Blair. 253.

A POCKET DICTIONARY,

WELSH—ENGLISH.

GEIRIADUR LLOGELI.

CYMRAEG A SAESONEG,

WEDI EI

ADOLYGU, EI DDIWYGIO, A'I HELAETHU,

GAN

W. RICHARDS, LL.D.

WREXHAM:

ARGRAFFWYD A CHYHOEDDWYD GAN R. HUGHES AND SON.

LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, AND CO.

NATIONAL LIBRARY
D
30 MY
1958

RHAGYMADRODD.

Mae yr awyddfryd cynyddol sydd yn mhlith y Cymry i ymgydnabod yn fwy â'r iaith Saesoneg yn un o arwyddion gobeithiol yr amserau. Am bob un o'n cydgenedl ag oedd yn deall Saesoneg yn nechreuad y ganrif hon, mae yn debyg na fethem wrth ddyweud fod ugeiniau os nad cànoedd yn ei deall yn awr. O'r ochor arall, y mae rhifedi mwy nag a feddylid o'r Saeson sy'n ymweled a'n gwlad yn ystod misoedd yr hâf yn gwneuthur ymdrech nid bychan i ddysgu Cymraeg.

Ond mae yn eglur nas gall neb feistroli iaith estronol heb gymorth geiriaduron. Nis gellir dyweud fod y gwahanol Eiriaduron sydd yn awr ar y maes yn rhai *ymarferol* o herwydd y mae ynddynt filoedd o eiriau nad arferwyd erioed, ac ond odid nad arferir byth; ac y mae hyny, wrth reswm, yn chwyddo y gwaith, nes peri ei fod allan o gyraedd y dosparth iselradd. *Geiriadur rhâd ymarferol* yw hwn i'r lluaws nad allant hyfforddio i gael rhai mwy.

Ond er fod llawer o'r geiriau anarferedig wedi eu gadael allan, eto y mae yn cynwys pob gair sydd mewn arferiad gyffredin wrth siarad ac ysgrifenu.

Cymerwyd gofal mawr yn narlleniad y tafleni, fel yr hyderir nad oes ynddo un gwall gwerth ei nodi

Rhagfyr 14, 1861.

ABREVIATIONS USED IN THE WORK.

BYRIADAU ARFEREDIG YN Y GWAITH.

a. or adj. , , ,	adjective , ,	enw gwan
ad. or adv. , , ,	adverb. , ,	rhagferf
con. or conj. , ,	conjunction ,	cysylltiad
int. inter. or interj.	interjection ,	cyfryngiad
n. , , , , , ,	noun , , ,	enw cadarn
pre. or prep. , ,	preposition ,	arddodiad
pref. , , , , ,	prefix , , ,	blaenddodiad
pr. or pro. , , ,	pronoun , ,	rhagenw
v. , , , , ,	verb , , , ,	parwyddiad

GEIRIADUR CYMRAEG A SAESONEG.

A

WELSH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

A, an interrogative adverb, "A ddaw efe?" An affirmative adv. "Efe a ddaw."
A, ac, con. and, as
A, ag, prep. with
A, pron. who, which, that
A, int. oh
A, prefix, as, athref from tref
Ab, or ap, n. m. a son
Ab, Epa, n. m. ape, monkey
Abad, n. m. an abbot
Abadaeth, n. f. abbacy,
Aber, n. m. the fall of one river into another, or into the sea, a confluence of water
Aberth, n. m. oblation, sacrifice
Aberthiad, n. m a sacrificing
Aberthu, v. to sacrifice
Aberthwr, n. m. sacrificer
Aberu, v. to disembogue
Abl, a. able, powerful, wealthy
Abledd, n. m. ability, power
Abrediad, n. m. transmigration
Abredu, v. to transmigrate
Abrwysg, a. unwieldy; heavy
Abrwysgaw, v. to inebriate
Abrwysgl, a. huge, vast, immense
Absen, n. f. slander, detractio
Absenol, a. absent
Absenu, v. to slander, to back bite; to speak ill of any one
Absenwr, n. m. backbiter; ab sentee; slanderer
Abwy, n.m. a carcase, a carrio
Abwyd, n. m. a bait; fodder
Abwydiad, n. m. a baiting, a foddering
Abwydo, v. to bait, to feed
Abwydwr, n. m. one who baits
Abwydyn, n. m. a bait; a worm
Abwydyn y cefn, the spinal co
Ac, see A.
Acan, n. f. a saying; accent
Acen, n. f. accent
Acenawl, a. enunciative
Aceniad, n. m. accentuation
Acenu, v. to accent, to sound
Acw, ad. there, hence
Ach. n. f. a fluid liquid; a sten
Achles, n. f. succour, refuge, defence; manure
Achlesawl, a. succouring
Achlesiad, n. m. a succouring
Achlesu, v. to succour, to cher-
Achleswr, n. m. succourer [ish

Achlesydd, n. m. succourer
Achlud, n. m. covert, obscurity
Achlwm, v. to knot, to tie
Achlysur, n. m. cause, motive; occasion, opportunity
Achlysuro, v. to occasion
Achlysurol, a. occasional
Achlyw, n. m. a hearing
Achos, n. m. cause
Achosadwy, a. effectible [cause
Achosedig, a. endued with a
Achosedigol, a. effectuative
Achosi, v. to cause, to occasion
Achosiad, n. m. a causing
Achosol, a. efficient; effectual
Achosoldeb, n. m. effectiveness
Achref, a. suppliant, craving
Achres, n. f. a row, a rank
Achretawr, n. m. a creditor
Achreth, n. m. a trembling
Achrwm, a. crooked or bent
Achrwym, n. m. a restraint
Achryf, a. strong, potent, powerful, able
Achub, v. to save, to secure
Achubadwy, a. salvable
Achubiad, n. m. a saving
Achubiaeth, n. m. a securing
Achubol, a. saving; delivering
Achubwr, n. m. a saviour
Achudd, n. m. seclusion
Achul, a. narrow; lean; squalid
Achwaith, n. m. sourness
Achwaneg, a. more, additional
Achwanegiad, n. m. augmentation, addition
Achwanegol, a. augmentative
Achwanegu, v. to increase
Achwlwm, n. m. a tie
Achwr, n. m. genealogist
Achwre, n.m. a shelter, a skreen
Achwy, a. tending to be foremost, busy-body
Achwyn, n. m. complaint: v. to complain [ed
Achwynedig, a being complain-
Achwynedigaeth, n. m. accusation, charge
Achwynedigol, a. accusatory
Achwynol, a. plaintive
Achwyngar, a. querulous
Achwyngarwch, n. m. querulousness
Achwyniad, n.m. a complaining
Achwyniaeth, n. m. accusation
Achwynwr, n. m. a complainer
Ad, a. a going on, over, or to. It is a general prefix to words answering to RE [ain
Adaddawiad, n. a promising ag-
Adaddewid, n. a second promise
Adaddo, v. to promise again
Adaerwch, n. importunity
Adafael, n. a distraint
Adafaeliad, n. a distraining
Adafaelu, v. to attach, to seize
Adail, n. a building
Adain, n. a wing; a bird
Adalw, v. to recall; to revoke
Adalwad, n. a recalling
Adan, n. a fin; a spoke
Adanadl, n. respiration
Adanadliad, n. a respiring
Adanadlu, v. to respire
Adanerch, n. second greeting
Adanerchiad, n. a resaluting
Adanerchu, v. to resalute
Adanfon, v. to send again
Adanfoniad, n. a sending again
Adanfonol, a. sending again
Adar, n. p. birds, fowls
Adara, v. to fowl
Adarol, a. relating to birds
Adardy, n. an aviary, a cage
Adarddelw, v. to reassert
Adarddelwad, n. reassertion
Adaren, n. a female bird
Adargi, n. a setting dog
Adargoel, n. augury
Adargoelio, v. augurize
Adargop, n. a spider
Adargopwe, n. a spider's web
Adarwr, n. a fowler [fowling
Adarwriaeth, n. the practice of
Adaw, v. to glide off; to fly
Adawr, n. chewing the cud

Adbeniad, n. re-assignment
Adbenodi, v. to subdivide
Adbenod, n. subdivision
Adbenu, v to re-assign
Adblan, n a second setting
Adblaniad, n. a transplanting
Adblanu, v to transplant
Adblyg, n. a second fold
Adblygadwy, a reduplicable
Adblygedd, n. recurvity
Adblygiad, n. a recurvation
Adblygol, a. reduplicate
Adblygu, v. to fold back
Adborion, n. p. leavings, refuse
Adbrawf, n. re-tasting
Adbrofi, v. to taste again
Adbrynadwy, a redeemable
Adbrynedigaeth, n. redemption
Adbrynedig, a. redeemed
Adbryniad, n. a ransom
Adbrynol, a. redeeming
Adbrynu, v. to repurchase
Adbrynwr, n. re-purchaser
Adchwanegol, a. additional
Adchwanegu, v. to re-augment
Adchwedl, n. a rumour
Adchwilio, v. to research
Adchwiliedig, a. researched
Adchwiliwr, n. a researcher
Adchwilio, v. to revolve
Adchwyl, n. a circumvolution
Adchwyladwy, a. revolvable
Adchwyliad, n. a revolving
Adeg, n. opportunity, season
Adeginad n. the second budding
Adegino, v. to bud again
Adeilad, n. a building
Adeiladaeth, n. architecture
Adeiladol, a. edifying architectural
Adeiladu, v. to build
Adeiledydd, n. architect
Adeiladedig, a. built
Adeilo, v to build or construct
Adeilwr, n. architect, builder
Adeiniad, n. a winging
Adeinio, v to fly, to wing
Adeiniog, a winged, pinioned
Adeinol, a. relating to wings

Adeiriad, n. tautology
Adeirio, v repeating of words
Adeiriog, a tautological
Aden, n. a wing, a pinion
Adenedig, a regenerated
Adenedigaeth, n. regeneration
Adeni, v. to regenerate
Adennill, v to regain
Adennilliad, n a thing regained
Adennillwr, n. regainer
Adenw, n. a second name
Adenwi, v to name again
Aderbyniad, n. a receiving back
Aderyn, n. bird, a fowl
Adethol, v to reselect
Adfach, n. the beard of a dart
Adfachiad, n a re-hooking
Adfachog, a barbed, bearded
Adfachu, v. to barb, to re-hook
Adfail, n. a ruin
Adfarn, n. reversed judgement
Adfarnedig, a rejudged
Adfarniad n reversion of judgment
Adfarnu, v to rejudge
Adfath, n. a recoinage
Adfathiad, n a recoining
Adfathu, v to recoin
Adfedyddio v to rebaptize
Adfeddianu, v to repossess
Adfeddianol, a repossessive
Adfeddiant, n re-possession
Adfeddianwr, n. m. repossessor
Adfeddwl, n. second thought
Adfeddyliad, n recollection
Adfeddylied, v. to recollect
Adfeiliad, n. a decaying
Adfeiliedig, a. decayed, in ruin
Adfeilio v to decay, to moulder
Adfeiliog, a. decaying; ruinous
Adfeio, v. to recriminate
Adfer, n. what is restored
Adferadwy, a restorable
Adferedig, a. restorable
Adferedigaeth, n restoration
Adferiad n. a restoring
Adferol, a restorative
Adferth, n. comfort
Adferthiad, n. a comforting

Adferthol, a. comforting [create
Adferthu, v. to comfort, to re-
Adferwi, v. to boil again
Adferwr, n. restorer
Adferyd, v. to make restitution
Adfesur, n. a second measure: v. to measure a second time
Adflagur, n. a second bud
Adflaguro, v. to bud again
Adflas, n. insipidity of taste
Adflin, a. fatigue over again
Adflinder, n. irritation
Adflino, v. to irritate
Adfith, n. a second milk
Adflitho, v. to yield second milk
Adflodau, n.m. second blossoms
Adflodeuad, n. m. refloration
Adflodeuo, v. to reflourish
Adflodeuog, a. reflorescent
Adfraenar, n. m. second fallow
Adfrawd, n.f. a reversed or second judgment
Adfryd, n.m. a second intention
Adfwriad, n. m. a recasting
Adfwrw, v. to recast
Adfwynhau, v. to re-enjoy
Adfydiog, a. in adversity; miserable, wretched
Adfydig, a. distressed, wretched
Adfyd, ad. perhaps, it may be
Adfyddin, n.f. a corps of reserve
Adfyfyrdod, n. m. reconsideration, reflection
Adfyfyriad, n. m. reconsidering
Adfyfyrio, v. to reconsider
Adfynegiad, n.m. a redeclaring
Adfynegu, v. to declare again
Adfyw, n.m. lack of life; fallow a. revived, alive again
Adfywhau, v. to reanimate
Adfywiad, n. m. a revival
Adfywiant, n.m. reanimation
Adfywio, v. to revive
Adfywiocau, v. to reinvigorate
Adfywiogi, v. to reanimate
Adffugio, v. to disguise anew
Adffurfio, v. to reform; to repair
Adffurfiwr, n. m. a reformer

Adffynu, v. n. to prosper again
Adgadarnhau, v. to re-fortify
Adgadw, v. to keep again
Adgais, n. m. a second attempt
Adgam, a. recurvous
Adgan, n. f. an episode
Adganu, v. to describe
Adgas, a. odious, disagreeable
Adgasglu, v. to collect again
Adgasrwydd, n. m. odiousness
Adgasu, v. to act disagreeable
Adgeisio, v. to seek again
Adgenedledig, a. regenerated
Adgenedliad, n.m. regeneration
Adgenedlu, v. to regenerate
Adgerydd, n. m. a reprimand
Adgeryddadwy, a. reprehensible
Adgeryddiad, n.m. a reprimand
Adgeryddol, a. reprehensive
Adgeryddu, v. to reprimand
Adgip, n. m. a resnatch; a reprise
Adglaf, a. relapsed to sickness
Adglefychu, v. to relapse
Adglwyfo, v. to wound again
Adglymiad, n. m. renodation
Adglymu, v. to tie again
Adgnithio, v. to retouch
Adgno, n. m. second chewing
Adgno, cydwybod, remorse
Adgnoi, v. to chew the cud
Adgodi, v. to raise again
Adgof, n. m. remembrance
Adgofio, v. to recollet
Adgofiol, a. recollective [mind
Adgoffa, n. m. a recalling to
Adgoffau, v. to recall to mind
Adgryfhau, v. to reinvigorate
Adgrynhoi, v. to collect again
Adguddio, v. to reconceal, to hide again
Adgur, n. m. a repulse, a re-ut
Adguriad, a. repulsion
Adguro, v. to repel, re-conquer
Adgwymp, n. m. a fall back
Adgwympo, v. to relapse
Adgyfiedig, a. rejoined
Adgyfio, v. to rejoin

Adgyfansoddi, v. to recompose
Adgyfanu, v. to reintegrate
Adgyfarch, v. to resalute [ain
Adgyfhau, v. to make whole ag-
Adgyflawni, v. to complete anew.
Adgyfleu, v. to replace
Adgyfnerthu, v. to reinforce
Adgyfodi, v. to rise again
Adgyfodiad, n. m. resurrection
Adgyffroad, n. m. resuscitation
Adgyffroi, v. to resuscitate
Adgylchiad, n. m. revolution
Adgymeriad, n.m.reassumption
Adgymodi, v. to reconciliate
Adgyneu, v. to rekindle
Adgynrychioli, v. to represent another
Adgynrychu, v. to represent
Adgynull, v. to collect again
Adgynulledig, v. a. recollected
Adgynull, v. to collect again
Adgynulledig, v. a. recollected
Adgynulliad, n. a reassembling
Adgynyrchiad, n. reproduction
Adgyrch, n. m. a recourse
Adgyswllt, n. m. rejunction
Adgysylltu, v. to reunite
Adgywain, v. to carry back
Adgyweirio, v. to refit
Adgyweiriol, a. reparative
Adgyweiriolion, n. restoratives
Adgyweiriwr, n. m. a repairer
Adgywreinio, v. to make exact a-
Adhaeriad, n. reassertion (gain
Adheddychu v. to repacify
Adholi, v. to re-examine, to question again
Adhoni, v. to reassert
Adladd n. m. second crop: v. to kill again
Adlaes, a. trailing, draggling
Adlais, n.m.reverberation; echo
Adlam, n. a back step; a home
Adlamiad, n. m. a stepping back
Adlamu, v. to step back; to rebound
Adlef, n. m. resonance, echo
Adlefariad, n. m. peroration
Adlefaru, v. to perorate, to speak again, to recite
Adleau, v. to replace
Adleisio, v. to resound
Adlenwi, v. to fill again
Adles, n.m. that is not a benefit
Adlif, n. m. ebb tide, a reflux
Adlifeiriant, n. m. refluence
Adlifeirio, v. to reflow
Adlifiant, n. m. a reflowing
Adlifo, v. to flow back
Adlithrad, n. m. a sliding back
Adlithro, v. to slide back
Adliw, n. m. a varnish, a retin
Adliwio, v. to recolour
Adloddi, v. to grow after cuttin
Adloes, n. m. a reiterated pan
Adloewi, v. to brighten again
Adlog, n. m. compound interest
Adloni, v. to cherish again
Adlonyddu, v. to assuage or quiet again
Adlosgi, v. to burn again
Adlunio, v. to reform, to copy
Adlusgo, v. to drag back
Adlyfnhau, v. to repolish
Adlythyr, n. m. a rescript
Adnabod, n. m. recognition: v. to recognize, to know, to be acquainted with
Adnabyddedig, a. acquainted
Adnabyddiad, n. m. recognition
Adnabyddiaeth, n. f. knowledge cognizance
Adnabyddol, a. recognizing
Adnabyddus, a. knowing, known
Adnabyddwr, n.m. a recognizer
Adnaid, n. f. a rebound
Adnawdd, n. m. a resource
Adnawf, n.m. a swimming back
Adne, n.m.custody, safe keeping
Adnerth, n. m. a second power
Adnerthedig, a. reinforced
Adnerthu, v. to reinforce
Adneu, n.m. a deposit, a pledge
Adneuad, n. m. a pledging
Adnewid, v. to rechange
Adnewyddiad, n. m. renovation

Adnewyddu, v. to renovate, to renew
Adnewyddwr, n. m. a renovator
Adnod, n. f. a sentence, a verse
Adnodi, v. to divide into verses
Adnofiad, n. a swimming back
Adnofio, v. to swim back
Adnydd, n. m. a gate post
Adoew, n. m. a spur
Adofidio, v. to grieve again
Adofidiol, a. reafflicting
Adofwyad, n. m. a revisiting
Adofwywr, n. m. a revisitor
Adofyn, v. to ask again, to reclaim
Adohebu, v. to recommunicate, to respond
Adolrhain, v. to follow after, to retrace
Adolwch, n. m. intreaty, prayer
Adolwg, n. retrospect
Adolygu, v. to review
Adolygwr, n. m. a reviewer
Adran, n. f. a subdivision
Adraniad, n. m. a subdivision
Adranu, v. subdivide
Adranwr, n. m. a subdivider
Adranydd, n. m. a subdivider
Adredeg, v. to run again, to run back
Adrediad, n. m. a recurrence
Adref, ad. home, homewards
Adrefu, v. to return home
Adrif, n.m. second reckoning
Adrifiad, n.m. a counting again
Adrifo, v. to recount
Adrifwr, n. m. a recounter
Adrodd, v. to relate
Adroddi, v. to return a gift
Adroddiad, n. m. a narration
Adroddol, a. declaratory
Adroddwr, n. m. a relater
Adrwym, n. m. a restringent
Adrwymiad, a. rebinding [ing
Adrybudd, n.m. a second warn-
Adrybuddio, v. to warn again
Adrysedd, n.m. a second excess
Adryw, n. m. secondary species
Adrywiad, n m. degeneration
Adrywio, v. to degenerate
Adrywiol, v. degenerating
Adsaf, n. f. a second standing
Adsain, n. f. echo
Adsefydlu, v. to re-establish
Adseilfanu, v. to found anew
Adseiniedig, a. echoed
Adseinio, v. to resound, to echo
Adseiniol, a. resounding
Adson, v. to rumour again
Adsylw, n. m. a second observation
Adsylwi, v. to view again
Adsyllu, v. to glance at again
Aduno, v. to agree again
Adunedig, a. reunited, rejoined
Adurddedig, a. reordained
Adurddiad, n. m. reordination
Adurddo, v. to honour again; to re-ordain
Adurddol, a. reordinative
Adwaen, v. to recognize
Adwaeniad, n. recognition
Adwair, n. aftermath
Adwanychiad, n. a relapsing
Adwanychu, v. to enfeeble again
Adwedyd, v. to say again, to re-[peat
Adwedd, n a renewed state
Adweinig, a. recognisable; known
Adweirio, v. to repair
Adweled, v. to recover sight
Adweliad, n a recovering of sight
Adwerth, n. undervalue
Adwerthwr, n. depreciator
Adwerydd, n. second spring
Adwirio, v. to recertify
Adwisg, n. an undress
Adwisgo, v. to disarray; to undress
Adwledd, n. a slender feast
Adwneyd, v. to undo
Adwneuthur, v. to repair
Adwnio, v. to double stitch
Adwy, n. a gap; a pass
Adwyo, v. to make gaps
Adwyog, v. having gaps

Adwydd, n. fallow ground
Adwyn, n. a metal
Adwynol, a. metalic
Adwynig, a. glittering
Adŵyr, a. recurvous, bent back
Adwyro, v. to recline back
Adwyriad, n. recurvation
Adwyrni, n. a recurviture
Adwys, n. second summons
Adwysio, v. to summon again
Adwyth, n. a hurt; a blast
Adwythol, a. blasting; hurting
Adymgasgliad, n. a reassembling
Adymgasglu, v. to re-assemble
Adymgyfarch, v. to re-salute
Adymgymeriad, n. a mutual reassumption [mutually
Adymgymmodi, v. to reconcile
Adymgynnull, v. to re-assemble
Adymrithio, v. to re-appear
Adymweled, v. see ad. and ymweled, and the same with all words, prefixed with ad. not mentioned here
Adyn, n. a fribble, a wretch
Adyru, v. to drive back
Adysgrif, n. a transcript
Adysgrifenu, v. to transcribe
Adysgrifenwr, n. a transcriber
Adystwytho, v. to make pliant again
Adystyried, n. re-consideration; v. to reflect, to re-consider
Add, n. impulse. A prefix to enhance the sense of words
Addangc, n. a crocodile
Addas, a. meet, suitable, proper
Addasiad, n. a suiting, a fitting
Addasol, a. befitting; convenient
Addasrwydd, n. suitableness
Addasu, v. to suit, to adapt
Addaw, n. a promise
Addawd, n. a repository
Addawedig, a. promised
Addawiad, n. a promising
Addawl, n. worship
Addawydd, n. a promiser
Addef, v. to acknowledge, to ow
Addefedig, a. confessed
Addefiad, n. confession
Addefol, a. confessing
Addefwr, n. a confessor
Addewid, n. a promise
Addewidiol, a. promissory
Addfed, a. ripe, mature
Addfediad, n. a ripening
Addfedrwydd, n. ripeness
Addfedu, v. to ripen
Addfwyn, a. gentle, meek, mil
Addfwynder, n. gentleness
Addoed, n. an appointed time
Addoedi, v. to set a time; to defer [respiting
Addoediad, n. prorogation, a
Addoer, a. frigid; chilly
Addoeredig, a. chilled
Addoeri, v. to chill
Addoeriad, n. refrigeration
Addoladwy, a. adorable; divine
Addoledig, a. praised; worshipped
Addoli, v. to worship, to adore
Addoliad, n. a worshipping
Addoliadol, a. devotional
Addoliant, n. worship, adoration
Addolwr, n. worshipper
Addon, n. fruit; offspring
Addu, v. to go, to proceed
Adduned, n. a vow; a desire
Addunedu, v. to make a vow
Addunedwr, n. vower
Adduniad, n. a vowing
Addunwr, n. one that makes a vow
Addurn, n. an ornament
Addurnedig, a. ornamented
Addurniad, n. adornment
Addurniaeth, n. ornature
Addurno, v. to ornament
Addurnol, a. ornamental
Addurnwr, n. a decorator
Addfwynfryd, n. a virtuous mind
Addysg, n. instruction
Addysgedig, a. instructed
Addysgiad, n. an instructing
Addysgu, v. to instruct, to teach

Addysgiadol, a. dictatic
Addysgwr, n. an instructor
Aed, n. a going; a proceeding
Aeg, n. faculty of utterance
Ael, n. a jut out; a brow
Aeldrem, n. a leering
Aeldrwm, a. stern, frowning
Aele, a. woeful, sad, piteous
Aeled, n. an ailment
Aelfawr, a. big browed
Aelgerth, n. the check bone
Aeliog, a. browed; full browed
Aelod, n. a limb, a number
Aelodi, v. to form a member
Aelodiad, n. forming a member
Aelodog, a. limbed
Aelwyd, n. a hearth; family
Aelwydiad, n. a hearth full
Aelwyd, a. prosperous
Aer, n. slaughter; battle; heir
Aerfan, n. a field of battle
Aeron, n. fruits of trees
Aerwy, n. a collar; torques
Aes, n. a flat body; a target
Aesel, n. verjuice; vinegar
Aeserw, n. plank
Aeth, n. a point, a furse: v. he went; he has gone
Aethawl, a. pungent, poignant
Aethiad, n. a smarting
Aethnen, n. an aspen, a poplar
Aethwellt, n. latter-math
Aethwydd, n. aspen wood
Af, n. progress, a going on; a prefix to words, answering to UN
Afach, n. a grapple, a holdfast
Afaeth, n. blandishment
Afal, n. an apple
Afaleua, v. to gather apples
Afall, n. an apple tree
Afallach, n. an orchard
Afallen, n. an apple tree
Afallwydd, n. apple trees
Afan, n. raspberries: a. high, loud
Afanc, n. a crocodile
Afanen, n. a raspberry
Afanwydd, n. a raspberry-bush
Afiach, a. unwell unhealthy
Afiaeth, n. blandishment
Afiechyd, n. indisposition
Aflafar, n. loss of speach; dumb
Aflafarwch, n. lack of utterance
Aflan, a. unclean, poluted
Aflanhad, n. a polluting
Aflanhau, v. to pollute
Aflariaidd, a. ungentle
Aflathr, a. without polish
Aflathraidd, a. unpollished
Aflawen, a. not merry
Afleferydd, n. dumbness
Aflendid, n. uncleanness
Aflerw, a. slovenly, untidy
Afles, n. disadvantage; hurt
Aflesol, a. disadvantageous
Aflesrwydd, n. disadvantage
Aflesu, v. to damage, to hurt
Aflonder, n. uncheerfulness
Aflonydd, a. unquiet, restless
Aflonyddiad, n. molestation
Aflonyddu, v. to disquiet
Aflonyddwch, n. disquietude
Aflonyddwr, n. a molester
Afloyw, a. not clear, muddy
Afloywder, n. muddiness
Aflun, a. void of form
Afluniad, n. deforming
Afluniaidd, a. deformed
Afluniaiddio, v. to disfigure
Aflwfr, a. uncowardly; daring
Aflwydd, n. misfortune
Aflwyddianus, a. unprosperous
Aflwyddiant, n. misfortune, want of prosperity
Aflwyddo, v. to miscarry, to fail
Aflwyddol, a. unprosperous
Aflyfnder, n. ruggedness
Aflym, a. blunt; not sharp
Aflymder, n. want of sharpness
Aflywodraeth, n. misrule
Aflywodraethus, a. ungovernable
Afon, n. a river
Afonig, n. a brook, rivulet, a rill
Afonol, a. like a river
Afr, n. a flowing principle

Afrad, n. waste
Afradiad, n. a lavashing
Afradlawn, a. extravagant
Afradlondeb, n. prodigality
Afradloni, v. to waste, to lavish
Afradloniad, n. lavishing
Afradlonrwydd, n. prodigality
Afradu, v. to squander, to lavish
Afraid, a. needless, unnecessary
Afreol, n. disorder, misrule
Afreolaidd, a. irregular
Afreolaeth, n. irregularity
Afrif, a. numberless
Afrifad, n. innumerableness
Afrifed, a. innumerable
Afrifo, v. to miscount
Afrllad, n. consecrated wafers
Afrlladen, n. a cake, a wafer
Afrugl, a. faultering, hesitating
Afrwydd, n. difficulty: a. unprosperous [ness
Afrwydd deb, n. unpropitious
Afrwyddiad, n. a retarding
Afrwyddo, v. to retard, to hinder
Afrwyddol, a. unpropitious
Afrwym, a. unbound, untied
Afrywiaeth, n. degeneracy
Afrywiedig, a. degenerated
Afrywio, v. to degenerate
Afrywiog, a. harsh, degenerate
Afrywiogi, v. to grow rough
Afrywiogrwydd, n. degeneracy, rigour; harshness
Afu, n. the liver
Afuad, n. the rot
Afuol, a. hepatical
Affwys, n. a precipice: a. steep
Ag, n. f. an opening, a cleft: prep. with
Agen, n. a cleft, a chop, a chink
Agendor, n. a yawing gulf
Agenig, n. a small cleft
Agenlad, n. a rifting, a cleaving
Agenog, a. leaky; full of clefts
Agenu, v. to crack, to cleave
Ager, n. vapour; steam, reek
Agerdd, n. steam; vapour
Agerddol, a. steaming; reeking
Agerfa, n. air vent
Ageru, v. to cast a steam
Agorad, n. an opening
Agored, a. open, expanded
Agor, Agori, Agoryd, v. to open, to expand
Agoriad, n. what opens; a key
Agoriadol, a. aperient
Agorol, a. opening, expanding
Agorwr, n. an opener
Agos, a. proximate; near; nigh
Agosiad, n. approximation
Agosrwydd, n. nearness
Agro, a. very heavy; pensive, sad
Agwedd, n. condition; form
Agweddiad, n. modification
Agweddol, a. habitual
Agweddu, v. to modify; to form
Aha, interj. ha, ha
Ai, ad. is it: conj. comp. or, either
A'i, pron. comp. that, her, him
Aidd, n. zeal, ardency
Ail, a. second; like. A prefix answering to RE. See Ad
Ailachosi, v. act as second cause
Ailadeiladu, see Ail and Adeiladu, and the same with all other words not mentioned here, prefixed with Ail
Alaeth, n. grief, sorrow, wailing
Alaethu, v. to grieve, to wail
Alaethus, a. mornful, doleful
Alar, n. loathing, surfeit
Alarch, n. a swan
Alarchen, n. a cygnet
Alariad, n. a surfeiting
Alarllyd, a. loathsome, surfeiting
Alarm, n. a mighty shout
Alarmu, v. to call to arms; to shout, or surprise
Alaru, v. to loath or surfeit
Alaw, n. chief of the waters; instrumental music
Alawr, n. a plate, receptacle
Alban, n. upper part. Scotland
Albrys, n. cross bow
Alcan, n. white metal; tin
Alch, n. grate. gridiron

Alfrech, n. stitch, spasm
Algar, n. reindeer
Alis, n. [illegible], the lowest point
Aliw, n. saliva, spittle
Almaen, n. Germany
Alon, n. music, harmony
Alp, n. precipice, craggy rock
Alsawdd, n. algebra
Alwar, n. purse
Allair, n. paraphrase
Allan, a. out, without, off
Allanol, a. outward, exterior
Allog, n. alum
Alleg, n. fable, allegory
Allegiad, n. allegorizing
Allegu, v. allegorize
Alleiriad, n. a paraphrasing
Alleiriо, v. to paraphrase
Allor, n. altar
Allt, n. cliff
Alltrem, n. a wild stare
Alltremiad, n. a wild gazing
Alltrodiaeth, n. estrangement
Alltud, n. alien, another land
Alltudaeth, n. banishment
Alltudedd, n. a state of exile
Alltudes, n. female exile
Alltudo, v. to banish
Alltudol, a. banishing
Alltudwr, n. exiler
Allwedd, n. key
Am, prep. about, round: conj. for, because. A prefix answering to Circum
Amaethiad, n. husbandry
Amaethiaeth, n. tillage
Amaethol, a. husbandry
Amaethu, v. to husband
Amaethwriaeth, n. husbandry
Amaethwr, **Amaethydd**, n. cultivator, agriculturist
Amaethyddol, a. agricultural
Amaethyddiaeth, n. agriculture
Ambell, a. scarce, few
Amcan, n. intent, a purpose
Amcaniad, n. intention
Amcaniaeth, n. conjecture
Amcanol, a. intentional
Amcanaill, n. hypothesis
Amcanu, v. to guess, to design, to purpose
Amcanus, a. inventive
Amcanwr, n. inventor
Amchwyl, n. circumvolution
Amdan, n. a trevet
Amdo, n. a shroud
Amdoedig, a. shrouded; envelloped
Amdoi, v. to enwrap, to shroud
Amdorch, n. encircling wreath
Amdori, v. to amputate, to cut about
Amdorchi, v. to clasp
Amdraill, n. circumvolution
Amdramwy, v. to wander about
Amdraul, n. corrosion
Amddifad, a. orphan, destitude
Amddifadu, v. to render destitude
Amddiffyn, n. defence: v. to defend
Amddiffynedig, a. defended
Amddiffynfa, n. a strong hold
Amddiffyniad, n. a defending
Amddiffynwr, n. a defender
Amddilladu v. to clothe all round
Amddrych, a. shewy on all sides
Amforddwyad, n. circumnavigation
Amforddwyol, a. circumnavigating
Amirwys, a. branching about
Amfylchu, v. to notch again
Amgadarnhau, v. to strengthen round
Amgaer, n. a fortification
Amgaeru, v. to immure on every side
Amgall, a. circumspect, wary
Amgan, n. minstrelsy
Amgau, v. to shut round
Amgauad, n. a hemming in
Amgauedig, a. hemmed in
Amgeiniad, n. minstrel
Amgeledd, n. solicitude; care
Amgeleddiad, n. a succouring
Amgeleddol, a. succouring
Amgeleddu, v. to cherish, to succour
Amgeleddus, a. succouring, fostering

Amgeleddwr, n. a cherisher
Amgeleg, a. circumspect
Amgelwch, n. solicitude
Amgen, ad. also; but; otherwise
Amgenach, ad. better; rather
Amgenaeth, n. difference
Amgeneirio, v. to paraphrase
Amgenu, v. to differ, to alter
Amglawdd, n. an entrenchment
Amgloddiad, n. entrenchment
Amgledru, v. to rail round
Amgludo, v. to carry about
Amgiwm, n. a clasper
Amgwyved, v. to apprehend
Amgneifio, v. to clip round
Amgnoi, v. to bite round, to corrode
Amgreinio, v. to roll about
Amgrom, a. convex
Amgron, a. globular
Amgwl, n. a curly lock
Amgudyn, n. a ringlet of hair
Amgudd, n. treasure: a. hidden on all sides
Amguddio, v. to inwrap
Amgudd, n. a choice rarity
Amgudd'a, n. a museum
Amgyff, n. support on every side
Amgyffrawd, n. immagination
Amgyffred, n. comprehension
Amgyffrediad, n. comprehending
Amgyffredol, a. comprehensible
Amgyffredu, v. to comprehend
Amgyffroad, thorough agitation
Amgyffroi v. to agitate all round
Amgylch, n. a circuit; an environ; a. round about
Amgylchedd, n. circumference
Amgylchiad, n. a surrounding
Amgylchiadol, a. circumscribing
Amgylchu, v. to surround
Amgylchyn, n. circumferentor
Amgylchyniad, n. encompassing
Amgylchynu, v. to surround
Amgylchynol, a. encompassing
Amgylchynwr, n. circumscriber
Amgynnwair, v. to hover round
Amgynull, v. to collect again
Amgynnulliad, sub. a collection from all sides
Amgyrhaeddu, v. to extend
Amgywain, v. to carry round
Amhad, n. mixed seed
Amhafal; a. parallel
Amherawdr, n. an emperor
Amhir, a. lengthened round
Amhwedd, sub. intreaty: v. to crave
Amias, n. a sensation round
Amig, n. greediness
Aml, a. often; plentiful
Amlhâd, n. an increasing
Amlhau, v. to multiply
Amlbriod, n. a polygamist
Amlbriodas, n. polygamy
Amlder, n. frequency
Amldroed, n. polypus
Amlddull, a. multiform
Amldduw, n. polytheist
Amlediad, n. expansion
Amledd, n. abundance; store
Amleglwys, n. pluralist
Amleiriog, a. loquacious
Amlenw, a. multinomial
Amlenwi, v. to fill around
Amlèw, a. devouring on all sides
Amlewyrchiad, n. a shining on every side
Amlgell, a. having many cells
Amliaith, a. polyglot [es
Amlieithog, a. of many languag-
Amlifeiriant, n. circumfluence
Amlifiad, n. circulation
Amlifo v. to flow about
Amlinell, n. surrounding line
Amliw, n. a stain: a. stained
Amliwiad, n. discolouring
Amliwiog, a. motley, coloured
Amlochrog, a. multilateral
Amlosgi v. to burn round
Amlran, n. many shares
Amlryw, n. miscellany: multi-
Amlsill, a. polysyllabical [fariou
Amlwedd, a. of divers forms
Amlwg, a. apparent, evident
Amlygder, n. conspicuousness

Amlygedig, a. manifested
Amlygedd, n. apparentness
Amlygiad, n. manifestation
Amlygiadol, a. explanatory
Amlygol, a. demonstrative
Amlygrwydd, n. obviousness
Amlygu, v. to manifest
Amlynu, v. to adhere around
Ammaeth, n. dainty
Ammau, Ammheu, v. to doubt
Ammawr, n. placidity
Ammeuthu, v. to make dainty
Ammeuthyn, a. rare, dainty
Ammheuad, n. a doubting
Ammheuaeth, n. doubt
Ammheugar, a. hesitating
Ammheüus, a. doubting
Amheuol, a. doubtful
Amheuwr, n. a sceptic
Ammod, n. a contract
Ammodi, v. to covenant
Ammodiad, n. a contracting
Ammodol, a. conditional
Ammodwr, n. a contractor
Ammwyth, n. a carousal
Amnaid, n. a beck
Amneidiad, n. a beckoning
Amner, n. a purse
Amnerydd, n. a purser
Amorchudd, n. a cover around
Amrafael, n. contention
Amrafaelgar, a. contentious
Amrafaeliad, n. a bickering
Amrafaelio, v. to contend
Amrafaelus, a. contentious
Amran, n. circular division
Amraniad, n. division round
Amrant, n. the eye-lid
Amrant-hun, n. a short nap
Amrantu, v. to wink, to blink
Amranu, v. to divide round
Amrentyn, n. close of the eye
Amrith, a. of various aspects
Amrosgo, a. vast, unwieldy
Amrwygiad, n. dilapidation
Amrwym, n. a bandage round
Amrwymo, v to bind round about
Amryallu, v. multipotent
Amrydwll, a. full of holes, porous
Amrydyb, n. a paradox
Amryddarn, a. of various pieces
Amryddull, a. multiform
Amryfal, a. divers, sundry
Amrafaeledd, n. diversity
Amryfaliad, n. diversifying
Amryfalu, v. to diversify
Amryfath, a. miscellaneous
Amryfawl, a. arrogant, haughty
Amryfeiliad, n. variation
Amryfiad, n. excessiveness
Amryfodd, a. of various modes
Amryfoldeb, n. arrogance
Amryfu, v. to commit excess
Amryfus, a. faulty; excessive
Amryfusedd, n. excess; over sight; a falling out
Amryfuseddu, v. to fall out
Amryfwyd, n. variety of viands
Amrygant, n. a circling rim
Amrygar, a. loved on all sides
Amrygasgliad, n. a complex
Amrygoll, n. loss every way
Amrygur, n. plain in every way
Amrygwyn, n. great tribulation
Amryhollt, a. having many clefts
Amrylais, a. of divers sounds
Amrylaw, a. of various hands
Amrylawr, a. of several floors
Amrylef, a. of many tones
Amryliw, a. of various colours
Amrylon, a. pleased various ways
Amrylun, a. of divers forms
Amrylys, n. mixt herbage
Amrynerth, a. multipotent
Amrysedd, n. excess on all sides
Amryson, n. contention, v. content, to debate
Amrysongar, a. contentious
Amrysongarwch, n. contentiousness
Amrysoniad, n. a contending
Amrysonol, a. contending
Amryw, a. sundry, divers, various
Amrywaith, n. variegated work
Amrywedd, a. of various aspects
Amrywellt, n. variety of grass

Amrywiad, n. diversification
Amrywiaeth, n. variety
Amrywiaethu, v. to diversify
Amrywiaeth, n. a dialect
Amrywiedig, a. diversified
Amrywio, v. diversify
Amrywiog, a. various
Amrywiogaeth, n. intermixture
Amrywiol, a. miscelaneous
Amsang, n. a treading about
Amsathr, n. a trembling about
Amsathru, v. to tread about
Amseinio, v. to reverberate
Amser, n. season; time: a. timely
Amserol, a. timely, seasonable
Amseroldeb, n. seasonableness
Amseru, v. to time, to fix a time
Amwasgu, v. to compress
Amwe, n. a selvage
Amwedd, n. style; conformity
Amweddu, v. to make conform-
Amwel, circumspect, wary [able
Amweled, v. to be circumspect
Amwes, n. enjoyment
Amwisg, n. a covering
Amwisgo, v. to shroud, to inwrap
Amwiw, a. excellent every way
Amwniad, n. a stiching all reund
Amwnio, v. to stitch round
Amwresygu, v. to begirt
Amwys, a. equivocal: witty
Amwysiad, n. a punning
Amwyth, n. wrath; ferocity
Amyd, n. mixt corn
Amygiad, n. giving refuge
Amyn, conj. except; unless; but
Amynedd, n. patience [ing
Amyneddgar, a. patient, forbear
Amyneddgarwch, n. forbearance
Amyneddus, patient
Amyriad, n. an intermeddling
Amyru, v. io intermeddle
Amysgar, n. bowels, entrails
An, n. an element, principle. privative particle equal to un
Anad, a. peculiar, especial
Anadl, n. the breath
Anadlfyr, a. short breathed

Anadliad, n breath, respiration
Anadlog, a. breathing
Anadlu, v. to breath
Anadlyn, n. m. a single breath
Anadnabyddiaeth, n. want of acquaintance
Anadnabyddus, a. unknown
Anaddas, a. improper, unmeet
Anaddasiad, n. disqualification
Anaddasu, v. to disqualify
Anaddfed, a. unripe
Anaddurno, v. to disarray
Anaele, a. awful, terrific
Anaf, n. m. a wound, blemish
Anafaelgar, a. void of hold
Anafiad n. m. blemish
Anafod, n. sore, ailment
Anafu, v. to maim or hurt
Anafus, a. blemished
Anagweddiad, n. disfiguring
Anagweddus, a. unseemly
Anair, n. infamy, ill report
Analwedig, a. uncalled
Anallu, n. inability
Analluoedd, n. impotency
Analluogi, a. to disenable
Analluog, a. unable
Analluogrwydd, n. impotence
Anamgyffred, n. incomprehsion a. inconceiveable
Anamgyffredol, a. inconceivable
Anaml, a. rare, infrequent
Anaml, n. scarcity, fewness
Anamlwg, a. indistinct
Anamlygawl, a. unmanifestin
Anamlygiad, n. indistinction
Anamyneddgar, a. impatient
Anamyneddrwydd, n. impatience
Anamryfused, n. unerringness
Anamserol, a. untimely
Anamseru, v. to render untimely
Ananwyl, a. unendearing
Ananghofus, a. unforgetting
Anaradwy, a. unarable
Anarlliad, n. inalienation
Anaraul, a. not calm, ruffled
Anarbed, a. unsparing
Anarbedrwydd, unsparingness

Anarcholladwy, a. invulnerable
Anardymmer, n. indisposition
Anarferol, a. unaccustomed
Anarferu, v. to disuse
Anarfog, a. unarmed
Anarwyddocâd n. insignificance
Anattaliadwy, a. unrestrainable
Anattebol, a. unanswerable
Anchwiliadwy, a. unsearchable
Andras, n. an enemy; Satan
Andwyo, v. to ruin; to disorder
Andwyol, a. ruining
Anëang, unspacious, unample
Anebrwydd, a. not quick
Anedifarus, a. unrelenting
Anedifeiriol, a. impenitent
Anedifeirwch, n. impenitence
Anedmygedd, n. irreverence
Aneffeithiol, a. ineffectual
Aneffeithioldeb, n. inefficacy
Aneglur, a. not clear, indistinct
Aneglurdeb, n. indistinctness
Anegwan, a. potent, unfeeble,
Aneiddil a. unslender
Aneirif, a. innumerable
Aneirifedd, n. innumerableness
Anelwig, n. shapeless
Anennill, a. without gain
Anenwog, a. unrenowned
Anenwogi, v. to make ignoble
Anenwogrwydd, n. ignobleness
Anerch, n. a salute, a greeting; v. to salute, to greet
Anerchiad, n. a salutation
Anerchol, a. gratulatory
Anerchwr, n. complimenter
Anermygawl, a. inorganical
Anesgariad, n. inseperability
Anesgor, a. without deliverance
Anesgud, a. not quick, slow
Anesmwyth, a. uneasy, painful
Anesmwythder, n. uneasiness
Anesmwytho, v. to make uneasy
Anewyllysgarwch, n. unwilling-ness
Anfad, a. naughty
Anfadu, v. to become naughty
Anfadrwydd, n. impiousness
Anfaddeuant, n. unforgiveness
Anfalch, a. humble
Anfanwl, a. inaccurate
Anfanylrwydd, n. inacuracy
Anfarwol, a. immortal
Anfarwoldeb, n. immortality
Anfas, a. not shallow; deep
Anfawl, v. void of praise
Anfedrus, a. unskilful, bungling
Anfedrusedd, n. unskilfulness
Anfedrusrwydd, n. unskilfulness
Anfeddygol, a. incurable
Anfeddylgar, a. incogitative
Anfeidredd, n. infinity
Anfeidrol, a. infinite; immense
Anfelus, a. not sweet; insipid
Anfelusder, n. lack of sweetness
Anferth, a. without beauty
Anferthedd, n. unsightliness
Anfesurol, a immeasureable
Anfethiant, n. infalability
Anfodd, n. displeasure
Anfoddgar, a. displeasing
Anfoddhad, n. a displeasing
Anfoddhau, v. to displease
Anfoddiad, n. disobliging
Anfoddio, v. to displease
Anfoddlawn, a. discontented
Anfoddlondeb, n. discontented-ness
Anfoddloni, v. to discontent
Anfoddog, a. dissatisfied, implacable
Anfoddogrwydd, n. implacable-ness
Anfoddogi, v. to discontent
Anfoes, n. immorality, rudeness
Anfoesgar, a. unmannerly
Anfoesol, a. immoral
Anfoesoldeb, n. immorality
Anfoethus, a. not dainty
Anfon, a. sending; v. to send
Anfonadwy, a. that may be sent
Anfonedd, a. without nobility
Anfoneddig, a. ungenteel
Anfoneddigaidd, a. ungentle
Anfoniad, n. a mission
Anfonol, a. missive; missionary
Anfri, n. disrespect, disesteem
Anfucheddol, a. of ill habit
Anfudd, a. lack of profit

Anfuddiol, a. unprofitable
Anfwyn, a. unkind, uncivil
Anfwynhau, v. to cease enjoying
Anfwynder, n. unkindness
Anfyfyrdod, n. unstudiousness
Anfyfyr.ol, a. inconsiderate
Anfynegol, a. undeclared
Anfynych, a. unfrequent, seldom
Anfywiog, a. inactive
Anfywiogrwydd, n. inanimation
Anffawd, n. misfortune
Anffel, a. not cunning, unwily
Anffodiog, a. unfortunate
Anffodrwydd, n. miscarriage
Anffrwynol, a. unbridled
Anffrwythlawn, a. unfruitful
Anffurfiol, a. deformed
Anffyddlawn, a. unfaithful
Anffyddlondeb, n. unfaithfulness
Anffyniant, n. improsperity
Angad, n. grasp of the hand
Angar, n. receptacle of heat
Angau, n. death
Angawl, a. capacious
Angder, n. capaciousness
Angel, n. an angel
Angell, n. a pinion; an arm
Angen, n. necessity; need; fate or destiny
Angerdd, n. hot steam; heat; strength, force
Angerddol, a. vehement; intense
Angerddoldeb, n. vehemency
Angeuo, v. to render deadly
Angeuol, a. deadly; mortal
Angeuoldeb, n. mortality
Anghadarn, a. unpowerful
Anghaëad, a. unshut
Anghaeriad, n. a dismantling
Anghaeth, a. unconfined[men
Anghaffaeliad, n. non-attain-
Anghaledu, to make inobdurate
Anghaloni, v. to dishearten
Anghall, a. indiscreet
Anghallineb, n. indiscretion
Anghar, n. unloveliness
Anghariad, n. disaffection
Anghariadus, a. unamiable
Angharu, v. to cease to love
Angharualdd, a. unlovely
Anghefnogi, v. to discourage
Angheinder, n. inaccuracy
Anghel, a. uncovered; unveiled
Angheledig, a. unconceiled
Anghelfydd, a. unskilful
Anghelfyddyd, n. unskilfulness
Anghelu, v. to reveal
Anghen, n. a destitude state
Anghenfil, n. a monster
Angheniad, n. necessitating
Angheniatâu, v. to disallow
Anghenus, a. necessitious
Anghenoctyd, n. necessitude
Angenrhaid, n. necessity
Anghladd, a. uninterred
Anghlaer, a. not bright; not clear
Anghlod, n. dishonour; dispraise
Anghlodfawr, a. dishonourable
Anghlyd, a. uncomfortable
Anghoel, n. disbelief
Anghoelgar, a. disbelieving
Anghoelio, v. to disbelieve
Anghoeth, a. impure
Anghof, n. forgetfulness
Anghofio, v. to forget
Anghofus, a. forgetful, oblivious
Anghorffol, a. incorporeal
Anghosp, a. without punishment
Anghraff, a. void of sharpness
Anghrafft, n. a pattern
Anghred, n. unbelief
Anghredadwy, a. incredible
Anghredadyn, n. an infidel
Anghrediniaeth, n. unbelief
Anghrediniol, n. incredulous
Anghredu, v. to disbelieve
Anghrefydd, n. impiety
Anghrefyddol, a. irreligious
Anghrist, n. antichrist
Anghroesaw, n. inhospitability
Anghroesawgar, a. inhospitable
Anghroesawu, v. to treat inhospitably
Anghroyw, a. inarticulate
Angrhwn, a. not round
Anghryno, a. incompact

Anghrynodeb, n. incompactness
Anghudd, a. unobscured
Anghwaneg, a. additional [ion
Anghwanegiad, n. augmentat-
Anghwanegol, a. augmentative
Anghwanegu, v. to augment
Anghybyddlyd, a. uncovetious
Anghydbwys, a. not equipollent
Anghydfod, n. disagreement
Anghydfodol, a. disagreeing[ity
Anghydffurfiad, n. nonconform-
Anghydffurfiol, nonconforming
Anghydgerdd, n. discordance
Anghydnabyddus, unacquainted
Anghydnaws, a. unsocial
Anghydsafedd, n. disagreement
Anghydsail, a. incompatible
Anghydsain, a. discordant
Anghydsyniad, n. incompliance
Anghydsynio, v. to disagree
Anghydsyniol, a. dissentaneous
Anghydweddol, a. inconsistent
Anghydwybod, a. unconscionable
Anghyfaddas, a. inconvenient
Anghyfaddasol, a. inconcruous
Anghyfaddasu, v. to render inconvenient
Anghyfaddef, a. unconfessed
Anghyfagos, a. incontiguous
Anghyfamserol, a. unseasonable
Anghyfan, a. incomplete
Anghyfander, n. discontinuity
Anghyfanedd, a. uninhabited
Anghyfaned-dra, n. desolation
Anghyfaneddol, uninhabitable
Anghyfaneddu, v. to desolate
Anghyfansawdd, n. decomposite
Anghyfansoddi, v. to decompound
Anghyfartal, a. disproportional
Anghyfartaledd, n. disproportion
Anghyfartalu, v. to disproportion
Anghyfarwydd, a. unacquainted
Anghyfatebol, a. unanswerable
Anghyfathrach, without kindred
Anghyfeiliorn, a. unerring
Anghyfeillgar, unfriendly [ness
Anghyfeillgarwch, n. unfriendli-
Anghyfeiriad, n. indirectness
Anghyfwrdd, a. incontiguous
Anghyfyrddol, a. unopposing
Anghyfiaith, a. of different language
Anghyfiawn, a. unrighteous
Anghyfiawnder, n. unjustice
Anghyfiawnhaol a. unjustifying
Anghyfieithu, v. to mistranslate
Anghyfieuad, n. disjunction
Anghyfing, a. unconfined
Anghyflawn, a. uncomplete
Anghyflawnder, n. incompletion
Anghyfle, n. lack of opportunity
Anghyflëu, v. to displace
Anghyfleus, a. inconvenient
Anghyfleusdra n. inconveniency
Anghyflo, a. not with calf
Anghyfluniad, n. disconformity
Anghyflym, a. not quick
Anghyfnewidiad, immutability
Anghyfnewidiol, a. immutable
Anghyfnewid, a. void of change
Anghyfnod, a. inopportune
Anghyfochrol, a. not parallel
Anghyfodol, a. not rising
Anghyfoed, a. of unequal age
Anghyfoen, a not big with lamb
Anghyfoes, a. not contemporary
Anghyfraith, n. illegality
Anghyfranol, incommunicative
Anghyfrdro, a. imperfect
Anghyfrdwyth, a. unelastic
Anghyfredol, a. inconcurrent
Anghyfreidiol, a. unnecessary
Anghyfreithgar, a. unlitigious
Anghyfreithiol, a. illegal
Anghyfreithlawn, a. unlawful
Anghyfreithlondeb, n. unlawfulness
Anghyfraith, a. without semblance
Anghyfrodeddu, v. to untwine
Anghyfroddol, a. uncontributive
Anghyfrwydd, a. unexpeditious
Anghyfrwys, a. uncunning[tion
Anghyfryngiad, n. uninterven-
Anghyfrysedd, a. unexcessive

Anghyfundod, n. disagreement
Anghyfundeb, n. disunion
Anghyfuwch, unequal in height
Anghyfwedd, a. incompatible
Anghyfwerth, a. unequivalent
Anghyfwng, a. void of space
Anghyfystyr, a. of different im-
Anghyffelyb, a. dissimilar [port
Anghyffelybrwydd, n. dissimilarity
Anghyffred, a. uncomprehended
Anghyffredin, a. uncommon
Anghyffröad, n. want of motion
Anghyhoedd, a. not public
Anghyhuddol, a. unaccused
Anghyhyd, a. unequable
Anghyhyrol, a. unmusculous
Anghymal, a. jointless
Anghymath, a. dissimilar
Anghymdeithasol, a. unsociable
Anghymedrol, a. immoderate
Anghymeradwy, a. unacceptable
Anghymeradwyaeth, n. unacceptableness
Anghymeriad n. inacceptation
Anghymesur, a. unproportioned
Anghymar, a. matchless
Anghymariaeth, n. disparity
Anghymelliad, n. incompulsion
Anghymen, a. inelegant
Anghymbleth, a. uncomplicated
Anghymhwys, a. unqualified; improper
Anghymhwysder, n. unfitness
Anghymodiad, n. disagreeing
Anghymodlonedd, n. irrasibility
Anghymwl, a. cloudless
Anghymwynas, n. unkindness
Anghymydogol, a. unneighbour-
Anghymyn, a. intestate [ly
Anghymysg, a. unmingled
Anghyndyn, a inobstinate
Anghynes, a. not warm; uncheerful
Anghynyrfol, a. undisturbing
Anghynnar, a. not early; unforward
Anghynnefin. a. unusual
Anghynnefod, a. uncustomary
Anghynneuol, a. uncontending
Anghynnil, a. unfrugal [ting
Anghynniweiriol, a. unfrequen-
Anghynnrychol, a. not present
Anghynnull, a. uncollective
Anghynnwys, n. incontinence
Anghynyrch, a. void of increase
Anghynnysgaeth, a. unendowed
Anghynghanedd, inconsonancy
Anghyrbwyll, a. without a hint
Anghyrchedig, a. unapproached
Anghyrchol, a. unrecurrent
Anghyrhaeddiad, n. non-attainment
Anghysain, a. dissonant
Anghysbell, a. not adjoining
Anghystadledd, n. disproportion
Anghystal, a. unequivalent
Anghysefin, a. unprimitive
Anghysgodi, v. to unshelter
Anghyson, a. discordant
Anghysondeb, n. disagreement
Anghystlynol, a. unallied
Anghystuddiol, a. unafflicting
Anghystwyol, a. unchastising
Anghysur, a. comfortless
Anghysurus, a. disconsolate
Anghysylltiad, n. disjunction
Anghyttal, a. without contribution
Anghytoni, v. to discord
Anghyttras, a. void of kindred
Anghyttundeb, n. disagreement
Anghyttuniad, a. inconcurrence
Anghyttuno, v. to disagree
Anghythruddol, unperturbated
Anghywair, a. innaccurate; discordant
Anghyweithas, a. untoward
Anghywerth, a. unequivalent
Anghywilydd, a. shameless
Anghywilydd-dra, n. impudence
Anghywir, inaccurate; faithless
Anghywirdeb, n. inaccuracy
Anghywlad, n. an absentee
Anghywraint, a. unskilful [ness
Anghywreinrwydd, n. unskilfu-

Angladd, n. a burial, a funeral
Anglawdd, n. a cemetry
Anglef, n. a hollow noise
Angor, n. an anchor
Angordreth, n. anchorage duty
Angoredig, a. anchored
Angori, v. to anchor
Angoriad, n. an anchoring
Angraddol, a. ungraduated
Angraifft, n. correction; example
Angreddfol, a. degenerative
Angreiddiol, a. unscorching
Angylaidd, a. angelical
Angyles, n. a female angel
Angyliaeth, n. angelic state
Anhad, a. fretful; seedless
Anhaeddiant, n. demerit
Anhaeddol, a. undeserving
Anhael, a. illiberal; mean
Anhaelioni, n. illiberality
Anhaerllugrwydd, n. unfrowardness
Anhalogrwydd, n. undefiledness
Anhallt, a. unsaline, unsalted
Anhanesol, a. unhistorical
Anhanfod, a. non-existent
Anhap, n. mischance, mishap
Anhapus, unfortunate, unhappy
Anhardd, a. unseemly indecent
Anhatru, v. to disarray
Anhawdd, a. uneasy: difficult
Anhawddgar, a. unamiable
Anhawl, n. nonsuit
Anhawsder, n difficulty
Anhebgor, n. indispensableness
Anheddychol, a. unpacificatory
Anheddychlawn, a. unpeaceful
Anheinyf, not nimble; sluggish
Anhelaeth, a. inextensive
Anheulog, a. not sunny; obscure
Anhidlaid, a. unstrained
Anhiliog, a. destitute of progeny
Anhocedus, a. undeceitful
Anhoddiad, n. indefeasibility
Anhoenus, a. unlively; sluggish
Anhoff, unamiable; undesirable
Anholiadol, a. uninterrogatory
Anholltog, a. uncleft, unsplit
Anhonedig, a. unasserted
Anhoriant, n. want of indulgence
Anhoywder, n. unsprightliness
Anhualu, v. to unfetter
Anhudoliaeth, n. unallurement
Anhuddol, a. unobscured
Anhulio, v. to divest of covering
Anhunanedd, disinterestedness
Anhunedd, n. sleeplessness
Anhwyl, n. indisposition
Anhwylio, v. to distract
Anhwylus, a. out of order
Anhwylusdod, n. obstruction
Anhŷ, a. not bold, bashful
Anhyalledd, n. impossibility
Anhyar, a. not easily ploughed
Anhyawdledd, n. ineloquency
Anhyballedd, n. infallibility
Anhybarch, unworthy of respect
Anhybarthedd, n. indivisibility
Anhyblygrwydd, n. inflexibility
Anhybwylledd, n. imprudence
Anhydawdd, a. undissolvable
Anhyder, n. distrust
Anhyderus, a. distrustful
Anhydòr, a. infrangable
Anhydraeth, a. unuterable
Anhydraidd, a. impenetrable
Anhydraigl, a. undeclinable
Anhydraul, a. indigestible
Anhydrefn, not easily arranged
Anhydrig, a. uninhabitable
Anhydrinedd, n. untractability
Anhydro, a. unconvertible
Anhydwyll, a. undeceivable
Anhydyn, a. obstinate
Anhydynrwydd, n. untractableness
Anhyddadledd, indisputability
Anhyfder, a. inexperienced
Anhyfedrwydd, n unskilfulness
Anhyfryd, a. unpleasant
Anhyffordd, a. impassable
Anhyfrwyn, a. not easily bridled
Anhygael, a. unattainable
Anhygall, a. not apt to be wary
Anhygar, a. unamiable
Anhygas, a. not execrable, inoboxious
Anhyglod, a. disreputable

Anhyglud, a. not easy to carry
Anhyglyw, a. inaudible
Anhygoel, a. incredible
Anhygof, a. immemorable
Anhygoll, a. inadmissable
Anhygosp, a. incorrigible
Anhygred, a. incredible
Anhygryn, a. not apt to tremble
Anhygudd, a. not easily hidden
Anhygwymp, a. unapt to fall
Anhygwyn, a. unapt to complain
Anhygyrch, a. unfrequented
Anhyladd, a. not easily cut off
Anhylanw, a. unsatiable
Anhylaw, a. unhandy, inexpert
Anhyled, a. inexpansible
Anhylosg, a. incombustible
Anhynaws, a. inaffable; untoward
Anhynod, a unnotable
Anhysbys, a. not manifest
Anhysbysrwydd, n. uncertainty
Anhysbydd, a. exhaustless
Anhywaith, a. untractable
Anial, n. a desert: a. uncleared
Anialog, a. desert, savage
Anialfan, n. a savage scene
Anialu, v. to desolate
Anialwch, n. a wilderness
Anian, n. a nature; instinct
Anianawd, n. temperament
Aniander, n. naturalness
Anianddu wiaeth, n. physic-theology
Anianddysg, n. physiology
Anianol, a. natural
Anianolder, n. natural right
Anianydd, n. naturalist
Anianyddiaeth, n. physics
Anianyddol, a. physiological
Anifeilaidd, a. brutish, brutal
Anifeileidd-dra, n. brutality
Anifeileiddio, v. to imbrute
Anifeilhau, v. to brutalize
Anifeilig, a. brutal, beastial
Anifel, n. animal
Anlanwaith, a. uncleanly
Anlanweithdra, n. uncleanliness
Anlew, a. not brave; not clever
Anlewder, n. uncourageousness
Anlewdid, n. dastardliness
Anloyw, a. not bright, not lucid
Anllad, a. wanton, lascivious
Anlladaidd, a. apt to be wanton
Anlladedd, n. wantonness
Anlladfab, n. a wanton man
Anlladferch, n. a wanton woman
Anlladu, v. to grow wanton
Anllariaidd, a. ungentle
Anllathraidd, a. unresplendent
Anllathrudd, a. void of fornication
Anllesol, a. disadvantageous
Anllettygar, a. inhospitable
Anlliosog, a. unfrequent
Anlliosogrwydd, n. infrequence
Anlliw, a. colourless: n. a stain
Anllosgadwy, a. incombustible
Anllosgedig, a. unignited
Anllostog, a. without a tail
Anlluddedig, a. unfatigued
Anllwybraidd, not easily passed
Anllygredd, n. incorruption
Anllygredigaeth, n. incorruptive
Anllwythedig, a. imburdened
Anllygradwy, a. incorruptible
Anllythyrenog, a. illiterate
Anllythyrog, a. illiterate
Anllywodraeth, n. anarchy
Anmhar, a. out of repair
Anmharch, n. disrespect
Anmharod, a. unprepared
Anmharattoawl, a. unpreparatory
Anmhendod, n. indecision
Anmhenodol, a. indefinitive
Anmherchenogi, v. to unappropriate
Anmherthynasol, a. unappertaining
Anmherthynu, v. to make irrelevant
Anmhetrus, a. indubious
Anmhlantadwy, a. barren
Anmhleidiol, a. impartial
Anmhlethol, a. uncomplicated
Anmhlygu, v. to undouble
Anmhrawf, a. without proof
Anmhreswyl, a. without a home
Anmhridwerth, without ransom

Anmhriodolrwydd, n. disappropriateness
Anmhrydferthedd, n. inelegancy
Anmhreiddiog, a. undepredatory
Anmhriod. a. unmarried
Anmhriodol, a. unappropriated
Anmhrofiadol, a. unpropationary
Anmhrudd, a. insedate
Anmhryderus, a. unanxioust
Anmhrydferth, a. inelegant
Anmhrydlon, a. unseasonable
Anmhrysur, a. undiligent
Anmhuredd, n. impurity
Anmhwyll, n. indiscretion
Anmhwylledd, n. irrationality
Anmhwyllog, a. irrational
Anmhybur, a. impotent, infirm
Anmlasus, insipid, tasteless
Anmraint, n. dishonour
Anmri, a. void of privilege
Anmrwd, a. unheated, unboiled
Annadleuadwy, a. incontestable
Annadleuol, a. undisputative
Annair, n. reproach, disgrace
Annarbobaeth, n. improvidence
Annarpwylliad, n. impersuasion
Annarfod, a. endless; infinite
Annarllenol, a. unlegible
Annarostyngiad, n. insubjection
Annarpar, a. unprepared
Annattodol, a. inexplicable
Annatoddiad, n. indissolvability
Anneallus, a. unintelligent
Annechreuol, a. uncomencing
Annedwydd, a. nnhappy
Annedwyddwch, n. unhappiness
Annedd, n. a dwelling
Anneddfa, n. a dwelling place
Anneddfolder, n. immorality
Anneddiad n. residing
Anneddl , n. a dwelling place
Anneddu, v. to dwell
Annefnyddiol, a. unsubstantial
Annefod, n. lack of ceremony
Annefodol, a. unceremonial
Anneffro, a. unwake
Annegyddol, a. unnegative
Anneheuder, n. indexteriety
Anneilio, v. to drop leaves
Anneilliedig, a. underived
Anneilltuoldeb, inseparability
Anneirfuwch, n. a young cow
Anneiryd, a. irrelevant
Annesyfol, a. unrequesting
Annelog, a. on the bend; aiming
Anneliad, a stretching; aiming
Annelu, v. to stretch; to aim
Anner, n. a heifer
Annerbynioldeb, n. unacceptableness
Annerth, n. impotence
Annestledd, n. indelicacy
Annewisiol, a. ineligible
Annewr, a. irresolute
Annhaeniad, n. inexpansion
Annhaerni, n. uninportunity
Annhananadwy, a. unignitable
Annhaw, a. unsilent, untacit
Annhawel, a. unsilent
Annhebyg, a. dissimilar
Annhegwch, n. unfairness
Annheilwng, a. unworthy
Annheilyngdod, n. unworthiness
Annheimlad, n. apathy
Annhelediw, a. ungraceful
Annheredd, n. impurity
Annherfyn, a. boundless
Annherfynol, a. infinite
Annherfysgol, a. untumultuous
Annhesog, a. void of sun heat
Annheuluog, a. undomestical
Annhiriog, a. void of land
Annhirion, a. unpleasant
Annhlysni, n. inelegance
Annhô, a. void of covering
Annhoddadwy, a. indissolvable
Annholiant, n. undimunition
Annholladwy, a. undeductable
Annhoradwy. a. irrefragable
Annhoraeth, a. void of p oduce
Annhostedd, n. inseverity
Annhosturi, n. ruthlessness
Annhosturiol, a. unpitying
Annrhachwantus, a. uncovetous
Annrhaethadwy, inexpressible
Annrhafodol, a. unbustling
Annhrallodus. a. unafflicting

Annhrancedig, a. unannihilated
Annhrafferthus, a. unassiduous
Annhras, a. void of kindred
Annhrefig, a. nonresident
Annhrefnu, v. to disorder
Annhrefnus, a. disorderly
Annhreiddiol, a. unpenetrating
Annhremygol, a. undespising
Annhrethadwy, a. untaxable
Annhreiliedig, a. unconsumed
Annhrigiant, n. nonresidence
Annhroseddus, intransgressive
Annhrugarog, a. unmerciful
Annhruthrol, a. unfulsome
Annhrwsiadus, a. unarrayed
Annhrwydded, n. unlicensed
Annhrybelid, a. inelegant
Annhryloyw, a. untransparent
Annhrywanadwy, impenetrable
Aunhuddo, v. to uncover
Annhueddol, a. impartial
Annhwng, a. nonjuring
Annhwyllo, v. to uudeceive
Annhwyllodrus, a. unfraudulent
Annhycianus, a. unsuccessful
Annhyciant, n. improsperity
Annhymig, a. unseasonable
Annhymoraidd, a. unseasonable; uncomfortable
Annhyner, a. unkindly, harsh
Annhynged, n. misfortune
Annhyngedfenol, a. unfated
Annhywyll a. inobscure
Annialedig, a. unrevenged
Anniarhebus, a. unproverbial
Anniog, a. unslothful, not idle
Annibech, a. not sinless
Anniben, a. infinite
Anniblog, a. unbedaggled
Annibynol, a. independent
Annichell, a. without guile
Annichlyn, a. incircumspect
Anniddan, a. comfortless
Anniddig, a. unappeased
Anniddigrwydd, n. peevishness
Anniddos, a. not secured from
Anniddymol, undefeasible [wet
Annifaol, a. unconsuming
Anniflanadwy, a. unfading
Annifrif, a. unsedate
Annifrodol, a. undilapidating
Anniffoddadwy, a. unquenchable
Annigiol, a. unoffending
Annigonedd, n. unsufficiency
Annigrifol, a. unamusing
Annileadwy, a. indelible
Annilys, a. uncertain, not sure
Annillynu, v. to make ugly
Anniofal, a. not careless
Anniogel, a. not secure
Annioledig, a. unobliterated
Annirgel, a. unconcealed
Annirmygol, a. undespicable
Annirnadiad, n. inapprehension
Annirprwyol, a. unsupplying
Annirwestwch, n. inabstinency
Annirwyol, not liable to penalty
Anniryw, a. undegenerate
Annisberod, a. undispersed
Annisgynol, a. undescending
Annistrywiol, a. undestructive
Anniwair, a. unclean, unchaste
Anniwallus, a, unsatiating
Anniweirdeb, n. incontinence
Anniwyd, a. indolent
Anniwygiol, a. unreforming
Anniwylledig, a. uncultivated
Annodi, v. to suspend
Annoeth, a. unwise, imprudent
Annoethineb, n. indiscretion
Annofi, v. to become refractory
Annog, n. incitement; v. to indite; to exhort
Annogaeth, n. admonition
Annogedig, a. incited; admonished
Annogiad, n. an inciting
Annogol, a. inciting
Annolurus, a. unpainful
Annoniog, a. giftless, unskilful
Annos, n. a driving; v. to drive to chase
Annuw, a. atheistic; faithless
Annuwiaeth, n. atheism
Annuwiol, a. ungodly, wicked
Annuwioldeb, n. ungodliness

Annwfn, n. the great deep
Annwyd, n. a cold, a chillness
Cael yr annwyd, to catch cold
Annwydaidd, a. chilly, cold
Annwydedd, n. chilliness
Annwydog, a. cold, chilly
Annyben, a. void of purpose; endless
Annybendod, n. endlessness; tediousness
Annybenol, a. inconclusive
Annyblyg, a. unfolded
Annychweladwy, a. irreversible
Annychymygol, a. unimaginary
Annyddan, a. comfortless
Annyfal, a. lazy, heedless
Annyfodadwy, a. inaccessable
Annyfrol, a. not watery
Annyffygadwy, a. indefectible
Annygymodol, a. unconciliatory
Annyledus, a. unincumbent
Annylyedog, a. not having claim
Annylynol, a. inconsequent
Annymchweladwy, a not returnable
Annymunol, a. undesirable
Annynsoddol, a. impersonal
Annynwaredol, a. unimitative
Annyoddefadwy, a. unsufferable
Annyolchgar, a. unthankful
Annyrchafedig, a. unexalted
Annysbeidiol, a. unintermitting
Annysbendawd, n. inconclusiveness
Annysgedig, a. unlearned
Annysglaer, a. not bright
Annysgwyliad, n. inexpectation
Annystaw, a. not silent
Annyundeb, n. disagreement
Annyunol, a. disagreeable
Annywedadwy, a. unspeakable
Annyweddog, a. unconjugal
Annywyllyniog, a. uncultivated
Anobaith, n. hopelessness
Anobeithiad, n. despesation
Anobeithio, v. to despair
Anobeithlon, a. unhopeful
Anobrwy, a. unrequited
Anobryn, a. void of reward
Anocheladwy, a. unavoidable
Anodidog, a. unexcelling
Anodinebus, a. unadulterous
Anoddefadwy, a. insufferable
Anoeth, n. incomprehensibility
Anofal, a. careless; imprudent
Anofidiol, a. untroubled
Anofnog, Anofnus, a. fearless
Anofwyedig, a. unvisited
Anofynol, a. uninquisitive
Anogonol, a. inglorious
Anohebol, a. uncorresponding
Anolau, a. indistinct; dark
Anolrhain, a. trackless
Anoludog, a. poor, not rich
Anoluddiol, a. unobstructed
Anolygiadol, a. unspeculative
Anolygus, a. unsightly, ugly
Anollyngedig, a. unloosened
Anorbwyllig, a. not frantic
Anorchestol, a. unexcelling
Anorchfygedig, a. unvanquished
Anorchuddio, v. to uncover
Anoresgynadwy, unconquerable
Anorfod, a. unsurmounted
Anoriog, a unfickle; sedate
Anormesol, a. unmolesting
Anorphen, a. endless, infinite
Anorphwyllog, a. undistracted
Anorphwys, a. restless, unquiet
Anorsafol, a. unstationary
Anorthrechol, a. unsubduing
Anorweddol, a. unrecumbent
Anosodedig, a. undeposited
Anosteg, a. unsilent, noisy
Anostyngol, a. unsubjected
Anrhadlon, a. ungracious
Anrhagddarbodus, unforeseeing
Anrhagfarnedig, a. unprejudicated
Anrhagfiaenol, a. unanticipating
Anrhaghanfodol, a. not preexistent
Anrhagluniaethol, a not providential
Anrhagorol, a. not excelling
Anrhagrithiol, a. not hypocritial
Anrhaith, n. pillage; distress
Anrhanog, a. unparticipating
Anrheg, n. a present, a gift

Anrhegedig, a. presented, gifted
Anrhegiad, n. a presenting
Anrhegol, a. presenting, giving
Anrhegu, v. to present, to give
Anrheidiol, a. not necessitating
Anrheidus, a. not necessitious
Anrheithgar, a. depredatory
Anrheithiad, n. depredation
Anrheithiedig, a. desolate
Anrheithio, v. to prey, to spoil
Anrheithiol, a. depredating
Anrheithiwr, n. a desolater
Anrhiniol, a. unmysterious
Anrhinwedd, n. want of virtue
Anrhithio, v. to disappear
Anrhodresol, a. unostentatious
Anrhoddedig, a. unbestowed
Anrhwydd, a. not free, difficult
Anrhwym, a. unbound, untied
Anrhwystrus, a. unobstructive
Anrhybyddiedig, unforewarned
Anrhydedd, a. honour
Anrhydeddol, a. honouring
Anrhydeddiad, n. honouring
Anrhydeddu, v. to honour
Anrhydeddus, a. honourable
Anrhyddiad, a. void of liberty
Anrhyfygus, a. unpresuming
Anrhythedig, a. undistended
Ansadrwydd, n. instability
Ansafadwy, a. unstable
Ansangedig, a. untrampled
Ansalw, a. not vile or mean
Ansail, a. baseless, vileness
Ansarhaus, a. uninsulting
Ansarig, a. not froward
Ansarhredig, a. untrodden
Ansawdd, n. a being, a person; a state; a quality
Ansawdd-air, an adjective
Ansefydlog, a, unstationary
Anseibiant, n. want of leisure
Anseiliedig, a. unfounded
Anseiniol, a. unresounding
Ansenol, a. unrebuked
Anserchog, a. void of love
Anserchiad, n. a ceasing to love
Anserchogi, to become loveless
Anserchu, v. to cease loving
Ansiaradus a. not loquacious
Ansigladwy, a. firm, stable
Ansodi, v. to personify
Ansodol, a. personal
Ansodoldeb, n. personality
Ansoddadwy, a. that may blend
Ansoddi, to endow with quality
Ansoddiad, n. constituting
Ansoddol, a. component
Ansomgar, a. undeceiving
Ansoniarus, a. not sonorous
Ansyberwyd, n. incivility
Ansylweddol, a. unsubstantial
Ansymudoldeb, n. immobility
Ansyniad, n. inadvertency
Ansynwyr, a. senseless, witless
Ansyrthiol, a. not apt to fall
Antur, n. an attempt, venture; ad. scarcely, hardly
Anturiedig, a. adventured
Anturiad, n. a venturing
Anturiaeth, n. an enterprize
Anturio, v. to venture
Anturiol, a. adventurous, bold
Anu, v. to contain, to hold
Anudon, n. false oath, perjury
Anudonol, a. falsely swearing
Anudoniaeth, n. perjury
Anufudd, a. disobedient
Anufuddhau, v. to disobey
Anufudd-dod, n. disobedience
Anundeb, a. disunion
Anunion, a. indireci, crooked
Anuniondeb, n. indirectness
Anuno, v. to disunite
Anunol, a. disagreeing
Anurddas, n. dishonour
Anurddasol, a. dishonourable
Anurddasu, v. to dishonour
Anurddo, to deprive of orders
Anwadal, a. unsteady
Anwadalder, n. unsteadiness
Anwadalu, v. to act inconstantly
Anwadalwch, n. fickleness
Anwaddol, a. dowerless
Anwaeredd, n incontinency
Anwahaniad, indiscrimination

Anwahanred, uncharacteristic; indiscriminate
Anwaharddus, a. unprohibitory
Anwahoddedig, a. uninvited
Anwaith, n. inaction
Anwar, a. ungentle, arrogant
Anwaradwyddus, not disgrace-
Anwaredol, not delivering [ful
Anwaredd, n. ungentleness
Anwarth, a. shameless [ious
Anwarthruddol, a. unignomin-
Anwasanaethol, a. unserviceable
Anwasgar, a. unscattered
Anwasgodol, a. unsheltered
Anwastad, a. uneven, unsteady
Anwe, n. a woof
Anweddaidd, a. unseemly [ried
Anweddog, a. unyoked, unmar-
Anweddol, a. immoderate
Anweddus, a. unbeseeming
Anweinyddiol, a. unconducive
Anweladwy, a. invisible
Anwelladwy, a. incurable
Anwenwynig, a. unpoisonous
Anwes, n. indulgence
Anwesog, a. indulgent; peevish
Anwir, a. untrue; wicked
Anwiredd, n. untruth, iniquity
Anwireddol, a. iniquitous
Anwirio, v. to falsify, to lie
Anwirion, a. not innocent
Anwisgiedig, a. unclothed
Anwiw, a. unworthy, useless
Anwladaidd, a. not rustic
Anwledychiad, misgovernment
Anwneuthuradwy, a. impractic-
Anwrwog, a. unfervid [able
Anwrhydri, n. unmanliness
Anwrol, a unmanly, cowardly
Anwroldeb, n. invirility
Anwrolder, n. unmanliness
Anwrteithiol, a. uncultivated
Anwrthblaid, a. unopposed
Anwrthbrawf, a. unrefuted
Anwrthdro, a. unrecurrent
Anwrthebol, a. unreplying
Anwrthnysig, a. unrefractory
Anwrthodadwy, a. unrejectable
Anwrthredol, a. unretrograde
Anwrthsafiad, n. inopposition
Anwrthun, a. undeformed
Anwrthwynebol, a. unopposing
Anwybod, a. ignorant, dull
Anwybodaeth, n. ignorance
Anwybyddiaeth, inconsiousness
Anwych, a. not brave, infirm
Anwyd, n. temper, cold [ing
Anwydaidd, a. affecting, dispos
Anwydiad, n. disposition
Anwydol, a. temperamental
Anwyl, a. unbashful; beloved dear. O'r anwyl, dear me
Anwylad, n. an endearing
Anwylaeth, n. endearment
Anwylaidd, a. endearing, lovely
Anwylhau, v. to endear, to love
Anwylo, v. to become lovely
Anwylder n. unbashfulness
Anwylddyn, n. a sweatheart
Anwyledd, n belovedness
Anwylyd, n. a loved one
Anwyllt, a. unwild, not furious
Anwyn, a. unimpassioned
Anŵyr, a. unoblique
Anwyrthiol, a. not miraculous
Anwysedig, a. unsummoned
Anwystledig, a. unpledged
Anwywder, n. unfadingness
Anymadroddus, a. untalkative
Anymaros, a. unforbearing
Anymarfer, a. unaccustomed
Anymarhous, a. impatient
Anymbleidiol, a. impartial
Anymchweladwy, a. irreversible
Anymdaenol, a. inexpansive
Anymdrechol, a. uncontentious
Anymddibynol, a. independent
Anymddiriad, n. diffidence; v. to mistrust
Anymddygiad, n. misdemeanor
Anymgeledd, a. uncherished
Anymgyffred, a. incomprehensi
Anymgynal, a. incontinent [ble
Anymgyrchol, a. incongressive
Anymladdgar, a. not apt to fight
Anymofynol, a. uninquisitive

Anymogel, incautious [emulate
Anymorchestiad, n. a ceasing to
Anymranol, a. unschismatic
Anymrithiol, a. undisguising
Anymroad, n. non-resignation
Anymroddiad, n. inapplication
Anymrysonol, a. incontentious
Anymsyniad, n. inconsideration
Anymuniad, n. disunion
Anymwad, a. unrenounced.
Anymwthgar, a. inobtrusive
Anymyrus, a. unimportunate
Anynad, a. peevish, petulent
Anynadrwydd, n. petulence
Anyni, a. without energy
Anysplenydd, a. unresplendent
Anysgogol, a. unmoveable
Anysgrifenedig, a. unwritten
Anysgrythyrol, a. unscriptural
Anysgymod, n. dissention
Anysprydol, a. unspiritual
Anystig, a. unassiduous
Anystumiad, n. inflexibility
Anystwyth, a. unpliable, stiff
Anystwytho, v. to grow stiff
Anystyniad, n. inextension [ness
Anystyriaeth, n. inconsiderate-
Anystyrio, v. to be inconsiderate
Anystywallt, a. untoward

Any other word not mentioned here commencing with AN, see AN, then the remaining part of the word.

Ar, n. the faculty of speech: n. surface, ploughed land, prep. on, upon. Ar i fyny, upwards ar i waered, downwards, pref. gives intensity to the signification of words; as arch in English.

Arab, a. joyous, merry, pleasant
Arabawl, a. yielding, merrriness
Arabedd, n. jocundity, drollery
Arabeddu, v. to create mirth
Arabeddus, a. facetious
Arabwr, n. a jester, a buffoon
Arad, n. a plough
Aradiad, n. tillage
Aradol, a. ploughing; arable
Aradu, v. to plough, to till
Aradwr, n. a ploughman
Aradwy, n. ploughing: a. arable
Araeth, n. speech, oration
Araf, a. slow, soft, mild, still
Arafaidd, a. rather slow; gentle
Arafedd, n. slowness
Arafeiddio, v. to slacken pace
Arafu, v. to go slower
Arafwch, n. slowness, mildness
Arall, a. another, other
Arallair, n. a paraphrase
Aralledig, a. diversified
Aralleg, n. an allegory
Arallegol, a. allegorical
Arallegiad, n. an allegorizing
Arallegu, v. to allegorize
Arallegwr, n. an allegorizer
Aralliad, n. alteration
Arallrwydd, n. alternity
Arallu, v. to alter; to invert
Aramred, n. perambulation
Aran, n. high place, or alp
Araul, a. serene; pleasant
Arbed, n. a sparing, a saving: v. to spare, to save.
Arbediad, n. a sparing a saving
Arbedol, a. saving, sparing
Arbedwr, n. a sparer [peculiar
Arbenig, principal; excellent;
Arbenigol, a. superior, excell-
Arbenigrwydd, n. supremacy [ing
Arbenog, a. principal, supreme
Arbenol, a. sovereign, supreme
Arberyglu, v. to endanger
Arbetrus, a. very dubious
Arbetruso, v. to doubt much
Arbrinder, n. great scarcity
Arbwyll, n. reason, intellect
Arbwylleb, Arbwylleg, n. logic
Arbylu, v. to blunt greatly
Arch, n. a request, a petition, a demand: n. a trunk, or chest: a. chief, topmost, principal
Archangel. n. archangel
Archdeyrn, n. a monarch
Archdeyrnaeth, n. monarchy

Archdeyrnol, a. monarchial
Archddug, n. an archduke
Archddugiaeth, n. archdukedom
Archdduges, n. archduchess
Archddugol, a. archducal
Archedig, a. demanded, required
Archedigaeth, n. requisition
Archedigol, a. imperative
Archen, n. a shoe, sandal
Archenad, n. apparel, clothing
Archenu, v. to put on shoes
Archesgob, n. archbishop
Archesgobaeth, n. archbishopric
Archesgobawd, n. archiepiscopacy
Archiad, n. a demanding
Archlen, n. the loin, or waist
Archoll, n. a wound, a cut
Archolladwy, a. vulnerable
Archolledig, a. wounded, cut
Archolli, v. to wound, to cut
Archolliad, n. a wounding
Archwaeth, n. savour, taste
Archwaethiad, n. a savouring
Archwaethu, v. to savour
Archwaethus, a. savoury
Ardal, n. a region, a province
Ardalaeth, n. a marquisate
Ardalwr, n. a marquis; a borderer, a countryman
Ardalydd, n. a marcher
Ardant, a. clamorous, noisy
Ardawch, a. hazy and sultry
Ardebed, n. the face, feature
Ardeml, n. a spread out
Ardochi, v. to become hazy
Ardraws, a. transverse, cross
Ardrem, n. prospect, view
Ardremu, v. to survey, to behold
Ardreth, n. a tax, a rate
Ardrethiad, n. a rating
Ardrethol, a. rated, taxed
Ardrethu, v. to rate or tax
Ardymmher, n. temperature
Ardymmherol, temperamental
Ardymmheru, v. to temper
Ardyst, n. an open witness
Ardystio, v. to certify
Ardd, n. ploughed land
Arddadgan, v. to denounce
Arddangos, to indicate, to shew
Arddangosiad, n. indication
Arddangosol, a. indicative
Arddal, n. support, a bearing
Arddansawdd, n. ontology, the science of entities.
Arddansodol, a. metaphysical
Arddant, n. a gag tooth
Arddawd, n. a prefix, an adjunct
Arddawn, n. a talent
Arddedig, a. tilled, ploughed
Arddedfol, a. institutional
Arddeddf, n. an institute
Arddefod, n. a ceremony
Arddefodol, a. ceremonial
Arddelw, n. a claim, a challenge; an assertion, v. to claim; to assert
Arddelwad, n. an averment
Ardderchafad, Ardderchafiad, n advancement
Ardderchafu, to elevate highly
Ardderchedd, n. excellence
Ardderchog, a. excellent, exalted
Ardderchogi, v. to dignify
Arddiad, n. a ploughing
Arddigon, n. superfluity
Arddigoni, v. to make an excess
Arddigonol, a. superabundant
Arddisgyn, v. to befall, to happen
Arddisum, a. diminutive
Arddodi, v. to prefix, to annex
Arddodiad, n. a preposition, a prefix. Arddodiad dwylaw, the imposition of hands.
Arddodol, a. prepositive
Arddoniant, n. great endowment
Arddosbarth, n. indiscretion
Arddrych, n. a prospect; view
Arddu, a. very black, or dark: v. to plough, to till
Arddull, n. form, image
Arddunian t, n. sublimity
Arddunol, a. unique; majestic
Ardduo, v. to blacken over
Arddwr, n. a. ploughman
Arddwriaeth, n. agriculture

Arddwrn, n. a wrist
Arddwyo, v. to manage
Arddygraff, n orthography
Arddyled, n. obligation, duty
Arddyledog, a. under obligation
Arddyledus, a. highly incumbent
Arddymchwelyd, v. to overwhelm
Arddyrch, a. uplifted, exalted
Arddyrchafiaeth, n supereminence, exaltation
Arddyrchafu, v. to highly exalt
Arddysbaid, n. discontinuity
Arddysg, n. classical learning
Arddysglaer, a. resplendent
Arddysgwyl, v. to be in expectation
Arddystaw, a. very silent
Arddystyru, v. to contemplate
Areb, n. faculty of speaking
Arebol, a. fluent, witty, smart
Arebu, v. to talk wittily
Arebydd, n. a witty person
Aredig, n. ploughing, tillage v. to plough, to till
Areiliad, n. what guards
Areilio, v. to attend
Areithfa, n. an oratory
Areithiad, n. an haranguing
Areithio, v. to harangue, to make a speech
Areithiol, a. oratorial
Areithydd, n. an orator
Aren, n. a kidney
Areiniol, a. tending to be witty
Areuledd, n. serenity
Arf, n. a weapon, tool
Arfaeth, n. design, intent
Arfaethiad, n. a purposing
Arfaethol, a. intentional
Arfaethu, to design, to purpose
Arfaethus, a. designing
Arfaethwr, n. a designer
Arfanwl, a. very accurate
Arfdy, n. an armoury
Arfedig, a. armed
Arfeichio, v. to give bail
Arfeiddio, v. to adventure
Arfeilio, v. to decay
Arfeilyn, n a leather band round the ankle
Arfel, n. a design
Arfelu, v. to draw a likeness
Arfelydd, n. a delineator
Arfer, n. use, custom: v. to use to accustom
Arferiad, n. an accustoming
Arferol, a. customary, usual
Arferoldeb, n. usage, custom
Arferu, v. to use, to inure
Arfgell. n. an armoury
Arfiad, n. an arming
Arflodeuad, n. reflorescence
Arfod, n. opportunity, season
Arfodig, a. convenient, timely
Arfodog, a. having opportunity
Arfodol, a. opportune
Arfoel, a. bald-pated
Arfoelaidd, a. tending to baldness
Arfoeledd, n. baldness
Arfoeli, v. to grow bald
Arfoelni, n. baldness
Arfog, a. armed, bearing arms
Arfogaeth, n. armour
Arfogai, n. m. one armed at all points; the palmer
Arfogi, v. to put in arms
Arfogwl, n. a dried skin on a post with pebbles in it
Arfoledd, n. exultation
Arfoliant, n. enconium
Arfoll, n. reception, welcome; contract; promise
Arfor, n. the sea side: a. maritime
Arfordir, n. maritime land
Arfordref, n. a sea-port town
Arfordwy, n. maritime region
Arforol, a. maritime, seafaring
Arfraint, n. prerogative
Arfri, n. high privelege
Arfu, v. to arm
Arffed, n. a lap, a forepart
Arffedaid, n. lapful
Arffedog, n. fosterer
Arffedogaeth, n. fosterage
Arffordd, n. the high road
Arfforddi, v. to direct the way
Arfforddol, a. wayfaring
Argae, n. a stoppage, a dam
Argaead, n a shutting in

Argaëedigaeth, n. obstruction
Argaeol, a. astringent
Argaeth, a. unslaved, captive
Argaledu, v. to make obdurate
Argan, a. very bright
Arganfod, n. perception; v. to perceive, to fascinate
Arganlyn, v. to follow
Arganu, v. to elucidate
Ar au, v. to inclose
Argeisio, v. to endeavour
Argelu, v. to seclude, to secrete
Arglawdd, n. an embankment
Argledriad, n. a protector
Arglod, n. fame, renown
Argludiad, n. deportation
Arglwydd, n. one having dominion a lord
Arglwyddes, n. a lady
Arglwyddiaeth, n. a dominion; a lordship
Arglwyddiaethu, v. to govern
Arglwyddo, v. to domineer
Arglybod, v. to get notice
Arglyw, n. the sense of hearing
Arglywed, v. to hear of
Argnoi, v. to chew
Argoch, a. reddening, blushing
Argochedd, n. ruddiness
Argochi, v. redden, to blush
Argoed, n. a shelter of wood
Argoel, n. an omen, a token
Argoeliad, n. a betokening
Argoelio, v. to portend
Argoelus, a. ominous, portending
Argof, n. remembrance
Argofio, v. to call to memory
Argoll, n. perdition, total loss
Argolli, v. to lose; to condemn
Argor, n. a high circle
Argospi, v. to punish openly
Argraff, n. an impression; a print, or stamp; an inscription
Argraffadwy, a. impressible
Argraffdy, n. printing office
Argraffedig, impressed, printed
Argraffiad, n. an impression
Argraffol, a. impressive;
Argraffu, v. to imprint, to print
Argraffwasg, n. printing press
Argraffwr, n. printer
Argraffydd, n. printer
Argraffyddiaeth, n. printer's art
Argrap, n. slight touch
Argre, n. origin
Argreol, a. incipient, primeval
Argrëu, v. to inchoate, to originate
Argrwm, a. protuberant
Argrwn, a. outwardly round
Argrych, a. ruffled over
Argryn, a. tremulous, shivering
Argu, a. very precious; lovely
Argudd, n. a covering
Argurio, v. to pain greatly
Argyfenw, n. paronomisia
Argyfio, v. to equalize
Argyflëad, n. location
Argyfludd, n. an impediment
Argyfnerth, n. a corroborative
Argyfnod, n. a conjuncture
Argyfran, n. an allotment
Argyhoeddadwy, a. reprehensible
Argyhoeddi, v. to reprimand
Argyhoeddiad, n. reprehension
Argyhoeddol, a. reprehensive
Argyhoeddwr, n. admonisher
Argyhuddiad, n. impeachment
Argyhuddo, v. to impeach
Argylchedd, n. alternity
Argylchol, a. alternate
Argyllaeth, n. ardent desire
Argymhelliad, n. impulsion
Argymhenu, v. to debate
Argymhwyso, v. to make equable
Argynal, v. to uphold
Argynelwi, v. to characterize
Argynil, a. very saving
Argynyddu, v. to increase greatly
Argynygiad, n. a venturing
Argysgodi, v. to overshadow
Argywain, v. to carry upon
Argyweddiad, n. a detrimenting
Argyweithas, n. intercourse
Arhawl, n. interrogatory
Arhoew, a. very sprightly
Arholi, v. to interrogate
Arhudo, v. to fascinate

Arhudd, n. an over-shadow
Arhwyliad, n. progression
Ariad, n. a ploughing, aration
Arial, n. vigour, wantonness
Arian, n. silver; money
Ariana, v. to save money
Arianaid, a. silvery [bribery
Ariandag, n. silver quinsy; a
Ariandal, n. payment in money
Arianigar, a. loving money; covetous
Arian-glawdd, n. silver mine
Arianllu, v. mercenary host
Arianllys, n. rue
Arianof, n. silversmith
Arianog, a. monied, wealthy
Arianol, a. of a silver quality
Arianrod, n. the constellation called corona septentrionalis
Ariant, n. silver; money
Arianu, v. to silver
Arianydd, n. money-changer
Arianwaith, n. silverwork
Arien, n. hoarfrost, dew
Aries, n. an omen, a foreboding
Arlachar, a. very glittering
Arlafar, n. faculty of speech
Arlafariad, n. enunciation
Arlain, n. a foremost rank
Arlais, n. the temple
Arlamu, v. to bound up
Arlanw, n. an overflowing
Arlas, a. tipped with blue
Arlathru, v. to polish highly
Arlaw, a. contiguous
Arlechu, to seclude, to skulk
Arlechwedd, n. slope of a hill
Arlediad, n. extension
Arlef, n. an exclamation
Arlefariad, n. enunciation
Arlen, n. an envelopement
Arlenwi, v. to overflow
Arlesgu, v. to enfeeble
Arlesiant, n. great advantage
Arlethu, v. to overlay
Arlithio, v. to allure, to entice
Arliw, n. a glazing, a varnish
Arlochi, v. to protect safely
Arloesi, v. to empty, to evacuate
Arlog, n. compound interest
Arloni, v. to please highly
Arlosgiad, n. a singing
Arlost, n. a stock, shaft, or butt
Arluched, n. radiation
Arlud, a. oppressed with anxiety
Arluddiad, n. interception
Arluddias, v. to intercept, to hinder
Arluddiol, a. intercipient
Arlun, n. a portrait, a likeness
Arluniaeth, n. prefiguration
Arluniaethu, v. to prefigure
Arlunio, v. to delineate
Arluo, v. to obstruct, to hinder
Arlwm, a. very bare, or exposed
Arlwnc, n. a great indraught
Arlwrw, n. a deposit; ad. forward towards
Arlwy, n. a provision; a mess
Arlwyad, n. preparation of food a cooking
Arlwyant, n. preparation of food
Arlwybr, n. a track, a foot step, a path-way
Arlwydd, n. a lord; a master
Arlwyddes, n. a lady; a mistress
Arlwyddiaeth, n. dominion
Arlwyddo, v. to bring, to yield
Arlwyo v. to prepare food to cook
Arlwyso, v. to purge, to cleanse
Arlwythiad, n. a burdening
Arlwywr, n. a caterer; a cook
Arlydan, a. superficial
Arlyfasu, v. to adventure [ing
Arlym, a. very pungent or pierc-
Arlyriad, n. prostration
Arlys, n. a supreme court
Arlythyriad, n. superscription
Arlyw, n. a supreme director
Arlywodraeth, supreme govern-
Arlywydd, n. a president [ment
Arllwys, v. to pour out to empty
Armerth, n. a providing; baking
Armerthiad, n. preparation
Armes, n. a presage, an omen
Arnaf, prep. upon, on: upon me

Arnod, n. a mark, a character
Arnodi, v. to mark, to note
Arnodiad, n. annotation
Arnodydd, n. an annotator
Arnoethu, v. to denudate
Aro, int. I pray
Arobaith, n. earnest expectation
Arobrid, n. desert, merit
Arobrwyo, v. to reward
Arobryn, n. desert, merit
Arodawr, n. a rhetorician
Aroddefiad, a. passiveness
Aroediad, n. assignation
Arofni, v. to overawe
Arofydd, n. an upper graduate
Arofyn, n. intent, design; v. to intend, to design
Arogl, Arogledd, n. scent, smell
Aroglber, a. odoriferous
Arogldarthu, v. to burn incense
Arogliad, n. a scenting
Arolygu, v. to survey
Arolli, v. to split, to lay open
Aros, Arosi, v. to stay, to wait
Arosiad, n. a tarrying
Arosol, a. tarrying, lingering
Arsangiad, n. a treading upon
Arsangu, to tread upon, to press
Arsarig, a. very perverse
Arsathru, v. to trample upon
Arsawr, n. savour, or scent
Arseddiad, n. a sitting upon
Arsefydliad, n. a stationing
Arseibiant, n. leisure
Arseiniad, n. a resounding
Arswyd, n. dread, terror
Arswydiad, n. a dreading
Arswydo, v. to dread, to be afraid
Arswydol, Arswydus, a. terrible
Arsylw, n. a keen look, a stare
Arsylwedd, n. substance
Arsylliad, a. gazing earnestly
Arsyllu, v. to gaze
Arsyn, a. astonished; stupified
Arsyth, a. upright; rigid
Artaith, n. torment, torture
Arteithfa, n. a place of torture
Arteithiad, n. a tormenting
Arteithio, v. to torture
Arteithiol, a. torturing
Arteithydd, n. a torturer
Arth, n. a bear
Arthaidd, a. bear like
Arthes, n. a she bear
Arthiad, n. a barking
Arthiaw, v. to bark, to growl
Arthog, a. bearish, gruff
Aru, v. to plough, to till
Aruchaf, a. upmost, topmost
Aruchel, a. very high, lofty
Aruthredd, n. amazement
Aruthriad, n. a wondering
Aruthro, v. to wonder
Aruthrol, a. amazing
Arwain, v. to conduct, to lead, to guide
Arwasgodi, v. to overshadow
Arwasgu, v, to overpress
Arwawdio, v. to laud, to praise
Arwawl, n. a luminary
Arwe, n. tecture; a woof
Arwedd, n. a carriage
Arweddawd, n. a conveyance
Arweddiad, n. a conveying
Arweddu, v. to convey, to bear
Arweiniad, n. a conducting
Arweiniol, a. leading
Arweithiad, n. superstruction
Arwel, a. conspicuous, manifest
Arweled, v. to perceive
Arwenu, v. to simper
Arwep, n. the visage
Arwerth, n. public sale
Arwerthu, v. to sell by auction
Arwest, n. vocality; vocal music
Arwisg, n. an upper garment
Arwisgo, v. to enrobe, to array
Arwniad, n. a quilting
Arwr, n. a hero, a worthy; a ploughman
Arwraig, n. a heroine
Arwredd, n. heroism, bravery
Arwron, n. a hero, a worthy
Arwydd, n. a sign, a banner
Arwyddair, n. a motto
Arwyddfardd n. herald bard
Arwyddfarddoniaeth, n. heraldry

Arwyddiad, n. signification
Arwyddlun, n. an emblem
Arwyddo, v. to signify, to imply
Arwyddol, a. signifying, implying
Arwyddocau, v. to signify
Arwyddyd, n. direction
Arwyl, n. funeral solemnity
Arwyliant, n. obsequies
Arwylo, to mourn over the dead
Arwylwisg, n. mourning dress
Arwymp, a. supremely fair
Arwyn, n. bliss; adj: happy; very white
Arwyneb, n. a surface
Arwynebedd, n. a superficies
Arwynebol, a. superficial
Arwyntio, v. to scent, to smell
Arwystl, n. a test; a pledge
Arwystlo, v. to mortgage
Arwystrolaeth, n. a mortgaging
Arymchwelyd, v. to revert
Arymdaith, n. a sojouring
Arymddwyn, n. a deportment
Arymgais, n. an effort
Arymgyrch, n. a recurrence
Arymledu, v. to expand over
Arysgrif, n. indorsement

Any other word not mentioned here, commencing with AR, see AR, pref. then the remaining part of the word.

Asbri, n. skill; trick; mischief
Asbriol, a. full of tricks
Asdell, n. a plank; a shingle
Asdelliad, n. a planking
Asdyllen, n. a plank, a board
Asdyllodi, v. to plank, to board
Asen, n. a rib; a she ass. Asen y frân, spare rib of pork
Asgell, n. a wing
Asgellhaid, n. wing-swarm
Asgellog, a. winged
Asgellu, v. to wing; to fly
Asgellwrych, n. spray
Asgellwynt, n. side-wind
Asgen, n. harm, damage
Asgethru, v. to splinter
Asglinen, n. a stem, a lineage
Asglod, n. a chip
Asgre, n. the heart; the bosom
Asgri, n. a tremour
Asgwn, a. depressed, debased
Asgwrn, n. a bone
Asgyrneiddio, v. to become bone
Asgyrniad, n. ossification
Asgyrnig, a. bony, large boned
Asgyrnog, a. bony, full of bone
Asgyrnu, v. to ossify
Asiad, n. a joining, a soldering: or cementing
Asio, v. to join, to solder
Astrus, a. perplexed
Astrusi, n. perplexity, trouble
Asur, n. the blue sky, azure
Aswy, n. the left, the sinister
Aswyniad, n. a craving
Asyn, n. a male ass
At, prep. to, toward, so far as
At a prefix, synonymous with RE
Atafael, n. distraint, seizure
Atafaelu, v. to destrain, to seize
Atbarotôi, v. to reprepare
Atberchenogaeth, repossession
Atblygiad, n. reduplication
Atborion, n. leavings; scraps
Atborioni, v. to make leavings
Atchwedlu, v. to report
Atchwel, n. a return
Atddodiad, n. opposition
Ateb, n. an answer, a reply: v. to answer, to reply
Atebiad, n. an answering
Atebol, a. responsible, answerable
Atfod, v. to be again; to be
Atgor, n. a team
Atgrymu, v. to incurvate
Atil, n. second conception
Atre, a. jocund, playful, funny
Attaeniad, n. respersion
Attal, n. a stop, a hindrance; v. to stop, to detain
Attalfa, n. an impediment
Attalgar, a. retentive
Attaliad, n. a stoppage
Attaliaeth, n. aposiopesis; defect of speech

Attaliedydd, n. restrainer
Attaliwr, n. restrainer
Attalmu, v. to act upon again
Attarddiad, n. renascence
Attaro, v. to strike again
Atteg, n. a prop, or stay
Attegiad, n. a propping
Attegu, v. to stay, to uphold
Attill, n. reduplication
Attoi, v. to come on again
Attolwg, n. importunity
Attolygu, v. to importune
Attorchi, v. to fold back
Attori, v. to refract
Attrais, n. reprisal
Attraws, a. crossing back
Attref, n. deserted place
Attrefiad, n. depopulation
Attrefnu, v. to arrange anew
Attreg, n. delay; demur
Attreiddio, v. to penetrate again
Attre glo, v. to roll again
Attreisio, v. to make reprisal
Attrethu, v. to tax again
Attro, n. a recurrence
Attrosi, v. to pass over again
Attrwch, n. recision
Attwf, n. a second growth
Attwg, n. a prospering
Attwyn, v. to bring back, return
Attybiad, n reconsideration
Attyblygu, v. to reduplicate
Attychwel, v. to return again; n. a fallen back
Attyfiant, n. regermination
Attymp, n. second season
Attynu, v. to pull, or draw back
Attywallt, v. to regurgitate
Athlygu, v. to glance over
Athost, a. pungent, severe
Athrai. n. a falling away
Athrais, n. violence, force
Athraw, n. a teacher, a master
Athrawd, n. calumny
Athrawedig, a. instructed
Athrawiaeth, n. instruction
Athrawiaethu, to indoctrinate, to instruct
Athrawu, n. ontology, v. to instruct
Athrawus, a. instructive
Athrechu, v. to vanquish
Athref, n. a domain, a mansion
Athrefiad, n. domestication
Athrefig, a. domestic, homely
Athrefniad, n. regulation
Athreio, v. to diminish
Athreiddio, v. to penetrate
Athreigliad, n. revolution
Athrem, n. a glance, a look
Athrig, n. a stay, a delay
Athrin, n. a conflict
Athrist, a. very sad, pensive
Athrodi, v. to caluminate, to slander
Athrodiad, n. caluminiating
Athrofa, n. an academy
Athroniaeth, n. philosophy
Athru, a. very pitiful, or vile
Athrugar, a. pitiful; vast
Athrwch, n. a cut through
Athrwm, a. very heavy
Athrwst, n. a great noise
Athrwydd, a. very fluent
Athrylith, n. intuition; genius
Athrylithgar, a. intuitive
Athrywyn. n. happiness, pacification
Athu, v. to go, to proceed
Athyn, a. very tenacious
Athywyll, a. tenebrous
Athywys, v. to conduct
Au, n, the liver: v. to go, to proceed
Auad, n. affection of a liver
Aul, n. dung, manure, soil
Auon, a currency; a halfpenny a scruple
Aur, n. gold; a golden
Aw, n. a fluid; a flowing
Awch, n. edge; ardency
Awchiad, n. acuteness
Awchlym, a. sharp-edged
Awchlymu, to sharpen, to point
Awchu, v. to sharpen
Awchus, a. keen; greedy
Awd, n. season, opportunity
Awdl, n. an ode; rhyme

Awdwr, n. an author
Awdurdod, n. authority
Awdurdodi, v. authorize
Awduriaeth, n. authorship
Awdwl, Awdlau, n. opportunity
Awel, n. a gale, a breeze, wind
Awelaidd, a. like a soft gale
Awelan, n. a gale, a breeze
Awelog, a. breezy, windy
Awelu, v. to blow a soft gale
Awen, n. genious; fancy; taste
Awenol, a. poetical
Awenu, v. to smile; to simper
Awenydd, n. a poet, a genius
Awenyddiaeth, n. poetry
Awenyddol, a. poetical
Awg, n. keeness; eagerness
Awgrym, n. a sign; a beckoning
Awgrymu, v. to make signs
Awl, n. primeval light; praise
Awn, n. a flowing together of atoms, or particles
Awr, n. an hour. Yn awr, now
Awrgylch, n. horary circle
Awrhon, ad. at present, now
Awrol, a. horary; hourly
Awrlais, n. a clock
Awrwydr, n an hour-glass
Aws, n. defiance, challenge
Awsaidd, a. ripe; tender, soft
Awst, n. the month of August
Awydd, n. ardent desire; avidity
Awyddfryd, n. zeal
Awyddo, v. to desire earnestly
Awyddol, a. desirous; zealous
Awyddu, v. to be anxious for
Awyddus, a. desirous, eager
Awyn, n. rein of a bridle
Awyr, n. the air, the sky
Awyraidd, a. aërial, airy
Awyrbwysai, n. a barometer
Awyrddysg, n. aerology
Awyrell, n. an air vessel
Awyren, n. air vessel, balloon
Awyrgoel, n. aeromancy
Awyrgylch, n. atmosphere
Awyro, v. to air, to make air
Awyrog, a. pneumatic aërial
Awyrogaeth, n. pneumatics
Awyrolaeth, n. pneumatics
Awyroldeb, a. airiness
Awyroli, v. to become airy
Awyrydd, n. an aërostatist
Awyryddiaeth, n. aërostation
Awys, n. general invitation; marriage rites

B

Ba, n. a being in; immersion
Baban, n. a babe, baby
Bacon, n. berries
Bacwn, n. bacon
Bacsau, n. stockings without feet
Bach, n. a hook; a grapple: a. little, small, minute
Bachell, n. a grapple; a hook
Bachellu, v. to grapple; to snare
Bachgen, n. a boy, a child
Bachgenaidd, a. boyish, childish
Bachgenos, n. little youngsters
Bachgenyn, n. dim, a little boy
Bachiad, n. a hooking, a grappling: a bending, like a hook
Bachig, a. smallish, dimunitive
Bachigyn, n. a very little thing
Bachog, a. hooked; crooked
Bachol, a. hooking; grappling
Bachu, v. to hook, to hitch; to grapple: to go into nooks
Bâd, n. a boat; a ship's boat
Badaid, n. a boatful
Badwr, n. a boatman
Badd, n. a bath
Baddon, n. a bathing place
Baedd, n. a boar
Baeddaidd, a. boarish
Baeddgig, n. boar's flesh [dirty
Baeddu, v. to beat, to make one
Baesg, n. the ring of a wheel
Bagad, n. a cluster; a troop
Bagadu, v. to cluster, to bunch
Bagell, n. a nook; a snare
Bagl, n. a crook, a crutch
Baglan, n. a crook, a hook [ed
Baglog, a. having a crook crutch-

Baglu, v. to hold with a crook
Bagwn, n. strength, potency
Bagwy, n. a cluster, bunch
Bai, n. a fault, a vice
Baich, n. a burden, a load
Baich, n. an outcry
Baid, n. briskness
Baidd, n. a daring
Bais, n. flats, shallows; ford
Bal, n. a prominence; a bud
Bala, n. a shoot out; efflux
Balalwyf, n. a palm-tree
Balanu, v, to shoot, to bud
Balant, n. a shooting, a sprouting, a budding
Balasar, n. azure, sky-blue
Balasarn, n. a ballast
Balc, n. a break in furrow land
Balcio, v. to break furrows
Balciog, a. having irregular furrows
Balch, a. proud; towering
Balciwr, n. breaker of furrows
Balchder, n. pomp; pride
Balchedd, n. pomp; pride
Balchïo, v. to grow proud
Balchineb, n. arrogance; pomp
Baldardd, n. a budding
Baldarddu, v. to bud
Baldog, n. a punch, a squab
Baldordd, n. a babbling
Baldorddi, v. to babble, to tattle
Baldorddus, a. babbling
Baldorfi, v. to mutter
Balennyn, n. a bud
Balgur, n. a springing out
Balog, n. a jut; a pinacle; a fidula, a valve; a flab; a jetting, flapped, valved
Balwyf, n. palm wood
Balwyfen, n. a palm tree
Ball, n. erruption; plague
Ballasg, n. shell: porcupine
Ballasgu, v. to busk
Ballaw, v. to shout, to scream
Ballawg, n. a hedgehog
Balleg, n. a bow net; a purse
Ballegrwyd, n. a wear net
Bàn, n. a prominence; a peak; a branch; a. lofty, high, loud
Banc, n. a platform, a table
Baner, n. a banner, a flag
Banffaglu, v. to light a bonfire
Bangaw, n. the bandage of honour: a. compact
Bangeibr, n. a minister
Bangor, n. upper row, a compacture, a high circle; a college, seminary
Bangori, v. to cope or bind together, to wattle the binding row of a fence
Bannwch, n. a wild sow
Baniar, n. a banner
Banierog, a. bearing ensign
Banierydd, n. standard-bearer
Banllef, n. a loud shout
Banllefain, v. to shout
Bannas, n. a mat
Bannod, n. article; clause
Bannodi, v. to make clauses
Banon ,n. an exalted person, a queen, empress
Bant,n.a high place; a.prominent, high, lofty
Banu, v. to raise, to erect
Banw, n. a swine, a farrow pig
Banwel, n. upward look; sky
Banwes, n. a sow, a farrow sow the fish called gilt head
Bâr, n. a top, a summit, a tuft; agitation; impulse; ire, fury, wrath: a bar, a bolt, a rail
Bara, n. bread; sustenance
Baran, n. a wren
Baranres, n. a front rank
Baranu, v. to front; to present
Baranwg, n. a presence
Barcer, n. a tanner
Barcud, n. a kite; a buttock
Barcutan, n. a kite, a glead
Bardysen, n. a shrimp
Bardd, n. a bard
Barddaeth, n. bardism
Barddair, n. the bard's word
Barddas, n. bardism; lore

Barddol, a. bardic
Barddawr, n. bardic genius
Barddes, n. a female bard
Barddonol, a. poetical
Barddoneg, n. bardic lore
Barddoniaeth, bardism, poetry, the science of poetry
Barddoniaidd, a. that is after the bardic manner
Barf, n. a beard; whiskers
Barfiad, n. a bearding
Barfle, n. crest of a helmet
Barfog, a. bearded: the fin fish; the lesser wood-chat, a bird.
Barfogyn, n. a barbel
Barfu, v. to beard, to grow into a beard
Barfwr, a. barber, a shaver
Bargod, n. jut; skirt; eaves
Bargodi, v. to overhang
Bariaeth, n. viciousness
Baril, n. a barrel, a cask
Barilaid, n. a barrelful
Barilan, n. a small barrel
Barilo, v. to barrel
Barlen, n. the lap
Barn, n. judgment
Barnedig, a. judged; condemned; sentenced
Barnedigaeth, n. judgment
Barniad, n. a judging [castingr
Barnol, a. that is judging, o
Barnu, v. to judge, to condemn
Barnwr, n. a judge
Barnydd, n. a judge
Baron, n. a chief, a baron
Baroniaeth, n. a barony
Barog, a. ireful: n. a spur
Barth, n. ground floor: floor
Barug, n. a rime, hoar
Barugiad, n. casting a rime
Barugo, v. to cast a hoar
Barus, v. vicious, mischievious
Bâs, n. a shallow, a shoal: a. shallow; low, flat
Basaidd, a. shallowish
Basdardd, n. a bastard
Basdarddes, n. female bastard
Basdarddiad, n. bastardising
Basdarddiaeth, n. bastardy
Basdarddio, v. to bastardise
Basdarddu, v. to spring from a base origin
Basder, n. shallowness
Basg, n. plaiting, basket-work
Basged, n. a basket
Basgedaid, n. a basketful
Basgedog, a. having a basket
Basgedol, a. basketted
Basgedwr, n. a basket maker
Basiad, n. a shallowing
Basu, v. to make shallow
Batel, drawing a bow; battle; combat, a fight
Batelu, v. to draw a bow; to battle, to war, to fight
Bath, n. a likeness or emblem; a copy; a coin
Bathdy, n. a mint
Bathedig, a. coined; stamped
Batheinio, to stamp effigies
Bathell, n. a small coin
Bathiad, n. coining; coinage
Bathodyn, n. a medal
Bathog, a. having coin; monied
Bathol, a. that is coined
Bathor, n. a dormouse
Bau, n. boof
Bauad, n. bearer of a saw-pit
Baw, n. dirt, mire; excrement
Bawaidd, a. dirty, vile; sordid
Bawd, n. a thumb, a toe
Bawdŷ, n. necessary-house
Bawdd, n. a drowning
Bawddyn, n. a dirty fellow
Bawlyd, a. dirty, miry, nasty
Be, conj. mutation of Pe
Bechan, n. a little female a. little, small
Bechgynos, n. little boys
Bechyn, n. a small hook
Bed, n. a state of inaptiness
Bedlemod, n. strollers
Bedw, n. the birch
Bedwen, n. a birchen
Bederw, n. a birch grove

Bedwlwyn, d. a birch grove
Bedydd, a. baptizm
Bedyddfa, n. a baptistry
Bedyddfaen, n. baptismal font
Bedyddfan, n. baptistry
Bedyddio, v. to baptize
Bedyddiol, a. baptismal
Bedd, n. a grave, sepulchre
Beddfaen, n. a tombstone
Beddgor, n. mausoleum
Beddlech, n. a gravestone
Beddol, a. sepulchral
Beddrod, n. burial place
Beddrodol, a. sepulchral
Beiad, n. a blaming
Beiadwy, a. blamable (ing
Beichiad, n. a bawling; a load-
Beichio, v. to bowl; to load
Beichiog, a. burdened; pregnant
Beichiogi, v. to become burdened; to conceive
Beiddgar, a. presumptious
Beiddiad, n. a daring
Beiddio, v. to presume, to dare
Beiddiol, a. presuming, daring
Beiedig, a. blamed, cencured
Beili, n. an outlet; a court, or yard; a mound
Beio, v. to blame, to censure
Beiol, a. blaming, censuring
Beiri, n. a kite, a glead
Beirniad, n. a judge
Beirniadaeth, n. jurisdiction
Beirniadu, v. to judge
Beirniadol, a. critical
Beisdon, n. sea-brink
Beisfa, n. a shallow place
Beisfan, n. a shallow place
Beisfor, n. a shallow sea
Beisgawn, n. a stack, a mow
Beisgawniad, n. a stacking
Beisgawnu, v. to stack corn
Beisiad, n, a shallowing
Beisiaw, v. to grove shallow
Beisiawl, a. shallowing
Beisle, n. shallow place
Beius, a. faulty, blameable
Beiusrwydd, n. blameableness
Beiwr, n. a blamer; censor
Bel, n. tumult; havoc; war
Bela, n. a wolf; the henbane
v. to wrangle; to war
Belach, n. trouble, molestation
Bele, n. the marten
Belg, n. a ravage
Belgiad, n. ravager; a Belgian
Bellach, ad. at length; now
Bendigaid, a. blessed
Benyw, n. female; a woman
Benywaidd, a. feminine
Benywol, a. female
Ber, n. a lance, a pike; a spit
n. a shank; a leg
a. short; brief; scanty
Bera, n. pyramid; a stack
Beraes, n. a short shield
Berai, n. a turn-spit, a jack
Beran, n. a little spit; a broach
Berasgell, n. the penguin
Berdroell, n. a jack-wheel
Berdas, n. a shrimp
Berfa, n. a barrow
Berfain, a. slender-shanked
Berfäydd, n. a barrow man
Bergam, a. bow-legged
Beri, n. a kite, a glead
Beriau, n. a short yoke
Berllysg, n, a truncheon
Bernais, n. a varnish; a cover
Beroes, n. short life
Berrwy, n a. fetter
Berth, n. perfection, beauty: a fair, pleasant; rich
Berthiad, n. a beautifying
Berthog, a. endowed, wealthy
Berthogi, v. to endow
Berthu, v. to beautify
Berthyd, n. ornament, jewel
Beru, v. to pike, to spit
Berw, n, boiling, ebullition
Berwad, n. boiling, decoction
Berwadwy, a. decoctible
Berwedig, a. boiled, decocted
Berwedydd, n. a boiler
Berwedd, n. a boiling state
Berweddu, v. to brew, to decoct

Berwi, v. to boil; to bubble
Berwol, a. boiling; bubbling
Berwr, n. cresses
Berwydd, n. a boiler; brewer
Berwydda, v. to brew
Berwyddfa, n. a brewery
Bery, n. a kite, a glead
Berysgrifen, n. brachygraphy
Beth, pron. MUTATION OF PETH what
Beudail, n. cow dung
Beudy, n. cow house
Beunydd, a. daily
Bid, v. let it be, be it; n. a quickset hedge
Bidan, n. twig; a fribble
Bidio, v. to set a hedge
Bidog, n. a hanger; a short sword
Bidogan, n. a dagger
Bidogi, v. to poniard, to stab
Bidogyn, n. a poniard
Bidwal, n. an encampment
Biswail, n. a drain in a cow house cow dung
Bisweliad, n. a dunging
Bisweilio, v. to drop dung
Blaen, n. a point; a top
Blaenafiaeth, n. primacy
Blaenanedig, a. first born
Blaendardd, n. a first building
Blaendocio, v. to beard wool
Blaendori, v. to cut the end
Blaendrwch, n. apheresis
Blaendrwyth, n. prime solvent
Blaenddod, n. a prefix
Blaenddodi, v. to prefix
Blaenddodiad, n. a prefixing
Blaeneudir, n. bordering land
Blaenfain, a. sharp-pointed
Blaenfed, a. antecedent
Blaenffrwyth, n. first-fruit
Blaengnwd, n. first crop
Blaenhogi, v. to sharpen point
Blaeniad, n. a pointing
Blaenio, v. to form into a point
Blaenlaeth, n. first milk
Blaenllaw, n. first hand: yn mlaen llaw, before hand
Blaenllym, a. sharp-pointed
Blaenllymu, v. to sharpen a point
Blaennewydd, n. new moon
Blaenol, a. foremost, primary
Blaenor, n. a leader
Blaenori, v. to precede
Blaenoriad, n. a preceding
Blaenoriaeth, n. antecedence
Blaenorol, a. antecedent, leading
Blaenred, n. the foremost
Blaenredol, a. precurrent
Blaenredu, v. to forerun
Blaenu, v. to point; to precede
Blagur, n. a sprout, a bud
Blaguriad, n. a sprouting
Blaguro, v. to sprout, to bud
Blagurol, a. sprouting, budding
Blaguryn, n. a sprout, a bud
Blaidd, n. the visage; a wolf
Blan, n. splendour; light
Blanc, n. a young horse
Blanu, v. to cast a splendour
Blas, n. taste, savour, relish
Blasaidd, a. having some taste
Blaseiddio, v. to give a taste
Blasiad, n. a tasting
Blasu, v. to taste; to relish
Blasus, a. relishing, savoury
Blasuso, v. to give a relish
Blaw, n. effusion; a flow
Blawd, n. meal, flour
Bleiddiadwy, a. ravening
Bleiddag, n. wolf bane
Bleiddgi, n. a wolf dog
Bleiddig, a. like a wolf
Bleiniad, n. leader; ear of corn
Blew, n. hairs, hair
Blewio, v. to grow to hair
Blewog, a. shaggy, hairy
Blewogi, v. to grow hairy
Blewogrwydd, n. hairiness
Blewyn, n. hair
Blewynog, n. alfine
Bliant, n. fine linen, cambric
Blif, n. catapulta
Blifai, n. a projectile
Blifio, v. to cast from an engine

Blifyn, n. a ball, a bullet
Blin, a. tired; troublesome
Blinder, n. fatigue; trouble
Blinderog, a. fatigued
Blinderus, a. tiresome, tired
Blinedig, a. troubled; disturbed; wearied
Blinfyd, n. tribulation
Bling, n. flaying, a strip
Blingiad, n. a flaying
Blingo, v. to excoriate, to flay
Blingwr, n. flayer
Blino, v. to trouble; to tire
Blinwr, n. disturber
Blisg, n. shells, husks
Blisgiad, n. a shelling
Blisgo, v. to shell, to husk
Blisgyn, n. shell, husk
Blith, n. milk: a. milch
Blithog, a. giving milk
Blodau, n. blossoms, flowers
Bloden, n. floweret
Blodeuad, n. flowering
Blodeulyd, a. flowered, mothery
Blodeuo, v. to flourish; to flour
Blodeuog, a. bloomy, flowery
Blodeuogrwydd, n. floweriness
Blodeuol, a. flowering
Blodeuwr, n. a florist
Blodeuwydd, n. flowering trees
Blodeuyn, n. a flower
Blodio, v. to make meal
Blodiog, a. farinaceous
Blodiwr, n. a mealman
Blodwaith, n. meal dust
Blodwraig, n. meal woman
Blodwy, a. mellow
Blodyn, n. floweret, flower
Bloddest, n. a rejoicing
Bloddestu, v. to make rejoicing
Bloedd, n. a shout
Bloeddfawr, a. vociferous
Bloeddgar, a. apt to vociferate
Bloeddian, v. to keep shouting
Bloeddio, v. to shout
Bloeddiol, a. shouting, bawling
Bloeddiwr, n. shouter
Bloen, n. a floweret
Bloesg, n. a broken noise: a lisping, faltering
Bloesgedd, n. a lisping
Bloesgi, v. to falter, to lisp
Bloesgni, n. a lisping
Bloesgwr, n. a lisper
Bloffi, v. to mingle, to jumble
Bloneg, n. lard, grease
Blonegen, n. the leaf, or caul that covers the stomach
Blota, v. to meal; to beg meal
Blotai, n. a begger of meal
Bloteiaeth, n. a mealing
Blotty, n. meal house
Blöyn, n. blossom
Blwch, n. box
Blwng, n. angry look: a. surly
Blwth, n. a blast, a puff
Blwydd, n. a year; a budding
Blwyddiad, n. a yearling
Blwyddol, a. yearly, annual
Blwyddyn, n. a year
Blychaid, n. a box full
Blychu, v. to put in a box
Blychyn. n. a small box
Blydd, a. soft, tender; sappy
Blyddiad, n. a rising of sap
Blynedd, n. a year
Blyneddol, a. yearly, annual
Blyngu, v. to grow angry
Blingder, n. a ruffled temper
Blyngu, v. to frown; to ruffle
Blys, n. a longing, a craving
Blysgar, a craving
Blysiad, n. a longing
Blysig, a. voluptuous
Blysigrwydd, n. voluptuousness
Blysion, n. dainties
Blysio, v. to lust, to long
Blythar, n. a belch
Blytheiriwr, n. a belcher
Bo, v. may be: interj. bo: n. a bugbear, a scarecrow
Bocsach, n. vaunting
Bocsachu, v. to vaunt
Bocsachwr, n. bragger
Boch, n. chop, cheek
Bochaid, n. a chop full

Bochdew, a. fat-cheeked
Bochgern, n. a jole
Bochgernaid, n. a chop-full
Bochlug, a. blub-cheeked
Bochiad, n. a munching
Bochio, v. to munch
Bochlaes, a. flabby-cheeked
Bochlwyd, a. pale-cheeked
Bochlwyth, n. chop-full
Bochlwytho, v. to stuff greedily
Bochog, a. blub-cheeked
Bod, n. being, exsitence : v. to be, to exist
Bòd, n. mountain kite
Bodlon, a. contented, pleased
Bodlondeb, n. contentedness
Bodloni, v. to satisfy, to please
Bodolaeth, n. existence
Bodrwy, n. a ring
Bodd, n. will, consent
Bodda, n. the red shrank, a bud, TROEDGOCH
Boddgar, a. easily pleased
Boddgarwch, n. contentedness
Boddhâd, n. pleasing, satisfying
Boddhau, v. to please
Boddi, v. to drown, to immerse
Boddiad, n. a drowning
Boddineb, n. contentment
Boddiwr, n. satisfier
Boddlon, a. willing; contended
Boddlondeb, n. satisfaction
Boddlonedig, a. satisfied
Boddlongar, a. satisfactory
Boddloni, v. to please, to satisfy
Boddloniad, n. a satisfying
Boddlonol, a. tending to please
Boddlonrwydd, n. contentedness
Boddlonwr, n. a satisfier
Boddog, a. pleased
Boddol, a. contented, willing
Boddoldeb, n. contentment
Boddus, a. agreeable, pleasing
Boddwr, n. drowner
Bog, n. a rising up, swell
Bogeilchwydd, n. swelling of the navel
Bogeilglwm, n. boss of the navel
Bogeiliaidd, a. umbilical
Bogel, n. navel; a nave
Boglwm, n. a boss, knob
Boglyniad, n. bossing
Boglynu, v. to boss; to bubble
Boglynwaith, n. embossment
Bol, n. belly
Bolaid, n. belly-full
Bolchwydd, n. tympany, swell
Bolchwyddo, v. to swell the belly; to swagger
Boldyn, a. tight-bellied
Bolera, v. to spunge; to guzzle
Bolerai, n. a guzzler
Bolgan, n. a pouch; a budget
Bolglwm, n. boss; tuft
Bolgwd, n. paunch-belly
Bolheulo, v. to bask in the sun
Boliad, n. a bellying
Bolio, v. to belly, to gorge
Boliog, a. big-bellied
Bolol, n. goblin, ghost, bugbear
Bolrwth, a. gluttonous
Bolrwym, a. bound, costive
Bolrwymedd, n. costiveness
Bolrwymo, v. to make costive
Bolrwymyn, n. belly-band
Bolrythi, n. greediness
Bolrythiad, n. gormandizing
Bolrythu, v. to gormandize
Bolwag, a. empty bellied
Bolwst, n. a hernia; a cholic
Bolystog, a. hernious
Bolystyn, n. hernia
Bollt, n. bolt, spar, dart
Bolltad, n. bolting, stalk
Bolltedig, a. bolted, darted
Bon, n. stock, stem, base
Bonad, n. basement
Bonbren, n. harness stretcher
Boncaeth, n. a mass, a whole
Bonclust, n. root of the ear; a box on the ear
Bonclustio, v. to box the ear
Boncyff, n. stump, stock
Bondew, a. thick-legged
Bondid, n. plough-chain
Bondo, n. eaves, first thatch

Bonedd, n. stock, pedigree
Boneddig, adj. having a stock; noble, genteel.—Gwr boneddig, a gentleman
Boneddigaidd, a. genteel, noble
Boneddigeiddrwydd, n. gentility
Bonffaglu, v. to burn all round
Bongam, a. bandy-legged
Bonglwm, n. knob on the end
Boniad, n. the aft ox in a team
Bonllost, n. the tail end
Bonog, adj. stemmed, stalked, thick-shanked
Bonsang, n. base, ayer
Bontin, n. a buttock; rump
Bor, n. centre, focus
Bore, n. the dawn, morning: a early; morning
Boreddydd, n. a day spring
Borefwyd, n. breakfast
Boregwaith, n. morning
Boreu, n. dawning, morning
Boreuedd, n. earliness
Boreuo, v. to become day
Boreuol, a. dawning, morning
Boreuwisg, n. morning dress
Bost, n. bragging, boast
Bostiad, n. boasting
Bostio, v. to brag, to boast
Bostiwr, n. a boaster
Bot, n. a round body
Botas, n. buskin; boot
Botaswr, n. boot-maker
Botwm, n. button; boss
Botymog, a. buttoned; bossed
Botymu, v. to button, to boss
Both, n. stock or nave; a boss
Bothog, a. stocked, shanked
Bothell, n. bottle; blister
Brac, a. free, frank, open
Brad, n. perfidy; a break off
Bradbwll, n. trap-pit
Bradfwriad, n. sedition
Bradfwriadu, v. to plot sedition
Bradiad, n. a doing treachery
Bradus, a. treacherous
Bradwr, n. traitor
Bradwriaeth, n. treason
Bradwrus, a. traitorous
Bradwy, n. a break off, blemish
Bradwyad, n. a crumbling off
Bradwyo, v. to crumble away
Bradychiad, n. a betraying
Bradychol, a. betraying
Bradychu, v. to betray
Bradychus, a. betraying
Brae, n. a cutting off
Braen, n. rot, corruption: adj. rotten, corrupt
Braenar, n. fallow
Braenariad, n. fallowing
Braenaru, v. to fallow
Braenedig, a. putrified
Braenedigol, a. putrefactive
Braenedd, n. putridity
Braeniad, n. a rottening
Braenllyd, a. putrid; finewy
Braenllydedd, n. mouldiness
Braenu, v. to rot, to putrify
Brâg, n. malt; a. sprouting
Bragaldian, v. to babble
Bragaldio, v. to gabble
Bragawd, n. m. a sprouting; a compound; bragget, a liquor
Bragdy, n. a malt house
Bragio, v. to branch, to issue
Bragoelyn, n. braggett liquor
Bragodyn, n. a sprout, a germ
Bragu, v. to malt
Bragwair, n. marsh-bent
Bragwr, n. a maltster
Braich, n. arm, branch [hardly
Braidd, a. ultimate: ad. just;
Braint, n. privilege
Braisg, a. gross; large, thick
Braith, a. motley, variegated
Bral, n. hairbrained one
Bram, n. fart, short puff
Bramu, v. to fart
Brân, n. a crow
Branaidd, a. like a crow
Branes, n. flight of crows
Branos, n. young crows
Bras, n. cross bow
Brâs, a. thick, fat; large; gross
Brasâd, n. growing fat

Brasâu, v. to grow fat
Brasbwyth, n. basting-stitch
Brasbwythwr, n. a baster
Brasder, n. fatness, grossness
Brasliain, n. coarse linen
Braslun, n. a rough-cast
Brasnaddu, v. to rough hew
Brasu, to make gross or rough
Brasweithio, v. to rough work
Brat, n. a piece, clout, rag
Bratiog, n. clouted, ragged
Brâth, n. a bite, stab, sting
Brathedig, a. bitten; wounded
Brathiad, n. a stabbing, biting
Brathol, a. stabbing, biting
Brathu, v. to sting, to bite
Brau, a. brittle, frail; frank
Braw, n. terror, fright
Brawd, n. a fellow, brother
Brawd, n. judgment, sentence
Brawdfaeth, n. a fostering
Brawdgarwch, n. brotherly love
Brawdio, v. to give a verdict
Brawdladdiad, n. fratricide
Brawdle, n. judgment seat
Brawdol, a. brotherly
Brawdoliaeth, n. fraternity
Brawdoldeb, n. brotherliness
Brawdwr, n. a judge, a judger
Brawddeg, n. a sentence
Brawddegol, a. sentential
Brawl, n. a swell out, a boast
Brawn, n. a fatness, richness
Brawychiad, n. a terrifying
Brawychu, v. to terrify
Brawychus, a. terrific
Brawychwr, n. a terrifier
Breccini, n. despumation
Breci, n. wort, sweet wort
Brech, n. an eruption, a pox; a brindled, freckled
Brechdan, n. bread and butter
Brechlyd, a. pocky; measly
Brechog, a. pocky; measled
Bredych, n. prodition
Bref, n. a lowing; a bleat
Brefai, n. pennyroyal
Brefan, n. a lump of butter
Brefant, n. a windpipe
Breferad, n. a bellowing
Brefiad, n. a lowing; a bleating
Brefu, v. to low; to bleat
Breg, n. a rupture, a fissure
Bregedd, n. fragrility, frailty
Bregol, a. fragile, brittle
Bregu, v. to become fragile
Bregus, a. broken; fractious
Bregyn, n. a grain of malt
Breiad, n. a topping; a rippling
Breichiad, n. an arm-full
Breichdlws, n. a bracelet
Breichell, n. a sleeve
Breichiad, n. using of the arms
Breichiol, a. brachial
Breichled, n. a bracelet
Breichrwy, n. a bracelet
Breila, n. a rose; a wild rose
Breilw, n. a rose
Breiniad, n. enfranchisement
Breinio, v. to give privilege
Breiniog, a. privileged: free
Breiniol, a. privileged; free
Breiniolaeth, enfranchisement
Breinioli, v. to enfranchise
Breiniolwr, n. a dignifier
Breintlys, n. privilege court
Breintlythyr, n. letters-patent
Breing, n. the commonalty
Breisgiad, n. a growing bulky
Breisgion, n. hurds, refuse
Breithell, n. what is of varied texture; a cawl; a conflict
Breithred, n. a conflict
Bremian, a. puffing, farting v. to puff; to fart
Brenig, n. limpets
Brenin, n. a sovereign; a king
Breninbysg, n. king fish
Brenindod, n. royalty
Brenindy, n. a king's house
Brenines, n. a queen
Breninesol, a. queenly
Breninfraint, n. royal privilege or prerogative
Breniniaeth, n. a kingdom
Breninlys, n. a king's court

Breninol, a. kingly, royal
Breninoli, v. to royalise
Breninwisg, n. a king's robe
Breninwr, n. a royalist
Bres, a. having a bunchy top
Bretyn, n. a little rag
Brethyn, n. cloth, woollen cloth
Brethyniaeth.n.woollen drapery
Brethynol, a. made of cloth
Brethynwr, n. a woollen draper
Brëu, v. to low; to bleat
Breuad, n. a cannibal, a slaughterer; a grave-worm
Breuan, n. a hand-mill
Breuandy, n. a mill-house
Breuaniad, n. a grinding
Breuanllif, n. a grindstone
Breuant, n. a windpipe
Breuanu, v. to bray, to brake
Breubys, n. a bit, a crumb
Breuder, n. brittleness
Breuddil, n. a grinder
Breuddilad, n. a grinding
Breuddilo,v.to grind,to consume
Breuddwyd, n. a dream
Breuddwydiad, n. a dreaming
Breuddwydio, v. to dream
Breuddwydiol, a. dreaming
Breuddwydiwr, n. a dreamer
Breufer, a. sonorous; lowing
Breulif, a. brittle-edged
Breuo, v. to grow brittle
Breuod, n. brittleness; frail
Breuol, a. brittle, frail
Breuolaeth, n. brittleness
Breuolder, n. brittleness
Brëyr, n. a baron
Brëyrol, a. baronial
Bri, n. dignity; rank; honour
Briaidd, a. honorary
Brid, n. erruption; the scab
Brido, v. to break out
Bridol, a. erruptive; scabby
Briduw, n. warranty; earnest
Bridd, n. a springing forward
Brig,n.a top,a summit; a branch or top of a tree
Brigant, n. a summit; highlander
Brigantiad, n. a highlander
Brigbori, v. to browse, to nibble
Brigdori, v. to top, to prune
Brigddyrnu, v. to top thresh
Briger, n. a tuft; head of hair
Brigfain, a. cuspated, pointed
Brigladd, v. to lop the tops
Briglwyd, a. hoary-headed
Briglwydo, v. to grow hoary
Brigo, v. to top
Brigog, a. having tops; branchy
Brigol,shooting up; branching
Brigwn, n. andirons
Brigwyn, a. white-topped
Brigyn, n. a top branch, a twig
Brigynol, a. branching out
Brio, v. to dignify
Briol, a. dignified; honorary
Brisgiad, n. a leaving a trace
Brisgo, v. to track, to trace
Brith, a. mixed, motley, pied
Brithad, n. a variegating
Brithdwym, n. sort of candle
Brithedd, n variegation
Brithgi, n. a mongrel dog
Brithgoch,a.variegated with red
Brithlas, a. dappled grey
Brithlen, n. arras
Britho, v. to variegate
Brithodi, v. to use mixed rhyme
Brithog, a. variegated, dappled
Brithol, a. variegating
Brithryw, a. heterogeneous
Brithwlaw, n. drizzling rain
Brithwyn, a. motley white
Brithyd, n. mixed corn
Brithyll, n. a trout
Brithyn, n. a beau
Briw, n. a wound, a cut
Briwant, n. a broken state
Briwddail, n. herbage
Briwedig, a. broken; wounded
Briweg, n. stone-crop
Briwfara, n. broken bread
Briwiaith, n. a jargon
Briwion, n. fragments
Briwioni, v. to crumble
Briwionyn, n. a crumb

Briwio, v. to break; to crumble; to cut; to wound; to hurt
Briwysioni, v. to crumble
Briwysionyn, n. a small crumb
Brewwlaw, n. drizzling rain
Briwwydd, n. dry brush wood
Bro, n. inhabited land, a country
Broaidd, a. rural, country-like
Broawl, a. like cultivated land
Brocen, n. the breast, the bosom
Broch, n. din, tumult; froth, foam; wrath
Brochell, n. a tempest
Brochi, v. to chafe, to fume
Brochiad, n. a chafing, a fuming
Brochus, a. fuming; blustering
Brodawr, n. a member of society
Brodedd, n. a concurrence [ing
Brodiad, n. embroidering, darn-
Brodio, v. to embroider, to darn
Brodiog, a. embroidered, darned
Brodir, n. cultivated land
Brodordy, n. a collegiate house
Brodoriad, n. fraternisation
Brodoriaeth, n. fraternity
Brodoriol, a. federative
Brolio, v. to brag, to vaunt
Brolwydd, n. patriotism
Bron, n. a breast, a pap, a breast of a hill. Ger bron, in presence of, before; Yn mron, almost
Brona, v. to give the breast
Bronaidd, a. swelling as a breast
Bronallt, n. a smooth declivity
Bronawg, a. full-breasted
Brondor, n. breast-plate
Bronddu, a. black-breasted
Broneg, n. breast-plate
Bronfraith, a. mottled breasted; n. a thrush
Bron-gengl, n. a breast-leather
Bron-glwm, n. a breast-knot
Bron-gul, a. narrow-chested
Bronisel, a. low-chested
Bronllain, n. breast-cloth
Bronlydan, a. broad-chested
Bronrain, a. high-breasted
Bronrhuddyn, n. the redbreast
Bront, a. filthy; surly
Bronten, n. a dirty wench
Bronuchel, a. high-chested
Bronwen, a. white-breasted
Bronwst, n. pain of the breast
Bronwyn, a. white-breasted; n. the small celandine
Broth, n. a stir, a tumult
Bru, n. the womb, the belly
Bruawl, belonging to the womb
Brud, n. a chronicle; a surmise
Brudai, n. a chronicler
Brudiaeth, n. chronology
Brudio, v. to record; to surmise
Brudiol, a. chronological
Brwchan, n. caudle, flummery
Brwd, a. hot, acrid, warm
Brwnt, a. foul, nasty, dirty; surly
Brwyd, n. a brooch, a braid; a. full of holes
Brwyden, n. the reeds of a loom
Brwydo, v. to make interstices; to embroider
Brwydrad, n. a battling
Brwydrin, n. a combating
Brwydro, v. to battle, or to figh
Brwydrol, a. battling [in war
Brwydwaith, n. embroidery
Brwydweithydd, an embroiderer
Brwydydd, n. an embroiderer
Brwydr, n. a battle, a conflict
Brwyn, n. a pricking; a smarting rushes; a. pricking, smarting
Brwynad, n. a pricking
Brwyneg, n. a place where rushes grow
Brwynen, n. a rush; a track
Bywyniad, n. a smelt
Brwyno, v. to prick; to throb
Brwynog, a. having rushes
Brwys, a. luxuriant, fertile
Brwysg, a. unwieldy; drunk
Brwysgedd, n. inebriety
Brwysgo, v. to become drunk
Brwysgol, a. unwieldy; drunk
Brwyso, v. to grow luxuriantly
Bry, a. high: ad. upwards, above
Brycan, n. a rug

Brych, n. a rough covering; the afterbirth of a cow; a. brindled freckled.
Brychau, n. motes, flue
Brychell, n. a trout
Brychen, n. a bubbling, a spring
Brycheuad, n. a gathering of flue
Brycheulyd, a. full of dirty spots
Brycheuo, to pick; to maculate
Brycheuog, a. full of dirt
Brycheuyn, n. a mote, a hair
Brychiad, n. a salmon trout
Brychni, n. freckliness
Brychog, a. brindled, freckled
Brychu, v. to brindle, to freckle
Brychwyn, a. of a brindled white
Brychyn, n. a speckled one
Brychynu, v. to speckle
Bryd, n. impulse; mind, thought
Brydai, n. a heating iron, a heater
Brydain, a. of a heating quality
Brydaint, n. inflamation
Brydaniaeth, n. inflamation
Brydian, v. to inflame; to throb
Brydiannol, a. simmering
Brydiannu, to simmer; to throb
Brydiannus, a. heating
Brydiant, n. a heating
Brydio, v. to heat; to throb
Brydiog, a. heated; throbbing
Brydiol, a. of a heating quality
Brydiolrwydd, n. inflamatoriness
Brydlon, a. resolute, intent
Brydlonedd, n. resoluteness
Brydd, a. feeble, weak, sickly
Brygawthan, v. to babble, or
Brygawthwr, n. a babbler [prate
Brygu, to grow out, to overspread
Bryn, n. a hill, a mount
Brŷn, n. grudge, malice
Brynar, n. ploughed land
Bryncyn, n. a clod
Bryncynog, a. full of clods
Bryncynu, v. to break clods
Brynial, v. to be heaping
Bryniog, a. full of hills, hilly
Brynti, n. filthiness, nastiness; a filthy animal
Brys, n. quickness, haste; a hasty quick, speedy
Brysg, n. a track, or mark
Brysgar, a. quickening; hasty
Brysgyll, n. a truncheon
Brysiad, n. a hastening
Brysio, v. to hasten
Brysio', a. hastening, hurrying
Bryste, Caerodor, n. Bristol
Brysyll, n. a truncheon
Brythai, n. a rioter
Brytheirio, v. to belch
Brython, n. tumultuous ones; one of three primitive tribes of the Cymry
Brythoneg, n. the Brython speech
Brythonig, a. relating to the tribe of Brython
Brythu, v. to quarrel, to brawl
Brywes, n. bread steeped in broth or pot liquor
Brywio, v. to invigorate
Brywiog, a. vigorous, lively
Brywusder, n. wantoness
Bu, n. a being; a cow; v. was, it came to pass
Buach, n. a churl, a clown
Bual, n. a buffalo, a bison, a
Bualgen, n. buff-leather [bugle
Bualgorn, n. a bugle horn
Buan, n. that is quick; a hare; a. swift, nimble, fast
Buanog, a. full of swiftness
Buanol, a. accelerative
Buander, n. swiftness, speed
Buandroed, a. swift-footed
Buanedd, n. fleetness, velocity
Buarth, n. a cattle yard, a fold
Buarthfa, n. a folding place
Buarthiad, n. a folding
Buarthog, a. folded, penned
Buarthu, v. to shut in a fold
Buch, n. life; cattle, kine
Buchedd, n. course of life
Bucheddiad, n. a leading, a life
Bucheddol, a. living; moral
Bucheddoldeb, n. morality
Bucheddu, v. to lead a life

Buches, n. a milking fold
Budr a. dirty, nasty, vile
Budrâd, n. defilement
Budredd, n. filthiness, dirt
Budreddi, n. nastiness, filth
Budreddu, v. to defile
Budriaith, n. obscene speech
Budro, v. to dirty, to soil
Budrog, a. abounding with dirt
Budrogen, n. a filthy wench
Budrol, a. dirtying, soiling
Budd, n. profit, gain
Buddai, n. a churn; a bittern
Buddeilw, n. cowhouse posts
Buddfawr, a. advantageous
Buddiant, n. advantage, gain
Buddio, v. to profit, to avail
Buddiol, a. profitable
Buddioldeb, a. profitableness
Buddioli, v. to make profitable
Buddugol, a. victorious, triumphant
Buddugoliaeth, n. victory
Buelin, a. of horn: n. a bugle
Bugad, n. a confused noise
Bugadu, v. to threaten, to vaunt
Bugail, Bugeiliwr, Bugeilydd, n. a shepherd, a herdsman
Bugeilio, v. to tend a flock
Bugeiliad, n. a tending of flock
Bugeileg, n. a bucolic
Bugeilffon, n. a shepherd's crook
Bugeilgan, n. a pastoral song
Bugeilgi, n. a shepherd's dog
Bugeiliaeth, n. pastoral care
Bugeiliaidd, a. pastoral
Bugloddi, to turn up the ground
Bugunad, n. a belowing
Buguned, v. to bellow, to roar
Buguno, v. to bellow, to roar
Bugunwr, n. one who roars
Bul, n. a seed-vessel, hull
Buladd, n. the herb cameleon
Bulwg, n. cockle weed, corn-rose
Bumustl, n. the ox-bane
Bun, n. a woman, a maiden
Buna, a. ten hundred thousand
Bur, n. violence, rage
Burgun, n. a carcase
Burgunio, v. to mangle to death
Burguniol, a. cadaverous
Buria, n. a carcase
Burth, n. a violent thrust
Burthiad, n. a driving off
Burwy, n. a cow fetter
Bury, n. a carnivorous bird
Burym, n. barm, yeast, froth
Bus, n. the human lip
Bustach, n. a steer, a bullock
Bustachu, v. to buffet about
Bustl, n. gall, bile, choler
Bustlaidd, a. like gall
Bustlo, v. to yield gall
Buwch, n. a cow
Büyn, n. a bullock
Bw, n. a threat; terror; bugbear interj. of threatening
Bwa, n. a bow, an arch
Bwâd, n. bowing, a bowering
Bwâu, v. to bend like a bow
Bwbach, n. a bugbear, a goblin
Bwbachog, a. abounding with hobgoblins; terrifying
Bwbachu, v. to scare; to buffet
Bwbachus, a. easily scared
Bwbechni, n. bastiality
Bwcai, n. a maggot
Bwcled, n. a buckler
Bwch, n. a buck
Bwgan, n. a bugbear
Bwgwth, n. a threat, a menace
Bwgwth, v. to threaten; to scare
Bwhwman, n. a fluctuation; v. to waver
Bwlan, n. a straw vessel to hold corn; a budget
Bwlch, n. a gap, a defile; a broken, notched
Bwmp, n. hollow sound; Aderyn y bwn, a bittern
Bwn, n. a spear head
Bwng, n. an orifice, a bung
Bwrdais, n. a burges
Bwrdeisdref, n. a borough town
Bwrdd, n. a table; a board
Bwriad, n. a casting, a design
Bwriadol, a. purposing or intending

Bwriadu, v. to purpose, intend or design; to resolve; to devise
Bwrlymiad, n. a gurgling
Bwrlymol, a. gurgling
Bwrlymu, v. to gurgle
Bwrn, n. a truss, a heap, a load
Bwrnel, n. a bundle, a pack
Bwrw, n. a cast, a throw; a tally; v. to cast, to throw; to imagine. Bwrw ewyn, v. to foam. Bwrw gwlaw neu eira, to rain or snow
Bwsg, n. a grafting tool
Bwt, n. a hole; a button hole; a dung cart; a basket placed in a stream to catch fish.
Bwtias n. a pair of boots
Bwth, n. a hut, a booth
Bwthyn, n. a small cabin or hut
Bwyd, n. meat, food, victuals
Bwydiar, n. a voider
Bwydiog, a. gluttonous
Bwydlys, n. salad
Bwydo, v. to feed, to give food
Bwydwr, n. a feeder
Bwyell, n. an axe, a hatchet
Bwyellan, n. a little hatchet
Bwyellgaib, n. a pick-axe
Bwyellig, n. a small hatchet
Bwystfil, n. a wild beast
Bwystfilaidd, a. brutish, beastly
Bwyta, v. to take food, to eat
Bwytâd, n. an eating
Bwytadwy, a. eatable, edible
Bwytai, n. a greedy eater
Bwytal, n. victuals, viands
Bwytaol, a. eating
Bwytawr, n. an eater
Bwytëig, n. given to eating
Bwytty, n. a pantry, buttery
By, conj. mutation of PY, if
Bychaidd, a. like a buck
Bychan, a. little, small
Bychander, n. littleness
Bychanedd, n. smallness
Bychaniad, n. a making little
Bychanig, a. dimminutive
Bychanigo, v. to disparage
Bychanigyn, n. a very little, small, or minute thing
Bychanu, v. to lessen; to slight
Bychod, n. a small matter
Bychygyr, n. a drone, a wasp
Byd, n. a world, or universe; gwyn fyd, happiness
Bydol, a. worldly, secular
Bydoldeb, n. worldliness
Bydolddyn, n. a worldling
Bydwraig, n. a midwife
Bydyssod, n. the universe
Bydd, a tie, a keeping together
Byddag, n. a snare, a spring
Byddagliad, n. a taking in a [snare
Byddar, a. deaf
Byddardra, n. deafness
Byddariad, n. a deafening
Byddarlys, n. the house-leek
Byddaru, v. to deafen, to stun
Byddarwch, n. deafness
Byddin, n. a snare, an ambush, a band, or troop, an army
Byddiniad, n. an embattling
Byddino, v. to embattle
Byddinol, a. embattling
Byddu, v. to be, to endure
Bygegyr, n. a drone bee
Bygwth, v. to threaten
Bygylu, v. to intimidate
Bygythiad, n. a threatening
Bygythio, v. to threaten
Bygythiol, a. threatening
Bylchog, a. breached, notchy
Bylchiad, n. a breaching
Bylchu, v. to make a notch
Bynag, a. soever
Byr, a. short, brief; abrupt
Byrâd, n. a shortening
Byrâu, v. to shorten
Byrbryd, n. a luncheon
Byrbwyll, a. thoughtless, giddy
Byrbwylldra, n. thoughtlessness
Byrder, n. shortness
Byrdon, n. bass in music
Byrdra, n. shortness, brevity
Byrddiad, n. a boarding
Byrddio, v. to board

Byrddwn, n. bass in music
Byrfys, n. the little finger
Byrhoedledd, n. shortness of life
Byriad, n. a breviat, an arm
Byriau, a short plough yoke
Byrllysg, n. a truncheon
Byrnaid, n. a truss, a bundle
Byrniad, n. a trussing, a bundling
Byrniaw, v. to truss, to bundle
Bys, n. a finger
Bysiad, n. a fingering
Bysio, v. to finger
Bysle, n. a finger-stall
Byson, n. a finger ring, a ring
Bystwn, n. a whitlow
Byswain, n. a thimble
Byth, n. eternity: adv. for ever
Bytheuad, n. a hound
Bytheuadgi, n. a hound dog
Bythfyw, a ever-living
Bythol, a. eternal, perpetual
Bytholrwydd, n. everlastingness
Byw, v. to live, to exist; a. alive living, quick.
Bywâu, to animate, to enliven
Bywâus, a. animating
Bywed, n. a core of fruit; pith
Byweiddio, v. to animate
Bywfyth, a. everliving
Bywi, n. earth-nuts, orchis
Bywiad, n. vivification [mate
Bywiocâu, v. to vivify, to ani-
Bywiog, a. lively, vigorous
Bywiogi, to animate, to revive
Bywiol, a. living, animate
Bywioliaeth, n. livelihood
Bywion, n. emmets, ants
Bywionyn, n. an emmet
Bywlys, n. the house-leek
Bywull, n. buds, grafts, scions
Bywullu, v. to bud, to graft
Bywyd, n. life, existence
Bywydol, a. relating to life
Bywyn, n. pulp of fruit
Bywynaidd, a. like a pulp [pulp
Bywyneiddio, v. to grow to a
Bywynog, a. having pulp

C

CA, n. a keep, a hold; a shutting on; a holding, v. he will have
Cäad, n. a getting, having
Caban, n. a booth, a cabin
Cabl, n. blasphemy, curse
Cablaidd, a. blasphemous
Cablair, n. calumny
Cablawd, n. blasphemy
Cabledig, a. blasphemed
Cabledd, n. blasphemy
Cabliad, n. a blaspheming
Cablu, v. to blaspheme
Cablwr, n. a blasphemer
Cabol, a. polished, bright
Cabolfaen, n. a polishing stone
Caboli, v. to polish
Caboliad, n. a polishing
Cabrawd, n. rusticity
Cacamwci, n. the great burdock
Cacynen, n. a hornet, a wasp
Cach, n. ordure, dung, soil
Cachad, n. a dirty sloven
Cachgi, n. a coward
Cad, n. a striving; a battle
Cadach, n. a kerchief, a clout
Cadair, n. a seat of presidency
Cadar, n. a defence, a shield
Cadarn, a. compact, powerful
Cadarnâd, n. strengthening
Cadarnâu, v. to strengthen, to
Cadarnder, n. potency [fortify
Cadas, n. brocade
Cadawl, a. relating to war
Cadbais, n. coat of mail
Cadben, n. a captain
Cadbenaeth, n. captainship
Cadechyn, n. a clout, a rag
Cadeirfardd, n graduated bard
Cadeiriad, n. a chairing
Cadeirio, v. to chair
Cadeiriol, a. chaired; cathedral
Cader, n. a hill-fort; a chair. Cader buwch, cow's udder
Cadernid, n. strength
Cadfarch, n. a war horse

Cadfiled, n. the march of battle
Cadfiliad, n. a general
Cadflaen, n the van of an army
Cadfridog, n. a general
Cadganu, v. to forswear
Cadgorn, n. a horn of battle
Cadlan, n. a field of battle
Cadlas, n. a close, a croft, a yard
Cadlys, n. an intrenchment
Cadnaw, Cadno, n. a fox
Cadnoes, n. a she fox
Cadraith, n. military discipline
Cadrawd, n. rage of battle
Cadres, n. a line of battle
Cadseirch, n. war-harness
Cadu, v. to battle, to conflict
Cadw, n. a keeping; a flock, a herd; v. to keep, to preserve
Cadwad, n. a keeping
Cadwadog, n. a preservative
Cadwadol, a. preservative
Cadwadwy, a. preservable
Cadwaith, n. action, battle
Cadwedig, preserved, guarded, kept, saved
Cadwedigaeth, n. preservation
Cadwedigol, a. preservative
Cadweidiaeth, n. preservation
Cadweini, n. knight-service
Cadwen, n. a bandage, a chain
Cadwent, n. a field of battle
Cadwfa, n. a reservoir
Cadwr, n. a warrior
Cadwraeth, n. preservation
Cadwraidd, n. radiation of sin-
Cadwy, n. a covering a rug [ews
Cadwyd, v. to keep, to preserve
Cadwydd, n. a brake
Cadwyn, n. a bond, a chain
Cadwynad, n. a chaining
Cadwynedigaeth, n. catentation
Cadwyno, v. to chain
Cadwynodi, v. to rhyme altern-
Cadwynog, a. chained [ately
Cadwynol, a. chaining
Cadwynor, n. a binder in chains
Caddug, n an obscurity; an eclipse
Caddugo, to obscure, to darken
Caddugol, a. gloomy, obscure
Cae, n. an inclosure, a hedge, a field; a. inclosed, shut; close
Caead, n. a cover, a lid; a. inclosed, shut, closed
Caeadlen, n. a curtain
Caeadrwydd, n. inclosed state
Caeadu, v. to inclose, to close
Cael, v. to get, to have
Caenen, n. a covering; a layer
Caenenu, v. to incrustate
Caeniad, n. a coating over
Caenu, v. to incrust
Caeog, a. inclosed, wreathed
Caeol, a. tending to close
Caeor, n. a sheep fold
Caer, n. a fort; a wall; a city
Caerog, a. fortified, fenced
Caeru, v. to wall, to fortify
Caerwaith, n. fortification
Caeth, n. a bondman, a slave
Caeth, a. bound, straight
Caethder, n. restriction
Caethedig, a. restricted
Caethes, n. a female slave
Caethforwyn, n. a bondwoman
Caethfyd, n. a state of slavery
Caethglud, n. a captive [tive
Caethgludiad, n. a carrying cap-
Caethgludo, v to carry captive
Caethaid, n. a straitening
Caethiant, n. confinement
Caethiw, a. confined, servile
Caethiwed, n. slavery, bondage
Caethiwedig, a. confined
Caethiwo, v. to confine, to en-
Caethiwol, a. confining [slave
Caethlwnc, difficult swallowing
Caethnawd, n. a slavish state
Caethrawd, n. bondage
Caethu, v. to confine, to enslave
Caethwas, n. a bondman
Caf, n. a void, a hold, a cave
Cafall, n. a cell, a chancel
Cafn, n. a trough, a canoe
Cafniad, n. a scooping
Cafnu, v. to scoop, to hollow out

Caffad, n. attainment
Caffael, v. to get, to obtain
Caffaeliad, n. a getting hold of
Caffawd, n. acquirement
Caffell, n. a grasper, a valve
Caffiad, n. grasping; a throwing about the arms, to seize
Cagl, n. sheep dung; mire
Caglog, a. bedaggled, daggled
Caglu, v. to bedaggle
Cangen, n. a nymph; a branch
Cangenog, a. having branches
Cangeniad, n. a branching
Cangenu, v. to branch out
Canghell, n. a chancel
Canghellog, a. having a chancel
Canghellor, n. a chancellor[ship
Canghelloriaeth, n. chancellor-
Canghellydd, n. a chancellor
Caib, n. a mattock, a hoe
Cainc, n. a branch, a bough
Cail, n. a fold, a sheep-fold
Caill, n. a testicle
Cain, clear, bright, fair, beauti-
Cair, n. berries [ful
Cais, n. an effort; a getting
Cala. n. a stem, a stalk
Calaf, n. a reed, a stalk
Calafog, a. having a reed
Calan, first day of every month
Calch, n. lime, enamel
Calchiaid, n. a coat of enamel
Calchaidd, a. calcareous
Calchdo, n. enamel covering
Calchedig, a. covered with lime
Calchiad, n. a liming
Calchog, a. calcareous, limed
Calchwr, n. a lime burner
Caled, n. hardness, hardship; a. hard, hardy; severe
Calededd, n. hardness, obduracy
Caledi, n. hardness; hardship
Caledi ad, n. a hardening
Caledrwydd, n. hardness
Caledu, v. to harden
Caledwch, n. hardness
Calen, n. a whetstone
Calon, n. a hear. ; a centre
Calondid, n. heartiness
Calonog, hearty, valiant[courage
Calonogi, to hearten up, to en-
Calonogrwydd, n. heartiness
Call, n. what starts out
Call, a. wise, prudent
Callaidd, a. somewhat cunning
Callawr, n. a cauldron
Callder, n. circumspection
Called, n. stalks of pulse, thistles, and the like
Calledd, n. discreetness
Callestr, n. pyrites; flint
Callestrol, a. flinty, of flint
Callineb, n. circumspection
Callod, n. fungi; agaric
Callodryn, n. a knotted stalk
Calloraid, n. a chaldron-ful
Cam, n. circumvention; a step, stride, or pace; a. crooked;
Camarfer, n. misusage
Camder, n. crookedness
Camdriniaeth, n. mismanage-
Camdroi, v. to pervert [ment
Camdybiad, n. misconception
Camddeall, v. to misunderstand
Camddirnad, v. to misappre-
Camddodi, v. to misplace [hend
Camedd, n. a bending
Cameg, n. felly of a wheel
Camen, n. a whirl, a curve
Camenw, n. misnomer
Camenwad, n. misnaming
Camfa, n. stile or step
Camfarnu, v. to misjudge
Camfeddiant, n. usurpation
Camfeddylio, v. to misconceive
Camgred, n. heresy
Camgyfrifiad, n. a misreckon ing, a miscounting
Camgymmeriad, n. a mistake
Camgymmeryd, v. to mistake
Camlas, n. a trench, a ditch
Camlwrw, n. a fine for injury
Camlywodraeth, n. misgovern
Camosod, v. to misplace [ment
Camosodiad, n. a misplacing
Camp, n. a feat; a game

Campfa, n. a place for games
Campio, v. to strive at games
Campus, a. excellent, masterly
Campwri, n. masterpiece
Camraw, n. a shovel
Camre, n. a pace, a step
Camreoli, v. to misgovern
Camrifo, v. to miscount
Camsyniad, n. misconception
Camsynied, v. to misconceive
Camwedd, n. iniquity, injustice
Camweddog, a. iniquitious
Camweddu, v. to transgress
Camweddus, a. iniquitious
Camweithred, n. a misdeed
Camwri, n. perversion, abuse
Camymddwyn, v. to misconduct
Camymddygiad, misconducting
Camystum, n. distortion
Camystyr, n. a wrong sense [ion
Camystyriaeth, n. misconstruct-
Camystyried, v. to misapprehend
Cân, n. a descant, a song
Càn, n. sight; brightness; whiteness, flour: a. white
Canad, n. a bleaching
Canaid, n. a luminary
Canawd, n. a descanting
Canbost, n. a prop, a baluster
Candryll, a. all to pieces
Canedig, a. blanched, whitened
Canfed, a. hundredth
Canfod, v. to behold, to perceive
Canfodadwy, a. perceptible
Canfodiad, n. a perceiving
Canfys, n. the ring-finger
Canhauol, n. pellitory
Caniad, n. license, consent: n. a song, music
Caniadaeth, n. science of song
Caniatâd, n. permission
Caniatâol, a. permissive
Caniatâu v. to permit, to consent
Canlyn, v. to follow, to pursue
Canlyniad, n. a following
Canlyniadol, a. consequential
Canlynol, a. following
Canlynwr, n. a follower
Canllaw, support; ballustrade
Canllawiaeth, n. supportation
Canmol, v. to commend
Canmoladwy, a. commendable
Canmoliad, n. commendation
Canmoliaeth, n. commendation
Canmoliaethol, commendatory
Canmoliant, n. commendation
Cannu, v. to contain
Cannwynol, a. congenial
Canol, n. a middle, a centre
Canolaidd, a. middling; central
Canolbarth, n. a middle point
Canoldir, n. an inland region
Canoli, v. to centre
Canoliad, n. what is central
Canolig, a. middling, ordinary
Canolog, a. middlemost, central
Canolydd, n. a middle man
Canon, a song; a canon, a rule
Canonwr, n. a canonist
Canplyg, a. hundredfold
Canryg, n. rye-flour
Cant, n. an orb, rim, or verge of a circle; a hundred
Cantel, n. a rim of a circle
Cantell, n. a rim or verge
Cantor, n. a singer
Cantores, n. a songstress
Cantref, n. a canton, a hundred
Cantro, a. centuple
Cantroed, a. centipede
Cantwr, n. a singer
Cantwraig, n. a songstress
Cànu, v. to bleach, to whiten
Canu, v. to sing; to play music
Canwaith, a hundred times
Canwelw, a. of a bluish white
Cànwr, n. a bleacher
Canwr, n. a singer
Canwraidd, a. hundred-rooted
Canwraig, n. a songstress
Canwriad, n. a centurion
Canwyl, n. a horse-mask
Canwyll, n. a candle
Canwyllbren, n. a candlestick
Canwyllwr, a dealer in candles
Canwyllydd, n. a chandler

Canwyllyr, n. a chandelier
Canwyr, n. a plane
Canwyro, v. to plane; also to mark beasts by cutting the ear
Canwyrydd, n. a planer
Canyddiaeth, n. the art of singing
Canys, conj. because, for
Cap, n. a cap, a hood
Capan, n. a cap, a lintel
Capel, n. a chapel; a place of divine worship
Car, n. a raft, a frame, a drag
Câr, n. a friend, a relation; a. near, prep. on, by, at
Carad, n. endearment
Caradwy, a. amiable, lovely
Carai, n. a lace, a thong
Caraid, n. a drag-full
Caran, n. crown of the head
Carbwl, a. clumsy, awkward
Carchar, n. a prison
Carchariad, n. imprisonment
Carcharor, n. a prisoner
Carcharu, v. to imprison
Cardod, n. charity, alms
Cardodi, v. to give charity
Cardodol, a. charitable
Cardota, v. to go a begging
Cardotëiaeth, n. mendicity
Cardotty, n. an almshouse
Cardotyn, n. a beggar
Caredig, a. beloved, loving
Caredigo, v. to caress
Caredigol, a. caressing
Caredigrwydd, n. kindness
Careg, n. a stone
Caregiad, n. petrifaction
Caregog, a. full of stones, stony
Caregol, a. petrifactive
Caregos, n. pebbles
Carennydd, kindness; kindred
Cares, n. a kinswoman
Carfagl, n. a trap
Carfan, n. a binder, a stead, a beam, a rail, a row, a ridge
Cariad, n. love; a lover
Cariadaidd, a. lovely, amiable
Cariadol, a. loving, endearing
Cariadus, a. loving, beloved
Cario, v. to carry, to bear
Carlam, n. a prance, a gallop
Carlamog, a. galloping
Carlamiad, n. a galloping
Carlamu, v. to prance
Carn, n. a heap; a hoof; a hilt, haft, handle: a. notorious
Carnaflog, a. cloven-footed
Carnbwl, a. clumsy, bungling
Carnedd, n. heap of stones
Carneddog, having stone heaps
Carneddu, v. to heap up stones
Carnen, n. a heap; a wild sow
Carnog, a. having a hoof
Carnol, a hoofed
Carnu, v. to heap, to pile
Carol, n. love song, carol
Caroli, v. to carol
Carp, n. clout, rag
Carpio, v. to tear to rags
Carpiog, a. ragged, tattered
Cartref, n. a home, an abode
Cartrefiad, n. an abiding at home
Cartrefol, a. homely, domestic
Cartrefu, v. to stay at home
Carth, n. that which is peeled or scoured off; hemp; rind
Carthai, n. a cathartic
Carthbren, n. plough-staff
Carthedig, a cleansed
Carthen, n. a sheet or cloth
Carthglwyd, n. dung barrow
Carthiad, n. a cleansing
Carthlyn, n. an emetic
Carthol, a. scouring; rinded
Carthu, v. to scour, to cleanse
Caru, v. to court, to love
Caruaidd, a. endearing, loving
Carueiddio, v. to endear
Carw, n. stag, hart
Carwiwrch, n. roebuck
Carwr, n. a lover
Cas, n. separated state; castle; hatred: a. hateful
Casâd, n. hating, enmity
Casâu, v. to hate, to be disgusted
Casâwr, n. a hater

Casedd, n. hatred, enmity
Caseg, n. mare
Casgl, n. a heap, collection
Casgledig, a. gathered, collected
Casgledigol, a. collective
Casgliad, n. a collection
Casgiladol, a. collective
Casglu, v. to collect, to gather
Casglwr, n. collector
Casineb, n. hatred, enmity
Casnach, n. nap of cloth
Cast, n. a trick
Castan, n. a chesnut
Castanwydd, n. chesnut trees
Castell, n. a fortress, castle
Castelliad, n. a fortifying
Castellu, v. to fortify
Castio, v. to play tricks
Castiog, a. full of tricks
Castyr, n. rod of a horse
Catau, v. to combat, to bicker
Cateri, n. spreading oaks
Catrawd, n. regiment
Catrodawl, a. regimental
Catrodi, v. to form into battalion
Cath, n. cat
Cathaidd, a. feline, like a cat
Cathdericai, n. caterwauler
Cathl, n. melody, hymn
Cathliad, n. hymning
Cathlu, v. to hymn, to sing
Cau, v. to shut, to inclose: n. a hollow, vacuum: a. shut
Cauad, n. a shutting
Caued, a. inclose, shut, close
Cauedig, a. shut, close
Cauedigaeth, n. a shutting
Caul, n. a maw; rennet; curd
Caw, n. band, wrapper
Cawci, n. a jackdaw
Cawd, n. what incloses
Cawdd, n. a darkening; displeasure; offence; vexation
Cawell, n. a hamper, a basket
Cawellaid, n. a hamper-full
Cawellan, n. a small hamper
Cawellu, v. to hamper
Cawellyn, n. a small hamper
Cawg, n. a basin, a bowl
Cawgaid, n. a basin-full
Cawgyn, n. a small basin
Cawiad, n. a binding round
Cawl, n. cabbage; broth, gruel; pottage
Cawlai, n. a feeder on pottage
Cawlaid, n. making hodgepodge
Cawlio, v. to mix disorderly
Cawn, n. reeds, stalks; reed grass
Cawna, v. to gather reeds
Cawnen, n. a straw vessel
Cawod, n. shower
Cawodi, v. to shower
Cawr, n. a giant
Cawraidd, a. gigantic
Cawrchwil, n. a bull-chaffer
Cawredd, n. might, puissance
Cawres, n. a female giant
Cawrfil, n. an elephant
Caws, n. cheese; curd
Cawsa, v. to gather cheese
Cawsaidd, a. cheese-like; curdled
Cawsdŷ, n. a cheese-house
Cawsellt, n. a cheese-vat
Cawselltu, to put cheese in a vat
Cawsiad, n. a curdling
Cawsio, v. to turn to cheese
Cawsion, n. curds
Cawslestr, n. a cheese-mould
Cawswasg, n. a cheese-press
Cawswr, n. a cheesemonger
Cebr, n. a rafter
Cebystr, n. a tether, a halter
Cecr, n. a brawl
Cecraeth, n. a wrangling
Cecraidd, a. apt to wrangle
Cecren, n. a shrew, a scold
Cecri, n. snappishness
Cecru, v. to wrangle
Cecrus, a. snapish, quarrelsome
Cecryn, n. a wrangler, a brawler
Cecys, n. hollow slalks; hemlock
Ced, n. a favour, a gift, relief
Cedaflen, n. a napkin
Ceden, n. shaggy hair, nap
Cedenog, a. shaggy
Cedenu, v. to make shaggy

Cedor, n. hair of pubescence
Cedorfa, the bottom of the belly
Cedorwydd, n. giant fennel
Cedu, v. to confer or gift
Cedwid, n. custody, possession
Cedys, n. faggots, bundles
Ceddw, n. mustard
Cefn, n. a back; a ridge
Cefnaint, n. a middle part
Cefnant, n. support; a great-grandchild
Cefnbant, a. saddle-backed
Cefnder, Cefnderw, dyrw, n. first cousin
Cefndwn, a. broken backed
Cefnddryll, n. a chine
Cefnen, n. a gently rising hill
Cefnfor, n. the main sea
Cefn-grwba, a. hunch-backed
Cefn-grwca, a. crook-backed
Cefn-grwm, a. hump-backed
Cefn-hwrwg, a. hunch-backed
Cefnllif, n, a high flood
Cefnog, a. backed, courageous
Cefnogaeth, n. backing
Cefnogi, v. to back, to encourage
Cefnogiad, n. a a backing
Cefnu, v. to back; to turn a back
Ceffyl, n. a horse
Ceg, n. a mouth, an opening
Cegaid, n. a mouthful
Cegddu, n. the hake fish
Cegiad, n. a mouthing
Cegid, n. the hemlock
Cegin, n a kitchen
Ceginiaeth, n. cookery
Ceginwr, n. a cook, a kitchener
Cegio, v. to mouth; to choke
Cegol, a. of a mouth, mouthed
Cegrwth, a. wide-mouthed
Cegrythiad, n. a mouthing
Cegrythu, v. to open the mouth
Cegu, to mouth; to glut [widely
Cengl, n. a band; a hank
Cengliad, n. a winding
Cengliadur, n. a winding reel
Cengliedydd, n. a reeler
Cenglog, a. reeled in hanks
Cenglu, v. to hank, to girth
Cenglyn, n. a bandage
Ceibiad, n. a hoeing
Ceibio, v. to use a hoe or mattock, to hoe
Ceibren, n. a rafter
Ceidwad, n. a keeper, preserver, saviour
Ceidwadaeth, n. preservation
Ceidwadol, a. preservative
Ceidwadwy, a. preservable
Ceingel, n. a hank; a girth
Ceingell, n. twisting reel
Ceinglo, v. to hank; to girth
Ceingliad, n. hanking
Ceingliadur, n. winding wheel
Ceingyll, n. a reel to twist ropes
Ceilio, v. to fold cattle
Ceiliog, n. a cock; a male bird
Ceiliogwr, n. a cock-master
Ceiliogwydd, n. a gander
Ceiliogyn, n. cockerel
Ceilysyn, n. a nine-pin
Ceimwch, n. a lobster
Ceinach, n. a hare
Ceinad, n. circumspection
Ceinciad, n. a branching out
Ceincio, to branch out, to ramify
Ceinciog, a. full of branches
Ceinciol, a. branching
Ceinder, n. elegance; beauty
Ceinedd, n. elegance
Ceinfalch, a. ostentatious
Ceinioca, v. to collect money, as by brief; to gather pence
Ceiniog, stamped coin; a penny
Ceiniogwerth, n. a penny-worth
Ceinion, n. ornaments, jewels
Ceinionydd, n. a jeweller
Ceinwen, a. splendidly white
Ceirch, n. oats, oat
Ceirchen, n. a grain of oats
Ceiriad, n. a bearer
Ceirios, n. cherries
Ceiriosen, n. a single cherry
Ceirniad, n. a hoofed animal
Ceisbwl n. a blunt churl, a catchpoll

Ceisiad, n. an extortioner; a bailiff; a tax-gatherer
Ceisid, n. a seeking, a trying
Ceisiedydd, n. one who seeks
Ceisio, v. to seek, to attempt
Ceiswr, n. one who seeks
Ceithiwed, n. bondage
Cel, n. a shelter, a hiding
Celadwy, a. apt to hide, hiding
Celain, a. involved in shades; n. a carcase
Celan, n. a dead body
Celanedd, n. a heap of carcases
Celaneddog, a. strewed with dead
Celaneddu, v. to make carnage
Celc, n. concealment; a wile
Celcadwy, a. concealable
Celciad, n. a concealing
Celcyn, n. dissembler
Celcyniaeth, n. dissimulation
Celdy, n. arbour
Celedig, a. hidden, concealed
Celedigaeth, n. concealment
Celfan, n. place of retreat
Celf, n. art, craft, mystery
Celfi, n. instruments, tools
Celfydd, a. skilful, artful
Celfyddgar, a. scientific
Celfyddus, a. technical
Celfyddyd, n. art, craft
Celfyddydol, a. artificial
Celi, n. the Deity
Celt, n. shelter, covert
Celu, v. to conceal, to hide
Celwrn, n. tub, piece
Celwydd, n a lie, falsehood
Celwyddo, v. to lie
Celwyddog, a. false, lying
Celwyddus, a. lying
Celwyddwr, n. liar
Celydd, n. sheltered place
Celyn, n. holly wood
Celyneg, n. holly grove
Celynog, a. having holly
Celyrnaid, n. tub-full
Cell, n. cell; seclusion; grove
Cellaig, n. hart, stag
Cellawg, a. abounding with cells
Celli, n. grove; bower
Cellt, n. flint stone
Cellwair, n. a joke: v. to joke
Cellweirgar, a. jocular
Cellweiriad, n. a joking
Cellweirio, v. to joke; to hint
Cellweiriol, a. joking
Cellweirus, a. jocular, jesting
Cemi, n. crookedness
Cemmaes, n. a circle for games
Cemyw, n. a male salmon
Cèn, n. a skin, a peel, scales
Cenad, n. messenger, permission
Cenadiaeth, n. an embassy
Cenadol, a. missive, missionary
Cenadu, v. to permit, to send
Cenadwr, n. a messenger
Cenadwri, n. mission, embassy
Cenau, n. a cub, a whelp
Cenaw, n. offspring; a cub, a whelp, a scion
Cenawes, n. a she cub
Cenawg, a. scaly, scurfy
Cenedl, n. kindred, tribe, nation
Cenedlaeth, n. a generation
Cenedlaethol, a. generating
Cenedlawr, n. a progenitor
Cenedlog, a. having a family
Cenedlol, a. of a family
Cenedledig, a. begotten, generated
Cenedledigol, a. generative
Cenedliad, n. procreation
Cenedlig, a. national; gentile
Cenedlu, to beget, to generate
Cenfaint, n. a progeny; a herd
Cenfigen, n. envy, malice
Cenfigeniad, n. an envying
Cenfigenol, a. envying, envious
Cenfigenu, v. to grudge, to envy
Cenfigenus, a. envious, spiteful
Cenin, n. leeks
Ceninen, n. a single leek
Cenllysg, n. a stormy shower; hail stones
Cenu, v. to scale, to scurf
Cêr, n. tools, furniture
Ceraint, n. relatives, kindred
Cerbyd, n a chariot, a coach

Cerdd, art, craft art of poetry; a piece of poetry, a song
Cerddawr, n. an artist; a singer, a musician
Cerdded, v. to walk, to travel
Cerddediad, n. a walking
Cerddedrwydd, n. peregrination
Cerddedwr, n. a walker
Cerddgar, a. harmonious, mus-
Cerddores, a female artist [ical
Cerddoriaeth, n. the science of singing
Cerf, n. method; art; trade
Cerfiad, n. figuring; sculpture
Cerfio, v. to model, to form, to carve
Cerfyll, n. sculpture; a statute
Ceriach, n. small tools; trifles
Cerien, n. a medlar
Cerlyn, n. a miser
Cern, side of the head; the jaw
Cerniad, n. a turning the side of the head; a jawing
Cernial, n. to go cheek by jawl
Cernio, v. to turn the jaw
Cernod, n. a blow on the cheek
Cernodiad, n. a buffetting
Cernodio, v. to buffet, or beat the head
Cerpyn, n. a clout, a rag
Cert, n. cart
Certaid, n. a cart load
Certiad, n. a carting
Certwyn, n. a cart, a wain
Certh, a. evident; imminent
Certhedd, n. imminence
Cerwydd, n. a stag, a hart
Cerwyn, n. a mashing tub
Cerwynaid, n. a tub-full
Cerydd, n. chastisement
Ceryddadwy, a. corrigible
Ceryddedigaeth, n. chastisement
Ceryddiad, n. correction
Ceryddol, a. castigatory
Ceryddu, v. to correct, to chastise
Ceryddus, a. reproving
Ceryddwr, n. a chastiser
Ceryn, n. a tool; a surly chap
Ces, n. a point of divergency
Cesail, n. arm pit; bosom
Cesair, n. hailstones
Ceseiliad, n. arm full; taking in arms
Ceseirio, v. to shower hail
Ceseiryn, n. a hailstone
Cest, n. a receptacle; narrow-mouthed basket
Cestawg, a. round-bellied
Cetawg, n. a satchel, a bag
Ceten, n. a little cabinet
Cetyn, n. a piece; a pipe
Cethern, n. furies, fiends
Cethin, a. dun, dusky; ugly
Cethinen, n. a swarthy one
Cethino, v. to make dusky; to make ugly; to become ugly
Cethledd, n. melody, singing
Cethlydd, n. the cuckoo
Cethr, n. spike, a nail
Cethrawl, a. pricking
Cethrawr, n. a pike
Cethren, n. a spike, a nail
Cethrin, a. piercing; horrid
Cethru, v. to drive; to pierce
Cethrwr, n. one who drives
Cethw, n. mustard
Ceuad, n. an excavation
Ceubal, n. a ferry boat
Ceubelfa, n. ferrying place
Ceubren, n. a hollow tree
Ceudod, n. the bosom
Ceuedig, a. inclosed; hallowed
Ceuedd, n. hallowness
Ceufa, n. a gulf, an abyss
Ceufawr, a. yawning
Ceugant, n. vacuity; infinity a. certain, sure
Ceulad, n. coagulation
Ceulaidd, a. chylacerous
Ceulan, n. a hollow bank
Ceulaw, Ceulo, v. to coagulate
Ceulawr, n. a curdling tray
Ceuled, n. rennet
Ceuleden, n. a curd
Ceuledig, a. curdled
Ceulfraen, n. crumbly curds

Ceulfraenu, v. to make cheese
Ceunant, n. a ravine, a brook
Ceulon, n. cheese rennet
Ceuo, v. to excavate
Ceuol, a. inclosing
Ci, n. a dog; a holdfast
Ciaidd, a. dog-like, dogged
Cib, n. a cup; a seed-vessel
Cibaid, n. a cup-full
Cibaw, v. to raise a rim; to knit the brow
Cibawg, a. having a cup or shell
Cibddall, a. purblind
Cibddalledd, n. purblindness
Cibddu, a. swarthy, dusky
Cibedrych, v. to glance over
Cibglawr, n. a trap door
Cibled, a. of expanding rim
Cibli, n. a favourite thing
Cibwst, n. chilblains, kibes
Cibyn, n. a cup, a follicle; a shell: half a bushel
Cibynaid, n. half a bushel
Cibynog, a. having a shell
Cic, n. a foot, a kick
Cicio, v. to kick
Cidwm, n. a voracious beast
Cidws, n. a greedy one
Cidysen, n. a goat; a faggot
Cieidd-dra n. doggedness, savageness
Cleiddio, v. to grow dogged
Cieiddrwydd, a doggedness
Cig, n. flesh; flesh-meat
Cigaidd, a. carneous, like flesh
Cigdy, n. shamble
Cigddysgl, n a meat dish
Cigfa, n. a shamble
Cigfach, n. a flesh hook
Cigfwyd, n. flesh meat
Cigfran, n. a raven
Ciglyd, a. like flesh, carneous
Cignoeth, a. grinning, snaling
Cigo, v. to grow fleshy
Cigog, a. full of flesh
Cigol, a. of flesh; sarcotic
Cigwain, n. a flesh fork; a spear
Cigweiniad, n. a clutching
Cigwr, Cigydd, n. a butcher
Cigyddiaeth, n. a butcher's trade
Cigyddio, v. to butcher
Cil, n. a back; a recess; a corner; a retreat, a flight
Cilc, n. a fragment, a corner
Cilchweryn, n. a gland
Cildant, n. alto harp-string
Cildrem, n. a leering look
Cildremio, v. to leer
Cildremydd, n. a leerer
Cildro, n. a turn back
Cildroi, v. to turn backward
Cildyn, a. obstinate, stubborn
Cildynog, a. apt to pull back
Cildynu, v. to pull back
Cilddant, n. a back tooth
Ciledrych, v. to look aside
Cilegored a. half-open a-jar
Cilegori, v. to half-open
Ciler, n. a butter tray
Cilfach, n. a nook; a creek
Cilgi, n. a cowardly dog
Cilgwthio, v. to drive back
Ciliedig a. driven back
Cilio, v. to retreat, to withdraw, to go out of the way
Cilolwg, n. a sly look, a leer
Cilolygu, v. to leer aside
Cilwen, n. a half smile
Cilwenu, v. to simper
Cilwg, n. frown of contempt
Cinio, n a meal; a dinner
Ciniawa, v. to eat a meal; to dine
Cingroen, n. stinking mushroom
Cip, n. a quick pull or snatch
Cipdrem, n. a quick glance
Cipen, n. a grapple, a grapnel
Cipgais, n. a scrambling
Cipgar, a. snatching; captious
Cipio, v. to snatch; to whisk
Cipiol, a. snatching; whisking
Cipiwr, n. a snatcher
Cipyll, n. a dry stump
Ciprys, n. a scramble, a brawl
Ciprysgar, a. brawling
Ciprysu, v. to scramble
Cist, n. a chest, a coffer

Cistan, n. a small chest
Cistbridd, n. potter's clay
Cistfaen, n. a stone chest
Cistwely, n. a press-bed
Ciw, a. clever, trim, neat
Ciwdawd, n. a tribe, clan
Ciwed, n. a rabble, a mob
Cladd, n. a trench, a pit
Cladde, n. a chimney piece
Claddedig, a. intrenched, buried
Claddedigaeth, n. burying
Claddfa, n. a burying place
Claddiad, a. burial
Claddu, v. to dig a pit; to bury
Claer, a. clear, bright, shining
Claerder, n. clearness
Claerwen, a. bright shining
Claf, n. a sick person; a. sick, ill, diseased
Clafaidd, a. sickly, indisposed
Clafr, n. scurf, leprosy
Clafdŷ, n. an infirmary
Clafrdŷ, n. lazaretto
Clafrlyd, a. leprous; mangy
Clafru, v. to grow leprous
Clafu, v. to sicken, to full ill
Clafus, a. sickly, indisposed
Clai, n. clay; marl
Clain, n. prostrate state
Clais, n. a stripe; a mark a bruise; a rivulet
Clamp, n. a mass; a lump
Clap, n. a lump; a knob
Clapio, v. to make a lump, to grow lumpy
Clapiog a. lumpy
Clasdir, n. glebe-land
Clasg, n. a heap, a pile
Clasordŷ, n. a cloister-house
Clau, a. incessant, even; temperate; sincere
Clauar, a. temperate, mild; lukewarm; indifferent, not ardent
Clauarder, n. temperateness; indifference; lukewarmness
Clauaredd, n. temperature
Clauarineb, n. temperateness
Clauarwch, n. temperateness
Clauaru, v. to make mild
Clawdd, n. dike, ditch, pit; fence or hedge, wall
Clawr, n. a surface, a cover
Claws, n. a close; yard
Cleb, n. driveller
Clebar, n. clack, silly talk
Clebarddus, a. babbling
Clebren, n. a prating, gossip
Clec, n. crack, smack
Cleca, v. to clack, to gossip
Clecai, n. a clacker
Cleciad, n. a cracking
Clecian, v. to crack, to smack
Cledr, n. a flat body; a shingle
Cledren, n. a shingle; a stave
Cledriad, n. a railing, a pailing
Cledrog, a. shingled
Cledru, v. to pail, to rail
Cledrwy, n. lattice-work
Cledd, n. rest; the left; sword north
Cleddeu, n. a blade; a sword
Cleddiwig, n. a delf; a quarry
Cleddof, n. a sword cutler
Cleddog, a. bearing a sword
Cleddyf, n. a blade; a sword
Cleddyfwr, n. swordsman
Cleddyfyddiaeth, n. swordsmanship
Clefri, n. the leprosy
Clefryd, n. erruptive disease
Clefwch, n. disease, ailment
Clefychlyd, a. sickly
Clefychu, v. to fall sick
Clefyd, n. fever, sickness
Clefydog, a. liable to sickness
Clegyr, n. cliff, rock
Clegyrog, a. rugged, rocky
Cleiad, n. casing; a peat
Cleiawg, a. clayey
Cleibwll, n. clay pit
Cleidir, n. clay land
Cleien, n. rotten stone
Cleigio, v. to dip, to immerge
Cleilyd, a. clayey, clayish
Cleiniad, n. a lying prostrate
Cleinio, v. to lie prostrate
Cleio, v. to become clay
Cleisio, v. to bruise, to mark

Cleisiog, a. streaked; bruised
Clem, n. slive, slice
Clemio, v. to slice, to slive
Clep, n. clap, clack
Clepai, n. babbling gossip
Clepian, v. to babble, to clack
Clepio, v. to clack, to prate
Clêr, n. minstrels; gad flies
Clera, v. to stroll as minstrels
Cleren, n. a gad-fly; the rattles in the throat
Clerwriaeth, n. minstrelsy
Cleudaer, a. incessant
Cleuder, n. sincerity
Cleufryd, a. honest, sincere
Cleufrydedd, n. equanimity
Clewt, n, a clatter; a scolding
Clewtian, n. to clatter
Clicied, n. latch, catch
Cliciedu, v. to fasten with latch
Cliciedyn, n. a latch
Clin, n. a spark, sparkle
Clindarddach, n crackling noise: v. to crackle
Clip, n. precipice, crag
Clô, n. lock, close; knob
Clöad, n. a closing; a locking
Clob, n. a knob; a boss
Cloben, n. a large bouncer
Clobyn, n. a large lump
Clocian, v. to cluck as a hen
Cloch, n a bell, a bubble
Clochaidd, a. sonorous, noisy
Clochdardd, n. a clucking
Clochdŷ, n. a steeple; a belfry
Clochiad, n. a bubbling
Clochydd, n. a bellman, a sexton, a parish clerk
Clôd, n. praise; fame
Clodadwy, a. commendable
Clodfawr, a. celebrated; famous
Clodforedd, n. celebrity
Clodfori, v. to celebrate, to extol
Clodforiad, n. a celebrating
Clodforus, a. commendable
Clodforwr, n. a praiser
Clodiad, n. a praising
Clodus, a. extolling, praising
Clodwiw, a. commendable
Clodymgais, v. to seek fame
Cloddfa, n. a quarry
Cloddiad, n. a trenching
Cloddio, v. to trench, to embank, to dig, to quarry
Cloddiog, a. trenched, embanked
Cloddiwr, n. a ditcher, a quarryman; a maker of fences
Clöedig, a. closed; locked
Clöedigaeth, n. a locking; a conclusion
Clöen, n. a boss, a stud
Cloer, n. a locker; a closet
Cloeren, n. a small window
Clofen, n. a knot, or point of ramnification in trees
Clofenog, a. branchy, spriggy
Clofenu, v. to branch, to sprig
Cloff, n. a lame person: a. lame, limping, halting
Cloffni, n. lameness
Cloffi, v. to lame; to grow lame
Cloffiad, n. a laming
Cloffrwym, n. a fetter
Cloffrwymol, a. fettered
Cloffrwymo, v. to fetter
Clog, n. a detached stone
Clogan, n. a large stone
Clogwrn, n. a crag; a rock
Clogwyn, n. precipi
Clogwynog, a. full of precipices
Clogyrnog, a. craggy, rocky
Cloi, v. to close, to lock
Cloig, n. a hasp; a hitch; helm for thatching
Cloigen, n. what is tied at the end; a hitch, a whisk of straw
Cloigyn, n. a hasp; a hitch
Cloigynu, v. to hasp; to hitch
Clòl, n. a pate, a skull
Clopa, n. a noddle; a knob; a thick head; a club
Clopen, n. a noddle, a jolthead
Cloren, n. a rump, a tail
Cloriad, n a closing with a lid
Clorian, n. scales; balance
Clorianu, v. to balance, to weigh

Clorianwr, n. a weigher
Clorio, v. to put on a cover
Cloriog, a. having a lid or cover
Cloryn, n. a small lid or cover
Clos, n. a pair of breeches
Clôs, a. compact, neat, tidy
Closyn, n. a pair of breeches
Clöyn, n. a boss, the eye-ball
Clöynu, v. to emboss, to stud
Clud, n. any sort of carriage
Cludadwy, a. portable
Cludai, n. a carriage
Cludeiriad, n. a forming a heap
Cludeirio, v. to heap, to pile
Cluder, n. a heap, a pile
Cludfa, n. a carrying place
Cludiad, n. a bearing
Cludo, v. to carry, to heap
Cludydd, n. a porter, a bearer
Cludd, n. an overwhelming
Clug, n. a mass; the mumps
Clugiar, n. a partridge
Clugio, v. to squat; to perch
Clun, n. a hip, a haunch
Clunhecian, v. to limp
Clunlaes, a. a hipshot, limping
Clunwst, n. the sciatica
Clust, n. an ear; a handle
Clust-dlws, n. an ear-ring
Clusten, n. an auricle
Clustfeiniad, n. a pricking the ears; a listening
Clustfeinio, v. to prick up the ears; to listen closely
Clustfyddar, a. deaf-eared
Clustgyfaddef, n. auricular confession
Clustiog, a. having ears
Clustiol, a. auricular
Clustlipa, a. flap-eared
Clustog, n. a cushion a pillow
Clustogan, n. a cushionet
Clustogi, v. to cushion
Clwc, n. a clucking: a. tender, soft to the touch
Clwcian, v. to cluck
Clwm, n. a knot, a tie
Clwpa, n. a knob, a club
Clws, a. compact, neat, trim
Clwt, n. a piece; a patch
Clwtyn, n. a small patch; a rag; a clout
Clwyd, n. plaited work, a hurdle; a roost
Clwyden, n. a hurdle; a flake
Clwydedig, a. hurdled, wattled
Clwydo, v. to wattle, to hurdle
Clwyf, n. a disease; a wound
Clwyfiad, n. to a sickening; a wounding
Clwyfo, v. to sicken; to wound
Clwyfol, a. sickening, wounding
Clwyfus, a. sickly; wounded
Clwys, n. a close, an inclosure
Clwys-dŷ, n. a cloister house
Clybod, n. the hearing
Clyd, a. sheltering, comfortable
Clydach, n. a sheltered glade
Clydo, v. to render comfortable
Clydrwydd, n. comfortableness; a sheltered state
Clydwr, n. shelter; refuge
Clymiad, n. a knotting, a tying
Clymog, a. knotty; entangled
Clymu, v. to knot, to tie
Clyryn, n. a hornet, a gad-fly
Clysu, v. to make compact
Clytiad, n. a patching
Clytio, v. to patch, to piece
Clytiog, a. patched; ragged
Clytwaith, n. patch-work
Clyw, n. the sense of hearing
Clywed, v. to hear
Clywedig, a. audible
Clywedigaeth, n. the hearing
Clywedog, a. sonorous
Clywiadur, n. a hearer
Cna, n. a knob, a door-buttoz
Cnaif, n. a crop, a shearing
Cnap, n. a knob; a button
Cnapen, n. a knob; a bowl
Cnapio, v. to form knobs
Cnapiog, a. knobbed, knappy
Cnapiogrwydd, a. ruggedness
Cnawd, n. human flesh
Cnawdio, v. to incarnate

Cnawdol, a. carnal, fleshly
Cnawdoli, v. to incarnate
Cnawdoliad, n. incarnation
Cnawdoliaeth, n. incarnation
Cnawdolrwydd, n. carnality
Cnec, n. a crash, a snap, a jar
Cnecian, v. to crash; to jar
Cnecus, a. jarring; wrangling
Cneifdŷ, n. a shearing house
Cneifiad, n. a shearing
Cneifiedig, a. shorn, fleeced
Cneifio, v. to shear, to clip
Cneifion, n. clippings, flocks
Cneifiwr, n. a shearer
Cnes, n. a deposit; prey
Cneua, v. to get a nutting
Cneuen, n. a nut
Cneuo, v. to become a nut
Cneullu, v. to become a kernel
Cneullyn, n. a kernel
Cnic, n. a slight rap, a snap
Cnif, n. toil, pain, trouble
Cniffiad, n. a skirmishing
Cnith, n. a soft touch or tap
Cnithio, v. to tap, to twitch
Cno, n. a bite; a chewing
Cnöad, n. a biting; a chewing
Cnöawl, a. biting; a chewing
Cnoc, n. a rap, a knock
Cnocell, n. a raper; a pecker
Cnocellu, v. to rap; to peck
Cnocio, v. to knock, to beat
Cnociwr, n. one that knocks
Cnod, n. a crop; a bunch
Cnofa, n. a gnawning, a griping
Cnoi, v. to gnaw, to chew
Cnöwr, n. a chewer; a biter
Cnu, n. a bundle; a fleece
Cnuch, n. a junction; a joint
Cnud, n. a proup; a pack
Cnul, n. a passing bell, a knell
Cnüog, a. fleecy
Cnwb, n. a bunch, a knob
Cnwc, n. a bump, a lump
Cnwd, n. a crop; a covering
Cnwff, n. a lump; a lunch
Cnwpa, n. a knob; a club
Cnwyf. n. a mash, a crush
Cnydfawr, a. fructiferous
Cnydiad, n. a producing, a crop
Cnydio, v. to fruitify, to crop
Cnydiol, a. fructiferous, fruitful
Co, n. rotundity; concavity
Còb, n. a tuft; a thump
Côb, n. a cloak; a top-coat
Coban, n. a mantle; a coat
Cobiad, n. a thumping
Cobio, v. to tuft; to thump
Cobyn, n. a tuft, a bunch
Coblyn, a thumper; a pecker; a goblin
Cocos, n. cockles; cogs of a wheel
Cocraeth, n. fondling
Coch, n. a red colour: a. red
Cochder, n. redness
Cochddu, a. of a reddish black
Cochfelyn, a. copper-coloured
Cochgangen, n. a chub fish
Cochi, v. to redden; to blush
Cochiad, n. grouse, red game
Cochl, n. a mantle, a cloak
Cochlas, a. of red blue; purple
Cochrydd, a. crimson, ruddy
Cochwydd, n. ruddy appearance
Cochwyn, a. of a reddish white
Côd, n. a bag, a pouch, a budget
Codaid, n, a bag-full
Coden, n. a bag, a pouch
Codenog, a. having bags
Codenu, v. to bag; to blister
Codi, v. to rise; to swell up
Codiad, n. a rising; a raising
Codog, a, having bag; rich
Codwm, n. a fall, a tumble
Codymiad, n. a tumbling
Codymu, v. to fall, to tumble
Codymwr, a tumbler; a wrestler
Coed, n. wood, trees, timber
Coeda, v. to gather wood
Coeden, n. a tree, a standing tree
Coedog, a. having trees, woody
Coedol, a. of the wood; wooden
Coedwal, n. a wood covert
Coedwig, n. wood; forest
Coedwr, n. a woodman
Coedwrych, n. a quickset

Coeg, a. empty; vain; saucy
Coegaidd, spiteful, saucy; vain
Coegchwedl, n. an empty state
Coegdyb, n. an idle whim
Coegddall, a. half blind
Coegddellni, n. purblindness
Coegedd, n. silliness
Coegen, n. saucy wench
Coegenaidd, a. coquettish
Coegfalch, a. conceitedly proud
Coegfalchedd, n. conceitedness
Coegfeddyg, n. a quack doctor
Coegfeddiginiaeth, n. quackery, empyrism
Coegfolach, n. vain boasting
Coegfran, n. a jackdaw
Coegfrwnt, a. obscene; vile
Coegio, v. to make void; to trick
Coegni, n. sauciness
Coegsiarad, n. empty talk
Coegsiared, v. to talk foolishly
Coegwr, n. a vain person
Coegymddangosiad, n. a false appearance
Coegymffrost, n. vain boasting
Coegyn, n. conceited fellow
Coegynaidd, a. coxcomical
Coel, n, an omen; belief, trust
Coelbren, n. a record or letter, stick; a ballot stick; a lot
Coelcerth, n. a bonfire
Coeledig, a credited, believed
Coeledigaeth, n. credibility
Coeledd, n. credibility; belief
Coelgar, credulous, apt to believe
Coelgarwch, n. credulousness
Coelgrefydd, n. superstition
Coelgrefyddol, a. superstitious
Coelgyfaredd, n. a curing of disorders by charms
Coeliadwy, a. credible; authentic
Coelio, v. to believe, to credit
Coeliwr, n. a believer; a creditor
Coes, n. a leg; a shank
Coesgam, a. bandy-legged
Coeshir, a. long-legged
Coesnoeth, a. bare legged
Coesog, a. legged; shanked
Coesol, a. belonging to the leg
Coeswisg, covering for the leg
Coeta, v. to gather wood
Coettrych, n. a grafting stock
Coeth, a. ardent; pure, purified
Coethaidd, a. tending to be pure
Coethi, v. to stimulate, to purify
Coethiad, n. stimulation; a refining
Coethiedydd, n. a purifier
Coethol, stimulating; refining
Coethwr, n. a purifier
Côf, n. memory; record
Cofel, n. a memorial
Cofiad, n. a remembering
Cofiadur, n. a remembrancer a recorder, a secretary
Cofiadwy, a. memorable
Cofiant, n. memoir, record
Cofiedydd, n. remembrancer
Cofio, v. to remember, to recollect
Cofl, n. the embrace; the bosom; the folding of the arms
Coflaid, n. what is embraced; a bosom friend; a darling
Cofleidiad, n. an embracing
Cofleidio, v. to fold in the arms
Cofleidiwr, n. an embracer
Coflyfr, n. a memorandum book
Coflys, n. a court of record
Cofnod, n. a memorandum [ister
Cofrestr, n. a catalogue, a reg-
Cofrestriad, n. a registering
Cofrestru, v. to register
Cofrestrwr, n. registrar
Cofus, a. memorable; mindful
Cofweinydd, n. prompter
Cofwyl, n. memorable festival
Coffa, v. to remember
Coffadwriaeth, n. remembrance
Coffadwriaethol, commemorative
Coffâu, v. to remember, to record
Coffâwr, n. remembrancer
Coffâd, n. remembering
Coffor, n. chest, coffer
Cofftio, v. to gorge, to quaff
Côg, n. cook; cuckoo; lump
Cogan, n. cup, bowl

Cogeiliaid, n. distaff full
Cogel, n. distaff, truncheon
Cogl, n. club, cudgel
Cogor, n. a chatter, trackling
Cogwrn, n. knob, crab
Còi, n. a peak; a sting; beard of corn; embryo
Colaeth, n. a nursing
Coledd, n. cherishing
Coleddiad, n. a cherishing
Coleddwr, n. cherisher
Coleddu, v. to cherish
Colfen, n. a bough, branch
Coliog, a. having a sting
Colof, n. a stem, prop
Colofn, n. pillar, column
Colofnaidd, a. having pillars
Colomen, n. pigeon, dove
Colomendy, n. pigeon-house
Coludd, n. the bowels
Coluddyn, n. a gut
Colwydd, n. neck-bones
Colwynydd, n. acchoucheur
Colwynyddes, n. midwife
Colyn, n. sting: pivot
Coll, n. loss, damage; hazle-
Colled, n. loss, damage [wood
Colleiad, n. a losing
Colledig, a. lost; condemned
Colledigaeth, n. perdition, ruin
Colledu, v. to damage, to injure
Colledus, a. damaging, losing
Collen, n. hazel; sapling
Collfarn, n. condemning sen-
Collfarnu, to condemn [tence
Colli, v. to lose; to be lost
Colliad, n. a losing; spilling
Compawd, n. compass
Conglfaen, n. corner stone
Conglog, a. angular, cornered
Congl, n. corner, angle
Copa, n. a top; tuft; crest
Copog, a. tufted; crested
Copyn, n. spider; a tuft
Côr, n. circle; close; crib; college; choir
Côrach, n. a dwarf, pigmy
Côraidd, a. dwarfish
Corbed, n. corbel; a jutting
Corbedwyn, n. a darling
Corbwll, n. a plash, buddle
Corbwyo, v. to domineer
Corbwyll, n. a slight hint
Corcen, n. a spruce girl
Cord, n. twist, cord
Corden, n. rope, string
Cordedd, n. a twisted state
Cordeddiad, n. a twisting
Cordeddu, v. to twist
Cordd, n. a circle; tribe
Cordderw, n. dwarf oak
Corddi, v. to turn, to churn
Corddiad, n. a churning
Cored, n. a wear or dam
Coredu, v. to form a dam
Coreddu, v. to circulate
Coreddus, a. circling, rotatory
Corelw, n a reel, dance
Coren, n. female dwarf
Corfan, n. metrical foot
Corfinydd, n. architect
Corfran, n. a jackdaw
Corfryn, n. a hillock
Corff or Corph, a body, a corpse
Corffol, a. bodied; corporeal
Corffi, v. to body; to take in the
Corffilyn n. a small thing [body
Corffolaeth, n. a personality, a whole
Corffolaethu, v. to personify
Corfforaeth, n. corporation
Corffori, v. to form into body
Corfforol, a. corporeal, personal
Corgeimwch, n. a prawn
Corgi, n. a curdog
Corhwyad, n. a teal
Coriar, n. a partridge
Còrig, n. a little dwarf
Corlan, n. a sheepfold, a pen
Corlaniad, n. a folding
Corlanu, v. to fold, to pen
Còrlong, n. a small pool
Corlyn, n. a small ship
Corn, n. a horn; a corn; a top; a top of a chimney; roll
Cornaid, n. a horn-ful

Cornant, n. a brook, a rill
Cornbig, n. a sea pike
Cornboer, n. phlegm
Cornchwigl, n. a lapwing
Cornchwiglen, n. a lapwing
Cornel, n. a corner, an angle
Cornelog, a. angular
Cornelu, v. to make a corner
Corni, v to grow horny
Corniad, n. a horning
Cornicell, n. a reed pipe
Cornig, n. a horn; a whirl
Corniio, v, to horn; to butt
Corniog, a. horned; turreted
Cornwyd, n. a pestilence
Cornwydol, a. pestilential
Coron, n. a crown, a diadem
Coronog, a having a crown, regal
Coronedigaeth, n. coronation
Coroni, v. to crown
Coroniad, n. a crowning
Coronig, n. a coronet
Cors, n. a bog, a quag; a fen
Corsen, n. a bog plant; a reed
Corseniad, n. a reeding
Corsenog, a. full of reeds
Corsenu, v. to reed, to boll
Corsfrwyn, n, bulrushes
Corshwyad, n. a fen duck
Corslwyn, n. a reed bog
Corsog, a. boggy: fenny
Corswig, n. a gelder rose
Cort, n. a cord, a rope
Cordyn, n. a cord, a string
Corwalch, n. a sparrow-hawk
Corwgl, n. a coracle
Corwynt, n. a whirlwind
Coryn, n. crown of the head
Corynrwy, n. a diadem
Corynu, v. to shave the crown
Corysgwr, n. a radiation
Cos, n. an itching
Cosgordd, n. a retinue
Cosi, v. to assuage itching
Cosiad, n. a scratching
Cosp, n. chastisement
Cospad, n. a chastising
Cospadwy, a. punishable
Cospedig, a. chastised
Cospedigaeth, n. punishment
Cospedigol, a. castigatory
Cospi, v. to chastise, to punish
Cospiad, n. a punishing
Cospol, a. castigatory
Cospwr, n. a chastiser; a punisher
Cost, n. a coast; cost, charge
Costio, v. to expend; to cost
Costiol, a. relating to cost
Costog, a. sluggish; morose
Costogi, v. to grow surly
Costrel, n. a flaggon; a jar
Costrelaid, n. a jar-full
Costrelan, n. a phial; a jar
Costrelig, n. a small jar
Costrelu, v. to put in a jar
Costrelwr, one that puts in a jar
Costus, a. chargeable, dear
Coswr, n. a scratcher
Cosyn, n. a single cheese
Cot, n. a short tail or crop
Coten, n. a little dag or tail
Cotwm, n. a dag-wool; cotton
Cotymog, a. dagged, ermined
Cothi, v. to squirt, to eject
Cothwr, n. an ejector
Cowyllu, v. to envelop
Cowyn, n. the plague
Cowynog, a. full of biles
Crab, n. a crinkle, a shrink
Crach, n. scabs; itch; mange
Crachen, n. a scab; a crust
Crachenu, v. to form a scab
Crachfeddw, a. half drunk
Crachfeddyg, n. a quack
Crachlyd, a. apt to be scabby
Crachog, a. full of scabs
Craf, n. cloves; claws; garlic
Crafangiad, n. gripe; handful
Crafangc, n. a claw, a crab fish
Crafangiad, a clawing, a griping
Crafangio, v. to claw, to gripe
Crafangwr, n. a clawer, a griper
Crafell, n. a scraper
Crafellu, to use a slice; to scrape
Crafen, n. a flake; a crust
Crafiad, n. a scraping

Crafu, v. to scrape, to scratch
Crafwr, n. a scratcher
Craff, n. a clasp; a cramp: a. securing, sure; keen
Craffder, n. keeness; skill
Crafflad, n. a securing
Craffiniad, n. scarification
Craffinio, v. to scarify
Craffu, v. to secure hold; to ken
Craffus, a. penetrating, piercing
Craffwr, n. perceiver
Crag, n. a hard crust
Cragen, n. a shell
Cragenaidd, a. crustaceous
Cragenog, a. having a shell
Crai, n. heat; potency; the heart; the eye of a needle a. vivid: fervid; fresh
Craid, n. vehemency; force
Craidd, n. a centre; the heart
Craig, n. a crag; a rock
Crair, n. a token; a relic
Craith, n. a scar; a cicatrice
Cram, n. an incrustration
Cramen, n. a scab over a sore
Crameniad, n. scabbing
Cramenog, a. covered with scab
Cranenu, v. to scab over
Crammwyth, n. a pancake
Crammwythen, n. a fritter
Crangc, n. a crab; a cancer
Crangen, n. a wen
Crangenog, a. full of wens
Crap, n. a grapple, a catch
Crapiad, n. a grappling
Crapio, v. to grapple; to snatch
Crapiog, a. grappling, snatching
Crapiwr, n. a grappler
Crâs what is parched; a toast: a. parched, acrid; saucy
Crasaidd, a. of a parching nature; acrid
Crasair, n. sauciness
Crasboeth, a. acrid, pungent
Crasboethi, v. to parch with heat
Crasboethiad, n. a parching, or a drying with heat
Crasdant, n. a sharp note
Crasder, n. aridity; sauciness
Crasdir, n. parched ground
Crasedig, a. parched; toasted
Craseiriog, a. malepert
Crasgalaf, n. the herb flavin
Crasgnoi, v. to scranch [ing
Crasiad, n. a parching; a roast-
Crasiedydd, n. a roaster
Crasol, a. parching, drying
Crasu, v. to parch, to roast
Craswr, n. a parchet; a dryer
Crasyd, n. parched corn
Crawen, n. a crust
Craweniad, n. incrustation
Crawenog, a. crusted, crusty
Crawenol, a. incrustating
Crawenu, v. to become crusty
Crawn, n. a collection; pus
Crawni, v. to collect; to form
Crawnllyd, a. purulent
Crawnol, a. collecting
Crëad, n. a creation
Crëadol, a. creating, plastic
Crëadur, n. a creature
Crëaduriaeth, n. creation
Crëawd, n. formation, creation
Crëawdwr, n. a creator
Crebach, n. what is shrunk: a shrunk, withered
Crebachiad, a. shrinking
Crebachlyd, a. apt to contract. or shrink
Crebachu, v. to shrink
Crebachwr, n. one that shrinks
Crebog, a. shrunk, withered
Crebwyll, n. fancy, invention
Crebwyllo, v. to imagine
Crebwylliad, n. an imagining
Creciad, n. a chirping
Crecian, v. to chirp, to chatter
Creciar, n. the darker hen
Crech, n. a shriek, a scream; a. rough, rugged, curled
Crechiad, n. a shrieking out
Crechian, v. to shriek, to crash
Crechol, a. screaming
Crechwen, n. a shrill laugh
Crechwenu, v. to laugh out

Cred, n. belief; faith; religion
Credad, n. a believing
Credadwy, a. credible
Credadyn, n. a believer
Crededd, n. belief, credibility
Credin, a. believing, credulous
Crediniaeth, n. a belief
Credo, n. a belief, a creed
Credol, a. believing, crediting
Credu, v. to believe, to credit
Credus, a. inducing belief
Credwr, n. a believer
Creddiad, n. temperament
Creddu, v. to dispose
Crëedig, a. created, formed
Crëadigaeth, n. creation
Cref, a cry, a scream: a. strong, powerful
Crefiad, n. a craving; a suing
Crefiant, n. a craving
Crefol, a. craving, imploring
Crefu, v. to cry, to crave
Crefydd, n. devotion; religion
Crefyddol, a. devout, religious
Crefyddoldeb, n. religiousness
Crefyddu, v. to act religiously
Crefyddwr, n. a religionist
Crefft, n. a handy-craft; a trade
Crefftwr n. a handy-crafftsman, a mechanic; a tradesman
Creffyn, n. a brace, a clasper
Creffyniad, n. a bracing
Creffynu, v. to brace, to plate
Creg, a. hoarse, of rough voice
Cregen, n. an earthen vessel
Cregenu, v. to make pottery
Cregenydd, n. a potter
Creglais, n. a hoarse voice
Creglyd, a. apt to hoarse
Cregu, v. to become hoarse
Cregyna, v. to gather shells
Cregynog, a. having shells
Cregynol, a. testaceous
Cregyr, n. a screamer, heron
Creiad, n. a freshening
Creider, n. freshness; purity
Creiddiad, n. pervasion
Creiddiol, a. pervasive
Creiddyn, n. what juts into
Creifion, n. scrapings
Creigiaidd, a. rocky
Creigio, v. to grow rocky
Creigiog, a. rocky, craggy
Creigiogrwydd, n. rockiness
Creigiol, a. apt to be rocky
Creilwg, n. charred furse
Creiniad, n. a wallowing
Creinio, v. to wallow
Creiniol, a. wallowing, rolling
Creiniwr, n. a wallower
Creio, v. to freshen, to brisken
Creirâu, v. to swear by the relics
Creirdŷ, n. a house for relics
Creirfa, n. a reliquary
Creiries, n. a jewel, a beauty
Creisier, n. a calcinatory
Creision, n. calcined matter; dross of anything burnt
Creisioni, v. to calcine
Creithen, n. a cicatrice, a scar
Creithiad, n. cicatrization
Creithio, v. to cicatrize
Creithiog, a. full of scars
Creithiol, a. cicatrisive
Cremog, n. a pancake
Crencyn, n. a small crab
Crepa, n. a crabbed dwarf
Crepian, v. to creep, to hobble
Crepaniog, a. creeping
Crepog, a. shrunk; withered
Cres, n. a hardening by heat
Cresiad, n. inflamation
Crest, n. scum, dregs; scurf
Cresten, n. a crusted surface
Crestenu, v. to gather scurf
Crestiad, n. incrustation
Crestog, a. being crusted over
Crestol, a. apt to incrustate
Crestu, v. to incrustate
Cresu, v. to parch, to scorch
Creth, n. disposition, purpose
Crëu, v. to create
Creuan, n. the cranium
Creuled, a. drenched in gore
Creulon, a. bloody, cruel
Creulonaeth, n. cruelty

Creuloni, v. to wax cruel
Creulonrwydd, n. cruelty
Creulys, n. groundsel
Creuol, a. gory, bloody
Crew, n. a shout, an outcry
Crëwr, n. a creator, a former
Crewt, n. a faint cry
Crewtian, v. to whine, to pule
Cri, n. a cry, a clamour: a. rough, rude; raw, fresh
Criad, n. a crying, a bawling
Crib, n. a comb; a crest, a top
Cribach, n. a hay-hook
Cribarth, n. a ridged hill
Cribddail, n. extortion; pillage
Cribddeilio, v. to extort
Cribddeiliwr, n. an extortioner
Cribell, n. a cock's comb
Cribiad, n. a combing
Cribin, n. a hay-rake
Cribiniad, n. a raking
Cribinio, v. to rake
Cribiniwr, n. a raker
Cribion, n. combings
Cribo, v. to comb, to card
Cribog, a. indented; crested
Cribwr, n. a comber, a carder
Cricell, n. a cricket
Cricellu, v. to chirp, to chatter
Criciad, n. a cricket
Criciedydd, n. a creaker
Crif, n. a row of notches
Crifellu, v. to notch, to grave
Crifiad, n. a notching
Crig, n. a crick
Criglyn, n. a faint trace
Crigyll, n. ravine; creek
Crimmell, n. a sharp ridge
Crimmog, n. a shin, a greave
Crimmogiad, n. a shinning; a kick on the shin
Crimmogio, v. to shin
Crimp, n. a sharp ridge
Crimpiad, n. a crimping
Crimpio, v. to crimp
Crin, a. brittle, fragile; niggard
Crinad, n. a growing brittle
Crinder, n. brittleness
Crinell, n. what is clung
Crinelliad, n. crepitation
Crinellu, v. to cling; to cracle
Crinlys, n. the violet
Crino, v. to wax brittle, to clung
Crintach, a. niggardly
Crintachrwydd, n. niggardliness
Crintachu, v. to grow niggardly
Crintachwr, n. a niggard
Crinwydd, n. dry brushwood
Crio, v. to cry, to clamour
Crip, n. a scratch; a notch
Cripiad, n. a scratching
Cripio, v. to scratch, to claw
Cripiog, a. having scratches
Cripiol, a. scratching, clawing
Cripiwr, n. a scratcher
Cris, n. a scale, a hard crust
Crisb, n. a crisp coating
Crisbin, a. crumbling, crisp
Crisbinio, v. to crisp, to dry
Crisial, n. crystal
Crisialad, n. crystalization
Crisialaidd, a. crystaline
Crisialu, v. to crystalize
Crist, n. Christ, Messiah
Cristion, n. a christian
Cristionogaeth, n. christianity
Cristionogaidd, a. christianly
Cristionogol, a, christianly
Croca, a. crooked, tortuous
Croch, a. rough, forcible; eager
Crochan, n. a boiler, a pot
Crochanaid, n. a pot-full
Crochenu, v. to make pottery
Crochenydd, n. a potter
Crochenyddiaeth, n. pottery
Crochenyn, n. a little pot
Crochlais, n. a rough voice
Crochlef, n. a shrill shout
Crochlefain, n. a scream
Crochlefwr, n. a great shouter
Crochleisio, v. to vociferate
Croen, n. a skin, a hide
Croendew, n. thick-skinned
Croenog, a. having skin
Croenol, a. cutaneous
Croenen, n. a cuticle

Croengyrchu, v. to wrinkle a skin
Croeni, v. to skin, to skin over
Croeniad, n. a skinning
Croes, n. a cross; a crucifix: a. cross, transverse
Croesaw, n. a welcome
Croesawgar, a. hospitable
Croesawiad, n. a welcoming
Croesawl, a. transversial
Croesawu, v. to welcome
Croesawus, a. hospitable
Coesdroi, v. to contort
Croesdynu, v. to contend
Croesen, n. a coquette; a jilt
Croesffon, n, a cross staff
Croesffordd, n. a cross road
Croesgynghanedd, n. alliterative consonancy
Croeshoeliad, n. crucifixion
Croeshoelio, v. to crucify
Croesi, v. to cross, to put across
Croesiad, n. a crossing
Croesineb, n. crossness
Croeslath, n. a purlin
Crog, n. a cross, a crucifix; a. hanging, over-hanging
Crogadwy, a. that may be hung
Crogbren, n. a gallows
Crogedyf, n. a dropwort
Crogell, n. a place to hang meat
Crogen; n. a gill; a jaw
Crogi, v. to hang, to suspend
Crogiad, n. a hanging
Croglath, n a springe
Croglen, n. a hanging; a curtain
Croglith, n. the mass of the cross
Crogwr, n. a hangman
Crom. a. bending, boughed
Cromen, n. a dome, a cupola
Cromglwyd, n. a thatch hurdle
Crombill, n. the craw, crop or gorge of a bird
Cromilaid, n. a crop full
Cromlech, n. an incumbent flag, a stone of covenant
Cron, a. round, circular
Cronbleth, n. a bobbin
Cronell, n. a globule; a globe
Cronellog, a globular
Cronellu, v. to glomerate
Cronen, n. a globe, a sphere
Cronfa, n. a receptacle; a dam
Cronglwyd, n. a roof hurdle
Croni, v. to board; to dam
Croniad, n. a damming
Cropa, n. a crop, or a craw
Cropiad, n. a creeping
Cropian, v. to creep, to crawl
Cropiedydd, n. a creeper
Crotawg, a. plump, round
Croten, n. a little plump girl
Croth, n. a bulge; a womb
Crothawg gibbous; big-bellied
Crothell, n. a bulge; a bansticle
Crothi, v. to bulge, to swell
Croyw, a. clear; brisk; fresh
Croywder, n. freshness
Croywi, v. to freshen; to brisk
Cru, n. a hollow rotundity
Crub, n. a swelling out
Crud, n. a cover, a case
Crug, n. a heap, a tump
Crugo, v. to heap, to swell
Crugog, a. having heaps
Crugdardd, n. a pustule
Crugdarddu, v. to imposthumate
Crugiad, n. a heaping up
Crugyll, n. a place of tumps
Crugyn, n. a small heap
Crygynu, v. to pile, to heap
Crygynog, a. full of tumps
Crwb, n. a round hunch
Crwbach, n. a hook, a crook
Crwban, n. a tortoise
Crwc, n. a bucket a pail
Crwca, a. crooked, bowed, bent
Crwcau, v. to bow, to curve
Crwcwd, n. a round squat
Crwm, a. bending, concave
Crwmach, n. convexity
Crwn, a. round, circular
Crwt, n. a crust; a dumpy one
Crwtyn, n. a little dumpy one
Crwth, n. a bulge, a trunk; a belly; a violin
Crwybr, n. a scum; honeycomb

Crwydr, n. a wandering
Crwydrai, n. a wanderer
Crwydrol, a. wandering
Crwydredigaeth, a. vagrancy
Crwydriad, n. a vagabond
Crwynllys, n. the gentian
Crwynwr, n. the skinner
Crybwyll, n. a hint; an idea
Crybwylliad, n. a hinting
Crybwyllo, v. to intimate
Crybychawl, a. crinkling
Crybychiad, n. a crinkling
Crybychu, v. to crinkle
Crycydu, v. to squat down
Crŷch, n. a wrinkle; a ripple a. wrinkled; rippling
Crychedd, n. roughness
Crychiad, n. a wrinkling, crepature; a shake in music
Crychiant, n. curliness
Crychias, n. a rough boiling
Crychlais, n. a broken voice
Crychlam, n. a caper
Crychlamiad, n. a capering
Crychnaid, n. a skip, a frisk
Crychneidio, v. to skip
Crychni, n. curliness
Crychrawn, a. frizzly, haired
Crychu, v. to ruffle; to ripple
Crychydd, n. a ruffler; a heron; a crane
Cryd, n. a quake; a fever
Crydiad, n. a shivering
Crydian, v. to keep shivering
Crydio, v. to shiver, to quake
Crydiol, a. shivering, quaking
Crydu, v. to tremble, to shudder
Crydus, a. shivering, trembling
Crydwst, n. a shivering fit
Crydd, n. a shoemaker
Cryddiaeth, n. shoemaking
Cryddu, v. to stretch round
Cryf, a. compact; strong, mighty
Cryfder, n. strength, might
Cryfhâd, n. a strengthening
Cryfhau, v. to strengthen
Cryfhaus, a. strengthening
Cryg, n. hoarseness: a. rough, harsh, hoarse
Crygeidwen, n. the galaxy
Crygen, n. a fit of hoarseness
Crygi, n. hoarseness
Crygiad, n. a making hoarse
Cryglus, n. cramberries
Cryglyd, a. apt to be hoarse
Crygni, n. hoarseness
Crygyn, n. a fit of hoarseness
Crymain, a. flexuous, flexile
Crymaint, n. a flexion
Crymai, n. a puttock
Cryman, n. a reaping hook
Crymaniad, n. falcation
Crymanu, v. to use a sickle
Crymder, n. a bend, a curve
Crymanwr, n. reaper
Crymdwyn, n. a tumulous
Crymedd, n. deflexure
Crymfach, n. a crochet
Crymol, a. bowing, curving
Crymu, v. to bow; to curve
Cryn, n. a shake, a quake: a. shaking, quaking; middling
Crynâad, n. a rounding
Crynach, n. a shiver, a shudder
Crynachol, a. shuddering
Crynachu, v. to shudder
Crynâu, v. to conglomerate
Crynder, n. rotundity
Crynedigaeth, n. tremulation
Crynfa, n. a shivering fit
Crynfaen, n. a pebble
Cryniad, n. a trembling
Cryniog, n. a ten bushel measure
Cryno, a. compact, trim, tidy
Crynöad, n. a summary; a making tidy
Crynöawl, a. gathering together
Crynodeb, n. compactness
Crynoi, v. to collect together
Crynol, a. shaking, trembling
Crynswth, n. a mass, a whole
Crynsypio, v. to conglomerate
Crynu, v. to tremble, to quake
Crynwr, n. a trembler, a quaker
Crynwraidd, n. bulbous roots
Crynyn, n. a globule
Crys, n. haste, velocity; a shirt.

Crysbais, n. a waistcoat [ation
Crysfad, n. a bishop's confirm-
Cryslain, a. a shirt bosom
Crytiad, n. a plumping
Crythog, a. gibbous; bulky
Crythor, n. a fiddler
Crythu, v. to swell out
Crythyn, n. a small pox; a kit or small fiddle
Cryw, n. a slice, a slicer
Cu, n. approximation; a. amiable, beloved
Cuch, n. a knit of the brow
Cuchiad, n. a frowning
Cochio, v. to knit the brow
Cuchiog, a. frowning; angry
Cuchiol, a. frowning
Cud, n. celerity; flight
Cudeb, n. affection, amity
Cudyll, n. a kestril; a falcon
Cudyn, n. a lock, as of hair
Cudynog, a. having flowing locks
Cudd, n. a gloom; a hide
Cuddan, n. a wood pigeon
Cuddfa, n. a hiding place
Cuddiad, n. a concealing
Cuddiedig, a. hidden, concealed
Cuddiedigaeth, n. concealment
Cuddio, v. to hide, to conceal
Cuddiol, a. hiding, concealing
Cuedd, n. affectionate, loving
Cueddu, v. to render loving
Cufydd, n. half a yard; a cubit
Cul, n. narrowness; the lean: a. narrow, strait; lean
Culhâu, v. to narrow
Culder, n. narrowness
Culiad, n. a narrowing
Culni, n. narrowness; leaness
Cun, n. a leader, a chief: a. attractive; lovely
Cunell, n. a phalanx
Cuniad, n. a leader, a chief
Cunnellt, n. weapons of war
Cunnog, n. a milk pail
Cunnogaid, n. a pail-full
Cunogi, v. to put in a pail
Cunnogyn, n. a piggin
Cuol, a. loving, affectionate
Cûr, n. a beat, a throb; care
Curedig, a. beaten, knocked
Curfa, n. a beating; a throb
Curiad, n. a pining, a vexing
Curio, v. to pine, to vex
Curiol, a. pining, vexing
Curioldeb, n. piningness
Curo, v. to beat, to throb
Curwlaw, n. a heavy rain
Curyll, n. a sparrow hawk
Cus, n. a kiss; a salute
Cusaniad, n. a kissing
Cusanu, v. to kiss; to salute
Cusanwr, n. a kisser
Cut, v. a hovel, shed, or stye
Cuwch, n. knit of the brow
Cuwr, n. a woor, a lover
Cw, n. concavity; lettuce; ad. wherefrom, whence
Cwb, n. a concavity; a cote
Cwbl, n. a whole, a total
Cwblhâd, n. fulfilling
Cwblhâu, v. to fulfill, to finish
Cwbledd, n. entireness
Cwblhawr, n. finisher
Cwcwll, n. a hood, a cowl
Cwch, n. a boat, a hive
Cwd, n. an injection or throw: n. a bag or pouch
Cweryl, n. strife, quarrel
Cweryliad, n. a quarelling
Cwerylu, v. to quarrel
Cwestiwn, n. a question
Cwfl, n. a hood, a cowl
Cwg, n. a rise; a jet; a knob
Cwgyn, n. a bnot; a knuckle
Cwhwfan, n. a waving; a. waving; panting
Cwhwfanu, v. to wave: to pant
Cwl, n. a flagging; a fault; a box for raising coals
Cwla, a. faulting; languid
Cwlas, n. an apartment
Cwlbren, n. a bludgeon
Cwliaw, v. to make faulty
Cwlwm, n. a knot, a tie
Cwlltr, n. a coulter

Cwm, n. a hollow, a dingle
Cwman, n. a kive; a rump
Cwmarch, n. a deep dingle
Cwmwd, n. a wapentake
Cwmpas, n. a compass
Cwmpasol, a. compassing
Cwmpasu, v. to compass
Cwmwl, n. a cloud
Cwn, n. a top, a summit
Cŵn, n. dogs
Cwnawl, a. rising, elevating
Cwningen, n. a rabbit
Cwnu, v. to arise; to support
Cwpan, n. a cup, a bowl
Cwpanaid, n. a cup-full
Cwpl, n. a coupling, a couple
Cwr, n. a limit; a corner; a circle, a skin
Crwcwd, n. a stooping; a squatting
Cwrn, n. a spire; a pile
Cwrnaid, n. a curveting
Cwrt, n. a mound; a court
Cwrw, n. ale, strong beer
Cwrwgl, n. a coracle; a boat
Cwsg, n. sleep
Cwsgbar, a. causing sleep
Cwt, n. a roundness; a cot; a stye; a rump, a skirt
Cwta, a. short; abrupt
Cwtâu, v. to shorten, to curtail
Cwtiad, n. a plover; a coot
Cwtiar, n. a coot, a water rail
Cwtog, a. bob-tailed, squabby; n. a squab, a scut
Cwtoges, n. a short squab
Cwtogi, v. to shorten, to curtail
Cwtogiad, n. a curtailing
Cwtws, n. a lot; a scut
Cwtyn, n. a bob-tail; a plover
Cwtysyn, n. a lot, a ticket
Cwthr, n. the rectum
Cwyd, n. a stir, an agitation
Cwymp, n. a fall, a tumble
Cwympiad, n. a falling
Cwympo, v. to fall; to cast down
Cwympol, a. falling; declining
Cwympwr, n. one that falls
Cwyn, n. plaint, complaint
Cwynfan, n. lamentation; v. to complain
Cwynfanus, a. complaining
Cwyniad, n. a complaining
Cwyno, v. to complain
Cwynofain, v. to bewail
Cwynofaint, n. a wailing
Cwynol, a. complaining
Cwynos, n. a supper
Cwynosa, v. to eat supper
Cwynwr, n. a complainer
Cwŷr, n. wax, gum
Cwyreli, n. cerat; salve
Cwyren, n. a cake of wax
Cwyriad, n. a waxing
Cwyro, v. to cover with wax
Cwyros, a. of waxy quality
Cwyrol, n. a cornel tree
Cwys, n. a furrow
Cwysed, n. a gore, a gusset
Cwysiad, n. a furrowing
Cwysig, n. a small furrow
Cwyso, v. to furrow
Cwysol, a. furrowing
Cy, a. prefix used to denote a mutual act or effect
Cybol, a. holding, grasping
Cyboli, v. to blend, to mix
Cyboliad, n. a blending
Cybolwr, n. a mingler
Cybydd, n. a miser, a niggard
Cybyddol, a. coveting, greedy
Cybydd-dod, n. avarice
Cybyddes, n. a female miser
Cybyddiad, n. a coveting
Cybyddiaeth, n. covetousness
Cybyddu, v. to act miserly
Cycyllog, a. hooded, cowled
Cycyllu, v. to wear a hood
Cychaid, n. a boat-full a hive-full
Cychawl, a. boat-like; hive-like
Cychedd, n. a concavity
Cychiad, n. a covering; a hiving
Cychu, v. to cover; to hive
Cydfradu, v. to conspire
Cydfradwr, n. a conspirator
Cydfradwriaeth, n. a conspiracy

Cydfwriad, n. combination
Cydfwyta, v. to eat together
Cychwyfan, v. to hover; to rock
Cychwyn, n. stir, a move
Cychwyniad, n. a commencement; a setting off
Cyd, n. a junction; a coupling, used as a prefix to denote a mutual act
Cyd, a. joint, united, common: ad. whilst, as long as: conj. forasmuch, since
Cydaddoli, v. to worship together
Cydaid, n. a bag-full
Cydair, a. unanimous
Cydan, n. a small bag
Cydbechu, v. to sin together
Cydbell, a, equidstant
Cydblaid, n. a confederate
Cydbwys, a. of equal weight
Cydbwyso, v. to equipoise
Cyd-ddwyn, v. to concur
Cyd-dynu, v. to concur [gether
Cyd-ddyoddef, v. to endure to-
Cyd-ddyrchafu, to exalt together
Cydeffeithiad, n. connutrition
Cydenw, n. namesake
Cydenwad, n. agnomination
Cydestyniad, n. co-extention
Cydetifedd, n. a co-heir
Cydetifeddu, v. to inherit jointly
Cydetifeddwr, n. a joint inheritor
Cydfa, n. a convention
Cydfaethiad, n. connutrition
Cydfantoli, v. to equilibrate
Cydfloedd, n. conclamation
Cydfod, n. co-existence; concord, or agreement
Cydfodd, n. concord, agreement
Cydfrad, n. conspiracy, plot
Cydfynediad, n. con-comitancy
Cydffrydiad, n. a confluence
Cydffurfiad, n. a conformation
Cydffurfio, v. to conform
Cydgais, n. a competition
Cydgam, n. dalliance; delay
Cydganu, v. to sing in concert
Cydgar, n. a correlative
Cydgarenydd, n. consanguinity
Cydgerdd, n. a symphony
Cydgerddediad, n. concomitancy
Cydglymiad, n. alligation
Cydgnawd, n. carnal copulation
Cydgor, n. united choir
Cydgorffoli, v. to concorporate
Cydgorffori, v. to consubstantiate
Cydgwyniad, n. condolence
Cydgyfaneddu, v. to occupy together
Cydgyfaneddwr, a joint occupier
Cydgyfarch, v. to congratulate
Cydgyfarfod, n. coincidency
Cydgyfartaledd, n. co-equalty
Cydgyfathrach, n. con-sociation
Cydgyfranogi, v. to intercomunicate
Cydgylchiad, n. convolution
Cydgyrchu, v. to assemble together
Cydgyrhaeddiad, co-existension
Cydhanfod, n. co-existence
Cydiad, n. a joining; a coupling; a biting; a laying hold
Cydiaith, a. of one language
Cydiaw, v. to join; to couple; to bite, to take hold
Cydieuad, n. conjugation
Cydieuo, v. to yoke together
Cydlais, n. consonance
Cydlawenhau, v. to congratulate
Cydlef, n. a joint shout
Cydlefaru, v. to speak together
Cydles, n. mutual advantage
Cydlif, n. a conflux
Cydlyniad, n. a cohesion
Cydnabod, n. aquaintance recognition
Cydnabyddiaeth, n. aquaintance
Cydnabyddus, a. aquainted together; expert
Cydnad, n. conclamation
Cydnaid, n. a joint leap
Cydnaws, a. connatural
Cydnerth, n. equipollence
Cydnesu, to approach mutually
Cydnewid, v. to interchange

Cydoddef, n. sympathy
Cydoed, n. a contemporary
Cydoes, a. coeval, coevous
Cydoesi, v. to contemporise
Cydofal, n. a mutual care
Cydol, a. complete, whole
Cydolrwydd, n. continuity
Cydradd, a. of equal degree
Cydraid, n. mutual want
Cydraith, n. mutual rule
Cydran, n. a joint share
Cydranu, v. to share mutually
Cydranwr, n. a joint sharer
Cydrawd, n. concurrence
Cydred, a. concurrent
Cydroddi, v. to give mutually
Cydrwymo, v. to bind together
Cydryddid, n. mutual liberty
Cydryw, n. hermaphrodite: a homogeneous
Cydrywiaeth, n. homogeneity
Cydsain, n. a consonant
Cydseinio, v. to agree in sound
Cydsiarad, n. confabulation
Cydsisial, v. to whisper together
Cydsoriant, n. mutual offence
Cydsylweddiad, consubs antiat-
Cydsylltiad, n. conjunction [ion
Cydsyniad, n. unanimity
Cydsynio, v. to consent
Cydu, v. to bag, to pouch
Cydundeb, n. unity, union
Cyduniad, n. a consenting
Cydwaed, a. to the same blood
Cydwaeddiad, n. conclamation
Cydwas, n. a fellow servant
Cydwe, n. a contexture
Cydwedd, n. a yoke fellow
Cydweddu, v. to accord
Cydweinidog, n. a fellow servant
Cydweitho, v. to co-operate
Cydweithiwr, n. a fellow labourer
Cydweithredu, v. to co-operate
Cydwelydd, n. a consociate
Cydwerth, n. an equivalent
Cydweu, v. to interweave
Cydwybod, n. conscience
Cydwybodol, a. conscientious
Cydwybodolrwydd, n. conscientiousness
Cydwynebiad, n. confrontation
Cydwysiad, n. convocation
Cydyfed, v. to drink together
Cydymattal, to abstain mutually
Cydymaith, n. a companion; v. to accompany [pathy
Cydymdeimlad, n. mutual sym-
Cydymdeithas, n. company
Cydymdeithasu, v. mutually to asscociate [tually
Cydymdrafodi, v. to strive mu-
Cydymddiried, n. mutual trust
Cydymddwyn, to bear mutually
Cydymgais, n. competition
Cydymgilio, to recede mutually
Cydymgyrch, n. concurrence
Cydymholi, v. enquire mutually
Cydymlid, n. mutual pursuit
Cydymliw, n. mutual reproach
Cydymaith, n. companion
Cydymeithasu, v. to consociate
Cydymoddef, v. to bear mutually
Cydymranu, v. to secede together
Cydymrodd, v. to yield mutually
Cydymroi, v. to resign mutually
Cydymryson, n. mutual strife
Cydymuniad, n. mutual union
Cydymweddu, v. to conform mu-
Cydyn, n. a little bag [tually
Cydyru, v. to drive together
Cyf, a. prefix of general use, denoting a mutual act or effect
Cyfab, a. with foal
Cyfaddas, a. convenient, meet
Cyfaddasu, v. to render meet
Cyfaddef, v. to confess
Cyfaddefiad, n. confession
Cyfagos, a. near, contiguous
Cyfagu, v. to nurse together
Cyfagwedd, n. conformity
Cyfagweddu, v. to conform
Cyfaill, n. a friend
Cyfammod, n. covenant
Cyfammodi, v. to covenant
Cyfamser, n. mean time

Cyfamseru, to make opportune
Cyfan, a. entire, whole, total
Cyfanol, a. entire, integral
Cyfander, n. entireness
Cyfandroed, a. web-footed
Cyfanedd, n. integrality
Cyfaniad, n. a making whole
Cyfannedd, n. inhabited place: adj. inhabited; domestic
Cyfanneddiad, n. inhabitation
Cyfanneddle, n. habitation
Cyfanneddol, a. habitable
Cyfaneddu, v. to inhabit
Cyfaneddwr, n. inhabitant
Cyfanrif, n. total number
Cyfanrwydd, n. entireness
Cyfansawdd, a composite
Cyfansoddi, v. to compose; to arrange the letters
Cyfansoddiad, n. composition
Cyfansoddol, a. compositive
Cyfansoddwr, n. composer
Cyfanu, v. to make whole
Cyfanwerth, n. wholesale
Cyfar, n. a front, facing; joint ploughing; acre
Cyfarch, n. address, greeting: v. to greet, to salute
Cyfarchedigol, v. congratulatory
Cafarchiad, n. a greeting
Cyfarchol, a. complimentary
Cyfarchwel, n. reproach
Cyfarchwr, n. congratulator
Cyfarchwyl, n. a survey
Cyfaredd, n. a charm
Cyfareddu, v. to cure by charm
Cyfarfod, an assembly, a meeting
Cyfartal, a. proportional
Cyfartalai, n. a standard
Cyfartaledd, n. poportionateness
Cyfartaliad, n. an equation
Cyfartalu, v. to proportonate
Cyfarth, n. a barking, a yelp: v. to bark, to yelp
Cyfarthiad, n. a barking
Cyfarthfa, n. a baiting with dogs n. junction of hills
Cyfarthiad. n. a barking
Cyfaru, v. to plough together
Cyfarwydd, n. a wizard: a. guiding; skilful
Cyfarwyddiad, n. direction
Cyfarwyddo, v. to direct
Cyfarwyddol, v. directing
Cyfarwyddwr, n. director
Cyfarwyddyd, n. experience
Cyfarwynebu, v. to comfort
Cyfatteb, v. to correspond
Cyfattebiad, n. a corresponding
Cyfattebiaeth, n. correspondence
Cyfattebol, a. corresponding
Cyfategu, v. to uphold jointly
Cyfathrach, n. affinity, kind
Cyfathrachu, v. to join alliance, to join in matrimony
Cyfhâu, v. make whole
Cyfddydd, n. the day-spring
Cyfebol, a. big with foal
Cyfebr, v. going with foal
Cyfebriad, n. gestation
Cyfebru, v. to gestate
Cyfebrwydd, n. foal in embryo
Cyfechni, n. joint security
Cyfechwyn, n. joint loan
Cyfedliw, n. mutual reproach
Cyfeddach, n. a banquet, a festivity
Cyfeiliorn, n. deviation
Cyfeiliornad, n. a deviating
Cyfeiliorni, v. to deviate
Cyfeiliornus, a. devious, erring
Cyfeiliornwr, n. a wanderer
Cyfeilw, a. of the same colour
Cyfeillgar, a. friendly, sociable
Cyfeillgarwch, n. sociableness
Cyfeilachu, v. to associate
Cyfeillach, n. friendship
Cyfeilio, v. to associate
Cyfeiriad, n. direction
Cyfeirio, v. to direct; to guide, to make towards
Cyfeiriol, a. directing, leading
Cyfeirnod, n. note of reference
Cyfeiryd, v. to direct, to lead
Cyfeisiau, n. a mutual want
Cyfeisteddiad, a jointly sitting
Cyfeithrin, v. to nurse together

Cyfelin, n. a cubit, a measure of 18 inches
Cyfelinaid, n. a cubit length
Cyfenw, n. a surname
Cyfenwi, v. to give a surname
Cyfer, n. opposite situation
Cyferbyn, a. opposite, fronting
Cyferbyniad, n. contraposition
Cyferbynied, v. to counteract
Cyferbynu, v. to set in opposition, to contrast; to counteract
Cyferbynwr, n, contraster
Cyfergyd, n. a concussion
Cyferlyn, v. to pursue together
Cyferthiad, n. sanctification
Cyferwenu, v. to flatter
Cyferyd, n. opposite place
Cyfhogi, v. to sharpen together
Cyfiach, n. etymology
Cyfiachydd, n. etymologist
Cyfiachyddol, a. etymological
Cyfiaith, n. vernacular speech: a. of the same language
Cyfiaw, v. to make equable
Cyfiawn, a. just, righteous
Cyfiawnder, n. justice, equity
Cyfiawnedd, n. justness
Cyfiawnhâd, n. justification
Cyfiawnhâu, v. to justify
Cyfiawniad, n. a rectifying
Cyfieithiad, n. translation
Cyfieithu, v. to translate
Cyfieithydd, n. a translator
Cyfieuo, v. to conjugate
Cyfing, a. distressed; restricted
Cyfiadd, v. to coincide, to match
Cyfiaeth, n. a confection a mixture
Cyfiafan, n. a massacre
Cyfiafanu, v. to murder
Cyfiafar, a. mutually speaking
Cyfiafaredd, n. a parley
Cyfiafaru, v. to parley, to confer
Cyfiaid, n. the arms full
Cyfiam, a. regular
Cyfianw, n. a complement
Cyfiawn, a. complete, full
Cyfiawnder, n. completeness
Cyfiawni, v. to complete, to fulfil
Cyfle, n. opportunity, place
Cyfleâad, n. collocation
Cyfleâu, v. to collocate
Cyfled, a. of equal breadth
Cyfledu, v. to co-extend
Cyflef, a. of united voice
Cyflegr, n. a gun, a cannon
Cyflegriad, n. a firing,; a gun
Cyflegru, v. to fire a gun
Cyflenwad, n. a repletion
Cyflenwi, v. to fulfil, to replenish
Cyfles, n. mutual benifit
Cyfleu, v. to collocate; to deposit
Cyfleus, a. convenient, suitable
Cyfleusdra, n. convenience
Cyflewyrch, n. equable light
Cyflino, v. to contort
Cyfliwio, v. to tint alike
Cyflo, a. big with calf
Cyfloca, v. to take hire
Cyflochi v. to harbour equally
Cofiog, n. salary, wages
Cyflogedig, a. that is hired
Cyflogi, v. to hire, to bind
Cyflogiad, n. a hiring
Cyflogwas, n. hired servant
Cyflun, a. of the same form
Cyflunedd, n. equiformity
Cyfluniad, n. conformation
Cyfluniaeth, n. ratio of food
Cyflunio, v. to configure; to model, to organize, to construct
Cyflwngc, n. an abstinence
Cyflwng, a. swallowing up
Cyflwr, n. condition, state, disposition, temper; property
Cyflwyniad, n, presentation
Cyflwyno, v. to send; to address to dedicate; to present
Cyflym, a. nimble, keen
Cyflymder, n. quickness
Cyflymiad, n. acceleration
Cyflymu, v to accelerate
Cyflyn, a. mutually adhering
Cyflyniad, n. cohesion
Cyflys, a. courtly, courtlike
Cyfnai, n. a third cousin
Cyfnaid a. of mutual loan

Cyfnaith, n. pledge
Cyfnaws, n. a common nature; of the same quality
Cyfneithio, v. to betrothe
Cyfnerth, n. support, firmness
Cyfnerthedigion, n. restoratives
Cyfnerthedd, n. compactness
Cyfnerthi, n. steadiness
Cyfnerthiad, n. confirmation
Cyfnerthu, v. to strengthen
Cyfnesaf, next, nearest in place
Cyfnesafedd, n. contiguity
Cyfnesafiad, n. a next of kin
Cyfnesâu, v. to approximate
Cyfnesiad, n. approximation
Cyfnesu, v. to approximate
Cyfnewid, n. commerce, barter
Cyfnewid, v. to exchange
Cyfnewidiad, n. alteration
Cyfnewidiaeth, n. exchange
Cyfnewidio, v. to commutate
Cyfnewidiog, a. alternate
Cyfnewidiol, a. changeable [ity
Cyfnewidioldeb, n commutabil-
Cyfnewidiwr, n. a chapman
Cyfnifer, n. an even number
Cyfnither, n. a female cousin
Cyfnod, n. season
Cyfnodol, a. periodical
Cyfnodiad, n. connotation
Cyfnodiedydd, n. commentator
Cyfnos, n. evening twilight
Cyfnosi, v. to become night
Cyfnyddu, v. to twine together
Cyfochr, a. parallel
Cyfochredd, n. a paralellism
Cyfochrog, a. collateral [up
Cyfod, n. a tarrying: v. arise, get
Cyfodi, v. to rise, to get up
Cyfodiad, n. a rising up
Cyfoed, a. coetaneous, coeval
Cyfoedydd, n. a contemporary
Cyfoen, a. big with lamb
Cyfoes, a. coetaneous, coeval
Cyfoesi, v. to contemporise
Cyfoeth, n. opulence, wealth
Cyfoethog, a. opulent, rich [rich
Cyfoethogi, v. to enrich, to grow
Cyfog, n. a vomit, an emetic
Cyfogi, v. to vomit, to cast up
Cyfogiad, n. a vomiting
Cyfoglyn, n. an emetic
Cyfogwydd, n. convergency
Cyfoli, v. to praise together
Cyfoll, a. integral; complete
Cyfongl, n. a right angle: a. of even angles
Cyfor, n. a confine, a border: a. even with the edge
Cyforio, v. to fill up
Cyfosod, v. to place together
Cyfosodiad, n. a synthesis
Cyfrad, a conspiracy [possession
Cyfraid, n. competency, needful
Cyfraith, n. mutual right; law, judicial process
Cyfran, n. portion, share, rate
Cyfranai, n. a participle
Cyfrandal, n. an instalment
Cyfranedigol, a. contributive
Cyfraniad, n. contribution
Cyfranog, a. participant
Cyfranogi, v. to participate
Cyfranol, a. participating
Cyfranu, v. to contribute; to impart; to partake
Cyfrangu, v. to come in contact, to meet together
Cyfrben, a. complete, perfect
Cyfrdal, n. equivalence, value
Cyfreidiol, a. necessary
Cyfreithgar, a. litigious; quarrelsome
Cyfreithiad, n. litigation
Cyfreithio, v. to litigate; to go to law
Cyfreithiol, a. legal, lawful
Cyfreithiwr, n. a lawyer, attorney; a litigant
Cyfreithlon, a. lawful
Cyfreithlondeb, n. legality
Cyfreithloni, v. to legalize
Cyfrenin, a. mutually sharing
Cyfres, n. a contecture
Cyfrestru, v. to interweave
Cyfrgoll, n. perdition, loss

Cyfrgolli, v. to lose utterly
Cyfrgolledig, a. being lost
Cyfrif, n. account, reckoning: v. to count, to reckon
Cyfrifadwy, a. accountable
Cyfrifedig, a. being reckoned or esteemed
Cyfrifiad, n. a counting
Cyfrifol, a. accounted; reputed
Cyfrin, a. privy; conscious
Cyfrinach, n. a secret
Cyfrinachu, v. to talk secre's
Cyfriniad, n. a making mystic
Cyfriniaeth, n. a mystery
Cyfrinio, v. to mysterize
Cyfriniol, a. mysterious
Cyfrodedd, n. concurrent state: a. combined, twisted together
Cyfrodeddiad, n. a twining
Cyfrodeddu, v. to twine together
Cyfrodol, a. concurrent
Cyfroddiad, n. contribution
Cyfrugliad, n. confrication
Cyfrwch, n. a conjunction
Cyfrwng, n. an interval: prep. between
Cyfrwy, n. a saddle
Cyfrwydd, a. expeditious
Cyfrwymiad, n. construction
Cyfrwymo, v. to bind together
Cyfrwymyn, n. a bracer
Cyfrwyo, v. to saddle
Cyfrwys, a. cunning, subtle
Crfrwysdra, n. craftiness
Cyfryngol, a. intermediate
Cyfryngdod, n. mediation
Cyfryngiad, n. a mediating
Cyfryngu, v. to intercede
Cyfryngwr, n. a mediator, an intercessor, an umpire
Cyfryw, a. homogeneous; like
Cyfuno, v. to accord, to unite
Cyfundeb, n. concord
Cyfuniad, n. an according
Cyfuwch, a. of equal height
Cyfwasgu, v. to compress
Cyfweddu, v. to resemble
Cyfwng, n. an intervention
Cyfyl, n. contiguity: a. nigh
Cyfyng, a. narrow, strait, close
Cyfyngder, n. narrowness, straitness
Cyfyngiad, n. a narrowing
Cyfyngu, v. to narrow, to close
Cyfyrder, n. second cousin
Cyfystyr, a. synonymous
Cyff, n. a stock, a stump, a stem, a block
Cyffaith, n. confection
Cyffawd, n. mutual pleasure
Cyffeithiad, n. a confecting
Cyffeithio, v. to confect
Cyffelyb, n. likeness: a. like
Cyffelybiad, n. comparison
Cyffelybiaeth, n. similitude
Cyffelybiaethu, v. to make a simile
Cyffelybu, v. to compare
Cyfferi, n. confects, nostrums
Cyfferiaeth, n. pharmacopœa
Cyffes, n. a confession
Cyffesiad, n. a confessing
Cyffesu, v. to confess, to own
Cyffiad, n. a becoming stiff
Cyffiaw, v. to benumb
Cyffin, n. a confine, a limit
Cyffinid, n. an abutment
Cyffiniden, n. a spider
Cyffinio, v. to bind
Cyffoden, n. a concubine
Cyffodiad, a. jointly prospering
Cyffrawd, n. an impulse
Cyffre, n, pervasion, mixture
Cyffred, n. comprehension; a whole: v. to comprehend: a universal; whole
Cyffrediad, n. comprehension
Cyffredin, a. common; universal; impartial
Cyffrediniaeth, n. generality
Cyffredinol, a. universal
Cyffredinoli, v. to generalize
Cyffreuad, n. communication
Cyffro, n. concussion; agitation; motion, stir
Cyffröad, n. a concussing; a moving or agitating
Cyffröawl, a. impulsive, moving

Cyffroedigaeth, n. agitation
Cyffröi, v. to concuss, to move
Cyffwrdd, v. to meet, to touch
Cyffyrddiad, n. contact, touch
Cyffylog, n. a woodcock
Cyffyr, n. substance, matter
Cyhoedd, a. public; notorious
Cyhoeddi, v. to publish
Cyhoeddiad, n. publication
Cyhudded, n. accusation
Cyhuddiad, n. impeachment
Cyhuddo, v. to impeach
Cyhuddol, a. impeaching
Cyhyd, so long, of equal length
Cyhydedd, co-extension; equation; the equator
Cyhydeddu, v. to co-extend
Cyhydiad, n. co-extension
Cyhydiaeth, n. a paroiomoion
Cyhydreg, n. mutual strife
Cyhyr, n. a muscle
Cyhyraeth, n. mutual system
Cyhyrawg, a. musculous
Cyhyredd, n. muscularity
Cyhyrwch, n. brawniness
Cyhyryn, n. a piece of flesh
Cyl, n. concavity; a kiln
Cylafaredd, n. conciliation
Cylafareddu, v. to conciliate
Cylafareddus, a. conciliatory
Cylch, n. a circle; zone, a round; circuit; a hoop: prep. about
Cylchog, circled; hooped [round
Cylchol, a circular; periodical; surrounding
Cylchdroi, v. to circumvolve
Cylchedd, n. circumference
Cylchedlen, n. a curtain
Cylchen, n. circuit, compass
Cylchfrith, a. ring streaked
Cylchig, n. a circlet
Cylchlifiant, n. circumfluency
Cylchrediad, n. circumambiency, cylchrediad
Cylchu, v. to encircle, to hoop
Cylchwy, n. a circle; a shield
Cylchwyl, n. an aniversary
Cylchynawl, a. circling
Cylchyniad, n. a surrounding
Cylchynu, v. to encircle
Cylion, n. flies; gnats; wasps
Cylionen, n. a fly; a wasp
Cylmu, Cylymu, v. to tie
Cylor, n. earth-nuts
Cylla, n. a maw, stomach
Cyllaeth, n. sorrow, grief
Cyllaig, n. a stag in season
Cyllell, n. a cutter, a knife
Cyllellu, v. to cut with a knife
Cyllen, n. cutter, chopper
Cyllid, n. revenue, tax
Cyllido, v. to pay a tax
Cyllidydd, n. tax-gatherer
Cylltawr, n. plougshare
Cyllu, v. to make a parting
Cymdeithas, n. a society
Cymdeithasgar, a. sociable
Cymdeithasiad, n. association
Cymdeithasol, a. sociable
Cymdeithasrwydd, n. sociable-
Cymdeithasu, v. to associate [ness
Cymdeithiad, n. consociation
Cymdeithiogi, v. to associate
Cymdeithio, v. to consociate
Cymdeithydd, n. a companion
Cymhar, n. partner
Cymhares, n. a partner
Cymhariad, n. comparing
Cymhariaeth, n. comparison
Cymharol, a. paired, coupled
Cymharu, v. to pair; to compare
Cymharwr, n. comparer
Cymheri, n. pertubation
Cymhell, n. compulsion: v. to compel; to instigate; to offer
Cymhellai, n. spur
Cymhelliad, n. compulsion
Cymhen, a. eloquent; pert
Cymhendod, n. eloquence
Cymheniad, n. adornment
Cymhenu, v. to set off
Cymhercyn, a. tottering
Cymherchen, a. jointly owned
Cymherfedd, n. centre
Cymhibau, n. the wind pipe and liver; a hemhorrhage

Cymhleth, a. twisted together
Cymhlethiad, n. intertexture
Cymhlethu, v. to interweave
Cymhlith, a. blended together
Cymhlithiad, n. commixion
Cymhlitho, v. to blend
Cymhlyg, a. complex
Cymhlygiad, n. complication
Cymhlygu, v. to complicate
Cymhorth, n. assistance, aid: v. to assist, to aid
Cymhorthfa, v. to seek aid
Cymhorthiad, n. a succouring
Cymhorthol, a. succouring
Cymhraff, a. of equal thickness
Cymhwys, a. of equal weight; suitable, proper, convenient
Cynhwyso, v. to adapt
Cymhwysiad, n. adjustment
Cymmaint, a. of equal bigness, quantity or number; as much
Cymmal, n. a joint: articulation of limbs
Cymmaliad, n. a jointing
Cymmalog, a. jointed; knotty
Cymmalu, v. to form joints
Cymmalwst, n. rheumatism
Cymman, a. complete, perfect
Cymmanfa, n. an assembly
Cymmathiad, n. an assortment
Cymmathu, v. to assort
Cymmaws, a. complacent
Cymmed, n. a hedge stile
Cymmedliw, n. compliment
Cymmedr, n. proportion [ness
Cymmedredd, n. proportionate-
Cymmedriad, n. proportioning
Cymmedrol, a. proportionable; moderate [ality
Cymmedrolaeth, n. proportion-
Cymmedroldeb, n. moderation
Cymmedroli, v to proportion
Cymmedrolwr, n. moderator
Cymmeintioli, n. equal bulk
Cymmer, n. a confluence
Cymmeradwy, a. acceptable
Cymmeradwyad, n. acceptation
Cymmeradwyedig, a. qualified
Cymmeradwyo, v. to make acceptable or suitable
Cymmeradwyoldeb, n. acceptableness
Cymmeriad, n. acceptation
Cymmerwi, v. to concoct
Cymmeryd, v. to accept, to take
Cymmesur, a. suitable, proper
Cymmesuriad, commensuration
Cymmesuro, v. to proportion; to render meet or proper
Cymmesurol, a. commensurate
Cymmod, n. concord, peace
Cymmodi, v. to reconcile
Cymmodiad, n, conciliation
Cymmodol, a. reconciling
Cymmodroddi, v. to appease
Cymmrwd, n. mortar, plaster
Cymmrydu, v. to plaster
Cymmrys, a. altogether hasty
Cymraeg, n. Welsh
Cymraes, n. Welsh woman
Cymreigiad, n. a Wallicising
Cymreigiaeth, n. Wallicism
Cymreigiaidd, a. Welshified
Cymreigeiddio, v. to become Welshified
Cymreigio, v. to Wallicise
Cymreigiol, a. Welshified
Cymreigydd, n. a Welsh critic
Cymro, n. Welshman
Cymröaidd, a. relating to Wales
Cymru, n. Wales; Cambria
Cymu, v. to close together
Cymun, n. a communion
Cymuno, v. to take the sacrament
Cymuniad, n. a communion
Cymunwr, n. communicant
Cymwd, n. a township
Cymwedd, n. connection
Cymwynas, n. kindness
Cymwynasgar, a. natured, kind, courteous, good
Cymwynasu, v. to act kindly
Cymydog, n. neighbour
Cymydogaeth, n. neighbourhood
Cymydoges, n. neighbour
Cymydogol, a. neighbourly

Cymyliad, n. clouding
Cymylog, a. cloudy, gloomy
Cymylu, v. to become cloudy
Cymyn, n. bequest; an excision
Cymynaeth, n. bequeathing
Cymynai, n. testator: n. felling hatchet
Cymynedd, n. an excision
Cymyniad, n. bequeathing: a hewing off
Cymynu, v. to bequeath: v. to hew, to to fell timber
Cymynwr, n. bequeather; a woodcutter [pound
Cymysg, n. mixture: a. com-
Cymysgedd, n. commixture
Cymysgfa, n. chaos
Cymysgiad, n. mixing
Cymysgu, to compound; to mix
Cyn, n. foremost part, or chief; a first chief; prep. before: ad. before: conj. sooner than; a. prefix denoting priority: n. wedge; chisel
Cyna, v. to follow dogs
Cynaber, n. head of a stream
Cynach, n. seeding plant
Cynâig, a. apt to follow dogs
Cynallu, n. first power
Cynamser, n. antiquity
Cynamserol, a. primitive
Cynan, n. faculty of speech
Cynaniad, n. enunication
Cynanu, v. to prelate
Cynarch, n. primary request
Cynarchwaeth, n. foretaste
Cynarddelwi, v. to affirm before-hand
Cynarfaeth, n. permeditation
Cynarfaethu, v. to premeditate
Cynarfer, n. original usuage
Cynarparu, v. to predispose
Cynauaf, n. autumn, harvest
Cynauafa, v. to harvest
Cynauafu, v. to gather a harvest
Cynbechod, n. original sin
Cynblant, n. first born
Cynbrawf, n. rudiment
Cynbryd, n. prototype
Cynbwyll, n. forethought
Cyndad, n. patriarch
Cyndardd, n. first issue
Cyndawd, n. antecedence
Cyndeyrn, n. chief
Cyndwf, n. first growth
Cyndy, n. dog house
Cyndyn, a. stubborn, perverse
Cyndynrwydd, n. stubborness
Cynddail, n. the first leaves[ing
Cynddangosiad, n. premonstrait-
Cynddarbodi v. to pre-conceive
Cynddarbodaeth, n. preconcept-
Cynddaredd, n. madness [ion
Cynddawd, n. pre-position
Cynddeall, v. to pre-conceive
Cynddeddf n. instinct
Cynddefawd, n. precept
Cynddefnydd, n. original matter
Cynddeiriog, a. mad; furious
Cynddeiriogi, v. to madden
Cynddelw, n. archetype
Cynddethol, v. to pre-elect
Cynddirnad, n. pre-surmise
Cynddodiad, n. preposition
Cynddosbarth, n. premonstration
Cynddrych, n. object
Cynddrychiolydd, n. a represent-
Cynddyrchiol, a. present [ative
Cynddrygedd, n. mischief
Cynddull, n. first form
Cynddulliad, n. prefiguration
Cynddydd, n. break of day
Cynêlca. v. to go after dogs
Cynell, n. dog kennel
Cynenid, a. primogeneal
Cynenidedd, n. primogeniture
Cynenw, n. christian name
Cynenwad, n. prenomination
Cynesgor, n. first delivery
Cynethol, v. to pre-elect
Cynfab, n. first born, male
Cynfam n. first mother
Cynfardd. n. primitive bard
Cynfas, n. sheet of cloth, to bed sheet
Cynfebyd, n, early infancy

Cynfedydd, n. first baptism
Cynfedd, n. original bias
Cynfeddiant, n. pre-occupation
Cynflas, n. foretaste
Cynflith, n. first milk
Cynfod, n. pre-existence
Cynfodol, a. pre-existent
Cynfraint, n. prerogative
Cynfrith, a. of variegated front
Cynfro, n. a first country
Cynfrodor, n. an aborigine
Cynfrwydr, n. front of battle
Cynfyd, n. antidiluvian world
Cynfyl, n. native place
Cynffon, n. tail, rump
Cynffonog, a. having a tail
Cynffoni, to form a tail, to cringe
Cynffrwyth, n. first fruit
Cynhaid, n. first swarm
Cynhanfod, n. pre-existence
Cynhasedd, n a mutual bond
Cynhebrwng, n. funeral
Cynhebyg, a. alike, similar
Cynhebygol, a. comparative
Cynhebygu, v. to compare
Cynhefyg, n. principal
Cynhefin, n. growth of a year
Cynhen, n. contention, strife
Cynhenid, a, inbred, natural
Cynhenllyd, a. quarrelsome
Cynhenhol, a., contentions[rel
Cynhenu, v. to contend, to quar-
Cynhenus, a. contentious [rel
Cynhes, a. warm; cheering
Cynhesiad, n. a warming
Cynhesrwydd, n. warmth
Cynhesu, v. to warm
Cynhordŷ, n. court house
Cynhwrf, n. commotion: trouble; disturbance
Cynhyrfiad, n. an agitating
Cynhyrfu, to move, to convulse
Cynhyrfwr, n. an agitator
Cyni, n. anguish, anxiety
Cyniad, n. principal
Cyniant, n. priority
Cynio, v. to wedge; to chizel
Cynllaeth, n. first milk
Cynllaith, n. humidity
Cynlliw, n. first colour
Cynllog, n. common interest
Cynllun, n. pattern, model
Cynllunio, v. to model
Cynlluniwr, n. a modeller
Cynllwyn, n. waylaying
Cynllwyno, v. to waylay
Cynllwynwr, n. lurker
Cynnadledd, n. colloquy
Cynnadliad, n. a conversing
Cynnadl, n. intercourse
Cynnadlu, v. to intercourse
Cynnal, v. to sustain, to bear
Cynnaliad, n. support
Cynnaliaeth, n. maintenance
Cynnaliwr, n. supporter
Cynnar, a. early, timely, soon
Cynnaru, v. to be early
Cynnarwch, n. earliness
Cynau, ad. ere, now; a while ago, lately
Cynnawn, n. leading strait
Cynne, n. ignition, burning
Cynneall, n. pre-conception
Cynnechre, n. first origin
Cyneddfol, a. habitual
Cyneddfu, v. to habituate
Cynneddf, n. disposition
Cynneddwd, n. custom, usage
Cynnefin, a. accustomed
Cynnefiniad, n. accustoming
Cynnefindra, n. inurement
Cynnefino, v. to accustom
Cynnefnydd, n. first matter
Cynnefodi, v to habituate
Cynnelw, n. pattern
Cynnerth, n. first power
Cynnethol, v. to pre-elect
Cynneu, v. to kindle to fire
Cynneuad, n. a kindling
Cynnewis, n. pre-election
Cynhefig, a. principal
Cynnhwf, n. first growth
Cynnifer, a. of equal number
Cynniferedd, n. even number
Cynniferydd, n. a quotient
Cynnifiad, n. conflictor

Cynnil, a. skilful; thrifty, saving
Cynniliad, n. a. saving
Cynnildeb, n. frugality
Cynniledd, n. savingness
Cynnilio, v. to use skill; to save
Cynniwair, n. hovering about
Cynniweirfa, n. place of resort
Cynniweirio, v. to hover about
Cynniweiriol, a. hovering
Cyniweiriwr, n. hoverer
Cynnod, n. prime mark
Cynnodiad, n. prime mark
Cynorthwy, n. succour, aid
Cynorthwyad, n assisting
Cynorthwyo, v. to support; to maintain; to succour
Cynnorthwywr, n. succourer
Cynnrych, n. an example
Cynnrychiad, n. exhibition
Cynnrychiol, a. presential
Cynnrychioldeb, n. presentness
Cynnrychioli, v. to represent
Cynnrychiolwr, representative
Cynnud, n. fire wood, fuel
Cynnulliad, n. a collection
Cynnull, v. to collect
Cynnulleidfa, n. assembly
Cynnuta, v. to gather fuel
Cynnutai, n. gatherer of fuel
Cynnwynol, a. natural
Cynnwys, n. admission, leave: a. compact, close: v. to contain: to harbour
Cynnwysder, n. compactness
Cynnwysedig. a. comprehended
Cynnwysfawr, a. comprehensive
Cynnwysiad, n. making compact, inclusion; epitome
Cynnydd, n. increase, growth
Cynnyddiad, n. an increasing
Cynnyddol, a. increasing
Cynnyddu, v. to increase
Cynnyg, n. proffer, offer; v. to offer; to tender
Cynnygiad, n. a proposition
Cynnygiol, a. tendering
Cynnygwr, Cynnygydd, n. a proposer
Cynnyrch, n. produce
Cynnyrchiad, n. production
Cynnyrchiol, a. productive
Cynnyrchioldeb, n. productiveness
Cynnyrchioli, v. to make productive; to become productive
Cynnyrchu, v. to increase
Cynnysgaeth, n. portion, fortune
Cynnysgaethiad, n. endowment, a settling a fortune
Cynnysgaethu, v. to endow
Cynoes, n. first age, antiquity
Cynoesol, a. primevous
Cynosod, v. to prepose
Cynron, n. maggots, worms
Cynronllyd, a. maggotty
Cynronyn, n. a maggot
Cynryw, n. essence; purity
Cynrywiad, n. origination
Cynsail, n. a rudiment; a proposition; a sublinth
Cynsefydlu, v. to predetermine
Cynseilo, v. to premise
Cynsylwi, v. to foresee
Cynsymudiad, n. first motion
Cynsyniad, n. pre-surmise
Cynt, a. first, earliest, prime: ad. formerly, before
Cyntaf, a. first chief, earliest
Cyntafanedig, a. first-born
Cyntedd, n. entry, porch
Cyntefig, a. primary, primitive
Cyntefigiad, n. origination
Cyntefigiaeth, n. primitive, state
Cyntefin, n. the first of May: a. amphibious
Cynteig, a. prime, or primal
Cyntenid, a. primogenial
Cynhun, n. first sleep, a nap
Cynwas, n. a chief minister
Cynwawl, n. primeval light
Cynwawr, n. a first dawn
Cynwe, n. end of a web
Cynwedd, n. first appearance
Cynweled, n. a foresight
Cynwelediad, n. foreseeing
Cynwyd, n. mischief: a evil

Cynwyl, a. bashful, modest
Cynwyre, v. to ascend up
Cynyd, v. to rise, to arise
Cyngan, n. speech, discourse
Cynghad, n. a concourse
Cynghan, a. consonant
Cynghanedd, n. consonancy
Cynghaneddol, a. harmonious
Cynghaneddu, v. to harmonize
Cynghanu, v. to love mutually
Cynghas, n. mutual hate
Cynghau, v. to close together
Cynghawg, n. complicate metre, so called
Cynghaws, n. issue at law, a suit; an advocate or council
Cynghawsaeth, n. pleadings
Cynghawsedd, n. law process
Cynghel, n. privacy: ad. private or concealed
Cynghelu, v. to conceal
Cynghloi, v. to lock together
Cynghlwm, n. a connection
Cynghlwyf, n. a contagion
Cyhghlymu, v. to tie together
Cynghogi, v. to complicate
Cyngholli, v. to cast to perdition
Cynghor, n. a coucil, advice, recipe
Cynghori, v. to counsel; to advise
Cynghoriad, n. advising
Cynghorol, a. counselling
Cynghorus, a. considerable
Cynghorwr, n. a councellor
Cynghrair, n. treaty
Cynghreirio, to enter into treaty
Cynghreiriol, a. confederate
Cynghreiriwr, n. a sworn confederate
Cynghroes, a. intersecant
Cynghroesi, v. to intersect
Cynghrhon, a, spheric
Cynghrwm, a. of convex form
Cynghryn, mutually trembling
Cyngwerth, n. equivalence
Cynghwys, n. mutual citation
Cyngwysl, n. mutual pledge
Cyrafol, n. service berries
Cyraith, n. law of fate
Cyrawol, n. berries
Cyrbibion, n. dribblets
Cyrcydu, v. to squat, to cower
Cyrch, n, a centre, gravity; an inroad; an attack
Cyrchadwy, a. approachable
Cyrchafael, n. an uplifting
Cyrchell, n. what surrounds
Cyrchfa, n. a resort
Cyrchiad, n. a coming to
Cyrchle, n. a place of resort
Cyrchnaid, n. a bound upon
Cyrchu, v. to gravitate to approach; to set on; to fetch
Cyrchwr, n. a fetcher
Cyrfaidd, a. rotund, circling
Cyrfawd, n. curvetting
Cyfrdŷ, n. an alehouse
Cyrfydd, n. ale-brewer
Cyrfyll, n. a trunk, a case
Cyrhaedd, n. reach, extent: v. to attain; to reach
Cyrhaeddadwy, a. attainable
Cyrhaeddiad, n. a reaching
Cyrhaeddol, a. within reach
Cyrhaeddu, v. to attain, to reach
Cyrhaeddyd, v. to reach, to attain
Cyriad, n. a skirting round
Cyrid, n. carnal copulation
Cyrio, v. to skirt, to rim
Cyriogi, v. to set a border
Cyrnad, n. a blowing a horn
Cyrnaid, n. a prance, a bound
Cyrneidio, v. to prance
Cyrnen, n. a cone; a stack
Cyrnenaidd, a. conical
Cyrnenu, v. to pile up
Cyrniad, n. a projecting as a horn; to pile up, to stack
Cyrnig, a. corneous; horned
Cyrnio, v. to pile, to stack
Cyrniog, a. cornigerous, horned
Cyrniogyn, n. a piggin
Cyryglwr, n. a coracle-man
Cys, a prefix denoting mutuality of effect or action, of the same force as CYD and CYF
Cysail, n. constituent part

Cysain, n. consonancy
Cysawd, n. an affix, a suffix
Cysawdd, n. a compound
Cysdadl, a. disputable; equal
Cysdadlaeth, n. competition
Cysdadliad, mutually disputing
Cysdadlu, v. to vie; to debate
Cystadlwr, n. a competition
Cysdawd, n. a butting together
Cysdedlydd, n. a competitor
Cysdodi, v. to place in custody
Cysefin, a. primary, primitive
Cysefino, v. to originate
Cysefiniad, n. originality
Cysegr, n. a sanctuary
Cysegriad, n. consecration
Cysegredig, a.consecrated
Cysegrol, a. consecrate
Cysegr-ladrad, n. sacrilege
Cysegrlan, a. sonsecrate, sacred
Cysegru, v. to consecrate
Cysegrydd, n. a consecrator
Cyseiliad, n. constitution
Cyseiniad, n. a consonant
Cyseinio, v. to sound together
Cysellt, n. an opportunity
Cysgfa, n. numbness
Cysgiad, n. a sleeping
Cysgiadol,a.soporific,soniferous
Cysgiadur, n. a sleeper; a slug-gard; a dormant animal
Cysgiadyr, n. an opiate
Cysglyd, a. sleepy, drowsy
Cysgod, n. a shadow, a shade; a shelter
Cysgodfa, n. a shady place
Cysgodi,v.to shadow; to shelter
Cysgodiad, n. a shadowing
Cysgodog, a. sheltering
Cysgodol, a. shadowy, sheltering
Cysgrwydd, n. sleepiness
Cysgu, v. to sleep; to benumb
Cysgwr, n. a sleeper
Cysgwal, n. a dormitory
Cysiad, n. somnolence
Cysni, n. drowsiness
Cysodi, v. to compose
Cysodiad, n. a composing
Cysodol, a. compositive
Cysodoldeb, n. compositiveness
Cysodwr, n. a composer
Cysodydd, n. a compositor
Cysodyr, n. a composing-stick
Cysoddi, v. to combine, to blend
Cysoddiad, n. a combining
Cysoddol, a. combining
Cyson, a. concordant, harmonious; constant consistent
Cysondeb, n. concordance
Cysoni, v. to make consonant, to harmonize
Cysoniad, n. harmonics
Cyspell,n. propinquity: a. close together, compact
Cysail, n. a constituent part
Cyswllt, n. a conjunction
Cyswr, n. contempt: a. glum
Cysylltiad, n. a conjoining
Cysylltu, v. to conjoin
Cystal, a. equivalent, equal: ad. so good, as good
Cystawci, n. a mastiff
Cystig, a. severe, austere, harsh
Cystled, ad. so good, as good
Cystlwn, n. kindred, affinity
Cystlynan, n. a family stock
Cystlyned, n. kindred, alliance
Cystlynu, v. to form connection
Cystogi, v. to toil, to drudge
Cystraw, n. concord rule
Cystrawen, n. syntax
Cystrawenol, a. syntactical
Cystrawenu, v. to construct
Cystrawenydd, n.a grammarian
Cystrawiad, n. construction
Cystrawiaeth, n. constructure
Cystrawu, v. to construct
Cystudd, n. affliction, grief
Cystuddiad, n. an afflicting
Cystuddio, v. to afflict
Cystuddiedig, a. afflicted
Cystuddiol, a. afflicting
Cystuddiwr, n. an afflictor
Cystwy, n. chastisement
Cystwyad, n. a chastising
Cystwyo, v. to chastise

Cystwyol, a. castigatory
Cysur, n. comfort, consolation
Cysuriad, n. a comforting
Cysuro, v. to comfort, to console
Cysurol, a. comforting
Cysurus, a. comforting, cheering
Cysurwr, n. comforter
Cytiad, n. abbreviation
Cytio, v. to abbreviate
Cythlwng, n. a fasting, a fast
Cythraul, n. the devil, satan
Cythrawl, a. adverse
Cythreuliaeth, n. demonolotry
Cythreulig, a. devilish
Cythriad, n. an excretion
Cythru, v. to eject, to cast off
Cythrudd, n. perturbation
Cythruddedigaeth, n. perturbated state
Cythruddiad, n. a purturbating, a ruffling
Cythruddus, a. provoking
Cythruddwr, n. a vexer
Cythrwfl, n. trouble, motion
Cyw, n. young bird, a chick
Cywain, v. to convey, to carry
Cywair, n. connexion, order; a key in music; accordant, orderly
Cywarch, n. hemp, flax
Cywarchlen, n. a canvass
Cywarsang, n. a tread over
Cyweddol, a. conformable
Cyweirdant, n. a key string
Cyweirdeb, n. correctness
Cyweirgorn, n. a turning key
Cyweiriad, n. correction
Cyweirio, v. to correct, to rectify; to dress; to tune
Cyweiriol, a. corrective
Cyweiriwr, n. a repairer
Cyweithas, n. a society; commerce; intercourse
Cyweithasiad, n. association
Cyweithasol, a. social
Cyweithasrwydd, courtesy, complaisance
Cyweithasu, v. to have intercourse; to be social together
Cyweithio, v. to co-operate
Cyweithydd, n. a co-efficient; an auxiliary; a multitude
Cywely, n. a bedfellow
Cywelyes, n. a concubine
Cywelyog, a. having a bedfellow
Cywelogaeth, n. concubinage
Cywen, n. a young hen
Cywenig, n. a little pullet
Cywer, n. a curdler; a rennet
Cywerth, n. equivalence
Cywerthol, a. equivalent
Cywerthu, v. to bargain
Cywerthyddu, v. to estimate
Cywilydd, n. shame, d sgrace
Cywilyddgar, a. shameful
Cywilyddiad, n. a shaming
Cywilyddio, v. to shame
Cywilyddus, a. shameful
Cywir, a. correct, sincere
Cywirdeb, n. correctness
Cywiriad, n. a loyalist
Cywirio, v. to perfect; to fulfil; to be sincere
Cywrain, a. skilful; accurate
Cywraint, n. a skilful one
Cywreindeb, n. accuracy
Cywreiniad, a making accurate
Cywreinio, v. to make exact
Cywreiniwr, n. one who makes perfect
Cywreinrwydd, n. skilfulness
Cywreinwaith, n. curious workmanship
Cywres, n. a concubine
Cywydd, n. a kind of metre; perception; conscience
Cywyddiaeth, n. rationality
Cywyddol, a. conscious
Cywyll, n. culture, tillage
Cywyllu, v. to culture
Cywyn, n. a rise, a swell

CH

CHWA, n. a blast, a puff
Chwad, n. a gust, a jerk
Chwaer, Chwiorydd, n a sister
Chwaerol, a. like a sister
Chwaroliaeth, n. a sisterhood

Chwaeth, n. savour, taste
Chwaethiad, n. a tasting
Chwaethu, v. to savour
Chwaethus, a. supid, gustful
Chwaf, n. a strong gust: adv. instantly
Chwai, a. active, brisk, alert
Chwaith. adv. neither
Chwaithach, adv. much less
Chwal, n. a spreading
Chwaladwy, a. dissipatable
Chwaliad, n. a scattering
Chwalu, v. to strew, to spread
Chwaneg, a. more: n. a greater [quantity
Chwanegiad, addition
Chwanegol. a. additional
Chwanen, n. a flea
Chwannog, a. desirous, greedy
Chwannogi, v. to grow greedy
Chwant, n. appetite, lust
Chwanta, v. to lust, to covet
Chwantach, n. desire, lust
Chwantu, v. to lust, to covet
Chwantus, a. lustful, lusting
Chwap, n. a sudden stroke: adv. instantly
Chwapiad, a slapping
Chwapio, v. to strike, to slap
Chwardd, n. a laugh, laughter
Chwarddiad, n. a laughing
Chwarddol, a. laughing
Chwarddu, v. to laugh
Chwarddus, a. apt to laugh
Chware, n. play: v. to play
Chwarëad. n. a playing
Chwarel, dart; a lump, as from milk curdling in the breast
Chwareliad, a darting; a kerning
Chwarefu, to dart; a kern
Chwaren, n. a gland; a blotch
Chwarenaidd, a. like a gland
Chwareniad, n. a kerning
Chwarenog, a. full of glands
Chwarenol, glandulous
Chwarenu, v. to kern; to form blotches
Chwarëol, a playing, sportive
Chwareu, n. play: v. to play
Chwareuad, n. a playing
Chwareuaeth, n. diversion
Chwareudŷ, n. a theatre
Chwareufa, n. a theatre
Chwereugar, a. playful
Chwareuol, a. playful
Chwarëydd, n. a player
Chwarëyddes, n. a female player
Chwarëyddiaeth, n. play
Chwarf, n. a whirl; a fusee
Chwarwriaeth, n. player's art
Chwarwy, n. disport play
Chwarwyad, n. a disporting
Chwarwyo, v. to disport
Chwarydd, n. a player
Chwaryddes, n. a player
Chwaryddiad, n. a playing
Chwaryddiaeth, n. a play
Chwaw, n. a blast, a breeze
Chweban, n. a sextain
Chweblwydd, a. sexennial
Chwech, a. six
Chweched, a. sixth
Chwechedran, n. sixth part
Chwechedwaith, n, sixth time
Chwedeg, a. sixty
Chwedegfed, a. sixtieth
Chwedi, adv. then: prep. after
Chwedl, n. a saying, a fable, a story, a tale
Chwedla, to gossip
Chwedlai, n. a gossip
Chwedlëig, a. gossiping
Chwedleua, v. to gossip
Chwedleuaeth, n. a colloquy
Chwedleugar, a. fond of talk
Chwedleuo, v. to discourse
Chwedleuog, a. talkative
Chwedleuol, a. colloquial
Chwedleuydd, n. a discourser
Chwedlgar, a. loquacious
Chwedliad, n. a fabling
Chwedlu, v. to fable
Chwedlydd, n. a fabulist
Chwefr, n. violence, rage
Chwefrol, a. violent, severe
Chwefror, n. Febraury
Chwefru, v. to act violently
Chweg, a. dulcet, luscious
Chwegiad, n. dulcification
Chwegr, n. mother-in-law

Chwegrwn, n. father-in-law
Chwegu, v. to dulcify
Chweiad, n. a moving briskly
Chweider, n. agility
Chweina, v. to catch fleas
Chweinial, v. to hop as fleas
Chweiniog, a. full of fleas
Chweinllyd, a. breeding fleas
Chweinllys, n. fleabane
Chweio, v. to move briskly
Chweiol, a. full of agility
Chweledig, a. being revolved
Chweledigaeth, n. revolution
Chweliad, n. rotation
Chweliedydd, n. a disperser [over
Chwelyd, n. a detour: v. to turn
Chwelydr, n. a chip of a plough
Chwennych, v. to covet
Chwennychiad, n. a desiring
Chwennychol, a. desirous
Chwennycholdeb, n. the quality of being desirable [desire
Chwennychu, v. to covet or
Chweochrol, a. sex-angular, six-
Chwepyn, n. an instant [sided
Chwerfan, n. a whirl; a fusee
Chwerfiad, n. a whirling
Chwerfu, v. to whirl
Chweriad, n. a playing about
Chwerig, a. indecent; sportive
Chwern, a. rapid, violent [laugh
Chwerthin, n. laughter; v. to
Chwerthinedd, n. laughableness
Chwerthingar, Chwerthinog, a. apt to laugh
Chwerthiniad, n. a laughing
Chwerthiniol, a. laughable
Chwerthinus, a. laughable
Chwerw, a. bitter; sharp; severe
Chwerwad, n. a making bitter
Chwerwder, n. bitterness
Chwerweiddio, v. to imbitter; to grow bitter [to growl
Chwerwi, v. to become bitter;
Chwerwlys, n. the wormwood
Chwerwol, a. imbittering
Chwerwyn, n. a bitter snarler
Chweryn, n. a gland; a kernel
Chwesill, a. of six syllables
Chwetheg, n. sixteen
Chwetho, a. sextuple, sixfold
Chwëu, v. to grow sharp
Chwi, n. a swift turn: pron. you
Chwib, n. a pipe, a tube
Chwiban, n. a whistle
Chwibaniad, n, a whistling
Chwibanllyd, a. apt to whistle
Chwibanogl, n. a flageolet
Chwibanol, a. whistling
Chwibanu, v. to whistle
Chwibanydd, n. a whistler
Chwibiad, n. a trilling
Chwibio, v. to quaver
Chwibiol, a. trilling
Chwibl, a. tart, sour, acid
Chwiblad, n. a souring
Chwiblaidd, a. somewhat sour
Chwibledd, n. sourness
Chwibleian, n. a nymph
Chwiblni, n. acerbity
Chwibol, n. a tube, a pipe
Chwibolog, a. tubular
Chwibon, n. a whistler; a stork
Chibwrn, n. giddiness: a. giddy, [dizzy
Chwid, n. a quick turn
Chwido, v. to quirk, to juggle; to make a quick move
Chwidog, a. full of quirks
Chwifio, v. to fly around
Chwifiol, a. whirling; vagrant
Chwiff, n. a hiss, a whiff
Chwiffiad, n. a hissing
Chwiffio, v. to hiss, to whiff: a. sibilant; whiffing
Chwig, n. whey fermented: a. fermented; sour
Chwiglen, n. a sharp stone
Chwigws, n. whey drink: a. sour, tart, sharp
Chwil, n. a beetle, a chafer: a. whirling, reeling
Chwilast, n. a gadder
Chwilboeth, a. scorching
Chwildarw, n. the dragon-fly
Chwildro, n. a dizzy turn
Chwildröad, n. a reeling

Chwildroi, v. to turn dizzily
Chwilen, n. a beetle, a chafer
Chwilena, v. to pry; to pick
Chwilenai, n. a pilferer
Chwilfa, n. a research
Chwilfriw, a. all to pieces
Chwilfriwiad, n. a shattering
Chwilfriwio, v. to shatter
Chwilfynwg, n. the neck joint
Chwilgi, n. a prying dog
Chwilgorn, n. a pivot, a reeling
Chwiliach, v. to pry; to pilfer
Chwiliad, n. scrutiny, search
Chwiliadol, a. searching
Chwiliadwy, a. searchable
Chwilied, to search, to examine
Chwiliedydd, n. a searcher
Chwilio, v. to search, to seek, to look for
Chwiliogaeth, n. sorcery
Chwilioges, n. a sorceress
Chwiliores, n. a hornet
Chwilioryn, n. a maggot
Chwilog, a. whirling: n. the lesser guillemot
Chwilota, v. to catch beetles
Chwilotai, n. a pryer about
Chwim, Chwimiad, n. motion
Chwimio, v. to move briskly
Chwimiol, a full of motion
Chwimp, n. a turn; a hap
Chwimwth, a. nimble, speedy
Chwimythder, n. nimbleness
Chwip, n. a quick turn: a. quick, swift
Chwipiad, n. a whipping
Chwiplo, v. to whip, to slap
Chwipyn, n. a quick turn: a. quick, instantly
Chwistrell, n. a syringe
Chwistrelliad, n. a squirting
Chwistrellu, to syringe; to squirt
Chwitchwat, n. a sly pilferer
Chwith, a. sinister untoward
Chwithig, a. sinister, left
Chwithigrwydd, n. corruptness
Chwithio, v. to feel awkward
Chwithol, a. sinister
Chwithrwd, n. a rustling
Chwithrwd, v. to rustle
Chwiw, n. a whirl; an attack or fit of discease
Chwiwbigo, v. to pilfer
Chwiwdwll, n. a lurking hole
Chwiwell, n. a whirler; the widgeon; the female salmon
Chwiwgi, n. a sculking dog; a thief, a rogue
Chwiwiad, n. turning round
Chwiwian, v. to hunt about
Chwiwio, v. to fly about; to pry to pilfer
Chwiwladrad, n. a pilfering
Chwiwladrata, v. to pilfer
Chwiwleidr, n. a pilferer
Chwiws, n. widgeons
Chwychwi, pron. yourselves
Chwyd, n. ejection, vomit
Chwydalen, n. a blister
Chwydalu, v. to blister
Chwydaliaeth, n. gesticulation
Chwydawydd, n. a bufoon
Chwydawyr, n. viscous matter, said to drop from meteors
Chwydiad, n. a vomiting
Chwydo, v. to gesticulate
Chwydr, n. ejected matter
Chwydredd, n. ejected matter
Chwydu, v. to vomit
Chwydus, a. apt to vomit
Chwydd, n. a swelling
Chwyddiad, n. a swelling
Chwyddo, v. to swell out
Chwyddol, a. apt to swell
Chwyf, n. motion or stir
Chwyfain, v. fluctating
Chwyfiad, n. a stirring
Chwyfo, v. to stir, to waver
Chwyl, n. a turn; a course; a while; an event: ad. while, as long as
Chwyldro, n. a turn; a vortex
Chwyldroi, v. to whirl round
Chwylfa, n. an orbit, a course
Chwyliad, n. a rotation
Chywlo, v. to turn, to revolve

Chwyn, n. a stir, weeds
Chwynan, n. a fly wheel
Chwyniad, n. a weeding
Chwyno, v. to stir about
Chwynog, a. full of weeds
Chwynogl, n. a hoe
Chwynogli, v. to grub up weeds
Chwyrn, n. a whirl; a snarl: a. rapid; active
Chwyrnad, n. whirling; snoring
Chwyrndra, n. rapidness
Chwyrnell, n. a whirligig
Chwrnelliad, n. a whirling
Chwyrnellu, v. to whirl, to whiz
Chwyrnfor, n. a strong eddy
Chwyrniad, n. a snarler
Chwyrnog, a. whirling; snarling
Chwyrnogl, n. a rattle
Chwyrnogli v. to rattle, to whiz
Chwyrnogliad, n. a rattling
Chwyrnolad, v. to snort: n. a snorting
Chwyrnes, n. a hornet
Chwyrnu, v. to hum; to whiz; to snort; to snarl; to snore
Chwys, n. perspiration, sweat
Chwysbair, a. sudorific
Chwysdwll, n. sweat pore
Chwysfa, n. a sudatory
Chwysiad, n. a sweating
Chwysig, a. apt to sweat
Chwysigen, n a bladder
Chwysigeniad, n. a blistering
Chwysigenog, a. blistered
Chwysigenu, v. to blister
Chwysigl, n. a blister
Chwysiglen, n. a blister
Chwyslyd, a. apt to perspire
Chwysog, a. full of sweat
Chwysoglen, n. the sharp dock
Chwysol, a. sweating
Chwysu, v to sweat, to perspire
Chwyth, n. a blast; breath
Chwythad, n. a blasting, a breathing
Chwythaint, n. respiration
Chwythbren, n. a blowpipe
Chwythedd, n. act of blowing
Chwythell, n, a whistle
Chwytheliiad, n. a whistling
Chwythgorn, n. a cornet
Chwythiad, n. a blowing
Chwythiedydd, n. a blower
Chwythig, a. windy; inflated
Chwythigell, n. what is inflated
Chwythigen, n. a bettle
Chwythlyd, a. blowing, puffing
Chwythol, a. blowing; breathing
Chwythu, v. to blow, to blast
Chwythyn, n. a puff, a blast

D

DA, n. what is had; goods, chattels, stock, cattle: a. good, well: adv. well, good
Dacw, adv. there is, yonder is
Dad, a. prefix equivalent to RE, UN, and DIS in English
Dadadeilio, v. to unbuild
Dadafaelu, v. to relax
Dadangori, v. to disanchor
Dadanelu, v. to unstretch
Dadansoddi, v. to unqualify
Dadarfogi, v. to disarm
Dadblanu, v. to displant
Dadblygu, v. to unfold
Dadboeni, v. to divest of pain
Dadbrofi, v. to disprove
Dadbrynu, v. to repurchase
Dadbwytho, v. to unstitch
Dadbynio, v. to disburden
Dadchwerwi, v. to disimbitter
Dadchwiliad, n. a researching
Dadchwilio, v. to search again
Dadebru, v. to resusciate
Dadechwyno, v. to return a loan
Dadedfryd, v. to restore
Dadegnïo, v. to cease toiling
Dadegru, v. to make brisk what is flat, or stale
Dadenhudd, n. disclosure
Dadeni, n. a second birth
Dadenyn, v. to extinguish
Daderbyn, v. to receive back

Dadergyd, n. a repulsion
Dadergyriad ,n. a retorting
Dadesmwytho, to divest of ease
Dadeuogi, v. to clear of guilt
Dadfachellu, v. to ungrapple
Dadfachu, v. to unhook
Dadfaglu, v. to disentangle
Dadfalchïo, v. to cure of pride
Dadfarnu, to revoke judgement
Dadfarwâu,v to resuscitate
Dadfawdd, n. emersion
Dadfechnïo, v.to exonerate bail
Dadfeddiant, n. dispossession
Dadfeddwi, v. to soberize
Dadfeichio, v. to disburden
Dadfeilio, v. to fall, to ruin
Dadfeio, v. to clear of fault
Dadferiad, n. restoration
Dadferthu, v. to revive
Dadferu,v.to revolve to dissolve
Dadflaenu, v. to blunt a point
Dadflasu, v. to divest of taste
Dadflino, v. to rid of fatigue to refresh
Dadfliisgo, v. to cast off a shell
Dadflodeuo, v. to drop blossoms
Dadflysio,v. to divest of longing
Dadfoddloni, v. to dissatisfy
Dadfraenu, v. to rid of putridity
Dadfreinio, v. to disfranchise
Dadfrïad, n. a dishonouring
Dadfrochi, v. to unruffle
Dadfrythu, v. to quell a tumult
Dadfyddaru, v. to cure of deafness
Dadffrydiant, n. a reflux
Dadffrydio, v. to flow back
Dadgadwyno, v. to unchain
Dadgaenu, to take off a surface
Dadgaeru, v. to dismantle or to reduce a fortification
Dadgaethu, v. to disenthral
Dadgan, n. a recital; repetition
Dadganiad, n. a reciting
Dadganu, v. to recite, to say
Dadgaregu, v. to unpetrify
Dadgeiniad, n. a reciter
Dadgladdu, v. to disinter
Dadglöi, v. to unlock
Dadgroeni, v. to remove the skin or bark
Dadgroni, v. to undam
Dadgrychu, v. to unwrinkle
Dadgrymu, v. to unbend
Dadguddiad, n. revelation
Dadguddio, v. to reveal
Dadgydiad, n. disjunction
Dadgyfaniad, n. disruption
Dadgyfaneddu, v. to leave off inhabiting
Dadgyfartalu, to disproportion
Dadgyfluniad, n. a divesting of conformation
Dadgyfrodeddu, v. to untwine
Dadgylchu, v. to uncircle
Dadgymalu, v. to disjoint
Dadgymysgu, v. to unmingle
Dadgysodi, v. to unshelter, to distribute type
Dadgysoni, v. to make discord
Dadgysylltu, v. to disjoin
Dadgyweirio, v. to disorganise
Dadhalogi, v. to rid of polution
Dadhalltu, v. to rid of saltness
Dadhanfodiad, n. annihilation
Dadholi, v. to re-examine
Dadhualu, v. to unfetter
Dadhuddo, v. to uncover
Dadhulio, v. to uncover
Dadhuno, v. to awake
Dadieuo, v. to unyoke
Dadl, n. dispute, debate, plea
Dadlaesu, v. to tuck up
Dadlam, n. a rebound
Dadleâu, v. to displace
Dadlenwad, n. depletion
Dadleu, v. to dispute, to argue
Dadleuad, n. disputation
Dadleuwr, n. disputer
Dadlewygu, v. to revive
Dadlidio, v. to rid of anger
Dadlif, n. an ebb, reflux
Dadliwio v. to discolour
Dadlu, v. to depate, to argue
Dadlunio, v. to divest of form
Dadlwytho, v. to unload
Dadlygru, v. to rid of corruption

Dadlythyru, v. to obliterate
Dadnaid, n. a rebounding
Dadnaws, n. indisposition
Dadnerthu, v. to rid of strength
Dadnewid, v. to re-exchange
Dadnoddi, v. to divest of refuge
Dadnwyfo, v. to enervate
Dadnychu, v. to rid of agony
Dadnyddu, v. to untwist
Dadobeithio, v. to rid of hope
Dadoeri, v. to divest of cold
Dadofalu, v. to divest of care
Dadofidio, v. to rid of grief
Dadofni, v. to rid of fear
Dadoleuo, v. to relume
Dadolrain, v. to retrace
Dadorbwyllo, v. to rid of madness; to recover one's senses
Dadorchuddio, v. to develope
Dadoresgyn, v. to reconquer
Dadorfod, v. to overcome again
Dadormesu, v. to cease troubling
Dadorthrechu, v. to rid of oppression
Dadosodi, v. to displace
Dadosgli, v. to strip branches
Dadostegu, v. to break silence
Dadranu, v. to subdivide
Dadredeg, v. to run back
Dadreibio, v. to disenchant
Dadreiddio, v. to repenetrate
Dadreithio, v. to divest of law
Dadrestru, v. to disarrange
Dadrin, v. to rid of mystery
Dadrisgio, v. to strip off the bark
Dadrithio v. to disappear
Dadroddi, v. to give back
Dadrwyddo, v. to disentangle
Dadrwymo, v. to unbind
Dadrwystro, v. to disencumber
Dadryddâu, v. to free again
Dadrywio, v. to degenerate
Dadsaethu, v. to shoot back
Dadsafiad, n. reposition
Dadsangu, v. to tread back
Dadsarâu, v. to rid of offence
Dadsathru, v. to tread again
Dadsefydlu, v. to rid of stability
Dadseinio, v. to reverberate
Dadseirchio, v. to unharness
Dadserchu, v. to divest of love
Dadsideru, v. to unfringe
Dadsori, v. to divest of anger
Dadswyno, v. to disenchant
Daduno, v. to disunite
Dadurddo, v. to degrade
Dadwarchâu, v. to raise a siege
Dadwasgodi, v. to unshelter
Dadwasgu, v to unpress
Dadweinio, v. to unsheath
Dadweithio, v. to unwork
Dadwersyllu, v. to strike tents
Dadweu, v. to unweave
Dadwibio, v. to reel back
Dadwiriaw, v. to divest of truth
Dadwisgaw, v. to disarray
Dadwlitho, v. to dry up dew
Dadwneud, Dadwneuthur, v. to undo
Dadwnïo, v. to unsew
Dadwrdd, v. to make a noise
Dadwregysu, v. to ungird
Dadwreiddio, v. to eradicate
Dadwridio v. to cease blushing
Dadwynebu to rid of surface
Dadwyrain, v. to resurge
Dadwyre, v. to reascend
Dadwystlo, v. to unpledge
Dadymattal, v. to cease restraining one's self
Dadymbleidio, v. to divest one's self of reason
Dadymchwel, v. to overturn
Dadymorchi, v. to become unfolded
Dadymdrafferthu, v. to divest one's self of trouble
Dadymdrefnu, v. to disorder one's self
Dadymdueddu, v. to divest one's self of partiality
Dadymdyru, v. to become dispersed
Dadymdderu, v. to cease wrangling
Dadymddieithrio, v. to divest one's self of strangeness
Dadymddilladu, v. to undress one's self
Dadymglymu, v. to untie one's self
Dadymgreuloni, v. to divest

one's self of cruelty [one's self
Dadymguddio, v. to cease hiding
Dadymgysylltu, v. to disconnect one's self [self
Dadymlëu, v. to displace one's
Dadymloni, v. to cease cheering one's self
Dadymnyddu, v. to become untwisted
Dadymorchuddio, v. to divest one's self of covering
Dadymrwymo, v. to disengage one's self
Dadymylu, v. to emarginate
Dadysgrif, n. a transcript shape
Dadystumio, v. to divest of land,
Daear, n. earth, globe, soil, ground
Daearaidd, a. terreous, earthy
Daearblant, n. mortals
Daeardy, n. dungeon
Daearen, n. the earth
Daearfochyn, n, badger
Daearfyd, n. terrestial world
Daeargi, n. terrier
Daeargoel, n. geomancy
Daeargryn, n. earthquake
Daeargyrch, a. earth-seeking
Daearhwch, n. female badger
Daeariad, n. grounding
Daearlawr, n. ground-floor
Daearllyd, a. earthy
Daearllys, n. the peony
Daearod, n. interment
Daearog, a. terrestrious
Daearogan, n. geomancy
Daearol, a. terrestial
Dzearoldeb, n. terrestrialness
Daearoli, v. to terrestrify
Daearoliad, n. terrestrification
Daearu, v. to inter; to earth
Daed, ad. as good, so good
Daer, n. fixed state : a. slow
Daearawd, n. a claiming; a fixing [tuary
Daered, n. appurtenance; mor-
Daeargri, n. a doleful cry
Daeriad, n. a fixing, setting
Daerodi, v. to decree
Daeru, v. to fix, to decree
Dafad, n. a sheep, ewe
Dafaden, n. wart, schirrus
Dafadenog, a. full of warts
Dafadenu, v. to grow warty
Dafates, n. flock of sheep
Dafniad, n. a dropping
Dafnog, a. having drops
Dafnol, a. trickling, dropping
Dafnu, v. to trickle, to drop
Dafyn, n. a drop
Dagr, n. a tear, a drop; knife
Dagreuo, v, to lachrymate
Dagreuol, a. lachrymal
Dagru, v. to shed tears
Dai, n. that causes, the Deity
Daiar, n. the earth; earth
Daiawn, n. good : a. good
Daif, n. singe, blast
Daig, n. what is effused
Dail, n. leaves ; foilage
Daill, n. product, issue
Dain, a. pure; fine; delicate
Daioni, n. goodness; good
Daionus, a. beneficial, good
Dair, n. an effusion, a song
Dais, n. a wish, a desire
Daith, n. flash, blaze
Dal, n. a hold, catch; a stop : v. to hold; to bear, to catch, to detain, to arrest
Dâl, n. a. leaf, a lamina
Dala, v. to hold, to bear, catch
Dalbren, n. holdfast
Daen, n. a leaf, a lobe
Dalenog, a, foliacious, leaved
Daleniad, n. foliation
Dalenu, v. to foliate
Dalfa, n. a capture, a hold
Daliad, n. holding
Daliaden, n. support, prop
Daliedydd, n. detainer
Daliwr, n. holder
Dall, n. blind one : a. blind
Dalliad, n. a blinding
Dallineb, n. blindness
Dallineb, n. blind worm

Dallt, n. the understanding: v. to understand
Dallu, v. to grow blind
Dam, a prefix to denote being about, or circumscribe
Damaethu, v. to be husbanding or cultivating
Damblygu, v. to fold round
Damborthi, v. to be upholding
Dambrynu, v. to be purchasing
Dambwyo, v. to beat about
Damcanu, v. to be contriving
Damchwa, n. an over-turn
Damchwaen, n. an accident
Damchweiniad, n. a chancing
Damchweinio, v. to happen
Damdeithio, v. to perambulate
Damdoi, v. to cover about
Damdorchi, v. to wreath about
Damdori, v. to cover about
Damdramwy, v. to travel about
Damdreiglo, v. to circumvolve
Damdreimio, v. to look about
Damdroi, v. to turn round
Damdrosi, v. to drive about
Damdrychu, v. to be amputating
Damdwrdd, n. a confused stir
Damdwyo, v. to be castigating
Damdyfu, v. to grow about
Damdyngu, v. to appraise
Damdyru, v. to heap about
Damdywys, v. to lead about
Damddal, v. to hold in [about
Damddyblygu, v. to be folding
Damfachu, v. to grapple about
Damfwrw, v. to cast about
Damffrydio, v. to flow about
Damgaeru, v. to fortify about
Damgludo, v. to carry about
Damglymu, v. to be tying about
Damglywed, v. to feel impulse
Damgnoi, v. to fret about
Damgreinio, v. to crawl about
Damgyffred, v. to imagine
Damyffroi, v. to be agitating
Damgylchynu, v. to circumscribe
Damledu, v. to expand round
Damlenwi, v. to fill round
Damlewyrchu, v. to illumine
Damlifo, v. to flow round
Damlunio, v. to be forming
Damlygu, v. to be elucidating
Damlynu, v. to adhere about
Dammeg, n. a parable
Dammegol, a. allegorical
Dammegu, v. to allegorize
Damnoddi, v. to be protecting
Damnoethi, v. to expose
Damnyddu, v. to twist about
Damranu, v. to be separating
Damred, n. circulation
Damredu, v. to circulate
Damrithio, v. to be seeming
Damrodi, v. to wheel round
Damrwymo, v. to be tying round
Damryson, v. to be disputing
Damrywio, v. to be varrying
Damsangu, v. to dance round
Damsathru, v. to tread round
Damwain, n. accident, chance
Damweiniad, n. a chancing
Damweiniaeth, n. a chance
Damweinio, v. to happen
Damwyn, n. fortune, hap
Dân, n. a lure, a charm
Danadl, n. the nettles
Danadlen, n. a nettle
Danas, n. deer; venison
Danfon, v. to send, to convey
Danfoniad, n. a sending
Danfonol, a. missionary
Danheddian, n. dentition
Danheddog, a. toothed
Danheddu, v. to teeth; to bite
Dannod, v. to reproach; to upbraid; to twit
Dannodiad, n. a reproaching
Dannodwr, n. upbraider
Dannodd, n. tooth-ache
Dannogen, n. the betony
Dansawdd, n. a principle
Dansoddi, v. to form a principle
Dansoddiad, n. abstraction
Dansoddiaeth, n. physiology
Dant, n. a tooth; a tine; a cog
Danteithiad, n. making dainty

Danteiddiol, a. dainty
Danteithion, n. dainties
Danteithrwydd, n. deliciousness
Dangos, v. to show, to disclose, or make known
Dangosadwy, a. ostensible
Dangosedigol, a. demonstrative
Dangoseg, n. an index
Dangosiad, n. a shewing
Dangosiadol, a. demonstrative
Dangosiadus, a. showy
Dangosol, n. indicative, shewing
Dangoswr, n. one who shews
Dar, a. prefix that implies before, upon, or about to be, anologous to PRE: n. a noise or din
Darammhau, v. to hesitate
Daramred, n. circulation: to go about
Daramrediad, n. a circulating
Darbenu, v. to raise upright; to form a perpendicular
Darblygu, v. to double over
Darbod, n. a preparation: v. to prepare, to provide
Darbodaeth, n. forecast
Darbodiad, n. a preparing
Darbodol, a. precautious [ness
Darbodoldeb, n. precautious-
Darbodus, a. provident
Darborthi, v. to sustain to main-
Darbwyo, v. to verberate [tain
Darbwyll, n. persuasion
Darbwyllo, v. persuade
Darbwyso, v. to preponderate
Darchwantu, v. to covet
Darchwhareu, v. to sport about
Darchwennych, to covet greatly
Darchwilio, v. to pry about
Darchwyddo, v. to swell up
Darddiffynu, v. to protect
Darddodi, v. to prefix
Darddonio, v. to endow
Darddosbarthu, v. to elucidate
Darddringo, v. to climb up
Darddullio, v. to describe
Darddwyrain, v. to soar aloft
Darddwyso, v. to make dense
Darddychrynu, v. to intimidate
Darddychwel, v. to recur back
Darddyfod, v. to come to pass
Dareb, n. a proverb, an adage
Darebu, v. to use a proverb
Daredrych, v. to observe
Daredd, n. tumultuous din
Daregnïo, v. to use exertion
Daren, n. a noise, or din
Darestyn, v. to extend over
Darfachu, v. to grapple over
Darfaddeu, v. to be remitting
Darfalanu, v. to bud out
Darfathru, v. to trample over
Darfeilo, v. to pile up
Darfelyddu, v. to imagine
Darferu, v. to accustom
Darfaethu, v. to miscarry, to fail
Darfinio, v. to acuate, to edge
Darfod, n. a finish: v. to finish; to be ended
Darfodadwy, a. perishable
Darfodedig, a. evanescent
Darfodedigaeth, n. consumption
Darfodiad, n. a finishing
Darfodoldeb, n. transienness
Darfodol, a. finishing, ending
Darfoddio, v. to please
Darfoethu, v. to nourish tenderly
Darfoli, v. to be celebrated
Darfolli, v. to receive kindly
Darfradu, v. to act treachery
Darfrathu, v. to vulnerate
Darfreinio, v. to dignify
Darfritho, v. to variegate
Darfriwio, v. to be fracting
Darfrochi, v. to be ruffling
Darfrodiad, n. embroidery
Darfrudio, v. to prognosticate
Darfrydio, v. to be throbbing
Darfrysio, v. to be speeding
Darfrywio, v. to make brisk
Darfrwytho, v. to blandish
Darfrydiol, a. residing, abiding
Dargadw, v. to be securing
Dargaenu, v. to stratify
Dargraethu, v. to restrict

Dargamu, v. to be bending
Dargantu, v. to form a rim
Darganu, v. to blanch
Dargasglu, v. to heap
Dargau, v. to envelope
Dargeisio, v. to persevere
Dargelu, v. to over-veil
Dargilio, v. to recede
Dargipio, v. to snatch
Dargipiwr, n. a snatcher
Dargledru, v. to lattice over
Dargleinio, v. to crawl
Dargleisio, v. to make weals
Darglodi, v, to extol
Dargludo v. to transport
Dargluddio, v. to overwhelm
Darglymu, v. to knot
Dargnifio, v. to toil
Dargnithio, v. to pat upon
Dargnoi, v. to keep gnawing
Dargochi, v. to redden
Dargodi, v. to rise over
Dargoddi, v. to oversway
Dargoelio, v. to credit partly
Dargoethi, v. to purify
Dargofio, v. to call to mind
Dargoffa, v. to memorize
Dargolledu, v. to cause a loss
Dargolli, v. to lose
Dargospi, v. to castigate
Dargrafu, v. to scrape
Dargraffu, v. to cause a mark
Dargrasu, v. to parch slightly
Dargredu, v. to half credit
Dargroni, v. to collect
Dargrothi, v. to bulge, or swell
Dargrwydro, v. to peregrinate
Dargrybwyllo, v. to intimate
Dargrychu, v. to ruffle [slightly
Dargrynu, v. to conglomerate
Dargrysio, v. to accelerate
Darguchio, v. to frown
Darguddio, v. to seclude
Dargulo, v. to narrow
Darguro, v. to reverberate
Dargwympo, v. to fall
Dargydio, v. to join
Dargyfaddo, v. to menace
Dargyfaddef, v. to own partly
Dargyhoeddi, v. to expose
Dargyichynu, to circumference
Dargynnullo, v. to heap
Dargynnwys, v. to make compact
Dargynnyg, to attempt or offer
Dargynyddu, v. to augment
Dargynu, v. to elevate
Dargyrchu, v. to resort [tend
Dargyrhaedd, v. to reach or ex-
Dargysdadlu, v. to proportion
Dargysgodi, v. to adumbrate
Dargysgu, v. to fall asleep
Dargysodi, v. to combine
Dargysoni, v. to harmonize
Dargystuddio, v. to excruciate
Dargysylltu, v. to conjoin
Dargywain, v. to convey
Darhedeg, v. to hover
Darheidio, v. to swarm
Darhonni, v. to assert
Darhuno, v. to doze
Dariad, n. a making a din
Dariasu, v. to pervade
Darladu, v. to be benevolent
Darlafaru, v. to enunicate
Darlamu, v. to hop
Darlechu, v. to skulk
Darledu, v. to expand
Darleddfu, v. to slant
Darleisio, v. to resound
Darleisiwr, n. reverberator
Darleithio, v. to make humid
Darlenwi, v. to superabound
Darlesu, v. to cause benefit
Darlethru, v. to slope
Darlethu, v. to overlay
Darleu, v. to lecture, to read
Darlewyrchu, v. to shine
Darlidio, v. to inflame
Darlifo, v. to flow
Darlith, n. a sermon, a lecture
Darlithio, v. to initiate
Darlithiwr, n. a lecturer
Darliwio, v. to give a tint
Darlochi, v. to give a refuge
Darloesi, v. to perfuse
Darloni, v. to gladden

Darlosgi, v. to singe
Darluchio, v. to sprinkle [ing
Darluniodraeth, the art of draw-
Darluddio, v. to obstruct
Darlunlen, n. a map
Darlunio, v. to portray, to delineate, to represent
Darluniwr, n. an artist, drawer
Darlwybro, v. to tract [pering
Darlwyddo, v. to cause pros-
Darlwythiad, n. a loading
Darlwytho, v. to load
Dalyfnu, v. to polish
Darlyngcu, v. to eruciate
Darlynu, v. to adhere
Darlythyru, v. to superscribe
Darlywio, v. to superintend
Darllain, Darllen, v. to read
Darllaw, n. a brewing: v. to pour, to brew
Darllen, v. to read, to peruse
Darllewyrchu, v. to illumine
Darmain, n. a prognostication v. to prognosticate
Darmerth, n. a preparation
Darmerthiad, n. a preparing
Darmerthu, v. to prepare
Darn, n. a piece, a patch
Darneidio, v. to hop
Darniad, n. a piecing
Darnio, v. to piece, a patch
Darnod, n. distinction
Darnodi, v. to distinguish
Darnofio, v. to swim
Daroddef, v. to suffer
Darofyn, v. to intimate
Darogan, n. prediction; to pre-
Daroganiad, n. predicting [dict
Daroganu, v. to predict
Daroganwr, n. a foreteller
Darogwyddo, v. to incline
Daron, n. the thunderer
Darostwng, n. debasement: v. to subdue
Darostyngiad, n. subjection
Darostyngu, vo be subject
Darpar, n. preparation
Darpariaeth, n. a preparing
Darparu, v. to prepare
Darre, v. to effuse; to blush
Darstain, n. tinkle, a clang; v. to tinkle, to clang
Darsteinio, v. to tinkle
Darswydo, v. to intimidate
Darswyddo, v. to superintend
Darswyno, v. to enchant
Darsylw, n. an observation
Darsylwad, n. observation
Darsylwedd, n. an essence
Darsylweddu, v. to element
Darsylwi, v. to observe
Darsyllu, v. to stare, to gaze
Daru, v. to finish, to end; to tinkle, to clank
Darwain, n. ministration: v. to administer
Darwareu, v. to disport
Darwedd, n. compliancy
Darweddu, v. to direct
Darweiniwr, v. director, leader
Darweithio, v. to supererogate
Darwel, n. perspicacity
Darweled, v. to perceive
Darweliad, n. perception
Darwenu, v. to smile
Darwib, n. a hovering
Darwibio, v. to hover
Darwirio, v. to assert
Darwystlo, v. to pledge
Darymchwelyd, v. to revert
Darymdeithio, v. to sojourn
Darymgeisio, v. to make effort
Darymranu, v. to divide
Darymred, n. an excursion: a colliquation; a diarhœa; v. to run; to move about; to run out
Darymrithio, v. to seem to be
Darymroi, v. to resign
Darymsangu, v. to trample
Darymsathru, v. to tread
Darymsawdd, n. adjunct
Darystain, n. a tinkle a peal
Darysteinio, v. to tinkle,
Dâs, n. a heap; a stack
Dasedig, a. ricked, stacked

Dasgwrn, n. a cone, a rick
Dasgyrn, n. a stacking
Dasiad, n. a ricking, stacking
Dasmal, n. a gentle touch
Dasmalu, v. to touch gently
Dasol, a. cumulated; stacked
Dasu, v. to stack, to rick
Daswl, n. a pile; a stack
Daswrn. n. a cone; a pile
Dasyliad, n. a piling up
Dasylu, v. to pile, to rick
Dasyrnu, v. to heap, to rick
Dathliad, n. celebration
Dathlu, v, to celebrate
Dau, n. two, a. two
Daw, n. a boon; a son-in law a coming onward
Dawd, n. a deposit; a giving
Dawes, n. a daughter-in-law
Dawg, n. a portion, or share
Dawn, n. gift; virtue; grace
Dawni, v. to gift, to endow
Dawnus, a, gifted, virtuous
Dawr, v. to care, to regard
De, n. activity; a parting, right, right side; the south: v. to part; to right; a. separate right; south
Dead, n. a parting; separation
Deadell. n. a flock, a herd
Deadellog, a. gregarious
Deadelliad, n. a herding
Deadellu, v. to form a herd
Deaeth, n. separation
Deall, n. intellect; understanding: v. to understand
Deallol, a. intellectual
Dealladwy, a. apprehensible
Dealledig. a. gifted with reason
Dealledigaeth, n. understanding, comprehension
Dealledigol; a. intellective
Deallgar, a. intelligent, wise
Deallgarwch, n. intelligence
Dealliad, n. intellection
Deallol, a. intellective
Deallt, n. understanding
Dealltiad. n. intellection
Dealltwr, n. intellectualist
Dealltwriaeth, n. understanding comprehension
Dealltwrus, a. intelligent
Deallu, v. to understand
Deallus, a. intelligent, knowing
Deau, n. the right; the south a. right, dexterous
Deawl, v. tending to separate
Debed, v. to go, to depart
Dechre, n. beginning, origin
Dechreuad, n. origination
Dechreuol, a. original, initial
Dechreu, v. to begin
Dechreuad, n. a beginning
Dechreuedig, a. begun
Dechreuol, a. initial primitive
Dechreuwr, n. a beginner
Dedfryd. n. restoration; verdict, adjudicant
Dedfrydiad, n. adjudication
Dedfrydol, a. adjudicating
Dedlidio, v. to be angry again
Dedwinedd, n. evanesence
Dedwino, v. to fade away
Dedwinoldeb, n. evanidness
Dedwydd, n. a state of bliss; a. of renewed intelligence; discreet; happy
Dedwyddiad, n. beatification
Dedwyddo, v. to beatify
Dedwyddol, a. beatific
Dedwyddus, a. beatific; blessed
Dedwyddwch, n. happiness
Dedwyn, a. calmed of passion
Dedylliad, n. a suckling
Dedyllio, v. to suckle
Dedd, n. an order, rule
Deddf, n. statute, law, ordinance
Deddfiad, n. ordination
Deddfol, a. ceremonial
Deddfolder, n. ordinateness
Deddfoli, v. to make ordinal
Deddfolrwydd, n. ceremonialness
Deddfu, v. to institute
Deddfwr, n. a legislator
Deëuad, n. rightly; southing

Deëuo, v. to use dexterity; to tend to the south
Def, n. use, one's own [sheep
Defeidiog, a. abounding with
Defeidydd, n. a shepherd
Defeita, v, to hunt after sheep
Defiad, n. a bringing
Defni, n. droppings, drops
Defniad, n. a trickling
Defnio, v. to drop, to trickle
Defnydd, n. element, matter
Defnyddgar, a. useful
Defnyddiad, n. materialation
Defnyddiadau, v. to materialize
Defnyddiodraeth, materialism
Defnyddio, v. to prepare matter to make use of
Defnyddiol, a. material; useful
Defnyddioldeb, n. materiality
Defnyddiwr, n. one who forms
Defnyn, n. a drop, a particle
Defnyniad, n. a dropping
Defnynu, v. to drop, to trickle
Defod, n. usuage, custom
Defodedig, a. iustituted
Defodi, v. to fix a custom
Defodiad, n. institution
Defodol, a. accustomed
Defodolder, n. customariness
Defodwr, n. an institutor
Defyn, n. matter or stuff
Deffro, a. moving awake: v. to rouse; to awake
Deffroad, n. arousing; a wak ng
Deffroi, v. to rouse; to wake
Defröol, a. tending to awake
Deffrous a. wakeful
Deffrousrwydd, n. wakefulness
Deffrowr, n. an awaker
Deg, n. ten: a. ten
Degaid, n. a decade
Degban, a. having ten parts
Degeidio, v. to form decades
Degfed, n. a tenth: a. tenth
Degiad, n. a decimal
Degol, a. decadary; decimal
Degoli, v. to decimate
Degoliad, n. decimation
Degoliaeth, n. tithing
Degplyg, n. a decuple
Degryn, n. a single drop
Degryniad, n. a dropping
Degrynu, v. to fall in drops
Degsill, a. often syllables
Degtro, a. of ten turns
Degu, v. to decimate
Degwm, n. a tenth; a tithe
Degymiad, n. a tithing
Degymol, n. relating to tithe
Deheu, n. dexterity; south
Deheubarth, n. south region
Deheuder, n. dexterity
Deheudra, n. dexterousness
Deheuedd, n. dextrality
Deheuig, a. dexterous, dexter
Deheulaw, n. a right hand
Deheuol, a. dexter; southern
Dehongli, v. to interpret
Dehongliad, n. interpretation
Dehonglwr, n. expounder
Dehonglydd, n. expounder
Deifiad, n. a singeing, blasting
Deifio, v. to singe; to blast
Deifiol, a. singeing; blasting
Deifniad, n. nurturing
Deifriad, n. a setting in order
Deifriad, v. to put in regimen
Deifyr, n, a regimen; verse
Deigr, n. a drop; a tear
Deigriad, n. lachrymation
Deigrio, v. to shed tears; to trickle
Deigrol, a. lachrymal
Deigryn, n. tear, drop
Deigrynol, a. falling in drops
Deigryniad, n. a trickling
Deigrynu, v. to fall in drops
Deigyniad, n. emanation
Deigynu, v. to emanate
Deilen, n. a leaf, foil
Deiliach, n. mixed leaves
Deiliad, n. folliatfon; subject tenant
Deiliadaeth, n. foliage
Deiliant, n. foliation, foliage
Deiliar, a. foliacious, leafy
Deilio, v. to put out leaves

Deiliog, a. bearing leaves
Deilw, n. small of the leg
Deilliad, n. an issuing, a proceeding
Deillio, v. to derive, to proceed
Deilliol, a. proceeding, deriving
Deincod, n. teeth an edge
Deincodyn, n. apple seed
Deinio, v. to charm, to allure
Deintgraff, n. tooth drawer
Deintgryd, n. gnashing of teeth
Deintiad, n. dentition
Deintio, v. to teeth, to bite
Deintiol, a, dental
Deintlwch, n. tooth powder
Deintrod, n. cog wheel
Deintur, n. tenter frame
Deintws, n. little tooth
Deintwst, n. tooth-ache
Deintydd, n. dentist
Deiriad, n. a dinning
Deiryd, v. to belong, to pertain, to be related
Deisiad, n. a ricking, a piling
Deisio, v. to stack, to pile
Deisyf, n. request, intreaty: v. to request, to desire
Deisyfiad, n. a requesting
Deisyfol, a. beseeching
Deisyfu, v. to beseech, to crave
Deisyfwr, n. beseecher
Deisyn, n. hank, skein
Dêl, n. approach: v. will come; a hard or rigid state
Del, a. stiff; pert, saucy; smart
Delaidd, a. stiffish, smart
Delbren, n. log; cudgel
Delder, n. stiffness; pertness
Delfaen, n. delvin, kellus
Delf, n. a numskull; a churl
Delffaidd, a. oafish; stupid
Delffeiddio, v. to stupify
Delid, n. metal, mineral
Delor, n. wood-pecker
Delw, n. an image, idol, form, manner, semblance
Delwad, n. a formation, a forming, n. a statue
Delwadol, a. formative
Delwaddoli v. to idolatrize
Delwaddoliad, n. an idoling
Delwaddoliaeth, n. idolatry
Delwaddolwr, n. idolater
Delwant, n. imagery
Delwedd, n. resemblance
Delweddu, v. to describe, to portray, to make like a statue
Delwi, v. to give a form; to become as a statue; to wax pale, to be confounded
Dell, n. rift, slit or cleft
Delli, n. blindness
Dellni, n. blind state
Dellten, Dellt, n. lath, splint
Delltenia d, n. splintering
Delltenog, a. splintered, latticed
Delltenu, v. to splinter, to lattice
Delltwr, n. lattice maker
Deniad, n. an alluring
Denol, v. alluring, enticing
Denwr, n. enticer, seducer
Denu, v. to entice, to allure
Dengwaith, a. ten times
Dengyn, a. clownish, rustic
Deodi, v. to extract; to put off
Deol, n. exile, banishment: v. to banish, to separate
Deoladwy, a. separable, banishable
Deolawd, n. separation
Deoledig, a. exiled, separated
Deoliad, n. separation; a banishing
Deon, n. the distributor; the giver; dean
Deon, n. strangers, visitors
Deor, n. a hatching, a taking out of the shell: v. to brood to hatch
Deoriaid n. a hatched brood
Deorain, v. to brood, to hatch
Deoriad, n. a hatching
Deorllyd, a. in a state to hatch
Der, a. hard, stubborn
Dera, n. a fury, fiend, devil; the staggers
Deraidd, a. apt to be stubborn
Derbi, v. will come to pass

Derbyn, n. a receipt : v. to admit, to receive
Derbynadwy, a. receivable
Derbynfa, n. receptacle
Derbyniad, n. reception
Derbyniol, a. admissible
Derbynioldeb, n. acceptableness
Derbyniwr, n. receiver
Derch, a. elevated, exalted
Derchafael, n. ascension
Derchafawl, a. elevating
Derchafiad, n. exaltation
Derchafiaeth, n. elevation
Derchafu, v. to elevate
Derchawl, a. elevating, exalting
Derchiad, n. an elevating
Derchu, v. to elevate, to exalt
Derdri, n. obduracy
Dere, v. come thou
Deriad, n. a frowardly acting
Deriaw, v. to act frowardly
Derlin, n. the heart of oak
Derlwyn, n. an oak grove
Derllydd, a. poured, effused
Derllyddiad, n. depletion
Derllyddu, v. to pour out
Dernyn, n. a piece, a patch
Derwin, a. oaken, made of oak
Derwydd, n. a druid
Derwyddol, a. druidic, druidical
Derwyddoni n. druidism
Deryw, v. it is done
Dês, n. system, order, rule
Desgyn, to ascend, to mount
Desgyneb, n. a climax (in rhe
Desgyniad, n. ascension (toric)
Desgynol, a. ascending
Dest, n. order, or trim
Destl, a. neat, trim ; delicate
Destlaidd. a. apt to be trim
Destliad, n. a putting in trim
Destlu, v. to make neat
Destlus, a. nice, neat trim
Destlusrwydd, n. neatness
Dethol, v. to pick, to select
Detholedig, a. chosen, picked
Detholiad, n. a selecting
Deu, v. to come, to arrive
Deuad, n. coming, arrival
Deuarddeg, n. twelve
Deuawl, a future, coming
Deubarth, a. of two parts
Deubarthiad, n. bisection
Deubarthu, v. to bisect
Deuben, n. a pair, two heads
Deubenog, a. two headed
Deublyg, a. double
Deublygiad, n. duplication
Deublygiaeth, n. duplicature
Deublygu, v. to duplicate
Deudro, n. two turns : a. twice
Deudroed, n. two feet
Deudroediog, a. bipedal
Deuddaint, a. bidental
Deuddeg, a. twelve
Deuddegfed, a. twelfth
Deuddyblyg, a. two-fold, dupli-
Deueiriog, a. equivocal [cate]
Deuenwol, a. binomial
Deufed, a. second
Deufin, of two edges, two-edged
Deugain, a. forty
Deugeinfed, a. fortieth
Deulais, a. of two sounds
Deuleisiad, n. diphthong
Deulin, n. the two knees
Deuliw n. two colours
Deulin, u. two forms ; a pair
Deulygeidiog, a. binocular
Deunaw, a. eighteen
Deuochrog, a. of two sides
Deuodd, n. the twain, the two
Deuol, a. future, coming
Deurydd, n. the cheeks
Deuryw, n. two sorts or kind
Deutu, n. two sides ; about
Deuwedd, n. two form
Deuwynebog, a having two face
Dewin, n. a diviner, a wizard a. divine, theological
Dewines, n. a witch
Dewiniad, n. a divining
Dewiniaeth. n. divination
Dewinio, v. to divine
Dewis, n. choice
Dewisiad, n. a choosing

Dewiso, v. to choose [ect]
Dewisol, a choice, desirable, sel
Dewr, n. a brave one, a hero: a. brave, bold; stout
Dewrâu, v. to grow bold
Dewrder, n. bravery, valour
Dewredd, n, bravery, prowess
Dewryn, n. a pert one
Di, a. privative pref., syn. with DIS, IN, IR, UN, LESS
Diarbed, a. unprogressive
Diach, a. void of origin
Diachles, a. unsuccoured
Diachludd, a. unobscured
Diachos, a. without cause
Diachub, a. not to be saved
Diachudd, a. unsecluded
Diachwyn, a. uncomplaining
Diadbryn, a. without redemption
Diadchwaeth, a. void of relish
Diadeg, a. inopportune
Diadflas, a. without relish
Diadfyd, a. unafflicted, unvexed
Diadgas, a. not disagreeable
Diadgof, a. void of recollection
Diadlais, a. void of resonance
Diadlam, a. not to be repassed
Diadlif, a. without a reflux
Diadnabod, a. unrecognized
Diadnair, a. reproachless
Diadran, a. undivided
Diadred, a. void of recurrenoe
Diadrwym, a. unrestricted
Diadwedd, a. void of retrospect
Diadwerth, a. undepreciated
Diadwyth, a. innoxious
Diaddurn, a. unadorned
Diadwyn, a. unkind; indecent
Diaddysg, a. learned
Diael, a. without a brow
Diaelod, a. without a limb
Diaeth, a. without pain
Diafael a. without a hold
Diafiach, a. undiseased
Diafl, n. the devil
Diafles, a. void of advantage
Diaflwydd, a. void of misfortune
Diaflym, a. not blunt
Diafrad, a. without waste
Diafrwydd, a. unobstructed
Diagor, a. without opening
Diagwedd, a. void of method
Diangeu, a. deathless
Diangiad, n. an escape
Diangol, a. escaping
Dianc, n. escape, retreat; v. to escape, to avoid
Diaid, a. void of zeal
Diail, a. unequalled
Diailenedig, a. unregenerated
Dial, n. vengeance, revenge: v. to avenge; to revenge
Dialaeth, a. void of sorrow
Dialar, a. not mourning
Dialbren, n. a gallows
Dialedd, n. vengeance
Dialeddgar, a. vengeful, vindict- [ive
Dialeddiad, n. an avenging
Dialeddol, a. avenging
Dialeddu, v. to avenge
Dialfawr, Dialgar, a. revengeful
Dialiad, n. a revenging
Dialu, v. to revenge
Dialw, a. uncalled, unnamed
Dialydd, n. an avenger
Dialyddiaeth. n. vengeance
Diallu, a. unable, impotent
Diamcan, a. void of design
Diamdlawd, a. not necessitous
Diamddiffyn, a. defenceless
Diamgeledd, a. succourless
Diamgelog, a. uncircumspect
Diamgen, a. not otherwise
Diamgudd, a. not enveloped
Diamgyffred, void of comprehen- [sion
Diamgylch, unsurrounded
Diamhafal, a. incomparable
Diaml, a. unfrequent
Diamlwg, a. obscure
Diammhau, a. doubtless
Diammheuaeth, n. certainty
Diammhëus, a. unsuspecting
Diammod, a. unconditional
Diammynedd, a. impatient
Diamrafael, a. uncontentious
Diamrosgo, a. not unwieldy

Diamrytus, a. not excessive
Diamryson, a. void of strife
Diamwedd, a incongruous
Diamwel, a. uncircumspect
Diamwes, a. void of enjoyment
Diamwys a. unequivocal
Dianadl, a. breathless
Dianaf, a. without defect
Dianair, a. reproachless
Dianerch, a. ungreeted
Dianfodd, a. not unwilling
Dianfon, a. without mission
Dianfwyn, a. not unkind
Dianffawd, without misfortune
Dianhap, a. without mischance
Dianhardd, a. not unlovely
Dianhwyl, a. undisordered
Dianial, a. not overgrown
Dianian, a. unnatural
Diannedd, a. without dwelling
Diannel, a. aimless
Diannod, a. instantaneous
Diannog, a. unexited
Diannwyd, a. unchilled
Dianrheg, a. giftless
Dianrhydedd, without honour
Diantur, a. without enterprise
Dianudon, a. not perjured
Dianwadal, a. unwavering
Diaraf, a. not dilatory or slow
Diaraul, a. inclement
Diarbed, a. unsparing
Diarchenad, a. unclothed
Diarcholl, a. without wound
Diarchwaeth, a. tasteless
Diarddel, v. to expel: a. claim-
Diareb, a. proverb [less
Diarebol, a. proverbial
Diarebu, v. to use adages
Diarebydd, n. proverbialist
Diarf, a. unarmed
Diarfaeth, a. void of purpose
Diarfer, a. unusual
Diarfod, a, inopportune
Diarffordd, a. out of the way
Diargae, a. without obstacle
Diargel, a. undisguised
Diargraff, a. unprinted
Diarloes, a. exhaustless
Diarludd, a. unobstructed
Diarlwy, a. unprovided
Diarmerth, a. without provision
Diarobryn, a. unmerited
Diarofyn, a. unintentional
Diarogl, a. without scent
Diaros, a. without delay
Diarswyd, a. dauntless
Diartaith, a. without torture
Diarw, a. not rough
Diarwybod, a. unknowing
Diarwydd, a. without token
Diarymchwel, a. unreverting
Dias, n. a din, a clamour
Diasbri, a. without wiles
Diasgell, a. wingless
Diasgen, a. unblemished
Diasgloff, a. without lameness
Diasgwrn, a. without bone
Diaspad, n. a clangor, a cry
Diasped, v. to clang
Diaspedain, v. to resound
Diastrus, a. unperplexed
Diasu, v. to cling, to clamour
Diasw, a. not left or awkward
Diateb, a. unanswered
Diattal, a. unimpeded
Diattreg, a. undelayed, direct
Diattro, a. without reversion
Diathraw, a. without a teacher
Diathrawd, a. uncensured
Diathrin, a. unused to labour
Diau, a. true, surely
Diawch, a. unapt, not keen
Diawdlyn, n. beverage
Diawdwydd, n. bay-trees
Diawgrym, a. unskilful
Diawl, n. devil, one destitude of light
Diawlaidd, a. devilish; hellish
Diawledig, a. possessed of a de-
Diawles, n. a she devil [vil
Diawlig, a. of devilish nature
Diawlio, v. to call the devil
Diaws, a. unapt
Diawydd, a. without avidity
Dib, n a fall, a depth

Dibaid, a. unceasing, incessant
Dibaith, a. indistinct
Diball, a. sure, infallible
Dibara, a. not durable, short
Dibarod, a. unprepared
Dibarch, a. void ef respect
Dibech, a. without sin, sinless
Diben, a. headless, endless
Dibenaeth, a. without a chief
Diberchen, a. unpossessed
Diberfedd, a. without entrails
Diberthynas, a. irrelevent
Diberygl, a. without danger
Dibetrus, a. unhesitating
Dibil, a. having no peel
Dibl, n. a skirt; a daggle
Diblaid, a. without party
Diblant, a. childless
Dible, n. skirts; daggles
Dibleth, a. unplaited
Diblaid, n. bedaggling
Diblysg, a. without shell or husk
Diblo, v. to daggle, to draggle
Diblog, a. bedaggled
Diblu, a. featherless, unfledged
Diblwyf, a. having no parish
Diblydd, a. not mellow or soft
Diblyg, a. without a fold
Dibobl, a. without people
Diboen, a. painless; unwearied
Diboeth, a. without heat
Diborth, a. helpless, unaided
Dibr, n. a saddle
Dibra, v. to put on a saddle
Dibraidd, a. without flocks
Dibrawf, a. without proof
Dibres, a. without copper
Dibreswyl, a. having no abode
Dibrid, a. priceless
Dibridd, a. without earth
Dibryn, a. unscanty, unscarce
Dibriod, a. unmarried
Dibrudd, a. indiscreet
Dibrwy, a. improvident
Dibryd, a. inopportune
Dibryder, a. without anxiety
Dibryn, a. without purchase
Dibrysur, a. not diligent
Dibur, a. impure
Dibwyll, a. senseless, witless
Dibwys, a. not heavy, light
Dibybyr, a. void of energy
Dibyn, n. a steep, a hanging
Dibynai, n. a pendulum
Dibynaidd, a. pendulous
Dibyniad, n. an impending
Dibynog, a. appendant
Dibynol, a. impending
Dibynu, v. to hang, to depend
Dibynydd, n. dependent
Dicen, n. a hen, female bird
Dichell, n. trick
Dichellgar, a. wily, crafty
Dichelliad, n. a devising
Dichellu, v. to use craft
Dichellus, a. crafty, inventive
Dichlyn, a. assidious
Dichlynder, n. assiduity
Dichlynedd, n. assiduity
Dichlynu, v. to act assiduously
Dichon, v. to be able
Dichoni, v. to be effectual
Dichoniad, n. effectuation
Dichwant, a. without desire
Dichwerw, a. not bitter
Dichwith, a. not awkard
Dichwyn, a. without weeds
Did, n. a teat; fluency
Didad, a. fatherless
Didaen, a. without expansion
Didaer, a. not importunate
Didal, a. without pay, unpaid
Didalch, a. unfractured
Didalm, a. incessant
Didanc, a. not tranquil
Didardd, a. uneffusive
Didarf a. unchased, a unscared
Didaro, a. unaffected
Didarth, a. without vapour
Didasg, a. without task or job
Didaw, a. not silent, or tacit
Didawel, a. not calm
Didawl, a. incessant, unabated
Didech, a. without skulking
Dideimlad, a. unfeeling
Dideithi, a. imperfect

Diden, n. teat, nipple
Didenog, a. having teats
Diderfyn, a. endless, boundless
Diderfysg, a. undisturbed
Didi, n. nipple, pap
Didlawd, a. not poor
Didlos, a. unhandsome
Didol, v. to uncover
Didolc, a. without dent
Didoll, a. free of toll
Didonfryd, a. unfroward
Didoni, v. to pare, to peel
Didor, a. uninterupted
Didoraeth, a. unprofitable
Didorch, a. unwreathed
Didoriad, a. unbroken
Didost, a. unsevere
Didosturi, a. pitiless
Didrachwant, a. without lust
Didrafn, a. without change
Didrafferth, a. without bustle
Didraha, a. without haughti-
Didrai, a. undiminished [ness
Didraigl, a. without turning
Didraill, a. unrevolving
Didrais, a. without oppression
Didrallod, a. without distress
Didramgwydd, a unstumbling
Didramwy, a. unfrequented
Didranc, a. endless; incessant
Didras, a. without kindred
Didraserch, a. without doating
Didraul, a. wasteless; inexpensive; without dimunition
Didraw, n. a stray
Didrawd, a. without currency
Didrawiad, a. unimpelled
Didraws, a. not cross
Didref a. without a dwelling
Didrefn, a. disordered
Didreftad, without inheritance
Didremyg, a. without contempt
Didres, a. without labour
Didreth, a. free of tribute
Didri, n. trouble
Didrist, a. undejected: n. the plant borage [ing
Didro, a. direct, without turn-
Didroed, a. footless
Didrosedd, a. without transgres-
Didru, a. without misery [sion
Didrugar, a. unpitying
Didrugaredd, a. merciless
Didrwch, a. not fractious
Didrwm, a. not heavy
Didrwst, a. noiseless
Didrwydded, a. unlicensed
Didrydar, a. without clamour
Didryf, n. solitary spot
Didrythyll, a. not wanton
Didrywedd, a. without instinct
Diduchan, a. without grumbling
Didudd, a. without sovering
Diduedd, a. impartial
Didwf, a. without growth
Didwg, a. unprosperous
Didwll, a. without hole
Didwn, a. whole, unfractured
Didwrf, a. without tumult
Didwy, a. unarranged
Didwyll, a. undeceitful
Didwyth, a. without elasticity
Didŷ, a. houseless
Didyb, a. unsuspected
Didymhestl, a. untempestuous
Didyner, a. not mild
Didyr, n. sadness, sorrow
Didywyll, a. not dark
Didywyn, without resplendence
Didda, a. without goodness
Diddannod, a. reproachless
Diddarbod, a. improvident
Diddarfod, a. endless
Diddawn, a. ungifted, graceless
Diddawr, a. unconcerned
Diddeall, a. irrational
Diddefnydd, a. unsubstantial; useless
Didderbyn, a. unreceiving
Diddestl, a. untidy
Diddewis, a. without choice
Diddial, a, without revenge
Didlchell, a. undesigning
Diddiflan, a. not evanescent
Diddiffodd, a. unquenchable
Diddig, a. appeased

Diddigiad, n. an appeasing
Diddillad, a. without clothes
Diddim, n. nothing: a. being nothing; worthless
Diddiogi, a. not lazy
Diddiolch, a. unthankful
Diddirnad, a. not comprehended
Diddiwedd, a endless, infinite
Diddiwyll, a. uncultivated
Diddolur, a. painless. unailing
Diddori, v. to be unconcerned
Diddos, n. dry shelter: a. without drops
Diddosbarth, a. unclassified
Diddrwg, a. void of evil
Didduw, a. godless, atheistical
Diddwyn, a. being weaned
Diddyblyg, a. undoubled
Diddychryn, a. fearless
Diddyfniad, n. a weaning
Diddyfnu, v. to wean
Diddyled, a. out of debt
Diddym, a. destitute; void
Diddymadwy, a. defeasible
Diddymder, n. nothingness
Diddymedig, a. annulled
Diddymedigaeth, n. abrogation
Diddymiad, n. annihilation
Diddymol, a. annihilating
Diddymu, v. to annihilate; to annul; to depreciate
Diddyrus, a. not intricate
Diddysg, a. unlearned, illiterate
Diebrydol, a. obstructive
Diebrydu, v. to frustrate
Diebyd, n. onset, assault
Dieching, a. unstraitened
Diechrys, a. not alarming
Diechwith, a. not awkward
Diechyr, a. sturdy; inflexible
Diedfydd, a. certain, doubtless
Diedifar. a. impenitent
Dieding, a. unrestrained
Diedlaes, a. without drooping
Diedlid, a. without anger
Diedliw, a. reproachless
Diedlym, a. without pungency
Diedmyg, a. without reverence
Diedrin, a, without bustle
Diedrysedd, a. unsuperfluous
Diedw. a. unfaded
Dieddaint, a. incompact
Dieddrin, a. not mysterious
Dieddyl, a. not inherent
Dieflyn, n. a little devil
Diefras. a not slender
Diefrydd, a. unmaimed
Dieffaith, a. ineffectual
Diegin, a. having no germ
Dieglur, a. indistinct
Dieglyd, a. unwavering
Diegni, a. without exertion
Diegryn, a. untrembling
Diegwan, a. not feeble
Diegweddi, a. dowerless
Diegwyl, a. inopportune
Diengyd, v. to flee, to escape
Dieiddil, a. not feeble
Dieiddo, a. without property
Dieilig, a. unharmonious
Dieinig, a. without agitation
Dieiriach, a. without dispute
Dieiriol, a. without intercession
Dieisiau, a. unnecessary
Dieisor, a. matchless
Dieithr, a. without exception
Dielusen, a. without charity
Dielw, a. worthless; ignoble
Diell, a. unblemished, perfect
Diemyg, a. not overthrown
Diemyth, a. infallible
Dien, n. extinction, death: a. calm, without motion
Dienaid, a. inanimate
Dienbyd, a. without peril
Diencil, a. not receding
Dienig, a. sad; without activity
Dienllib, a. irreproachable
Diennill, a. unprofitable
Dienw, a. anonymous
Dienwaededig, a. uncircumcised
Dienwaediad, a. uncircumcision
Dienydd, n. violent death
Dienyddiad, n. a putting to death
Dienyddol, a. life-divesting
Dienyddu, v. to put to death

Dienyddwr, n. an executioner
Dieppil a. having no issue
Dierbyn, a. without reception
Diergryd, a. without trembling
Diergryn, a. unshaken; fearless
Dierlyd, a. unpursued
Dierwin, a. not rough or harsh
Diesgeulus, a. not intelligent
Diesgud, a. not nimble
Diesmwyth, a. uneasy
Dietifedd, a. childish
Dieuog, a. guiltless
Dieurwydd, n. certainty
Diewyllys, a. intestate
Dif, n. a cast off, ejection
Difa, n. extermination
Difâd, n. an exterminating: a. destitute of good
Difaddeu, a. without remission
Difael, a. profitless
Difaeth, a. without nourishment
Difai, a blameless, faultless
Difalch, a void of pride
Difam, a. motherless
Difan, a. spotless, unspotted
Difancoll, a. total loss
Difaniad, n. a vanishing
Difant, n. a vanished state
Difanu, v. to vanish
Difanw, a. evanescent
Difanwl, a. not exact
Difar, a. without wrath
Difarf, a. beardless, shaved
Difariaeth, a. without mischief
Difarn, a. void of judgement
Difarw, a. deathless, immortal
Difas, a. not shallow
Difaswedd, a. without levity
Difechni, a. not having bail
Difedydd, a. unbaptized
Difeddiant, a. unpossessed
Difeddw, a. sober
Difefl, a. void of reproach
Difeio, v. to exculpate
Difeiriad, n. a repenting
Difenwad, n. a contemning
Difenwi, v. to contemn
Difenwyd, a. unblest; joyless
Difesur, a. immeasurable
Difeth, a. infallible, certain
Difiad, n. annoyance
Difilain, a. not ferocious
Difin, a. edgeless
Difio, v. to fling; to annoy
Difog, a. annoying; wild
Diflaen, a. without point
Diflaen, n. beard of a dart: a without a point
Diflan, a. without lusture; fading
Diflanedigaeth, n. disappearance
Diflaniad, n. a vanishing
Diflanol, a. evanescent
Diflant, n. evanescence
Diflanu, v. to vanish away
Diflas, a. tasteless; disgusting
Diflasdod, n. disgust, insipidity
Diflasiad, n. a disgusting
Diflasu, v. to disgust; to become disgusted
Diflin, a. not tired, unwearied
Diflisg, without shell; unpeeled
Diflodau, a. destitute of flowers
Diflwng, a. not sullen
Difoes, a. void of manners
Diforwyno, v. to constuperate
Difr, n. a cast; a metre
Difrad, a. not treacherous
Difradw, a not defective
Difraint, a. not privileged
Difraisg, a. not bulky or large
Difrau, a. not fragile or brittle
Difraw, a. fearless; careless
Difrawd, n. dispersion; waste; devastation
Difrawu, v. to grow careless
Difrawwch, n. unconcern
Difreg, a. of frailty
Defreinio, v. to disfranchise
Difri, a. undignified, ignoble
Difrif, a. serious, sedate
Difrig, a. not having tops
Difrisg, a. trackless
Difro, a. exile: n. an exile
Difrodaeth, n. extravagance
Difrodi, v. to make havoc
Difrodiad, n. a wasting

Difrwysg, a. not inebriated
Difrycheulyd, a. immaculate
Difryd, having no mind; listless
Difrydaeth, n. inattention
Difrys, a. not in haste
Difryw, a. not luxuriant
Difuchedd, a. immoral
Difudd, a gainless not profitable
Difurn, a. free from evil design
Difwng, a. unwavering
Difwlch, a. breachless
Difwriad, a. undesigned
Difwrw, a. improvident
Difwyn, a. unenjoyed
Difydr, a. without meter
Difyfyr, a. uncontemplated
Difygwth, a. void of threatening
Difyngiad, a. void of stammering
Difyn, n. a fragment
Difyniad, n. a cutting to pieces
Difynio, v. to carve, to mince
Difyr, a. diverting, amusing
Difyredigaeth, n. amusement
Difyrgar, a. tending to divert
Difyriad, n. a diverting
Difyru, v. to divert, to amuse
Difyrus, a. divertive; amusing
Difyrwch, n. diversion, play
Difysgu, v. to unmix, to separate
Difyw, a. lifeless, inanimate
Diffaeth, n. a wilderness; an outcast; a waif: a. unfruitful, barren, foul
Diffawd, n. a misfortune: a. unfortunate, luckless
Diffeithder, n. foulness
Diffeithfa, n. foul ground
Diffiethiad, n. a laying waste
Diffeithio, v. to lay waste
Diffeithwch, n. a wilderness
Differ, n. defence, guard
Differiol, a. defensive
Differu, v. to defend, to guard
Differyd, v. to defend, to ward
Difflais, a. not ravaged
Diffodd, n. what is extinct; v. to extinguish
Diffoddi, v. to extinguish
Diffoddiad, n. extinction
Diffordd, a. pathless
Diffred, v. to protect
Diffrediad, n. protection
Diffreidiad, n. a protector
Diffreidio, v. to protect
Diffreidiog, n. a guardian
Diffrwyn, a unbridled
Diffrwyth, a. fruitless; feeble
Diffrwytho, v. to make abortive
Diffryd, v. to protect
Diffuant, a. unfeigned
Diffur, a. without perception
Diffwyn, n. defence, guard
Diffwys, n. a precipice
Diffydd, a. faithless, infidel
Diffyg, n. defect, failure. Diffyg yr haul. an eclipse of the sun. Diffyg anadl, shortness of breath
Diffygiad, n. defection
Diffygio, v. to be defective
Diffygiol, a. defective, weary
Diffyn, n. defence, guard
Diffynadwy, a. defensible
Diffynol, a. defensive
Diffyniad, n. a defending
Diffyniant, a. unprosperous
Diffynu, v. to defend; to guard
Dig, n. passion; anger; ire: a. angry, displeased
Digabl, a. uncalumniated
Digadarn, a. not powerful
Digae, a. unenclosed, unfenced
Digaer, a. unwalled, unfortified
Digaeth, a. unconfined
Digaethiwed, a. unconfined
Digainc, a not having branches
Digais, a. not seeking; negligent
Digaled, a. not obdurate
Digalon, a. heartless, dispirited
Digalondid, n. heartlessness
Digaloni, v. to dishearten
Digaloniad, a. disheartening
Digam, a. not bent
Digamwedd, a. faultless
Digamwri, a. void of iniquity
Digar, a. not loved; forlorn

Digarad, a. disregarded; forlorn
Digarc, a. careless; unanxious
Digarchar, a. unimprisoned
Digardd, a. unstigmatised
Digariad, a, unbeloved, forlorn
Digaru, v. to cease loving
Digas, a. without hatred, unhated
Digaer, n. anger, displeasure
Diged, a. without treasure
Digedenu, v. to remove nap
Digeintach, a. without bickering
Digel, a. not hidden, not secret
Digelwydd, a. free from falsehood
Digellwair, a. not joking
Digen, a. without scales, or scurf
Digenedl, a. without a family
Digenfigen, a. without envy
Digeraint, a. without kindred
Digerdd, a. artless; songless
Digerth, a. not imminent
Digerydd, a. without rebuke
Digiad, n. an angering
Digib, a. having no husk
Digig, a. without flesh, fleshless
Digil a. unreceding; firm
Digilwg, a. without frown
Digio, v. to offend, to anger
Diglefyd, a. free from disease
Digliw, a. incompact, deformed
Diglod, a. without fame
Digloff, a. not lame or halt
Diglwyf, a. uninfected; sane
Digllon, a. angry, wrathful
Digllonder, n. wrathfulness
Diglonedd, n. displeasure
Digllonl, v. to be displeased
Digoed, a. without wood
Digofaint, n. anger, displeasure
Digoll, a. without loss or lapse
Digolled, a. free of loss, safe
Digollediad, n. indemnification
Digolledu, v. make good a loss
Digon, a. & ad. enough
Digonedd, n. abundance
Digoni, v. to suffice, to satisfy
Digoniant, n. prevalency
Digonoi, a. sufficient; sated
Digonoldeb, n. abundance
Digonoli, v. to satiate
Digor, n. habit; passion
Digorffori, v. to disembody
Digosp, a. unpunished
Digost, a. without expense
Digraff, a. not keen
Digraid, a. impassionate
Digrain, n. error: a wandering
Digrawn, a. unaccumulated
Digred, a. unbelieving, infidel
Digreulon, a. not cruel
Digribddail, a. without extortion
Digrif, a. amusing, jocose
Digrifâu, v. to amuse, to please
Digrifedd, n. pleasantry
Digrifwch, n. amusement
Digrintach, a. not miserly
Digroen, a. having no skin
Digroniad, a. unbounded
Digrybwyll, a. not alluded to
Digrych, a. unwrinkled
Digryn, a. without trembling
Digryno, a. incompact, untidy
Digu, a. not affectionate
Digudd, a. unconcealed
Digus, a. displeasing
Digwl, a. blameless, faultless
Digwsg, a. sleepless
Digwydd, a. without lapse
Digydwybod, a. unconscionable
Digyfaill, a. friendless
Digyfanedd, a. not domestic
Digyfarwydd, a. uninformed
Digyfieuo, v. to disjoin
Digyfludd, a. unimpeded
Digyfnerth, a. helpless
Digyfnewid, a. unchangeable
Digyfoeth, a. without wealth
Digyfraid, wanting necessaries
Digyfraith, a. lawless
Digyfran, a. unparticipated
Digyfrif, a. of no account
Digyfrwng, a. not intervening
Digyfrwydd, a. unpropitious
Digyfwng, a. close, immediate
Digyfyng, a. unconfined
Digyffelyb, a. dissimilar, unparallelled

Digyffro, a. undisturbed
Digyngor, a. void of council
Digyngwedd, a. unassimilating
Digyngyd, a. inconsiderate
Digymal, a. jointless
Digymeriad, a. of no estimation
Digymhar, a. matchless
Digymhell, a. unconstrained
Digymhorth, a. helpless
Digymhwyll, a. irrational
Digymwl, a. cloudless
Digymysg, a. uncompounded
Digynaliaeth, a. without support or maintenance
Digynedd, a. without virtue
Digynhen, a. not discordant
Digynhwrf, a. unagitated
Digyniwair, a. unfrequented
Digynorthwy, a. helpless
Digynydd, a. without increase
Digynyrch, a. unproductive
Digynyred, a. unfrequented
Digynysgaeth, a. unendowed
Digyrith, a. not mean
Digysdadliad, a. incomparable
Digysellt, a. unadapted
Digyswllt, a. disjunctive
Digywair, a. without order
Digywilydd, a. shameless
Dihaeddiant, a. unmerited
Dihafarch, a. not listless; energetic, courageous
Dihaint, a. without infection
Dihalen, a. without salt
Dihalog, a. unpolluted
Dihallt, a. not saline
Dihamdden, a. without leisure
Dihanfod, a. without existence
Dihap, a. luckless, unfortunate
Dihatriad, a. denudation
Dihawdd, a. not easy
Dihawl, a. without claim
Dihawnt, a. without alacrity
Dihedd, a. peaceless
Dihenydd, n. he that is without origin. Yr hen Ddihenydd, the Ancient of days
Diheurad, n. an apology
Diheured, n. adages
Diheuro, v. to apologise
Dihewyd, a. without zeal
Dihil, a. without progeny
Dihinedd, n. foul weather
Dihoced, a. fraudless, sincere
Dihoen, a. dispirited, cheerless
Dihoeni, v. to grow languid
Dihoff, a. unamiable, unloved
Diholedig, a. undemanded
Dihort, a. without rebuke
Dihudd, a. without covering
Dihufen, a. having no cream
Dihul, a. without covering
Dihun, a sleepless
Dihwyl, a. disorderly
Dihyder, a. without reliance
Dihyfryd, a. unpleasant
Dil, n. structure; texture. Diliau, mêl, honeycomb
Diladrad, a. without theft
Dilaes, a. without trailing
Dilaeth, a. without milk
Dilafar, a. not loquacious
Dilain, a. worked upon; wasted
Dilaith, a. not moist or damp
Dilawch, a. without refuge
Dile, a. extinct; without place
Dilead, n. abolition
Dilech, a. not apt to sculk
Diled, a. without breadth
Diledach, a. not of base origin
Diledfryd, a. not listless
Dilediaith, adj. free from provincialisms
Diledlef, a. of unbroken accent
Diledlyth, a. undejected
Diledrith, a. void of delusion
Diledryw, a. undegenerate
Dileddyf, a. unbiassed; direct
Dilëedigaeth, n. extinction
Diler, n. instrument
Dilerbren, n. meting rod
Diles, a profitless, useless
Dilesg, a. unfeeble
Dilëu, v. to raze; to blot out
Dilew, a. not clever or skilful
Dilewych, a. unilluminated

Diliad, n. operation
Dilid, a. not wrathful
Dilin, a. wrought, beaten
Dilio, v. to make accurate
Diliw, a. colourless: n. phantom
Dilon, a. not pleased
Diludd, a. unobstructed
Diluddedu, v. to rid of fatigue
Dilun, a. awkward; formless
Dilwch, a. undusty
Dilwgr, undefiled, unpolluted
Dilwrf, a. uncowardly
Dilwybr, a. pathless, trackless
Dilwydd, n. the celandine
Dilŵydd, a. unprosperous
Dilwyn, v. to shed, to cast off
Dilwyth, a. not having a burden
Dilyd, Dilyn, v. to follow
Dilyfyn, a. not smooth
Dilygad, a. sightless, eyeless
Dilyniad, n. a following
Dilyniaeth, n. a following
Dilynol, following; consequent
Dilys, a. unavoidable; certain
Dilysdod, n. certainty
Dilysiad, n, a making certain
Dilysiant, n. unavoidableness
Dilysol, a. unacceptionable
Dilysioldeb, n. unavoidableness; inseparability
Dilysrwydd, n. certitude
Dilysu, v. to make unavoidable; to certify
Dilywodraeth, a. anarchial
Dill, n. a plait, a fold
Dillad, n. a parel, clothes
Dilladiad, n. a clothing
Dilladu, v. to clothe, to dress
Dilladwr, n. a clothier; a tailor, habit-maker
Dilliad, n. a folding
Dillni, n. smartness; elegance
Dillyn, n. an ornament: a smart, trim, spruce
Dillynder, n. smartness, gaiety
Dillynes, n. a smart female
Dim, n. nothing; anything; something; everything, trifle: a. no; any: adv. in no degree. not at all
Dimai, n. a halfpenny
Dimedd, n. nothingness
Dimeiwerth. a halfpenny worth
Din, n. a hill, fort, fortress
Dinag, a. without exception
Dinam, a. unexceptionable
Dinas, n. a city; a fortress
Dinasol, a. belonging to a city
Dinawdd, a. without perception
Dincod, n. teeth, an edge; apple seed
Dinerth, a. impotent; feeble
Dinerthedd, n. impotence
Dinesig. a. belonging to a city
Dinesydd, n. a citizen
Dinesyddiaeth, n. muncipality
Dinesyddio, v. to denizen
Dinewid, a. without change
Dinidr, a. without hindrance
Diniwed, a. harmless, innocent
Dinod, a. of no note or mark
Dinodd, a. without juice or sap
Dinodded, a. defenceless
Dinoeth, a. not naked or bare
Dinwych, a. not languishing
Dinwyf, a. without liveliness
Dinwyth, a. inoxious
Dinystr, n. destruction
Dinystriad, n. a destroying
Dinystrio, v. to destroy
Dinystriol, a. destructive
Diobaith, a. without hope
Diober, a. worthless, useless
Diochel a. unavoidable
Diod, n. drink, beverage
Diodgar, a. given to drinking
Diodi, v. to give drink
Diodid, a. not dubious
Diodlestr, n. a drinking cup
Diodr, a. uninterrupted
Diodrig, a. without delay
Diodrydd, a. given to drinking
Dioddef, a. without suffering
Dioed, a. without delay
Dioedran, a. not of age
Dioer, a. doubtless; verily

Diofai, a. careless; secure
Diofaledd, n. carelessness
Diofalu, v. to become careless; to make secure
Diofalus, a. negligent
Diofalwch, n. negligence
Diofer, a. not vain or useless
Diofid a. without affliction
Diofryd, n. vow; decision
Diofrydiad, n. a vowing
Diofrydog, a. vowed; devoted
Diofyn, a. undaunted, fearless
Diog, a. slothful, sluggish, slow, lazy
Diogan, a. reproachless
Diogel, a. unexposed; secure
Diogeledd, n. safety, secuirty
Diogeliad, n. a securing
Diogelu, v. to secure, to guard
Diogelwch, n. safety, security
Diogelwr, n. a securer
Diogi, n. idleness, laziness
Diogi, v. to grow idle or lazy
Diogwydd, a. uninclined
Diogyn, n. idler, sluggard
Dioheb, a. unanswerable
Diohir, a. without delay
Diol, a. having no marks
Diolch, n. thanks; praise: v. to give thanks
Diolchgar, a. thankful; obliged
Diolchgarwch, n. thanksgiving
Diolchiad, n. a thanking
Dioledig, a. blotted out
Dioli, v. to blot out
Dioliad, n. obliteration
Diolo, v. to deveolpe
Diolrain, a. uninvestigated
Diolud, a. without wealth
Dioludd, a. unobstructed
Diolwch, v. to show gratitude
Diolwg, a. sightless, blind
Diommedd, a. without refusal
Diorchudd, a. undisguised
Diorchwyl, a. unemployed
Diorfod, a. unconstrained
Dioriog, a. unfickle; steady
Diormes, a. unmolested
Diorphen, a. without end
Diorphwys, a. restless
Diorsaf, a. unstationery
Diorseddiad, n. a dethroning
Diorseddu, v, to dethrone
Diorwag, a. not trifling
Diorwan, a. without feebleness
Dios, a. unmoved; doubtless
Diosg, v. to undress
Diosgryn, a. unagitated
Diota, v. to tipple
Diotach, n. a tippling
Diotty, a. tippling house
Diotwr, n. a tippler, a sot
Dir, n. force; certainty: a. of force; certain, sure: pref. denoting vehemence or excess
Diradd, a. without rank
Diragfarn, a. without prejudice
Diragfwriad, a. improvident; without predetermination
Diragfyfyr, a. unpremedited
Diragofal, a. improvident
Diragor, a. without excellence
Diragrith, a. without hypocrisy
Diragwel, a. without foresight
Diraid, a. unnecessary, useless
Diran, a. without division
Dirboen, n. extreme pain
Dirboeni, v. to excruciate
Dirchwant, n. ardent desire
Dirchwant, profuse perspiration
Dirdan, a. extremely distended
Dirdra, n. an outrage
Dirdynu, v. to pull extremely
Dirddwys, extremely condensed
Direb, n. a trite saying
Direidi, n. mischievousness
Direswm, a. irrational
Dirfaint n. extreme bulk
Dirfarn, n. a harsh sentence
Dirfawr, a. extremely large
Dirfod, v. to be of necessity
Dirganfod, v. to look earnestly
Dirgariad, n. extreme love
Dirgel, n. a secret place: a. secret, occult
Dirgeledig, a. secreted, hidden
Dirgeledigaeth, n. a mystery

Dirgeledd, n. secrecy
Dirgelfa, n. a secret place
Dirgelgynghor, n. privy-council
Dirgeli, n. secrecy, privacy
Dirgeliad, n. a secreting
Dirgelu, v. to secrete
Dirgelwch, n. a secrecy
Dirglwyf, n. extreme aching
Dirglymu, v. to tie tightly
Dirgrynu, v. to convulse
Dirgwyn, n. exteme complaint
Diriad, n. iteration; impulse
Diraiad, a. mischievous
Diried, a. unlucky; mischievous
Diriedo, v. to become unlucky
Dirinwedd, a. without virtue
Dirio, v. to iterate; to urge
Diriol, a. iterating; urgent
Dirlais, n, an emphasis
Dirmyg, n. irony; contempt
Dirmygiad, n. a slighting
Dirmygol, a. contemptuous
Dirmygu, v. to contemn
Dirmygus, a. contemptuous
Dirnad, surmise, discernment; v. to surmise; to discern
Dirnadiad, n. supposition
Dirni, n. extremity, vivacity
Dirnwyf, n. extreme vivacity
Dirodres, a. without pomp
Diroddef, v. to suffer greatly
Dironi, v. to shed grain
Dirperiad, n. a meriting
Dirperu, v. to deserve
Dirprwy, n. a supply
Dirprwyad, n. a supplying
Dirprwo, v. to supply
Dirprwywr, n. one who supplies; an agent; an attorney
Dirus, a. without starting
Dirwaedd, n. an outcry
Dirwaenu, v. to dissever
Dirwan, a. extremely weak
Dirwarthu v. to cover
Dirwasg, v. to press extremely
Dirwen, n. a broad smile
Dirwenu, v. to smile, to laugh
Dirwest, n. abstinence, fast
Dirwestfa. n. a fasting, a fast
Dirwestu, v. to abstain, to fast
Dirwgnach, a, without grumbling or murmuring
Dirwy, n. penalty, a fine
Dirwyad, n. a fining
Dirwym, a. without restriction
Dirwyn, n. violent passion
Dirwyo, v. to fine
Dirwyol a. finable, penal
Dirwystr, a. unobstructed
Dirybudd, a. having no notice
Diryfedd, a. not marvellous
Diryfyg, a. unpresumptuous
Dirym, a. without power; feeble
Diryw, a. debased, degenerate
Dis, a prefix synon. with UN
Disail, a. without foundation
Disalw, a. not vile, undebased
Disar, a. without offence
Disathr, v. untrodden
Discar, a. unloved, inamiable
Discloff, a. not lame
Discudd, a. uncovered
Discyfrith, a. uncongenial
Discyn, v. to descend, to alight
Discynfa, n. place of descent
Discyniad, n. a descending
Discynol, a. descending
Disefyd, a. sudden
Disefydlog, a. unstationary
Disefydlu, a. to rid of stability
Disegur, a. without leisure
Diseibiant, a. unindulged
Diserch, a. without fondness
Diserfyll, a. not tottering
Diserth, a. not declivous
Diseuthyg, a. not abortive
Disgwall, a. without defection
Disgwrth, a. without resistance
Disgyr, a. without impulse
Disiarad, a. tacit, without talk
Disigl, a. firm, unshaken
Disiomi, v. to undeceieve
Disiomant, n. indeception
Disliw, a. colourless; pale
Diso, adv. beneath, below
Disodli, v. to trip heels

Disoddi, v. to cease sinking
Dison, a. without noise, silent
Disoniarus, a. unsonorous
Disorod, a. pure
Disorodi, v. to clear of dross
Disothach, a. clear of refuse
Dispar, a. without parity; odd
Disporth, a. without support
Disprofi, v. to disprove
Dispur, a. impure, unclean
Dispwyll, a. crazy, distracted
Dist, n. joist in a floor
Distadl, a. object, worthless
Distadledd, n. worthlessness
Disudd, a. juiceless, sapless
Disug, a. juiceless
Disut, a. out of order; unwell
Diswn, a. without noise
Diswrth, a. not sluggish
Diswta, a. not sudden
Diswydd, a. without office
Diswyn, a. without charm
Disyched, a. without thirst
Disychedu, v. to allay thirst
Disyflyd, a. without motion
Disyfyd, a. unstaying: sudden
Disylw, a. heedless, inadvertent
Disylwedd, a. unsubstantial
Disylweddu, v. to unsubstantiate
Disymud, a. immoveable
Disymudedd. n. immobility
Disymwth, a. sudden, abrupt
Disyndod, a. without surprise
Disynwyr, a. foolish, senseless
Ditiad, n. an uttering
Ditian, v. to speak, to say
Ditio, v. to utter or express
Diunion, a. undoubted
Diurddas, a. without dignity
Diurddiad, n. degradation
Diw, n. entireness: a. total
Diwad, a. without denial
Diwadnu, v. to trip up heels
Diwaddod, a. without dregs
Diwaddodi, v. to defecate
Diwaddoli, v. to disendow
Diwael, a. not vile or base
Diwaelod, a. bottomless
Diwaelodi, v. to clear of lees
Diwag, a not empty or vague
Diwagedd, a. without vanity
Diwahan, a. indiscriminate
Diwahardd, a. unforbidden
Diwahodd, a. uninvited
Diwair, a. unimparting; continent, chaste; faithful
Diwaith, a. without work
Diwala, a. unsatisfied, not full
Diwall, a. not lacking
Diwalliad, n. a satiating
Diwallt, a. hairless, bald
Diwallu, v. to provide; to satiate; to divest of want
Diwarafun, a. unbegrudged
Diware, a. without play
Diwarogaeth, n. emancipation
Diwarogi, v. to emancipate
Diwarth. a. reproachless
Diwarthaf, a. without superior
Diwarthâu, v. to uncover
Diwarthrudd, a. reproachless
Diwarthu, v. to clear of reproach
Diwarthus, a. unreproachful
Diwasanaeth, a. unserviceable
Diwasgar, a. undispersed
Diwasgod, a. without shelter
Diwasgodi, v. to unshelter
Diwatwar, a. without mockery
Diwedydd, n. the evening; the end of the day
Diwedd, n. end conclusion
Diweddaf, a. last, latest
Diweddar, a. tardy, slow; late
Diweddarâu, v. to make late
Diweddaru, v. to become late
Diweddarwch, n. lateness
Diweddglo, n. conclusion
Diweddiad, n. ending
Diweddol a. conclusive
Diweddu, v. to end, to conclude
Diweddwr, n. a finisher
Diwegi, a. without vanity
Diweirdeb. n. continence
Diweirin, a. continent, chaste
Diweithred, a. without deeds
Diwellâu, v, to cease mending

Diwellig, a. not apt to fail
Diwellt, a. without grass
Diwen, a. without smiling
Diweniaeth, a. without flattery
Diwenwyn, a. not venomous
Diwerth, a. worthless
Diwes, a. immediate
Diwest, a. visitless, unvisited
Diwestl, a. without confusion
Diwesu, v. to approximate
Diwg, a. not frowning
Diwir, a. without truth
Diwisg, a. without covering
Diwladaidd, a. not rustic
Diwlith, a. dewless
Diwlydd, a. without vegetation
Diwni, a. seamless
Diwobrwg, a. rewardless
Diwosgo, a. without flinching
Diwosgryn, a. without trembling
Diwraidd, a. without root
Diwregysu, v. to ungirdle
Diwreiddiad, n. eradication
Diwreiddio, v. to eradicate
Diwres, a. without heat
Diwrnod, n. a day
Diwrnodol, a. diurnal
Diwrnodio, v. to do a day's work
Diwrtaith, a. unameliorated
Diwrth, a. without opposition
Diwrthdro, a. without reverting
Diwrtndyn, without contention
Diwrthddadl, a. without controversy or dispute
Diwrtheb, a. uncontradicted
Diwrthladd, a. unrepugnant
Diwrthlam, without recurrence
Diwrthryn, a. without resistance
Diwrthwyneb, a. unopposed
Diwrthymdrech, a. irresistible
Diwryg, a. feeble, infirm
Diwrym, a. seamless
Diwybod, a. unknowing
Diwyd, a. adherence; assiduous, diligent
Diwydiaeth, n. assiduity
Diwydio, v. to be diligent
Diwydrwydd, n. diligence
Diwyg, n. a repaired state: a not vitiated
Diwygiad, n. reformation
Dwygiadwy, a. reformable
Diwygio, to amend, to reform
Diwygol, a. corrective
Diwygiwr, n. reformer
Diwyl, a. unbashful, impudent
Diwyledd, n. impudence
Diwyll, n. clearance; culture
Diwylliad, n. cultivation
Diwylliant, n. culture, worship
Diwyllio, v. to cultivate
Diwyliodraeth, n. cultivation
Diwyn, a. not white or fair
Diwyniad, n. a dirtying
Diwyno, v. to dirty
Diwyr, a. not oblique, straight
Diwyth, a. without wrath
Diymadferth, a. inactive
Diymanerch, a. ungreeted
Diymarbed, a. unabstemious
Diymarbod, a. unprepared
Diymarfer, a. unaccustomed
Diymattal, a. unrestrained
Diymchwiliad, a. uninquisitive
Diymdaro, a. unable to strive
Diymdro, a. inflexible
Diymddiffyn, a. defenceless
Diymddiried, a. unconfiding
Diymgais, a. void of exertion
Diymgel, a. unsecluding
Diymgeledd, a. uncherished
Diymgudd, a. unsecluded
Diymgyrch, a. unapproached
Diymmod, a. steadfast
Diymogel, a. unguarded
Diymoralw, a. uninquisitive
Diymosgryn, a. unable to crawl
Diymryson, a. without dispute
Diymroad, a. unresolved
Diymsyniad, a. insensible
Diymwad, a. undeniable
Diymwared, a. irremediable
Diymwasg, a. uncompressed
Diymwel, a. unvisiting
Diymwrthladd, a. unopposing
Diymwrthryn, a. unresisting

Diyni, a. without vigour
Diysbryd, a. lifeless, spiritless
Diysig, a. unconsuming
Diysgog, a. immovable
Diystryw, a. void of tricks
Diystwng, a. unsubjected
Diystyr, a. inconsiderate
Diystyriaeth, inconsiderateness
Diystyru, v. to despise
Do, adv. yes, yea
Dobrwy, n. a bribe; a fee
Dobrwyo, v. to bribe; to fee
Dobry, adv. underneath, below
Doco, adv. yonder
Dodi, v. to put, to lay, to deposit, to place, to give
Dodiad, n. a laying; a giving
Dodiadol, a. positional
Dodol, a. posited, set, laid
Dodrefn, n. furniture
Dodrefniad, n. a furnishing
Dodrefnu, v. to furnish
Dodrefnyn, a piece of furniture
Dodw, n. a laying, a setting
Dodwy, v. to lay, to deposit
Doddi, v. to come
Doe, n. yesterday
Doedyd, v. to say, to speak
Doeth, a. wise
Doethder, n. wisdom
Doethi, v. to show wisdom
Doethineb, n. wisdom
Doethyn, n. wiseacre
Dof, n. utensil: a. tame, gentle
Dofaeth, n. domesticity
Dofawd, n. training
Dofedig, a. trained, tamed
Dofiad, n. a taming
Dofr, n. trained state
Dofraeth, n. usage; domesticity, lodging, quarters
Dofredig, a. domiciliated
Dofreithiad, n. domiciliation
Dofreithio, v. to domiciliate
Dofriad, n, domiciliation
Dofrol, a. domiciliating
Dofydd, n. one who forms or trains; tamer; the Lord
Dofyddiad, n. organiser
Dog, n. share, dividend
Dogn, n. due quantity, share
Dognedd, n. quantity; enough
Dogni, v. to proportion
Dogniad, n. proportioning
Dognol, a. proportional
Dôl, n. a winding; bow; dale; ring; noose, loop
Dolog, a. having windings
Dolef, n. shout
Dolefain, v. to shout
Dolen, n. loop, ring, bow
Doleniad, a. a forming a bow, ring or loop
Dolenu, v. to form a ring
Dolff, n. curve or bow
Dolffyn, n. dolphin
Doli, v. to form a ring or loop
Doloch, n. moan, wailing
Dolur, n. ache, pain, soar
Dolurio, v. to pain, to ache
Dolurus, a. sore, painful
Dolwch, n. adoration
Dolystain, n. trembling noise
Dolysteinio, v. to quiver
Dolystum, n. curved form
Dolystumiad, n. a. curving
Dolystumio, v. to curve
Don, a. that overspreads
Dondiad, n. a taunting
Dondio, v. to taunt
Doniad, n. an endowing
Donio, v. to endow, to gift
Doniog, a. endowed, gifted
Doniol, a. endowing, giving
Dôr, n. a clausure; door
Dorfod, v. to be concerned
Dorglwyd, n. covering hurdle
Dori, v. to be concerned
Doriad, n. a being concerned
Dorlawd, n. a fondling
Dorlota, v. to fondle
Dorth, n. covering; limit
Dos, n. drop, particle: v. go, do thou go
Dosbarth, n. class; discrimination
Dosbarthedig, a. classified; dis-

tinguished; discriminated
Dosbarthedigaeth, n. classification, distinction
Dosbarthiad, n. distinguishing
Dosbarthol, a distributive
Dosbarthu, v. to distribute, to distinguish, to determine
Dosbarthus, a. discretive
Dosbarthwr, n. distributer, an analyser
Dosben, n. a particular
Dosbeniad, n. a particularising
Dosi, v. to trickle, to drop
Dosiad. n. a trickling, dropping
Dosog, a. having drops
Dosol, a. dropping
Dosraniad, n. an analysing
Dotiad, n. a confusing
Dotian, v. to confuse
Dotio, v. to confuse, to puzzle
Dra, n. produce, essence
Draen, n. prickle, thorn
Draenog, n. hedgehog: a. full of prickles
Draenblu, n. down feathers
Draened, n. urchin, hedgehog
Draenen, n. thorn, thorn bush
Draeneta, v. to hunt urchins
Draenglwyd, n. thorn hurdle
Draenllwyn, n. thorny brake
Drag, n. fragment, piece
Dragiad, n. tearing in pieces
Dragio, v. to tear in pieces
Dragiog, a. having rents
Dragon, n. leader in war
Dragwm, n. scaly coat
Dralg, n. dragon; lightning
Drain, n. thorns, prickles
Draw, ad. yonder, at a dist
Dref, n. tie, bundle
Drefa, n. twenty four sheaves
Drefu, v. to bundle; to thrave
Dreng, a. surly, morose
Drengyn, a. surly chap
Dreigio, v. to lighten at a distance without thunder
Dreigiol, a. like a dragon
Dreiniach, n. prickles
Dreiniog, a. thorny
Dreinllyd, a. thorny, prickly
Dreinios, n. small prickles
Drel, n. clown
Drelaidd, a. churlish, boorish
Drelgi, n. churlish dog
Dreliad, n. a scolding
Drelio, v. to use low abuse
Drelyn, n. a churlish one
Drem, n. sight, look, aspect
Drew, n. stench, stink
Drewbryf, n. bug
Drewedig, a. stinking
Drewg, n. the darnel
Drewgoed, n. bean trefoil
Drewi, n. stench, stink
Drewiant, n. a stinking
Drewsawr, n. fetid smell
Dring, n. a flight of steps
Dringediad, n. escalade
Dringfa, n. a place to climb
Dringiad, n. a climbing
Dringiedydd, n. a climber
Dringlyn, n. a pendulum
Dringo, v. to climb
Drud, n. a daring one, a hero: a. daring; dear, costly
Drudaniaeth, n. a dearth
Drudiant, n. forwardness
Drudwen, n. a starling
Drudws, n. the starlings
Drudwst, n. a chattering
Drudwy, n. chatter; starling
Drwg, n. evil; mischief: a. evil, bad, naughty
Drws, n. a doorway, a door
Dry, a. forward, foremost
Drych, n. aspect; mirror
Drychiannog, a. sightly
Drychiannol, a. prospective
Drychiant, n. a prospect
Drychiolaeth, n. an apparition
Drychioli, v. to make apparent
Drychol, a. relating to aspect
Drychu, v. to make apparent
Drychwant, n. evil desire
Drychynog, a. sightly, comely
Dryd, n. economy: a. thrifty

Drydol, a. economical
Drygair, n. an ill report
Dryganedd, n. evil disposition
Dryganiaeth, n. mischief, mali-
Dryganian, n. malignity [gnity
Dryganianu, v. to fly in passion
Drygarfer, n. bad custom
Drygbwyll, a. irrational
Drygdyb, n. bad opinion
Drygdybio, v. to think evil of
Drygdybus, apt to think evil
Drygddamwain, n. mischance
Drygddyn, n. mischievous person, wicked fellow
Drygedd, n. malignity
Drygewyllys, n. ill will
Drygfoes, n. ill manners
Drygfwriad, n. evil intention
Drygfyd, n. adversity
Dryghin, n. badly inclined
Drygioni, n. badness, mischief
Drygionus, n. vicious, wicked
Dryglam, n. a mischance
Drygnaws, n. peevishnes
Drygsawr, n. bad smell
Drygu, v. to harm, to hurt
Drygus, a. tending to evil
Drygweithred, n. evil deed
Drygweithredwr, n. an evil doer: culprit, felon
Drygyrferth, n. a wailing [gun
Dryll, n. a piece, a fragment a
Drylliach, n, dribbets, snips
Drylliad, n. a breaking in pieces
Dryllio, v. to break in pieces
Drylliog, a. shattered, broken
Dryllyn, n. small piece
Dryllyniach, n. dribblets
Dryntol. Dyrnddol, n. the handle, of a cup pot or jug
Dryon, n. the supreme one
Drysawr, n. a door-keeper
Drysores, n. a door keeper
Drysu, n. briar brambles
Dryw, n. a druid; a wren
Drywol, a. druidical, druidic
Du, n. ink; adj. black, sable; gloomy
Duad, n. a blacking; a bay in a building; length of plough [land
Duch, n. a sigh; a groan
Duchan, n. a lampoon; a jeer
Duchaniad, n. a lampooning
Duchanol, a. lampooning
Duchanu, v. to lampoon
Duder, n. darkness; gloom
Dudew, a. thick black
Duedd, n. blackness gloom
Dueg, n. melancholy
Dug, n. that is over; a duke
Duges, n. a duches
Dugiaeth, n. a dukedom
Dugiol, a. belonging to a duke
Duglais, n. a black stripe
Duglwyd, n. the restharrow
Dul, n. bang, thump
Dulaid, n. a thumping
Dulas, a. blackish blue
Dulio, v. to bang, to thump
Duloew, a. of shining black
Dulwyd, n. dusky colour
Dulyn, n. black water; melancholy; Dublin
Dulys, n. lovage, an herb
Dull, n. figure, shape, farm, manner; pattern
Dulliad, n. formation
Dulliedig, a. formed, modified
Dullio, v. to form, to shape
Dullnewid, v. to transfigure
Dullnewidiad, transfiguration
Dullwedd, n. style
Duo, v. to blacken; to darken
Dur, n. hard matter; steel
Duraidd, a. of steely nature
Durdeb, n. steeliness; solidity
Duren, n. a steel to strike fire
Durew, n. a black frost
Durf, n. what is dense
Durfin, a. dense, close hard
Durfing, a. dense,; austere
Duriad, n. a steeling
Durio, v. to steel; to edge
Duro, a. of steel; solid, a dense
Duryn, n. a beak, a snout
Durynog, a. beaked, snouted

Duw, n. God, the Deity
Duwdeb, n. divinity
Duwdod, n. Godhead
Duwiaeth, n. deism, Godhead
Duwies, n. a goddess
Duwin, a. of divine nature
Duwindeb, n. divine nature
Duwineb, n. divinity
Duwinydd. n. a theologian, a
Duwinyddiaeth, theology [divine
Duwiol, a. godly, pious
Duwiolaeth, n. theocracy
Duwioldeb, n. godliness, piety
Duwioli, v. to deify
Duwioliad, n. deification
Dwb, n. mortar, cement
Dwbiad, n a daubing
Dwbio, v. to daub, to plaster
Dwbiwr, n. plasterer
Dwbl, a. twofold, double
Dwf, n. what glides; a glider
Dwfn, a. deep
Dwfr, n. water
Dwg, n. a bearing a carrying
Dwgan, n. a trull, a trab
Dŵl, n. reason. judgement
Dwlw, n. action of the mind
Dwll, n. an overspread
Dwn, n. a murmur; bass: a. dun, swarthy, dusky
Dwnad, n. report, rumour
Dwndriad, n. a prating
Dwndro, v. to prate, to chat
Dwndwr, n. prating, tattle
Dwned, v. to express, to say
Dwr, n. a fluid; water
Dwrd, n. a threat; a chiding
Dwrdiad, n. a chiding
Dwrdio, v. to chide; to threaten
Dwrdiol, a. chiding
Dwrdd, n. a rustle, a stir
Dwrn, n. a fist; a hand
Dws, n, what oozes out
Dwsel, n. a faucet, a tap
Dwthwn, n. a juncture; day
Dwy, n. a cause; rule, order: two [wings
Dwyadeiniog, a. having two
Dwyar. n. stirrups
Dwydon, n. a dipthong
Dwydalenog, a. bipetalous
Dwyeg, n. a milt, a spleen
Dwyen, n. the gills
Dwyf, n. the self-existent
Dwyfasglog, a. bivalve
Dwyfawg, n. the betany
Dwyfed, a. second
Dwyfol, a. divine, godly
Dwyfolaeth, n. deification
Dwyfolder, n. godliness
Dwyfoli, v. to deify
Dwyfron, n. the breasts
Dwyfroneg, n. the breast-plate
Dwylaw, n. the two hand
Dwyliw, n. two female parties
Dwylofaid, the full of both hands
Dwylofi, v. to stroke with hands
Dwyn, a. agreeable: v. to bear, to carry; to carry away; to [steal
Dwyndeb, n. pleasantness
Dwynol, a. pleasing, agreeable
Dwyr, n. the dawn; orient
Dwyrain, n. the east: a. abounding with dawnings
Dwyran, n. two shores
Dwyre, n. a bursting to light: v. to rise, to view
Dwyread, n. a rising up
Dwyreain, v. to rise, to view
Dwyreiniol, a. oriental
Dwyreinwynt n. east wind
Dwyreol, a. ortive, surgent
Dwys, a. dense, heavy, grave
Dwysder, n. density, gravity
Dwysiad, n. condensation
Dwysill, n. dissyllable
Dwyso, v. to condense
Dwysogaeth, n. condensation
Dwysol, n. condensing
Dwyw, n. producing cause
Dwywaith, adv. twice
Dy, a pref. denoting, force and iteration: pron. thy, or thine
Dyad, n. effect, efficacy
Dyadel, v. to leave, to suffer
Dyall, n. the understanding; v

to understand, to comprehend.
Dyalladwy, a. comprehensible
Dyar, n. a din, noise: v. to make a tumult
Dyarchiad, n. a demanding
Dyaros, v. to be tarrying
Dyban, n. an ant, emmet
Dybarthu, v. to be separating
Dyben, n. conclusion, end
Dybendod, n. conclusion
Dybeniad, n. a concluding
Dybenol, a. concluding
Dybenrwydd, n. conclusiveness
Dybenu, v. to conclude
Dybleidio, v. to take a part
Dyblisgo, v. to strip off shells
Dyblyg, n. a double, a fold: a. double folded
Dyblygiad, n. a doubling
Dyblygol, a. duplicative
Dyblygu. v. to double, to fold
Dyboeri, v. to spit about
Dybori, v. to browse
Dyborth, n. a support
Dyborthi, v. to support
Dyborthiad, n. a supporting
Dybreiddio, v. to be depredating
Dybry, n. the sea-hen
Dybryd, a. sad; ugly; horrid
Dybryder, n. pensiveness
Dybryderu, v. to be sadly musing
Dybryn, n. purchase: merit
Dybrynol, a. meritorious
Dybrynu, v. to get esteem
Dyburo, v. to purify
Dybwyllo, v. to persuade
Dybyr, a. pensive, or sad
Dybyrdod, n. a melancholy
Dybyrio, v. to depress
Dych, n. a groan, sigh
Dychan, n. groan
Dychiad, Dychiant, n. a sigh
Dychio, v. to sigh, to groan
Dychiori, v. to utter sighs
Dychlaig, n. a drooping
Dychlais, n. a breaking out
Dychlam, n. a fluttering
Dychlamiad, n. a fluttering
Dychlamol, a. fluttering
Dychlamu, v. to flutter
Dychlyd, n. what is carried
Dychludo, v. to carry
Dychluddo, v. to inclose
Dychrain, n. a crawling
Dychre, n. a croaking
Dychreu, v. to croak
Dychrymu, v. to how
Dychryn, n. terror, frigh
Dychrynadwy, a. terrible
Dychryndod, n. terror [ened
Dychrynedig, a. terrified, frightened
Dychryniad, n. a a frightening
Dychrynllyd, a. fearful terrible
Dychrynol, a. terrifying
Dychrynu, v. to frighten
Dychrynwr, n. a trembler, frigtener
Dychrys, n. haste, hurry
Dychrysiad, n. a hurrying
Dychrysio, v. to hurry
Dychurio, v. to be afflicted
Dychwaen, n. chance, event
Dychwaeth, n. relish
Dychwant, n. appetite
Dychwardd, n. laughter
Dychwedlu, v. to discourse
Dychwel, n. a turn, course
Dychweladwy, a. revertible
Dychweledig, a. reversed
Dychwelfa, recurrence; return
Dychweliad, n. a recurring; a returning; a conversion
Dychwelwr, n. one who turns or returns; a convert
Dychwelyd, v. to return
Dychwydd, n. a heaving
Dychwyl, a. revolution
Dychwysu, v. to sweat
Dychyfaer, n. recounter
Dychyfalâu, v. to assimilate
Dychyfarfod, v. to meet
Dychyfeirio, v. to come in contact
Dychyfiad, n. equalisation
Dychyfuno, v. to agree
Dychyffröi, v. to agitate
Dychymyg, n. invention; a riddle or enigma

Dychymygiad, n. a devising
Dychymygol, a. imaginary
Dychymygu, v. to devise
Dychymygwr, n. a deviser
Dychymysg, n. commixion
Dychyrchu, to come on, to resort
Dyd, interj. hold, avast
Dydach, v. to skulk, to lurk
Dydanio, v. to take fire, to ignite
Dydarddu, v. to break out, to [spring forth
Dydechu, v. to skulk
Dydi, pron. thou, thee
Dydoledig, segregated; parted or [divided
Dydoleg, n. a diæresis
Dydoli, v. to segregate
Dydoli, v. to segregate
Dydoliad, n. a segregating
Dydoliaeth, n. segregation
Dydolwr, n. separator, a divider
Dydoni, v. to pare a surface
Dydori, v. to break
Dydreiddio, v. to penetrate
Dydrëu, v. to bore, to pierce
Dydrwyno, v. to follow a scent
Dydwyllo, v. to deceive
Dydwytho, v. to make elastic
Dydynu, v. to attract
Dydd, n. a day; day-time, Four divisions: bore, morning; anterth, forenoon; nawn, noon; echŵydd, evening
Dyddâd, n. a becoming day
Dyddamwain; n. a casualty
Dyddan, a. alluring, amusing
Dyddan-gar, a. diverting
Dyddaniad, n. a diverting
Dyddanol, a. tending to allure
Dyddanu, v. to divert, to amuse
Dyddanwch, n. diversion; pleasantness; comfort
Dyddanwr, Dyddanydd, a comforter, a consoler; a diverter
Dyddarbod, n. providence
Dyddarfod, v. not to be ending
Dyddarnu, v. to cut in pieces
Dyddâu, v. to become day
Dyddawed, v. to come
Dyddawr, n a being concerted
Dyddeisyf, v. to implore
Dyddelu v. to come
Dyddelwi, v. to be as an image
Dyddenu, v. to entice
Dyddestlu, v. to decorate
Dyddfiad, n. a growing pale
Dyddfu v. to grow pale
Dyddiad n. a dating, a date
Dyddiadur, n. diary, journal
Dyddiant, n. fixing a day
Dyddio, v. to become day; to [date
Dyddigio, v. to irritate
Dyddiol, a. daily, diurnal
Dyddlyfr, n. an almanac
Dyddisgyn, v. to descend
Dyddiwr, days-man
Dyddolwch, n. worship
Dyddon, n. a blank: a. blank
Dyddonio, v. to endow
Dyddordeb, n. concern
Dyddori, v. to be concerned
Dyddoriad, n. a caring for
Dyddoriant, n. concern, care
Dyddosbarthu, v. to analyse
Dyddwyn, v. to bear; to convey
Dyddwyrain, v. to rise
Dyddwyre, v. to ascend
Dyddwyso, v, to condense
Dyddyfnu, v. to absorb
Dyddyfru, v. to water
Dyddygyd, v. to convey, to bear
Dyddym, n. a mere nothing
Dyddamgyrchu, v. to congregate
Dyddymant, n. annihilation
Dyddymol, a. annihilating
Dyddymu, v. to annihilate
Dyddyrchafu, v. to elevate
Dyddyrchu, v. to rise
Dyeithrad, n. estrangement
Dyeithr, n. a stranger: a. excepted; strange: conj. except
Dyeithriad, n. stranger
Dyeithro, v. to estrange
Dyelw, n. a right
Dyen, a. brisk, active
Dyenig, a. frank; generous
Dyerbyn, v. to receive
Dyerchi, v. to demand

Dyethol, v. to select
Dyfachu, v. to grapple
Dyfais, n. device, invention
Dyfal, n. simile, riddle: a. incessant; tedious; diligent; industrious
Dyfalâd, n. a going on
Dyfalâu, v. to be going on
Dyfalder, n. diligence
Dyfalgerdd, n. descriptive song
Dyfaliad, n. making a simile
Dyfalu, v. to make a simile to liken; to guess to describe
Dyfarnu, v. to pass sentence
Dyfeirio, v. to grow furious
Dyfeisiad, n. invention
Dyfeisio, v. to devise; to guess
Dyfeithrin, v. to be nursing
Dyfelu, v. to bicker, to brawl
Dyferiad, n. a dropping
Dyferiog, a. dropping; leaky
Dyferu, v. to drop, to drizzle
Dyferwad, n. ebullition
Dyferwi, v. to boil
Dyferyn, n. a single drop
Dyferynu, v. to drizzle
Dyfeth. n. failing; nullity
Dyfetha, v. to destroy
Dyfethiad, n. a destroying
Dyfethlu, v. to entangle
Dyfethwr, n. a destroyer
Dyfian, v. to move slowly
Dyfinio, v. to set an edge
Dyflaenu, v. to sharpen
Dyflanu, v. to illumine
Dyflisgo, v. to strip of shells
Dyfloen, n. a splinter
Dyfnâd, n. a deepening
Dyfnad, n. what is inured
Dyfnawd, n. profundity
Dyfnder, n. deepness
Dyfnu, v. to suck; to be used
Dyfod, v. to come; to be; to come to pass
Dyfodiad, n. a coming
Dyfodiant, n. futurity
Dyfodol, a. adventitious, coming [future
Dyfolio, v. to guzzle
Dyfrâd, n. irrigation
Dyfrâu v. to irrigate
Dyfrbwysiant, n. hydrostatics
Dyfrefu, v. to bleat
Dyfrfydrai, n. hydrometer
Dyfrgi, n. an otter
Dyfrglwyf. n. the dropsy
Dyfrhynt. n. water-course
Dyfriad, n. watering; irrigation
Dyfriar, n. water-hen, coot
Dyfrbigo, v. to top, to prune
Dyfrio, v. to dignify
Dyfritho, v. to variegate
Dyfriwo, v. to crumble
Dyfrlan, n. water brink
Dyfrle, n. bed of a river
Dyfrllyd, a. waterish, watery
Dyfrogan, n. hydromancy
Dyfrol, a. watery, aqueous
Dyfru, v. to water
Dyfrwraint, n. a tetter
Dyfry, adv. upward; aloft
Dyfryd, n. a longing: a. longing
Dyfrydaeth, n. a longing
Dyfrydio, v. to heat
Dyfrydol, a. longing
Dyfrydu, v. to muse; to long
Dyfrys, n. haste, speed
Dyfrysiad, n. a hastening
Dyfrysio, v. to hasten
Dyfu, v. to move on; to come
Dyfustlo, v. to embitter
Dyfwrw, v. to cast out
Dyfwyn, n satisfaction
Dyfwynâd, n. a satisfying
Dyfwyni, n. satisfaction
Dyfwyno, v. to satisfy
Dyfwyta, v. to eat often
Dyfyn, n. a citatation
Dyfyniad, n. a citation
Dyfynol, a. citatory
Dyfynu, v. to draw to; to cite
Dyfwyo, v. to augment
Dyfyru, v. to curtail
Dyfysgu, v. to make confusion
Dyffrydio, v. to stream
Dyffryn n. valley, dale, vale
Dyffugliad, n. ventilation

Dyffustol, v. to beat
Dyffysgo, v. to hurry
Dygadwy, a. portable
Dygamu, v. to bend
Dyganre, n. concomitance
Dyganu, v. to chant
Dygas, n. hatred : a. hated
Dygasedd, n. enmity, hatred
Dygegu, v. to gargle, to mouth
Dygelu, v. to conceal
Dygen, n. malice, grudge
Dygiad, n. a bearing, a carrying
Dygiadus, a. decorous, trained
Dygiannus, a. conductory
Dygiant, n. deportment
Dygleigio, v. to sink
Dygleisio, v. to make weals
Dyglist, n. slime, bitumen
Dyg udo, v. to waft
Dygluddo, v. to hem in
Dyglyw, n. a hearing
Dyglywed, v. to hear, to listen
Dygnod, n. a toiling
Dygnol, a. striving, toiling
Dygnedd, n. trouble
Dygniad, n. toiling
Dygnoad, n. mastication
Dygnoi, v. to masticate
Dygnu, v. to toil hard
Dygnudo, v. to flock together
Dygochi, v. to blush, to redden
Dygoddi, v. to aggrieve
Dygofio, v. to call to mind
Dygolli, v. to lose
Dygospi, v. to punish
Dygraffu, v. to impress
Dygredu, v. to believe
Dygreidio, v. to impassion
Dygreinio, v. to crawl
Dygrenu, v. to grasp
Dygrëu, v. to create
Dygroni v. to accumulate
Dygrychu, v. to rumple
Dygrymu, v. to bow
Dygrynu, v. to quake
Dygrysio, v. to speed
Dyguddio, v. to hide
Dyguro, v. to reverberate

Dygwydd, n. lapse ; hap
Dygwyddiad, n. a befalling
Dygwyddo, to befall, to happen
Dygwyddol, a. accidental
Dygwympo, v. to fall
Dygychwyn, v. to set off
Dygyd, v. to bear, to convey, to carry, to take away
Dygydfod, n. accordance
Dygyfalâu, v. to assimilate
Dygyfarfod, v. to meet
Dygyfarth, v. to bark
Dygyfarwyddo, v. to direct
Dygyfeirio, v. to meet together
Dygyflwyn, v. to approach
Dygyfodi, v. to rise
Dygyfor, v. to cause tumult
Dygyfranc, v. to deal together
Dygyfwrw, v. to cast
Dygyfysgi, n. a confusion
Dygyffroi, v. to agitate
Dygynweddu, v. to comply
Dygyhoeddi, v. to publish
Dygylchu, v. to encompass
Dygylchynu, v. to circumscribe
Dygyllaeth, n. a longing
Dygymell, v. to instigate
Dygymeryd, v. to accept
Dygymod, v. to agree
Dygymrodedd, n. congeniality
Dygymyredd, n. estimation
Dygymysgu, v. to mix
Dygymynu, v. to hew
Dygyn, a. severe, painful, hard
Dygynal, v. to uphold
Dygynull, v. to collect
Dygynwys, n. continence
Dygynu, v. to rise over
Dygyrchu, v. to assail
Dygyrhaedd, v. to attain
Dygysgodi, v. to adumbrate
Dygysgu, v. to slumber
Dygystuddio, v. to afflict
Dygythruddo, v. to agitate
Dygywain, v. to carry
Dyhaeddu, v. to merit
Dyhaenu, v. to spread over
Dyhaeru, v. to affirm, to assert

Dyhaith, v. to merit
Dyhead, n. a panting
Dyhebgor, v. to dispense
Dyhebu, v. to respond
Dyhedeg, v. to hover
Dyheddu, v. to respond
Dyhedeg, v. to hover
Dyheddu, v. to tranquilise
Dyheiddio, v. to merit
Dyhenydd, n. giver of life
Dyheu, v. to pant, to puff
Dyheuad, n. a panting
Dyheuddyd, v. to explore
Dyheued, v. to pant, to puff
Dyheueg, n. a wish; sigh
Dyheuro, v. to assert
Dyhewyd, n. resolution
Dyhewydd, n. maturity
Dyhewyn, n. what is matured
Dyhidlo, v. to distil
Dyhir, a. loitering; worthless
Dyhiriad, n. a loitering
Dyhiriant, n. prolongation
Dyhirio, v. to loiter
Dyhiro, v. to trifle
Dyhirwch, n. worthlessness
Dyhiryn, n. worthless one
Dyhoddio, v. to faciliate
Dyholi, v. to investigate
Dyhoryd, v. to frustrate
Dyhudded, n. consolation
Dyhuddiad, n. an appeasing
Dyhuddiant, n. consolation
Dyhuddo, v. to appease
Dyhynt, n. a. journey
Dyhyntio, v. to take a course
Dyhysbyddu, v. to drain
Dil, n. due, debt or right
Dylad, n fluxion, a flowing
Dyladwy, a. suitable, meet
Dylafwch, n. scratching, itch
Dylaith, n. dissolution; corps
Dylamu, v. to skip
Dylan, n. a fluid; the ocean
Dylanwad, n. influence
Dylathru, v. to a polish
Dylawch. n. protection
Dylechu, v. to skulk
Dyled, n. due right, debt
Dyledgar, a. dutiful
Dyledog, a. having due; noble
Dyledswydd, n. duty, obligation
Dyledu, v. to make due
Dyledus, a. due, obligatory
Dyledwr, n. debtor
Dylefain, v. to clamour
Dylenwi, v. to fill
Dyleu, v. to be obliged
Dyli. n. temper, habit
Dylid, n. obligation, duty
Dylif, n. flood; warp
Dylifad, n. flowing, warping
Dylifiannu, v to flow
Dylifiant, n. defluxion
Dylifo, v. to flow; to warp
Dylinio, v. to kneel
Dyliw, n. shadow, hue
Dylochi, v. to protect
Dylod, n. shrillness; key of D
Dylofi, verb. to stroke with the hand; to allay
Dylofyn, n. a handful
Dylor, n. a shrill utterance
Dylosg, n. coke, charcoal
Dylosgi, v. to calcine, to char
Dylu, v. to be obliged, to owe.
Dylwn, I ought, I should
Dyluchio, v. to be throwing
Dyludo, v. to adhere
Dylunio, v. to delineate
Dylusg, n. what is drifted on shore, by floods
Dylysgo, v. to hale, to drag
Dylw, n. obligation, duty
Dylwch, n. a fluid; a deluge
Dylwf, n. a bundle, a wisp
Dylwr, n. the hind part
Dylwyf, n. re-wood, fuel
Dyly, v. to be due, to claim
Dylyed, n. obligation, debt
Dylyedogi, v. to render entitled
Dylyfu, v. to lick
Dylymu, v. to sharpen
Dylynu, v. to adhere
Dylyu, v. to be a duty
Dylliad, n. an overshadowing

Dyllu, v. to overshadow
Dylluan, n. an owl
Dyllwng, v. to let go
Dyllyr, n. the abyss
Dyma, adv. here, lo here
Dymborthi, v. to be mutualy aiding; to support one's self
Dymchwelyd, v. to overtun
Dymchweliad, n. subversion
Dymchweldir, the earth-board of a plough
Dymchwydd, n. a swelling
Dymdanu, v. to spread
Dymddadlu, to dispute together
Dymddenu, v. to allure
Dymddwyn, v. to bear
Dymestyn, v. to extend
Dymfoddio. v. to please one's self
Dymgadw, v. to abstain
Dymgaru, to be mutually loving
Dymgeio, v. v. to exert
Dymgelu. v. to conceal
Dymgilio. v. to recede
Dymgodi; v. to lift one's self
Dymgofio, v. to remember
Dymgredu, v. to trust mutually
Dymguro, v. to beat mutually
Dymgyfarch, v. to greet
Dymgyrchu, v. to resort together
Dymheddu, v. to pacify
Dymhuno, v. to doze
Dymnoddi, v. to take refuge
Dymoddeu, v. to suffer
Dymranu, v. to divide
Dymreddi, v. to resign
Dymuno, v. to desire
Dymunol, a. desirable
Dymuniad, n. a desiring
Dymwadu, v. to deny one's [self
Dymwared, v. to deliver
Dymweled, v. to visit
Dyn, n. a person, a man
Dyna, adv. there; lo there
Dynan, n. a little woman; a [lass
Dyndod, n. humanity
Dyndeb, n. manhood [ness
Dyndid, n. manhood, manli-
Dyne, n. effusion; panting
Dynead, n. an effusing
Dyneol. a. effusive; shedding
Dynes, n. a woman, a female
Dynesâu, v, to approximate
Dynesiad, n. accession
Dynesu, v. to draw near
Dynëu, v. to effuse; to shed
Dyngarwch, n. philanthropy
Dyniad, n. human being
Dyniadu, v. to humanise
Dyniawed, n. a steer, a heifer
Dyniolaeth, n. humanity
Dynionach. n. frail men
Dyno, n. a little person
Dynodi, v. to discriminate
Dynoetbi, v, to denudate
Dynol, a. human, of man
Dynoli, v. to make human
Dynoliaeth, n. humanity
Dynos, n. little people
Dynsawdd, n. a person
Dynsodi, v. to personify
Dynsodiant, n. personification
Dynwared, v. to imitate
Dynwarediad, n. imitation
Dynwaredoldeb, n. imitability
Dynyddu, v. to twist
Dynygu, v. to thrive
Dynyn, n. a little man
Dyochri, v. to square
Dyodi, v. to put off, to strip
Dyodwf, n. augmentation
Dyoddef, v. to suffer, to abide
Dyoddefadwy, a. sufferable
Dyoddefaint n. suffering
Dyoddefgar, a. patient, passive
Dyoddefiad, n. a suffering
Dyoddefant, n. passion
Dyoddefus, a. patïent, passive
Dyoddefwr, n. a sufferer
Dyoedi, v. to delay
Dyoerain, v. to cool
Dyofalu, v. to care for
Dyoganu, v. to predict
Dyogwyddo, v. to incline
Dyol, n. a track; a footstep
Dyolaeth, n. a tracing
Dyolaith, n. dissolution

Dyoli, v. to follow a track
Dyolwch, n. gratitude ; worhsip
Dyollwng, v. to let loose
Dyoresgynu, v. to subjugate
Dyorfod, v. to conquer, to over-
Dyorladu, v. to bless [come
Dyormesu, v. to molest
Dyosgi, v. to put off, to put
Dyrag, n. progress: prep. before
Dyragu, v. to precede to go be-
Dyrain, v. to frisk about [fore
n. friskness
Dyranu, v. to divide
Dyrathu, v. to rub, to chafe
Dyrawr, n. impulse : a. urgent
Dyrch, n. a rising ; an assault
Dyrchaf, n. an assault
Dyrchafael, n. ascension
Dyrchafiad, n. exhaltation
Dyrchafiaeth, n. promotion
Dyrchafol, a. elevating
Dyrchafu, v. to elevate, exalt; to advance ; to ascend
Dyrchiad, n. exhaltation
Dyrchu, v. to exalt, to rise
Dyre, n. wantoness, lust
Dyred, v. to move on ; to come
Dyredi, v. to run to and fro
Dyreidio, v. to necessitate
Dyres, n. stairs
Dyrewi, v. to freeze
Dyri, n. a kind of metre
Dyrifiad, n. numeration
Dyrnaid, n. a handful
Dyrnchwith, a. left-handed
Dyrnddol, n. handle of a cup
Dyrnfedd, n. hand-breadth
Dyrnflaidd, n. a battle-axe
Dyrnfol, n. a gauntlet
Dyrniad, n. a threshing
Dyrnod, n. a box, a blow
Dyrnu, v. to box, to thresh
Dyrnwr, n. a thresher
Dyroddi, v. to give, to bestow
Dyröi, v. to give, to yield
Dyrraith, n. fate ; jeopardy
Dyru, v. to impel, to drive
Dyrwn, n. a hollow noise
Dyrwyddo, v. to accelerate
Dyrwyn, v. to wind, to twist
Dyrwyniad, n. a winding
Dyrwynwr, n. one who winds yarn, a winder
Dyrynu, v. to wind round
Dyrys, a. intricate, entangled
Dyrysi, n. intricacy; a brake
Drysiad, n. an entangling
Dyrysien, n. a briar
Dyryslwyn, n. bramble brake
Dyrysni, n. intricacy
Dyrysu, v. to entangle
Dyrywio, v. to assimilate
Dysail, n. a foundation
Dysathru, v. to tread, to tramp-
Dyscarthu, v. to cleanse [le
Dysceulad, n. coagulation
Dysclaer, a. glittering, bright
Dyscleirdeb, n. a splendour
Dyscleiriad, n. a glittering
Dyscleirio, v. to glitter, to shine
Dyscloffi, v. to make lame
Dyscor, n. a tabernacle
Dyscori, v. to shut round
Dyscrio, n. clamour
Dyscyfrith, n. congenial form
Dyscymod, n. agreement
Dyscymodi, v. to concur
Dyscyrchu, v. to gravitate
Dysdyll, n. a dropping
Dysdylliad, n. distillation
Dysdyllu, v. to distil
Dyseiliad, n. a founding
Dysenu, v, to vituperate
Dyserenu, v. to sparkle
Dyseuthu, v. to shoot
Dysg, n. learning, erudition
Dysgad, n. instruction
Dysgadur, n. one instructed
Dysgadwr, n. instructor
Dysgedig, a. learned, instructed
Dysgedigol a. instructive
Dysgiad, n. tuition, teaching
Dysgliad, n. a dishful
Disgl, n. a dish, platter
Dysgleini n. a glare
Dysgloen, n. a splinter

Dysglu, v. to put in a dish
Dysgodres, n. tutoress
Dysgogan, n. a prediction
Dysgoganu, v. to predict
Dysgogi, v. to agitate, to stir
Dysgol, a. instructive
Dysgori, v. to clamour
Dysgu, v. to teach, to learn
Dysgubell, n. besom, slut
Dysgwedyd, v. to recite
Dysgweini, v. to minister
Dysgwr, n. a learner
Dysgwyl, n. watch: expectation
Dysgwyl, v. to expect
Dysgwylgar, a. watchful
Dysgwyliad, n. expectation
Dysgybl, n. a disciple
Dysgyblaeth, n. discipline
Dysgymon, n. combustible
Dysgyr, n. a scream
Dysgyrio, v. to scream, a cry
Dysgyrnu, v. to grin, to snarl
Dysgywen, a. splendid, bright
Dyslyncu, v. to gulp up
Dysmythu, v. to vanish
Dyspaddu, v. to castrate, to geld
Dyspeidio, v. to desist
Dyspeilio, v. to unsheath
Dyspeinio, v. to divest of
Dyspenu, v. to determine
Dyspleidio, v. to take part
Dyspleinio, v. to radiate
Dysporthi, v. to support
Dyspwyll, n. discretion
Dyspwyllo, v. to reason
Dyspwyo, v. to verberate
Dyspyddu, v. to drain; to bale
Dystain, n. one who lays things [in order
Dystaw, a. silent calm
Dystawiad, n. a silencing
Dystewi, v. to silence
Dystraw, n. a sneeze
Dystreulio, v. to rinse
Dystrewi, v. to sneeze
Dystrewiad, n. a sneezing
Dyströi, v. to whirl
Dystrych, n. spume, froth
Dystrychu, v. to spume
Dystryw, n. destruction
Dystrywiad, n. a destroying
Dystrywio, v. to destroy
Dystrywiwr, n. a destroyer
Dysuddo, v to sink
Dysychu, to dry
Dysylu, v. to make compact
Dysyllu, v. to gaze, to stare
Dyt, inter. hold, avast, stop
Dyuno, to unite, to agree
Dyw, n. that is; a day
Dywadnu, v. to take to the heels
Dywadu, v to renounce
Dywaesu, v. to warrant
Dywal, a. fierce, furious
Dywalâu, v. to grow fierce
Dywalder, n. fierceness
Dywallo, v. to pour, to shed
Dywalltrain, v. to lavish
Dywanu, v, to digress
Dywasgaru, v. to scatter
Dywasgodi, v. to shelter
Dywasgu, v. to constrict
Dywawd, v. to utter, to speak
Dywededig, a. said, spoken
Dywediad, n. a saying
Dywedwst, n, the mumps
Dywedyd, v. to speak, to say
Dyweddi, n. an espousal
Dyweddiad, n. an espousal
Dyweddio, v. to espouse, to wed
Dyweinio, v. to convey
Dywellygio, v. to fail
Dywenu, v. to smile
Dywenydd, n. pleasure, bliss
Dywirio, v. to verify
Dywisgo, v. to dress
Dywrthebu, v. to respond
Dywrthredu, v. to go adversely
Dywthio, v. to protrude
Dywy, n. vapour; fog
Dywydd, n. a swelling with milk in the udder
Dywyllu, v. to darken over
Dywyn, v. to make fair or white; [to bless
Dywyndeb, blessedness
Dywyni, n. a blessing
Dywystlo, v. to pledge

E

E, pron. he, his; it
Eang, a. ample, large, free
Eangder, n. amplitude
Eangiad, n. an amplifying
Eangol, a. spacious
Eangu, v, to make ample
Eb, n. issuing out; utterance v to go; to send from; to say
Ebach, n. a nook, a corner
Ebaeth, n. a nook, a corner
Eban, n. a pass by or through
Ebargofio v. to forget
Ebargofiad, n. a forgetting
Ebiaith, n. part or division of a sentence
Ebill, n. an auger; a peg
Ebilldaradr, n. a small auger
Ebilled, n. a gimblet; a peg
Ebilliad, n. a boring; pegging
Ebillio, v. to bore; to peg
Ebod, n.. dung, ordure
Ebodni, v to void dung, as a [horse
Ebol, n a colt, a foal
Eboles, n. a shew colt, a filly
Eboli, v. to become a colt
Eboliog, a. being with foal
Ebolydd, adv. without delay
Ebran, n. provender, fodder
Ebraniad, n. a foddering
Ebranu, v. to bait, to fodder
Ebreidiad, n. a passing onward
Ebri, n. egress; a pass word
Ebrifed, a. numberless
Ebrill, n. April
Ebrilliaidd, a. like April
Ebru, v. to pass out; to utter
Ebrwydd, a. quick, hasty; soon
Ebrwyddiad, n. acceleration
Ebrwyddo, v. to accelerate
Ebrwyddol, a. accelerating
Ebrydu, v. to pass onward
Ebryfygiad, n. a neglecting
Ebryfygu, v. to neglect
Ebwch, n. a gasp, a sigh
Ebychiad, n. a sighing
Ebychu, v. to gasp; to sigh
Ebyd, n. a pass off, or by
Ebyri, n. that causes dread
Ebyrn, n. a brook bank
Ecraidd, a. of harsh nature
Ecriad, n. a becoming harsh
Ecrwr, n. a sharp dealing person, an extortioner
Ech, n. that yields, or pervades
Echaeth, n. seclusion; rest
Echain, to be secluded; to rest
Echdoe, n. the day before yesterday: adv. on the day before yesterday
Echdywyn, n. splendour
Echdywyniad, n. a glittering
Echdywynu, v. to glitter
Echeiniad, n. a giving origin to
Echel, n. axis, axle-tree
Echen, n. source, origin; stock, tribe, family, or nation
Eching, n. a strait; restraint
Echlur, n. what causes paleness; a. of a pale hue, livid
Echlys, n. motive; occasion
Echlysu, v. to cause, to render
Echlysur, n. cause, motive
Echlysuro, n. to be a cause
Echlysurol, a. occasional
Echnos, n. night before last
Echre, adv. rather, more so
Echrestr, n. a register
Echrestriad, n. a registering
Echrestru, v. to register
Echryd, n. abashment
Echrydiad, n. a shivering
Echrydu, v. to quake, to shiver
Echrydus, a. shocking, horrid
Echryni n. a quake; horror
Echryniad, n. trepidation
Echrynol, a. quaking, shivering
Echrynu, v. to quake, to tremble
Echrys, n. shocking
Echrysder, n. direfulness
Echrysiad, n. shock of horror
Echrysiant, n. a malignant dis-
Echrysiawn, a. horrible [temper

Echrysder, n. direfulness
Echrysloni, v. to be direful
Echryslonrwydd, n. direfulness
Echrysol, a. shocking, horrid
Echu, v. to go aside, to retire
Echudd, n. a seclusion
Echuddio, v. to seclude
Echur, n. anguish, pain [horse
Echw, n. what has a motion; a
Echwa, v. to be on a horse-back
Echwaint, n. a being riding
Echweg, a. lusciosu to the taste
Echwith, a adverse; awkward
Echwng, a. contiguous: v. to envelope
Echwraint, n. a state of rest
Echwydd, n. cessation; autumn; eve
Echwyddo, v. to be still
Echwyn, n. a loan, or hire
Echwyna, v. to borrow; to lend
Echwyniad n. a borrowing
Echwynwr, n. a lender, or giver upon trust; creditor
Echwynydd, n. a creditor
Echwyrth, a. sottish, dull
Echyngu, v. to approximate
Echyr, n a reach
Ed, n. aptitude; velocity
Edaf, n. thread, or yarn
Edafeddog, a. full of thread
Edafeddu, v. to form into thread
Edau n. thread, or yarn
Edefyn, n. dim, single thread
Edeifniad, n. one that is trained up, educated, or civilised
Edfryd, n. restoration: v. to restore, to return
Edfrydiad, n. restoration
Edfrydol, a. tending to restore
Edfrydydd, n. a restorer
Edfudd, n. interest, profit
Edfyn, n. cast off; departure
Edfyn, v. to go off; to depart
Edfynt, n. cast off; departure
Edgyllaeth, n. dejection, separ- [ion
Edifar, a. penitent, sorry
Edifarhâd, n. a repenting
Edifarhau, v. to repent
Edifaru, v. to repent
Edifarus, a. penitent, contrite
Edifarhawr, n. a repenter
Edifeiriol, a. repenting, penitent
Edifeirwch, n. repentance
Edlaes, a. slack, trailing
Edlid, n. vexation; irritation
Edlin, n. heir apparent
Edliw, n. reproach, upbraiding: v. to upbraid, to reproach
Edliwiad, n. an upbraiding
Edliwiant, n. a reproach
Edliwied, v. to reproach
Edliwiwr, n. an upbraider
Edlwg, n. a review, a view
Edlygiad, n. a reviewing
Edlygu, v. to review, to view
Edlym, a. pungent, piercing
Edlymiad, n. a making acute
Edlymu, v. to make acute
Edlyniad, n. a smearing
Edlynu, v. to smear, to daub
Edmyg, n. reverence, honour: a. reverent; honoured
Edmygedd, n. reverent
Edlymgiad, n. reverencing
Edlymygu, v. to revere
Edn, n. a fowl, a bird
Ednain, n. the winged
Ednan, n. a bird
Ednarmes, n. augury
Ednarmu, v. to augurise
Ednawg, a. having wings
Ednawl, a. relating to birds
Ednid, n. entanglement
Ednogaeth. n. ornithology
Ednogyn, n. a fly; a gnat
Ednydd, n. a writhe
Ednyddu, v. to writhe back
Ednyfedd, n. that is refined
Ednyw, n. essence: spirit
Edrif, n. rcounting
Edrifo, v. to recount
Edrin, n. a murmuring noise
Edrinaw, v. to reverberate
Edriniad, n. a remurmuring
Edring, n. a leese, or holding

Edrith, n. a simulation
Edrwyth, n. a resolvent
Edrych, n. appearance; v. to look, to behold
Edrychedigaeth, n. appearance
Edrychiad, n. a looking
Edryd, n. a resource; a stock: v. to restore, to renew
Edrydiad, n. a restoration
Edrydd, n. a teller
Edryf, n. a resource, origin
Edryfiad, n. a reassuming
Edryfu, v. to reasume
Edrysedd, n. superfluity
Edryw, n. instinct; scent
Edrywant, n. a trace by scent
Edrywedd, n. instinct: scent
Edryweddu, v. to trace by scent
Edw, a. fady, faded, withered
Edwad, n. fading, away
Edwaint, n. a fading, a decay
Edwedd, n. a state of decay
Edwi, v. to decay, to fade
Edwica, v. to extort, to forestal
Edwin, a. fading, withering
Edwinaw, v. to fade, to decay
Edwiniad, n. a withering
Edyn, n. a winged one, a fowl
Edyrn, n. sovereignty
Edd, n. an instant, a gliding
Eddain, n. a move, or glide: v. to pass on; to glide
Eddestl, n. a fleet one, a steed
Eddestr, n. a chariot horse
Eddeu, v. to give impulse
Eddi, n. thrums; fringe
Eddrin, n. a whispering: v. to whisper
Eddrith, n. varied appearance
Eddu, v. to press on, to go
Eddwll, a. covered; submissive
Eddyl, n. relation; attribute
Eddyllder, n. submission
Eddyllu, v to be humble
Ef, pron. it; he, or him
Efa, v. to agitate; to move
Efain, v. to be moving
Efan, n. motion · course
Efe, pron. he, or him
Efel, a. being like, similar
Efelwch, n. similitude
Efelychu, v. to resemble
Efelly, ad. in that way, so
Efengyl, n. the gospel
Efengylaidd, a. evangelical
Efengyles, n. female evangelist
Efengyliaeth, n. evangelism
Efengylu, v. to evangelize
Efnys, n. enemies, foes
Efo, pron, he, him: conj. with, along with
Eforu, ad. to-morrow
Efrad, n. treachery; crime
Efras, n. plumpness
Efre, n. tare, weed
Efrefiad, n. a lowing
Efrefu, v. to low, to bleat
Efrllid, n. merit, desert
Efryd, n. study, meditation
Efrydio, v. to meditate
Efrydd, a. maimed, disabled
Efryddiad, n. a maiming
Efryddu, v. to maim, to disable
Efwyr, n. hog parsnip
Efydd, n. copper; brass
Efydden, n. a copper pan
Efyddiad, n. a coppering
Efyddu, v. to copper
Efyddwaith, n. copper work
Efyntau, pron. he or him, also
Efyrnig, n. a yearling goat
Effaith, n. an effect
Effeithiad, n. effectuation
Effeithio, v. to effectuate
Effeithiol, a. effectual
Effeithiolaeth, n. effectuation
Effeithioldeb, n. efficaciousness
Effeithioli, v. to effectuate
Effro, a. agitated; awake
Effroad, n. rousing, waking
Effroi, v. to rouse; to wake
Effrom, a. haughty, stubborn
Eg, n. that is open; acre
Egalen, n. whetstone
Egawr, n. an opening
Egfaen, n. a haw, a berry

Egin, n. germ, shoots, blades
Eginad, n. a germination
Egino, v. to germinate
Eginol, a. germinant, shooting
Eginyn, n. a germ, a shoot
Eglau, n. a bank; a gulf
Eglog, a. gaping, yawning
Eglur, a. bright, clear, plain
Eglurâad, n. explanation
Egluradwy, a. demonstrable
Egluraint, n. splendour
Eglurâu, v. to explain
Eglurdeb, n. clearness
Egluredig, a. exemplified
Egluriad, n. explanation
Egluriadol, a. explanatory
Egluro, v. to manifest
Eglurwr, n. an explainer
Egluryn, n. an exampler
Eglwg, a. manifest, lucid
Eglwys, n. a church
Eglwysiad, n. a churching
Eg wysig, a. of the church
Eglwyso, v. to church
Eglyd, a. hovering; weavering
Eglyn, n. the saxifrage
Egni n. effort, endeavour
Egniad, n. a making effort
Egnio, v. to endeavour
Egniol, a. vigorous, forcible
Egnius, a. impeteous, forcible
Egored, a. open, expanded
Egoredigaeth, n. an opening
Egori, v. to open, to disclose
Egoriad, n. that opens; the key
Egoriadol, a. opening
Egredd, n. staleness, acidity
Egriad, n. a growing stale
Egrifft, n. spawn of frogs
Egroes, n. eglantine berries
Egroesen, n. eglantine berry
Egru, v. to grow stale, or acid
Egryd, Egryn. n. a tremble
Egrygi, n. hoarseness
Egrynedig, a. trembling
Egwal, n. a cot, a hut
Egwan, a. feeble, dropping
Egwanaeth, n. imbecility
Egwander, n. feebleness
Egweddi, n. dowery
Egwy, n. a plague, a pest
Egwya. v. to break in blotches
Egwyd, n. the fetlock
Egwydled, n. a small of the leg
Egwyddor, n. rudiment
Egwyddori, v. to initiate
Egwyddoriad, n. initiation
Eywyddorol, a. rudimental
Egwl, n. opportunity
Egyr, a. sharp, tart, eager
Ehagru, v. to make ugly
Ehed, n. a flight: a. flying
Ehedeg, v. to fly, to skim
Ehedfaen, n. a loadstone
Ehedfan, v. to hover
Ehediad, n. a flight
Ehedion, n. refuse of corn
Ehedog, a. having flight
Ehedol, a. relating to flight
Ehedydd, n. a flyer; a lark
Ehedyn, n. a winged creature
Ehegr, n. the stagger of a horse
Ehegru, v. to move rapidly
Ehegyr, a. abrupt: ad. quickly
Ehelaeth, a. extensive, wide
Ehelaethiad, n. an enlarging
Ehelaethu, v. to amplify
Ehoeg, n. green: a. green
Ehofnedd, n. intrepidity
Ehofni, v, to act daring
Ehofnol, a. daring, bold
Ehud, a. flighty, rash, heedless
Ei, pron. his, her; its
Eich, pron. your
Eichiad, n. a crying out
Eichio, v. to sound; to cry
Eidiaw, v. to frisk, to enliven
Eidiawl, a. vigorous, lively
Eidiogi, v. to invigorate
Eidion, n. a beast, steer
Eidral, n. ground-ivy
Eiddew, n. the ivy
Eiddiad, n. a possessing
Eiddiar, n. hether or ling
Eiddiaw, v. to possess
Eiddiawg, a. owned: n. slave

Eiddig, a. jealous: n. a jealous one; a zealot
Eiddigedd, n. zeal, jealousy
Eiddigeddu, v. to grow jealous
Eiddigio, v. to grow jealous
Eiddigor, n. superior
Eiddigus, a. jealous; zealous
Eiddil, a. slender, small
Eiddilaâd, n. extenuation
Eiddilâu, v. to grow slender
Eiddiliad, n. extenuation
Eiddilo, v. to extenuate
Eiddilwch, n. slenderness
Eiddion, n. personal property
Eiddiorwg, n. the ivy
Eiddo, n. property; chattels
Eiddun, a. desirous, fond
Eidduneb, n. desire, choice
Eiddunedu, v. to desire
Eidduno, v. to desire, to wisb, to pray; to vow
Eiddunol, a. delectable
Eiddwg, a. contiguous, near
Eiddwng, a. contiguous
Eiddyganu, v. to approximate
Eigiad, n. a bringing forth
Eigiaeth, n. a teeming estate
Eigian. n. centre; origin: v. to bring forth; to sob
Eigiaw, v. to generate
Eigiawl, a. teeming, prolific
Eigion, n. a source; a middle the abyss, or ocean
Eigraeth, n. virgin state
Eigrau, n. stockings without feet
Eigyr, n. a virgin, a maid
Eilar, n. second ploughing
Eilchwyl, ad. once more
Eilewydd, n. a musician
Eilfaint, n. second rate
Eilfam, n. second mother
Eilfydd, a. being second or like
Eilfyddu, v to imitate
Eiliad, n. a constructing
Eiliant, n. a consrtucture
Eilier, n. the butterfly
Eilig, a. apt to glide
Eilio, v. to place alternately, to plait, to construct
Eilir, n. regeneration; spring
Eiliw, n. aspect, figure, hue
Eiliwed, n. reproach, shame
Eiloes, n. second age
Eilon, n. music, melody: n. a hart, a roebuck
Eilun, n. a copy; a resemblance; an image: an idol
Eilunaddolgar, a. idoaltrous
Eilunaddoli, v. to worship idols
Eilunaddoliad, n. idolatry
Eilunaddolwr, n. an idolater, a worshipper of images
Eiluniad, n. an imitation
Eiluniaeth, n. an imitating
Eiluniant, n. portaiture
Eilunio, v to imitate
Eilw, n. music, melody
Eilwaith, n. second time or turn
Eilwy, n. tha tmakes melody
Eilwydd, n. love meeting
Eilydd, n. a musician
Eilyg, n. melody; delight
Eilyw, n. music, melody
Eilywiant, n. minstrelsy
Eill, pron. they or those
Eilldu, n. outward side
Eilliad, n. a cutting close or shaving
Eilliedydd, n, a cutter, a shaver
Eillio, v. to cut off; to shave
Eilliwr, n. a shaver, a barber
Ein, n. property: pron. our
Einawr, ad. now, at present
Einioes, n. course of life, life
Eingio, v. to expand or dilate
Eingion, n. an anvil
Eira, n. snow
Eiras, n. that glows, a cinder
Eirchiad, n. one who demands
Eirchfol, a. mandatory
Eirfydd, n. blazoner of arms
Eiriach, v. to deprecate
Eiriachiad; n. a deprecating
Eiriachus, a. deprecating
Eirtan. a. splendid, bright fair
Eirianawl, v. tending to make fair
Eirianedd, n. splendour

Eirianrodd, n. the galaxy
Eirianu, v. to make splendid
Eirias, n. a glowing; a cinder
Eiriasedd, n. glowingness
Eiriasu, v. to burn fiercely
Eiriesyn, n. a glowing cinder
Eirif, n. a number; a counting
Eirifaw, v. to enumerate
Eirifiad, n. enumeration
Eirig, a. splendid, shining, gay
Eirio, v. to brighten
Eirioes, n. purity of life
Eiriol, v. to intercede
Eiriolad, n. an interceding
Eiriolaeth, n. intercession
Eirioli, v. to entreat; to pray
Eiriolus, a. persuasive
Eiriolwch, n. intercession
Eiriolwr, n. intercessor
Eirion, n. ornaments, jewels
Eirioni, v. to adorn with jewels
Eirionyn, n. a border; a ruffle
Eirionynu, v. to fringe; to ruffle
Eirllyd, a. apt to be snowing
Eirthiaw, v. to growl; to bait
Eirwlaw, n. a sleeting rain
Eiry, n. snow
Eiryaidd, a. like snow, snowy
Eiryog, a. having snow
Eiryn, n. plums
Eirynllys, n. St. John's-wort
Eirynwydd, n. plum-trees
Eisen, n. a rib; a lath
Eisglwyf, n. pleurisy
Eisiaw, v. to lathe; to lattice
Eisieu, n. want, need, lack
Eisieuedig, a. necessitated
Eisiwyd, n. indigence
Eisoes, ad. likewise; already
Eisor, a. equal, similar, like
Eisorawd, n. counterpart
Eisori, v. to make similar
Eisilled, n. offspring, issue
Eiste, n. the act of sitting
Eiste, v. to sit, to be seated
Eistedd, n. a sitting, a sit: v. to sit; to be seated
Eisteddfod, n. a sitting, a session
Eisteddiad, n. a sitting, a seating
Eisteddial, v. to sit often
Eisteddig, a. sedentary, sitting
Eisteddol, a. sitting, sedentary
Eiswng, n. a sob; a sigh
Eisyddynt, n. a tenement
Eithaf, n. extremity, farthest; a extreme, farthest quite
Eithafed, n. an extremity
Eithafig, a. extreme, ultimate
Eithen, n. a prickle, or point
Eithin, n. furze, whin, gorse: a. full of prickles
Eithinen, n. a furze bush
Eithinfyw, n. the savine
Eithinog, a. full of furze
Eithiw, a. full of prickles
Eithr, a. except; besides
Eithriad, n. an exception
Etihraw, v. to except, to exclude
Eithrawl, exceptive, exclusive
El, n. inteligence, spirit
Elach, n. a little sorry fellow
Elaeth, n. spiritual being
Elaig, n. a minstrel
Elain, n. a hind, a fawn
Elanedd, n. intestines
Elawch, n. indulgence
Elcys, n. ganzas, wild geese
Elech, n. a slate, a flag
Eleni, n. this year: ad this year
Elest, n. flags, or sedges
Elestr, n. flag; fleus de lys
Elestren, n. flag; fluer de lys
Elf, n. elementary principle
Elfaeth, n. elementation
Elfed, a. autumn
Elfen, n. particle; element
Elfeniad, n. elementation
Elfenol, elemental, elementary
Elfenu, v. to element
Elfod, n. intellectual existence
Elfyd, intellectual world
Elfydd, n. elementary principle earth, land
Elfyddan, n. the earthly globe
Elfydden, n. earth: region
Elfyddu, v. to element

Elff, n. pure state ; a demon
Elga n, a. supremely fair
Elge h, n. the chin, the jaw
Eli, n. a salve, a plaister
Eliad, n. a doing with salve
Eliaw, v. to apply a salve
Elin, n. angle; an elbow
Elinad, n. a making an angle
Elinaw, v. to angle; to elbow
Elinawg, a. angular; jointly
Elindys, n. ca erpillars
Elor, n. a bier; a hearse
Elu, v. to move on: to go
Elus, a. bounteous, charitable
Elusen, n. boun y. alms [urn
Elusenaidd, a. of a charitable
Elusendod, n. alms giving
Elusendy, n. alms-house
Elusengar, a. charitable
Elusengarwch, charitableness
Eluseni, n. bounty, charity
Elusenwr, n. an almoner
Elw, n goods; profit, gain
Elwa, v. to get wealth ; to trade
Elwant, n. profit ; lucre
Elwch, n. shout of joy; joy
Elwi, v. to turn to profit
Elwig, a. tend ng to produce
Elwl, n. the reins
Elwlen, n. a kidney
Elyd, n. what is fused
Elydn, n. brass
Elydraidd, a like brass, brassy
Elydyr, n. brass, bell-metal
Elyf, n. that glides: a. gliding
Elyw, n. aloes, juice of aloes
Ell, n. that is divided or outward ; a. outward extreme
Ellael, n. an eyebrow
Ellaig, n. a pear
Ellain, a. radiant, splendid
Ellast, n. thistle
Ellbwyd, n. famine; hunger
Ellmyn, n. foreigners; Germans
Elltrewen, n. gossip; stepmother
Ellt, n. that is parted off
Ellwedd, n. outward aspect
Ellydd, n. a cutting off
Ellyll, n. an elf or goblin
Ellylldan, n. ignis fatuus
Ellylles, n. a she goblin
Ellyllyn, n. a little imp
Ellyn, n. a cutter, a razor
Ellynedd, n. the last year
Em, n. a jewel, or gem
Emano, ad three days since
Emenydd, n. the brain
Emig, n. a little jewel
Eminiog, n. a door-post
Emyl, n. a border or edge
Emyn, n. a hymn, a chaunt
En, n. a living principle; a being; a spirit: a. essential
Enad, n. animation
Enaid, n. a soul; life
Enain, a. essential, pure
Enaint, n. an ointment
Enawel, n. a hurricane
Enawr, n. an intelligence
Enbyd, a. dangerous, perilous
Enbydiad, n. an endangering
Enbydrwydd, n. perilousness
Enbydu, v. to endanger
Enbydus, perilousness, danger- [ous
Encil, n. retreat, fl ght
Enciliad, n. a retreating
Enc.lio, v. to retreat
Enciliwr, n. retreater
Encudd, n. a concealment
Encuddio, v. to conceal
Encyd, n. a space, a while
Enchwardd, n. loud laughter
Enderig, n. a steer; an ox
Enddawd, n. a setting mark
Enddodiant, n. distinction
Enddwl, n. the affection
Eneidfaddeu a. cast for death
Eneidio, v. to endue with soul
Eneidiog, a. having a soul
Eneidiol, a. animated
Eneidioli, v. to animate
Eneidrwydd, n. the temples
Eneiniad, n. an annointing
Eneini, v. to annoint
Eneiniog, a. annoint ed
Eneiniwr, n. annointer

Eneirchio, v. to put in armour
Ener, n. an intelligence
Enfawr, a. very great. huge
Enfil, n. an animal, a beast
Enfyged, n. worship, aspect
Enfysg, n. rainbow
Enhuddaw, v. to envelope
Enhuddawl, a. envelope
Enhudded, n. envelopment
Enhuddiad, n. an enveloping
Enhued, n. follower of the chase
Eni, v. to exert the soul
Eniain, a. temperature; a. very clear; intense
Enid, n. wood lark; chaffinch
Enig, a. full of spirits
Eniwaid, n. damage, harm
Eniwaw, v. to endamage
Eniwawl, a. hurtful, noxious
Eniwed, n. damage, harm
Eniwedu, v. to damage
Eniweidiad, n. a damaging
Eniweidio, v. to endamage
Enllib, n. slander, calumny
Enllibiad, n. a slandering
Enllibio, v. to slander
Enllibiol, a. calumnious
Enllibiwr, n. a slanderer, a defamer
Enllibus, a. contumelious
Enllyn, n. victuals, meat
Enllynu, v. to moisten food
Ennill, n. advantage, gain: v. to get advantage
Ennillgar, a. advantageous
Ennilliad, n. a gaining
Ennyd, n. a while, a space leisure; spare time
Ennyn, n. a kindling: v. fo kindle, to burn
Ennyniad, n. a kindling
Ennynol, a. tending to kindle
Ennynu, v. to kindle, to inflame
Enrhy, n. abundance, much
Enrhyal, n. breed, increase
Enrhyfedd, a. wonderful, strange
Enrhyfeddu, v. to marvel
Enserth, n. a slip: a. slippery
Entraw, n. a teacher, a master
Entrew, n. sneeze: a snort
Entrewi, v. to sternutate
Entrewiad, n. sternutation
Entrych, n. the firmament
Enw, n. name, appellation
Enwad, n. a naming
Enwadol, a. denominative
Enwaered, a. very low; prone
Enwai, n. nominative case
Enwaid, a. having a name
Enwaidedig, a. circumsised
Enwaidiad, n. circumcision
Enwaidio, v. to circumcise
Enwaidiwr, n. a circumsiser
Enwair, a. full of energy
Enwaisg, a. very brisk or gay
Enwawd, n. nomination
Enwedig, a. specified, especial
Enwedigaeth, n. specification
Enwedigo, v. to specify
Enwedigol, a. especial
Enweirus, a. energetic
Enwi, v. to name, to enitle
Enwir, a. very true; perfect
Enwog, a, renowned, famous
Enwogi, v. to make renowned
Enwogrwydd, n. renownedness
Enwol, a. nominal, naming
Enwyll n. very wild
Enwyn, a. very white also buttermilk
Enycha, interj. behold, lo
Enyd, n. while, time, space
Enydd, n. seat of intellect
Enyfed, n. energy, vigour
Eng, n. space: a ample
Engherdded, n. a sojourning
Engi, v. to set at large, to free
Englyn, n. a metre so called
Engu, v. to set at large, to free
Engur, a. marvellous, amazing
Engurio, v. to marvel
Engwarth, n. a beach
Engwth, n. a push: a. sudden
Engyl, n. expanding principle: fire; angels
Engyn, n. an outcast, a wretch
Engyrth, a. awful, direful

Eoca, v. to catch salmon
Eofnder, n. confidence, boldness
Eofneg, n. the parrhesia
Eofni, v. to make bold
Eofniad, n. a growing bold
Eog, n. a salmon
Eogyn, n. a samlet
Eon, a. bold, daring, forward
Eondra, n. boldness, daringness
Eoni, v. to grow daring
Eorth, a. diligent, assiduous
Eos, n. a nightingale
Eosaidd, a. like a nightingale
Epa, n. an ape, a monkey
Epples, n. leaven; ferment
Eppil, n. offspring, issue
Eppiledd, n. offspring
Eppilgar, a. prolific, teeming
Eppiliad, n. bringing forth
Eppilio, v. to generate, to multiply
Eppiliwr, n. one who generates
Epynt, n. an ascent, a slope
Er, n. impulse forward: prep. for, because of, in the place of, in order; towards: to; for the sake of, though; from, since
Erain, a. having impulse
Eraint, n. a ball; a cup; a pear
Erbarch, n. respect, deferenee
Erbin, n. the calamint
Erbwl, a. tending to blunt
Erbyliad, n. a blunting
Erbyn, n. contrast, opposition: prep. against, opposite
Erbyniad, n. a receiving
Erbyniwr, n. a receiver
Erch, n. dark brown, or dun: a. dusky, dun: dismal
Erchi, to ask, to demand
Erchlais, n. a dismal noise
Erchlias, n. raven grey
Erchliw, n. a dun colour
Erchryn, a. agitating, quaking
Erchryniad, n. agitating
Erchrynu, v. lo agitate
Erchwyn, n. a side or stead
Erchwynedig, a. transitive
Erchwyniad, n. transition
Erchwynio, v. to make a transit
Erchwys, n. a pack of hounds
Erchyll, a. ghastly, horrible
Erchylldod, n. ghastliness
Erchyllrwydd, n. frightfulness
Erchyllu, v. to make gashtly
Erchynu, v. to uplift
Erchywynu, v. to transmigrate
Erdolygu, v. to beseech
Erdd, n. impulse, forward: prep. for the sake of, for
Erddrwng, a. confused
Erddrym, a. potent, robust
Erddrymedd, n. potency
Erddwyn, v. to bear away
Erddygan, n. euphony
Erddyganu, v. to produce melody
Erddygniad, n. a toiling hard
Erddygnu, v. to toil hard
Ereill, n. others: pron. others
Ereinnwg, n. pear orchard
Eres, a. marvelous strange
Eresi, n. amazement, wonder
Eresu, v. to marvel
Erf, n. briskness: a. brisk
Erfai, a. brisk, gay, lively
Erfawr, a. very great, vast
Erfid, n. junction; conflict: v. to come in contact
Erflawdd, a. tumultuous
Erfyn, n. dim, a weapon; a tool: n. petition, prayer
Erfyniad, n. a petition
Erfyniaw, v. to petiton
Erfyniol, a. supplicatory
Erfyniedydd, n. a beseecher
Erfyniwr, n. one who solicits, or begs, an implorer
Erganiad, n. celebrating
Erganu, v. to sing, to celebrate
Erglyw, n. listening, attention
Erglywed, v. to listen, to hear
Erglywiad, n. a listening
Ergryd, n. a trembling, dread: v. to tremble; to terrify
Ergrydiad, n. tremulousness

Ergrydio. v, to cause, to quake
Ergrydiol, a. tending to agitate
Ergryf, a. endowed with strength
Ergryn, n. terror, horror, dread
Ergrynawd, n. trepidation
Ergrynedig, a. made to tremble
Ergryniad, n. tremulation
Ergrynig, a. apt to tremble
Ergrynol, a. terrifying
Ergrynu, v. to tremble
Ergwydd, n. a tumble, a fall
Ergwyn, n. cause of complaint
Ergwyno, to make to complain
Ergyd, n. a propulsion, throw, cast; shot; stroke
Ergydiad, n. a striking
Ergydio, v. to propel, to throw, to cast; to shoot; to charge
Ergydiol, a. propulsive
Ergydiwr, n. thrower, shooter
Ergyr, n. impulse, thrust
Ergyrch, n. an onset, an attack
Ergyrchiad, n. an attacking
Ergyrchu, v. to make an onset
Ergyriad, n. an impulsion
Ergyrio, v. to impel, to thrust
Ergyriol. a. impulsive
Erhelfa, n. a hunting party
Eriaw, v. to make progress
Erin, a. moving, progressive
Erioed, adv. from the beginning; ever the past; never the past
Eriw, n. progress, course
Erlewyn, n. a meteor
Erlid, n. a pursuit, a chase: v. to pursue; to persecute
Erlidedig, a. persecuted
Erlidedigaeth, n. persecution
Erlidfa, n. a pursuit, a chase
Erlidiad, n. a pursuing
Erlidigaeth, n. persecution
Erlidfa, n. a pursuit, a chase
Erlidiol, a. pursuing, chasing
Erlidiwr, n. pursuer; persecutor
Erlif, n. a great torrent; flood
Erlifiad, n. a deluging an overflowing
Erlifo, v. to flow in a torrent
Erlyn, n. pursuit, chase: v. to pursue, to follow
Erlyniad, n. a pursuer [ing
Erlyniaeth, n. the act of persu-
Erlyniedydd, n. pursuer
Erlynol, a. persuing, chasing
Erllen, n. a lamp
Erllyfasu, v. to adventure
Erllynedd, adv. since last year
Ermaes, a. external, outward
Ermid, n. a junction; conflict
Ermig, n. instrument, tool
Ermilus, a. prowling about
Ermoed, adv. in all my life
Ermyg, n. what claims respect
Ermygu, v. to adore, to revere
Ern, n. earnest, pledge
Ernes, n. earnest, pledge
Erniw, n. harm, hurt
Erniwed, detrement, hurt
Erniwiad, n. a doing harm
Erniwiant, n. detriment, hurt
Erniwio, v. to harm, to hurt
Erniwiol, a. detrimental, hurtful
Erno, v. to give earnest money
Ernwy, n. briskness, vivacity
Ernych, n. that gives anguish
Ernychiad, n. a tormenting
Ernychol, a. tormenting
Ernychu, v. to torment, to vex
Ernyd, n. a precipice, a slope
Ertrai, n. ebb, ebb tide
Erth, n. an effort, a push
Erthiad, n. a making effort
Erthrwch, n. a tear, anguish
Erthu, v. to make effort
Erthwch, n. a puffing
Erthychain, v. to puff; to groan
Erthrychiad, n. a puffing
Erthrychu, v. to mangle
Erthyl, n. an abortion, untimely birth
Erthyliad, n. abortion
Erthylog, a, miscarrying
Erthylu, v. to miscarry
Erw, n. a slang of land; an acre
Erwan, n. a stab, a sting
Erwaniad, n. a stabbing

Erwanu, v. to stab, to sting
Erwawd, n. a panegyric
Erwch, n. impulse, a drive
Erwig. n. dim, plot of land
Erwyd, n. a pole, a perch
Erwydd, n. coopers' staves
Erwyd deu, n. dim, stave
Erwyll, a. gloomy, dusky
Erwyn, a. very white, splendid
Erwyr a. oblique, or wry
Erydd, n. an eagle
Eryf, n. impulsion, a push
Eryfed, n. quaffing
Eryl, n. a watch, a look
Eryr, n. an eagle; the shingles
Eryrai, n. the eagle stone
Eryran, n. a young eagle
Eryrol.a.aquiline, like an eagle
Eryres, n. a female eagle
Eryri,n.the shingles: Snowdon
Erysdyddiau, adv. days ago
Erysgwyddiad, n. a shouldering a jutting out
Erysi, n. amazement, wonder
Es, n. separation; a shoot. It is used as a prefix, of a similar signification to ex; and also, as a termination of feminine personal nouns, and of the third person of verbs
Esbyd, n. guests, strangers
Esg, n. what shoots out
Esgaeth, a. void of restraint
Esgaidd, a. nimble, brisk
Esgair, n. a shank, a leg
Esgar, n. separation; a foe
Esgarant, n. adversary
Esgardio, v. to make chaps
Esgardd, n. rupture, ruption
Esgardde, n. a dispersion
Esgaredd, n. separation
Esgariad, n. a separating
Esgario v. to separate, to part
Esgeiddig, a. moving gracefully
Esgeirca, v. to move the shanks
Esgeiriog, a. having shanks
Esgemydd. n. a bench
Esgeulus a. negligent, heedless
Esgeulusdod, n. disregard
Esgeulusdra, n. negligence
Esgeulusiad, n. a neglecting
Esgeuluso, v. to disregard, to neglect
Esgeuluswr, n. a neglecter
Esgid, n. a shoe
Esglyw, n. defence, shelter
Eglwyn, v.to defend, to protect
Esgob, n. a bishop, a diocesan
Esgobaeth, n. bishopric
Esgobawd, n. diocese
Esgobdy, n. a bishop's house
Esgobol, a. episcopal
Esgor, n, partage; parturition. v. to separate; to bring forth
Esgorol, a. parturient
Esgordd, n. strangers
Esgoredig, a. delivered
Esgoredigol, a. parturent
Esgoreddfa, n. place of deliverance
Esgori, v. to get over; to bring forth
Esgoriad, n. parturition
Esgorwraig, n. midwife
Esgoryd, to part from, to deliver
Esgorydd, n. an accoucheur
Esgud, a. nimble; flippant
Esgudogyll, n. wood lark
Esgus, n. apology; excuse
Esgusodiad, n. excusation
Esgusodol, a. excusing
Esgusodydd, n. an excuser
Esgusol, a. excusatory
Esgymol, a. unassociating
Esgymun, a. excommunicate
Esgymu, v. to dissolve society
Esgyn, v. to ascend, to rise
Esgynedigaeth, n. ascension
Esgynol, a. ascending, rising
Esgynfa, n. an ascend, a rise
Esgynfaen, n. horse-block
Esgyniad, n. ascension
Esgyniaith, n. a climax
Esgynlawr, n. scafold; platform
Esgyr, n. a day's ploughing
Esgyrndy, n. a bone house
Esgyrniad, n. ossification
Esgyrniog,a.bony, having bones

Esgyrnol, a. ossific, bony
Esgyrnygu, v. to grin
Esill, n. offspring, progeny
Esill ng, n. origin, source
Esillydd, n. offspring, issue
Esing, n. act of bursting out
Esiw, a. in a state of want
Esiwydd, n. a state of want
Esiwyddu, v. to feel want
Esmwyth, a. soft, smooth; easy
Esmwythâad, n. softening; a mollifying, an assuaging
Esmwythâu, v. to soften, to ease
Esmwythder, n. easiness, quietness, tranquillity, rest
Esmwythiad, n. a quieting
Esmwythid, n. state of ease
Esmwytho, v. to smooth, to ease
Esgoryn, n. the mumps
Esplydd, a. delicate, tender
Esplydden, n. a pippin
Est, n. a state of separation
Estriciad, n. a bustling
Estrico, v. to bustle, to haste
Estrig, a. apt to dart away
Estron, n. a stranger, foreigner
Estroneiddio, v. to estrange
Estrones, n. the stranger
Estroniad, n. estrangement
Estronol, a. strange, foreign
Estl, n what ranges
Estyll, n. staves, shingle
Estyllen, n. a shingle, a board
Estyllodi, v. to slit into boards
Estyllu, v. to do with shingles
Estyn, n. an extent, a grant
Estyn, v. to extend, to reach
Estynedig, a. extended, stretched
Estyniad, n. a reaching out
Estynol, a. extending
Estynwr, n. an extender
Estyr, n. that darts away
Esu, v. to push away
Eswrn, n. a fetlock joint
Esyddyn, n. a mansion
Esyllt, n. that is fair, or open
Esyth, n. sharp sticks, waggets
Esythu, v. to drive a stake
Etewyn, n. a firebrand
Etifaw, v. to inherit; to own
Etifedd, n. heir, an infant
Etifeddes, n. an heiress
Etifeddiad, n. an inheriting
Etifeddiaeth, n. an inheritance
Etifeddog, a. having a child
Etifeddol, a. hereditary
Etifeddu, v. to inherit
Etifiant, n. an heirship
Eto, con. yet, still, also: adv. yet, again, still
Etwa, con. yet, still: adv. yet
Eth, n. that is in motion
Ethais, n. that spreads out
Ethol, v. to select, to choose: n. selection, choice: a. select
Etholedig, a. chosen, the elect
Etholedigaeth, n. the act of electing, selection
Etholiad, n. an election
Etholydd, n. an elector
Etholwr, n. an elector
Etholyddiaeth, n. electorship
Ethrefiad, n. domestication
Ethrefig, a. domestical, homely
Ethrefu, v. to domesticate
Ethrewyn, v. to conciliate
Ethrin, n. conflict, toil
Ethrinio, v. to conflict
Ethriniol, a. conflicting, toiling
E hryb, n. cause, occasion
Ethrychwil, n. a lizard
Ethrylith, n. intuition
Ethrywyllt, a. ferocious, furious
Ethrywyn, v. to conciliate
Ethu, v. to proceed, to go
Ethw, a. of pervading quality
Ethy, n. a spur
Eu, pro. their, them
Euain, v. to be moving
Euddon, n. mites, acarus
Euddoni, v. to breed mites
Eugi, v. to bawl, to shriek
Eulon, n. excrements, dung
Euocâu, v. to make guilty
Euod, n. worms in sheep's liver
Euog, a. guilty; false

Euon, n. bots in horses
Euraid, a. golden, of gold
Euraidd, a. golden
Euraint, n. that is of gold
Eurben, n. the gilt head
Eurdalaeth, n. golden coronet
Eurdorch, n. a wreath of gold
Eurdde, a. covered with gold
Eurem, n. golden jewel
Eurfaen n. a chrysolite
Eurfail, n. a golden goblet
Eurfrodiad, n. golden brocade
Eurgain, a. of golden brightness
Eurgalch, n. gold enamel
Eurgrawn, n. collection of gold; a golden treasure
Euriad, n. a gilding
Eurian, a. of gold, golden
Eurlen, n. arras, gold leaf
Eurliw, n. a gold colour
Eurwedd, a. of golden hue
Eurych, n. goldsmith; tinker
Eurychaeth, n. goldsmith's art; tinker's trade
Eurydd, n. a goldfiner
Euryll, n. a jewel of gold
Euryn, n. a golden trinket
Ew, n. that glides; that is sleek or smooth
Ewa, n. an uncle
Ewach, n. a weakling, a fribble
Ewaint, n. young people
Ewerddon, n. a green spot of land, Ireland
Ewi, v. to listen, to attend
Ewiar, a. smooth; clear; sleek
Ewig, n. a hind; a deer, a doe
Ewin, n. a nail; a talon, a claw
Ewinallt, n. a steep cliff
Ewinbren, n. a guide, in carpentry
Ewinfedd, n. a nail measure
Ewingraff, a. sharp-clawed
Ewingrwn, a. turned as a nail
Ewino, v. to use the nails
Ewinog, a. having nails, clawed
Ewinor, n. a whitlow
Ewinrew, n. nipping frost
Ewinwasg, n. an agnail
Ewn, a. daring, bold, brave
Ewybr, a. quick, nimble, fleet
Ewybraidd, a. of swift nature
Ewybraw, v. to glance, to dart
Ewybredd, n. velocity
Ewybren, n. the firmament
Ewybriad, n. a glancing
Ewydn, a. tuff, clammy, viscous
Ewydnaw, v. to grow viscous
Ewyll, n. will, action of mind
Ewylliad, n. a volition
Ewyllio, v. to exert the will
Ewyllys, n. will or desire
Ewyllysgar, a. willing, desirous
Ewyllysgarwch, n. willingness
Ewyllysiwr, n. willer, desirer
Ewyn, n foam, spume, froth
Ewynedd, n. foaminess
Ewyngant, n. a surge
Ewyniad, n. a foaming
Ewynog, a. foamy, frothy
Ewynu, v. to foam, to froth
Ewythr, n. an uncle

F

Is of a similar sound to the English V; and is used as a mutation of m. and B. It is not a radical letter in the welsh language, but the following words are commonly used with it:—

Fal, Fel, con. similar, like: adv. as if, so
Felly, adv. in that way, so
Fy, pro. my

FF

Has the sound of English F
Ffa, n. what is enveloped
Ffaced, n. a curd, a curdle
Ffad, n. a disguise, a mask
Ffadu, v. to mask, to feign
Ffadw, a. of a dark bay colour
Ffael, n. a failing, a fault
Ffaeliad, n. a failing

Ffaelu, v. to fail, to miss
Ffaeth, a. luxuriant, rich, ripe
Ffaethder, n. luxuriancy
Ffaethedig, a. fecundated
Ffaethiad, n. fecundation [low
Ffaethol, a. tending to make mel-
Ffaethu, v. to make luxuriant
Ffaethus, a. luxuriant, mellow
Ffaethuso, v. to fecundate
Ffaethusrwydd, n. mellowness
Ffag, n. what tends to unite
Ffagl, n. a blaze, a flame
Ffagliad, n. a blazing
Ffaglog, a. blazing, flaming
Ffaglu, v. to blaze, to flame, to conflagrate
Ffaglwr, n. a blazer, one who bears a blaze; an incendiary
Ffaglydd, n. a blazer
Ffagod, n. a faggott, a bundle
Ffagoden, n. a faggot
Ffagodi, v. to faggot, to bundle
Ffal, n. cessation; forgetting
Ffaig, n. extremity: a stop; a turn; an embarassment
Ffain, n. what is conical
Ffair, n. eminence, a fair
Ffaith, n. a fact; an act
Ffal, n. closure; heel of shoe
Ffald, n. a fold; a pinfold
Ffaling, n. a mantle, a cloak
Ffalingaw, v. to cloak, to robe
Ffalingiad, n. a cloaking, a rob-
Ffalm, a. whirling, twirling [ing
Ffals, a. masket; deceitful. false
Ffalsder, n. deceitfulness, false-
Ffalsedd, n. deceitfulness [ness
Ffalstedd, n. dissimulation, falsity [eive
Ffalsu, v. to use falsity, to dec-
Ffall, n. a squab: a. squabby
Ffallach, n. a squabby one
Ffallachog, a. of a squabby form
Ffan, n. a surface, a covering
Ffaner, n. a supreme, a sover-
Ffanwg, n. a covered state [eign
Ffangyl, n. what covereth; safe-
Ffar, n. that extends out [ty
Ffaraon, n. the high powers
Ffargod, n. a big paunch
Ffas, n. a ligature, a band
Ffasg, n. a tie, a bundle
Ffasgell, n. a bundle, a whisp
Ffasgelliad, n. a bundling
Ffasgellu, v. to tie in bundles
Ffasgiad, n. ligation
Ffasgu, v. to bind, to tie
Ffat, n. a pat, a smart blow
Ffatiad, n. a giving a pat
Ffatio, v. to part, to strike light-
Ffatiwr, n. a patter [ly
Ffau, n. a den, a cave
Ffaw, n. radiancy; glory: radiant; glorious; fair
Ffawd, n. fortune, luck; fate; prosperity; happiness
Ffawdd, n. radiation, splendour
Ffawg, n. delight: a. pleasing
Ffawr, n. a course
Ffawydd, n. pine, fir, deal; beech
Ffe, n. what is outward
Ffed, n. an outside; presence; demeanour: a. outward
Ffedawnen, n. neckloth, cravet
Ffedel, n. the front or lap
Ffedog, n. an apron
Ffedogaid, n. an apronful
Ffedogi, v. to put in an apron
Ffedon, what screens; a screen
Ffedonas, n. a screen; a fan
Ffedu, v. to place outward; to expose
Ffedus, a. exposed; manifest
Ffei, int. begone! off! shame! fie
Ffeiad, n. a shaming away
Ffeigiad, n. a driving; to extremity
Ffeigiol, a. ultimate; puzzling
Ffeinid, n. a rising into a point
Ffeinidwydd, n. pine trees
Ffeio, v. to put to shame
Ffeiriad, n. a bartering
Ffeirio, v. to barter, to change
Ffeiriwr, n. a chapman
Ffeithiant, n. effectuation, op-
Ffeithio, v. to effectuate [eration

Ffeithiol, a. effectuating; operative [wily
Ffêl, a. subtile, fine; cunning
Ffelaidd, a. of a subtile nature; sly [a chief
Ffelaig, n. perceptive source;
Ffelder, n. subtilty, slyness
Ffelrwydd, n. craftiness
Ffelu, v. to act subtilely
Ffen, n. a flowing principle; air
Ffenestr, n. air hole; window. it is used figuratively for the vagina
Ffenestrog, a. having windows
Ffenestrol, fenestral, windowed
Ffenestru, v. to make windows
Ffer, a. what is solid; a severe cold; a concrete; the ankle: a. dense; fixed; solid; strong with cold
Fferadwy, a. congealable [ness
Fferod, n. congealation; numb-
Fferder, n. congealedness
Fferdd, a. solid; firm; thick
Fferedig, a. congealed, fixed
Fferedigaeth, n. congealment
Fferiad, n. congelation
Fferis, n. steel; a fire steel
Fferllyd, a. congealing; chilling
Ffern, n. the ankle bone
Fferu, v. to concrete; to freeze
Fferyll, n. chymist; metalurgist
Fferylliad, n. a chymist
Fferyllaeth, n. chymistry
Fferyllt, n. metalist; artisan
Fferylltaeth, n. mechanical art
Fferylltiad, n. a metalist
Ffes, n. subtilty; knowledge
Ffesawd, n, craft, subtilty
Ffesawl, a. of a subtle nature
Ffesig, a, clever, cunning
Ffêst, a. fast, speedy, quick
Ffestin, a. of active nature
Ffestiniad, n. hastening
Ffestinio, v. to festinate, to hast- [en
Ffesu, v. to make haste
Ffesu, v. to penetrate, to ken
Ffetan, n. budget, a saucy girl
Ffetanu, v. to budget, to bag
Ffetanwr, n. a bagman
Ffetur, n. wild oats
Ffetus, a. subtle, sly, wily
Ffi, n. a loath: inter. fie
Ffiaidd, a loathsome, detestable
Ffieidd-dra, n abomination, dis- [gust
Ffieiddiad, n. abhorence
Ffieiddio, v. to loath, to abominate [able
Ffieiddiol, a. abhorent, abomin-
Ffieiddiwr, n. an abhorrer
Ffieiddrwydd, n. abhorrence
Ffil, n. a scud, a quick dart
Ffilcas, n. offcasts, old rags
Ffilog, n. a wing; a filly, a wanton girl: a. that scuds or darts
Ffiloges, n. flirting girl
Ffilor, n. a minstrel, a fiddler
Ffiloreg, n. vain babbling, idle [talk
Ffilores, n. a female fiddler
Ffill, n. a writhe, a twist
Ffilliad, n. a writhing about
Ffillio, v. to writhe, to twist
Ffin, n. a boundary, a limit
Ffinedd, n. a boundary
Ffinfa, n. a boundary
Ffinfaen, n. a boundary stone
Ffiniad, n. a bounding
Ffinio, v. to bound, to limit
Ffiniol, a. bounding, limiting
Ffiogen, n. a coney, a rabbit
Ffion, n. a crimson hue: a. crimson
Ffith, n. a gliding motion
Ffithell, n. a young salmon
Ffithelliad, n. a platting the upper row of rods in hedging
Ffithellu, v. to plat the top row in hedging
Ffithlen, n. a glider, a writher
Ffithliad, n. a gliding
Ffithlio, v. to glide, to dart
Ffla, n. a parting off, or from
Ffiaced, n. a flock, a bunch
Ffladr, a. doting; oafish; flattering
Ffladraidd, a oafish; fondling

Ffladriad, n. doting
Ffladru, v. to dote, to fondle
Fflag, n. what parts from, or rifted
Fflaim, n. a lancet
Fflair, n. a feist; a puff
Fflais, n. a break, a rent
Fflam, n. a flame, a blaze [ing
Fflamaidd, a like a flame, flam-
Fflameg, n. inflamation, blearedness
Fflamiad, n. a flaming
Fflamio, v. to inflame, to blaze
Fflamiol, a. flaming, blazing
Fflamllyd, a. flammeous, flamy
Fflamwch, n. a flaming state
Fflamychu, v. to emit flame
Fflask, n, a basket: a flask
Fflasgaid, n. a flaskful
Fflasged, n. a straw vessel
Fflau, n. a spread out, radiation
Fflaw, n. a ray, a dart
Ffle, n. a hem round, a closure
Fflech, n. a squeak, a squeal
Ffled, n. restraint; refusal, a restricted; scarce
Ffleg, n. a squeak, a squeal
Fflegam, squeaking; chuckling
Ffleimio, v. to lance, to use a
Ffleiriad, n. a feisting [fleam
Ffleirio, v. to feist; to stink
Ffleiryn, n, a stinkard
Ffles, n. lees, or dregs
Fflew, n. that keeps in; a guard
Ffliciad, n. a darkening over
Fflicio, v. to be overcast
Fflich, n. a squeak, a squeal
Fflichio, v. to squeak out
Ffläad, n. a darting, radiation
Ffloch, a. rise, abrupt; quick
Fflochen, n. a splinter; a rift
Fflochenu, v. to splinter
Fflochi, v. to dart suddenly
Fflochiad, n. a darting out
Fflöew, radiant, lucid, dazzling
Ffloi, v. to radiate, to diverge
Fflöyn, n. a shiver; a shred
Fflu, n. a breaking out
Fflur, n. bright hue; bloom
Fflureg, n. a ship's prowl fore castle
Ffluro, v. bloom, to seem bright
Ffluwch, n. a bushy hair
Fflw, n. tendency, to spread out
Fflwch, a. rife, full, brisk
Fflychio, v to break out suddenly [flee
Ffo, n. a flight, to retreat: v. to
Fföad, n. a running away, a flee-
Ffoadur, n. a fugitive [ing
Ffoaduriad, n. a fugitive
Ffoadures, a. fugitive, fugacious
Ffoawd, n. the act of retreating
Ffoawdr, n. a fugitive
Ffoawl, a. fugitive, fleeing
Ffoc, n. fire place, furnace
Ffod, n. a shank, a leg
Ffodog, a. thick-shanked
Fodio, v. to prosper, to be lucky
Ffodiog, a. prosperous
Ffodus, a. fortunate, lucky
Ffoddi, v. to cast a splendour
Ffoddiain, a. phosphoric
Ffoddiaint n. phosphorus
Fföedig, a. fugitive, retreating
Fföedigaeth, n. fugation
Fföedigrwydd, n. fugacity
Ffoi, v. to retreat, to run away, to flee
Ffol, round; silly, foolish; vain
Ffoledd, n. foolishness, folly
Ffolen, n. buttock, haunch
Ffolenig, n. a little buttock
Ffolenog, a. of large buttock
Ffolenu, v. to become round
Ffoles, n. a silly female
Ffoli, v. to delude; to deride
Ffolineb, n. foolishness, folly
Ffoll, n. a broad squab
Ffollach, n. a squab, a waddler
Ffon, n. a staff; a cudgel
Ffondoriad, n. a striking with a stick, a breaking a stick on one [to cudgel
Ffondorio, v. to beat with a stick,
Ffonodio, v. to cudgel

Ffonwaew, n. javelin
Ffor, n. an opening, a pass
Fforch, n. a fork; a prong
Fforchaid, n. what is taken upon a fork
Fforchdroed, n. a cloven foot: [a. bisulcous
Fforchi, v. to fork; to furcate
Fforchiad, n. furcation, a forking
Fforchog, a. forked; straddling
Fforchogi, v. to divaricate, to straddle
Fforchogiad, n. a forking
Fforchol, a. forking, forked
Fforchwain, n. a rustic cart
Ffordd, n. a way, a passage, highway
Fforddiad, n. a directing a way, a finding out a way
Fforddio, v. to explore a way, to direct a way
Fforddol, a. wayfaring
Fforddoli, v. to direct a way
Fforddrych, a. wayfaring
Forddwr, n. a traveller
Fforddrwydd, n. a wayfare
Fforest, n. a forest; a park
Fforestu, v. to forest
Fforfed, n. a forfeit
Fforiad, n. an exploration
Fforio, v. to explore a way
Fforiol, a. exploratory
Ffos, n. a ditch, a trench
Ffosawd, n. a gash, a cut
Ffosi, v. to trench, to ditch
Ffosiad, n. a trenching
Fosp, n. breach, a gap
Ffoswn, n. a gasher; a sword
Ffothell, n. a blister, a wheal
Ffothelliad, n. a blistering
Ffothellu, v. to blister
Ffraeth, a. prompt, fluent
Ffraethaidd, of fluent utterance
Ffraethder, n. fluency
Ffraetheb, n. oratory
Ffraethebu, v. to harangue
Ffraethineb, n. eloquence
Fraethoneg, n. elocution
Ffral, n. a crazy fellow
Ffranc, n. a youth, a freeman a frenchman
Ffranc, a. prompt; free, frank
Ffrancon, n. a beaver
Ffrau, n. a flux, a torrent: a. streaming, gushing
Ffraul, n. a rippling
Ffraw, n state of motion, bustle: a. full of motion, alert
Ffrawd, n. commotion, bustle
Ffrawdd, n. stir or tumult: a agitated; prompt
Ffrawdden, n. humour, fancy
Ffrawddenus, a. humoursome
Ffrawddiain, a. full of motion
Frawddu, v. to be full of bustle
Ffawddun, n. a commotion
Ffrawddus, a. agitated, bustling
Ffrec, n. chatter, gibberish
Ffregod, n. a preachment
Ffregodi, v. to chatter
Ffreinig, a. free; of free growth
Ffres, a. active, pure, fresh
Ffresgaidd, a. of a fresh nature
Ffresgiad, n. freshness
Ffresgu, v. to grow fresh
Ffreuad, n, a gushing out
Ffreulad, n. a purling; a rippling
Ffreulo, v. to purl; to ripple
Ffreuo, v. to gush, to spurt
Ffreuol, a. gushing, spouting
Ffrew, n. a state of stillness
Ffrewi, v. to quell, to pacify
Ffrewyll, n. a scourge, whisp, whip
Ffrewylliad, n. a scourging
Ffrewyllio, v. to whip to scourge
Ffrewylliwr, n. a scourger
Ffrewyllydd, n. a scourger
Ffrewyn, n. a quelled state
Ffrewynu, v. to stop a quarrel
Ffrewynydd, n. a pacifier
Ffrid, n. sudden start
Ffridd, n. a forest; a park
Ffril, n. a trifling thing
Ffrill, n. a twiter, a chatter

Ffrin, n. the brow of a cliff
Ffring, n. a brow, a ledge
Ffris, n. a nap, a frieze
Ffrist, n. a cube; a dice
Ffristial, n. a dice-box
Ffrit, n. a quick start or jerk
Ffritten, n. a flighty female; a little girl
Ffrittyn, n. a flighty fellow
Ffriw, n. mien, aspect
Ffroch, n. fury, rage: a. raging
Ffroell, n. inflammation
Ffroen, n. a nostril, a nose
Ffroeni, v. to snort, to snuff
Ffroeniad, n. a snorting
Ffroeniol, a. of the nostril
Ffroenllym, a. sharp of scent
Ffroenllymder, n. keenness of scent
Ffroenuchel, a. of high gait
Ffroenydd, n a snorter
Ffroes, n. an omelet
Ffrom, a. fuming; testy, touchy
Ffromder, n. testiness
Ffromi, v. to fume; to be testy
Ffromiad, n. a taking a pet
Ffronc, n. a cage; a hut
Ffros, n. a quick rise, a toss
Ffrost, n. a vaunt; ostentation
Ffrostiad, n. a vaunting
Ffrostio, v to vaunt, to boast
Ffrostiwr, a bragger, a boaster
Ffrowyll, n. outrage, tumult
Ffrowyllu, v. to do outrage
Ffrowys, a. turbulent; terrible
Ffrwch, n. violent ruption
Ffrwd, n. a stream, a torrent
Ffrwg, n. violence, outrage
Ffrwgwd, n. squabble, brawl
Ffrwm, a. luxuriant, rank
Ffrws, n sudden motion
Ffrwst n. hurry, bustle
Ffrwt, n. jet, a toss; a frisk
Ffrwyd, n. pulsion, impulse
Ffrwydro, v. to explore
Ffrwydrol, a. exploding
Ffrwyl, n. drizzle, mist
Ffrwylo, v. to drizzle
Ffrwyn, n. a bridle; restraint
Ffrwyno, v. to bridle
Ffrwynol, a. bridling
Ffrwys, n. vehemency
Ffrwys, a. vehement, violent
Ffrwyso, v. to act violently
Ffrwyth, n. fruit; strength
Ffrwythiad, n. fructification
Ffrwythiannu, v. to fructify
Ffrwythiant, n. fructification
Ffrwythineb. n. fructuosity
Ffrwythlon, fruitful: luxuriant
Ffrwythlondeb, n. fruitfulness
Ffrwythloni, v. to be fruitful
Ffrwytho, v. to frutcify, to bear [fruit
Ffrydan, n. a stream et
Ffrydiad, n. a flowing
Ffrydio, v. to stream
Ffrydiol, a. streaming
Ffrydiolrwydd, n. fluidity
Ffrymiaw, v. to grow luxuriant
Ffryn, n. a quiver, a shudder
Ffrysiad, n. a bustling
Ffrysio, v. to bustle
Ffrystell, n. a hurly-burly
Ffrystellu, v. to bustle
Ffrystiad, n. festination
Ffrystio, v. to hurry off
Ffrystiol, a. full of bustle
Ffrystiwr, n. a bustler
Ffu. n. fleeting state; a. passing
Ffuanniad, n. a feigning
Ffuannol, feigning, dissembling
Ffuanu, v. to feign, to dissemble
Ffuant, n. a feint, a pretence
Ffuantu, v. to counterfeit
Ffuantwr, n. a hipocrite
Ffug n. feint, disguise
Ffugiad, n. a disguising
Ffugio, v. to disguise
Ffugiwr, n. a deceiver
Ffugliad, n. an inflation
Ffugliaw, v. to inflate
Ffugyr, n. a type, a figure
Ffull, n. haste; celerity
Ffulliad, n. a hastening
Ffullio, v. to hasten, to bustle
Ffulliog, a. full of bustle

Ffumer, n. a chimney
Ffun, n. a bundle, a bind
Ffunell, n. a small bundle
Ffunen, n. a lace, a fillet
Ffuneniad, n. a filleting
Ffunenu, v. to bind, to lace
Ffunud, n. figure, manner
Ffur, a. wary, wily, wise
Ffured, n. a wily one, a ferret
Ffuredu, v. to ferret out
Efurf, n. shape; form; order
Ffurfafen, n. a firmament
Ffurfeiddio, v. to frame
Ffurfiad, n. a shaping
Ffust, n. a flail, a thrasher
Ffustiad, n. a thrashing
Ffusto, v. to beat, to bang
Ffwdan, n. bustle, hurry
Ffwdanu, v. to be in a hurry
Ffwdanus, a. fidgetty, hurried
Ffwg, n. what is volatile
Ffwgws, n. dry leaves; tobacco
Ffwl, n. a blunt one; a fool
Ffwlach, n. refuse; light-corn
Ffwn, n. a pwff; a sigh
Ffwrch, n. a furcation
Ffwrdd, n. a going off, : prep off, from : ad. away
Ffwrn, n. a furnace, an oven
Ffwrw, n. soft hair: fur
Ffwtiar, n. a squab, a paunch
Ffwtog, n. a short tail, a scut
Ffwyl, n. a stroke; a foil
Ffwyn, n. hay newly cut
Ffwynen, n. a hay bandage
Ffwynog, n. a meadow
Ffwyr, n. a drive: an onset
Ffwyriad, n. an impulsion
Ffwyro, v. to impel
Ffyd, n. garments, robes
Ffydd, n. faith, reliance
Ffyddio, v. to have faith
Ffyddiol, a. relating to faith
Ffyddlon, a. faithful
Ffyddlondeb, n. faithfulness
Ffydloniad, n. a faithful one
Ffylor, n. dust, powder
Ffyll, a. overgrown; gloomy
Ffyllio, v. to overshade
Ffynadwy, a. fortunate
Ffyned, n. a respiration
Ffynegl, n. a furrow
Ffyneglu, v. to furrow
Ffynel, n. an air-hole, a vent
Efyniant, n. prosperity
Ffyniannus, a. prospering
Ffynnon, n. a fountain, a well, a spring
Ffynnonell, n. an issue
Ffynnoni, v. to rise in springs
Fynnu, v. to prosper
Ffyr, n. a solid body
Ffyrf, a. thick; firm, steady
Ffyrfau, v. to become thick
Ffyrfder, n. thickness firmness
Ffyrfeiddio, v. to become firm; to make firm
Ffyrfiant, n. thickness
Ffyrnig, a. fierce
Ffyrnigo, v. to grow fierce
Ffyrnigrwydd, n. fierceness
Ffysg, n. impetuosity: a. hasty, impetuous
Ffysgiad, n. a hastening
Ffysgio, v. to hasten
Ffysgiol, a. impetuous

G

GAD, n. a parting; leave
Gadael, v. to quit, to leave
Gadaw, v. to quit, to leave
Gadawedigaeth, n. act of leaving
Gadawiad, n. a leaving
Gadawedig, a. relinquished permitted
Gafael, n. a hold, a grasp
Gafaelfach, n. grappling-hook
Gafaelgar a. apt to hold
Gafaelgarwch, n. tenaciousness
Gafaelgi n. mastiff dog
Gafaeliad, n. a hold; a caption
Gafaeliog, a. having hold
Gafaelu, v. to hold, to grasp
Gafaelus, a. apt to lay hold
Gafaelwr, n. a distrainer
Gafl, n. a fork: the stride

Gaflach. n. a fork; the stride an angle; a dart
Gaflachiad, n. a forking
Gaflachu, v. to furcate
Gaflaw, n. a salmon peel
Gaflaweg, n. a salmon-net
Gafr n. a goat, a she-goat
Gafraidd, a. like a goat
Gafren, n. a little goat
Gafriad, n. a stacking of corn
Gafriaw, v. to stack corn
Gafrlam, n. a capriole
Gag, n. an aperture, a cleft
Gagen, n. a cleft, a chink
Gagendor, n. yawning gulf
Gageniad, n, a rifting
Gai, n. foam, spray, froth
Gail, n. the eyelid
Gaing, n. a wedge
Gair, n. word; a saying
Gaith, n. utterance: a. open
Gâl, n. a plain; a gaol; a foe a. spread out; clear, fair
Galaeth, n. the galaxy
Galan, n. dead body, corpse
Galanas, n. murder
Galanastra, n a massacre
Galanasol, a. murderous
Galanasu, v. to murder
Galar, n. mourning, grief
Galareb, n. threnody
Galargân, n. a monody
Galariad, n. a mourning
Galarloes, n. pang of grief
Galarnad, n. lamentation
Galarnadu, v. to utter moans
Galarnwyf, n. passion of grief
Galaru, v. to lament
Galarus, a. mournful, sad
Galarwisg, a. mourning dress
Galarwr, n. a mourner
Galawnt, a. fair, brave, gallant
Galeg, n. Gaulish tongue
Galiod, n. people of Gaul
Galofydd, n. an architect
Galofyddiaeth, n. architecture
Galon, n. hostile ones, foes
Galw, n. a call; a vocation
Galwad, n. calling: vocation
Galwai, n. vocative case
Galwedig. a. called, named
Galwedigaeth, n. a calling
Galwedigol, a. denominative
Galwyn n. a gallon, eight pints
Gall, n. energy; ability
Gallad, n. a being able
Galldwymyn, n. tertian ague
Galldwyn, n. the plague
Galledig, a. potential
Galledigaeth n. possibility
Gallel, v. to be possible, to be able
Gallt n. an ascent, a cliff
Galltofydd, n. a mechanic
Gallu, n. power, ability: v. to be able, may or can
Galluad, n. a making able
Galluadwy, a. possible
Galluedigaeth, n. a making able
Galluedd, n. puissance
Galluog. a powerful, mighty
Galluogrwydd, n. potentiality
Galluogi, v. to empower
Galluol, a. energetic, potent
Gân, n. a birth; the thrush: n capacity; a mortice
Gan, prep. with, in connection: conj. because; whereas
Ganiad, n. a containing
Gânu, v. to contain, to hold
Gâr, n. the ham; the shank
Gar, prep. at, by, near
Garan, n. a shank; a crane
Garanu, v. to shank, to shaft
Gardys, n. a garter
Gardd, n. a close; a garden
Garddiad, n. a gardening
Garddu, v. to make a garden
Garddwr, n. a gardener
Garddy, n. the seed caraway
Gargam, a. knock-kneed
Garhir, a. long-shanked
Garllaes, a. limping, halting
Garlleg, n the garlick
Garllegan, n the head of garlick
Garm, n. a shout, an outcry
Garmiad, n. a shouting

Garmio, v. to set up a cry
Garmiol, a. shouting, bawling
Garsyth, a. stiff in a ham
Garth, n. a buttress; a ridge; enclosure
Garthan, n. an encampment
Garthan, v. to fortify, to defend
Garthon, n. an ox-goad
Garw, n. a rough; a torrent; the after-birth: a. rough
Garwâad. n. a roughening
Garwâu, v. to roughen
Garwedd, n. a roughness
Garwen, n. a virago
Gâst, n. a bitch
Gâu, n. a falsehood, a lie: a. masked, false
Gauaf, n. the winter
Gauafdy, n. a winter-house
Gauafle, n. winter quarters
Gauafnos, n. winter night
Gauafol, a. wintry, brumal
Gauafu, v. to pass a winter
Gaugrefydd, n. heresy
Gaw, n. a sinew, a tendon
Gawl, n. a dawn: a. holy
Gawr, n. shout; a grey colour
Gawri, v. to bawl
Gawriad, n. a shouting
Gawy, a. sinewy; nervous
Gefail, n. tongs, pincers; smithy
Gefeiliad, n. a nipping
Gefeilio, v. to hold with tongs
Gefell, n. a twin
Gefyn, n. a fetter
Gefyniad, n a fettering
Gefynog, a. fettered, sheckled
Gefynu, v. to fetter
Gefynwr, a. fetterer
Geian, a. spray, foam
Geifawr, a. greatly foaming
Geilig, a. hunting, exploring
Geilwad, n. a caller; a driver
Geingiad, n. a wedging
Geingio, v. to drive a wedge
Geida, n. good report, fame
Geirdardd, n. etymology
Geirdarddawg, a. etymological
Geirdro. n. pun, quibble
Geirdroi, v. to pun, to quibble
Geirddadlu, v. to cavil
Geirddoeth, a. of discreet words
Geirgar, a. verbose, wordy
Geiriad, n. a wording
Geiriadur, n. a dictionary
Geirio, v. to word, to phrase
Geiriog, a. abounding in words
Geiriol, a. verbal, verbose
Geiriolaeth, n. phraseology
Geirwir, a. of true words
Geirydd, n. a worder: a speaker
Gel, n. aptness to glide; a leech
Gelach, n. a sorry fribble
Gele, n. a leech
Gelen, n. that glides; leech
Geleurudd, a. crimson stained
Geleuruddio, to stain with blood
Gelin, n. a shoot, a sprig
Gelwain, v. to be crying out
Gelwig, n. brushwood
Gelyn, n. a foe, an enemy
Gelynes, n. a female foe
Gelyniaeth, n. hostility
Gelyniaethus, a. hostile
Gelynol, a. hostile, adverse
Gelyst, n. sedges, flags
Gell, n. a dun hue: a. dun
Gellaig, n pears
Gellast, n. buck-hound bitch
Gellegwydd, n. pear trees
Gellgi, n. a buck-hound
Gellhesg, n. the corn sedge
Gem, n. a gem, a jewel
Gemu, v. to set with gems
Gemydd, n. a jeweler
Gen, n. intellect; soul life; a mouth: a jaw; a chin
Genau, n. jaws, a mouth
Genedigaeth, n. nativity
Genedigol, a. native, natal
Geneth, n. a girl; a daughter
Genethaidd, a. girlish
Genethig, n. a little maid
Geneuaid, n. a chopful
Geneugoeg, n. a lizard
Geneuol, a oral, by mouth

Genfa. n. a snaffle, a bit
Geni, v. to be brought forth; to be contained
Genid, n. nativity, birth
Genill, n. offspring, issue
Genilles, n. a young nymph
Genogyl, n. the mandible
Genwair, n. angling rod
Genweiriad, n. angling
Genweiriaw, v. to angle
Ger, n. utterance; a cry: prep. by, at, near
Gerag, prep. in a direction to
Gerain, v. to squeak, to cry
Gerbron, prep. in presence of
Gerfydd, prep. in contact with
Geri, n. choler, bile, gall
Geriaidd, a. choleric, bilious
Geriawl, a. relating to bile
Gerllaw, prep. at hand, by
Germain, v. to be wailing
Gern, n. a progenitor in the fifth degree
Gerwin, a. rough, severe
Gerwinad, n. a roughening
Gerwindeb, n. roughness
Gerwino, v. to roughen
Gerwinol, a. rough; horrid
Gerwydd, prep. in presence of
Gerwynebol, a. opposite
Gerwynebu, v. to place opposite
Geryn, n. a squeaker, a drake
Geuaddoli, v. to worship falsely
Geuaddoliad, n. idolatry
Geuaddolwr, n. an idolater
Geuaw, v. to falsify, to lie
Geuawd, n. a falsifying
Geuawl, a. false, deceiving
Geubwll, n. false reason
Geudeb, n. falsehood, deceit
Geudy, n. a privy-house
Geuddadlu, v. to parologize
Geudduw, n. a false god
Geuedd, n. falsity, fallacy
Geuffydd, n. a false faith
Geulith, n. heterodoxy
Geulin, n. a chimera
Geurith, n. a phantom
Geuwedd, n. an illusion
Gewach, n. a greedy gut
Gewai, n. a lean glutton
Gewyn, n. a sinew
Gewynog, a. having sinews
Gewynol, a. relating to sinews
Gi, n. a fine fibre; a nerve
Giach, n. a snipe
Giau, n. system of the nerves
Gieuawg, a. having nerves
Gieuawl, relating to the nerves
Gid, n. a she goat, a goat
Gien, n. a single nerve
Gieuedd, n. nervous system
Gieuyn, n. a nerve, a sinew
Gil, n. a yielding; a ferment
Gildiaw, v. to yield, to produce
Gilydd, n. mutual selves: pro. each other
Gin, n. a pelt; a thin skin
Gingroen, n. the toad-flax, a stinking mushroom
Giniad, n. a flaying
Ginio, v. to flay, to strip
Girad, n. mourning; a piteous
Gist, n. clay earth
Giten, n. a little she goat
Gith, n. cockle
Glafoerion, n. drivel; slaver; the foam of the mouth, spittle
Glafriad, n. a glavering
Glafru, v. to glaver, to flatter
Glai, a. glistening, smooth
Glaif, n. a crooked sword
Glain, n. that is pure, a gem; an angel; a saint: a. pure
Glàn, n. a brink side
Glân, a. pure, clear, clean; holy
Glanhad, n. a cl ansing
Glanawl, a. cleansing
Glanâu, v. to purify, to cleanse
Glandeg, a. comely and fair
Glaniad, n. going ashore
Glaniaw, v. to go ashore
Glanwaith, a. clean, tidy
Glanweithiad, n. cleansing
Glanweithdra, n. cleanliness
Glanweithio, v. to make clean

Glas, n. blue; verdancy: a. blue; pale; gray
Glasawg, a. being blue or livid
Glasbaill, n. bloom of fruit
Glasdonen, n. scarlet oak
Glas lorch, n. leveret; a cub
Glasdwr, n. milk and water
Glasd lydd, n. dawning day
Glasfaen n. blue stone, vitriol
Glasfaran, n. a samlet
Glasgangen, n. a grayling
Glasgoch, n. purple: a. purple
Glasgoed, n. green trees
Glasgolydd, n. the small guts
Glasgroen, n. a cuticle
Glashaid, n. a young swarm
Glasiad, n. a tingeing with blue
Glaslangc, n. a youth
Glaslannerch n. a paddock
Glasog, n. a liver; a gizzard
Glasresaw, n. half welcome
Glasrew, n. a hoar frost
Glassan, n. a greyling
Glasu, v. to make blue
Glaswelw, a. of a blue paleness
Glaswellt, n. green grass [grass
Glaswelltyn, n. a blade of green
Glaswen, n. a simper, a smirk
Glasweniad, n. a simpering
Glaswenu, v. to simper
Glaswst, n. the choloris
Glaswydd, n. green sapplings
Glaswyn, a. of a bluish white
Glaswyrdd, a. of a bluish green
Glaw, n. brightness, lucidity
Glawdd, n. lustre, splendour
Gleiad, n. dried dung, blake
Gleiaden, n. blake, a case
Gleindid, n. purity; holiness
Gleindorch, n. a string of beads
Gleinfaen, n. the alabaster
Gleiniad, n. a brightening
Gleiniadur, n. a pair of snuffers
Gleiniaw, v. to purify
Gleisiedyn, n. a salmon
Gleisiadeg, n. a salmon net
Gleision, n. clarified whey
Glendid, n. purity; fairness
Glesid, n. blueness; paleness
Glesin, n. the greensward
Glesni, n. blueness; verdancy
Gleswg, n. blueness: verdancy
Glesygen, n. a green spot
Glesyn, n. what is blue
Glew, n. a resolute man; a. persevering; brave
Glewa, v. to scrape together
Glewder, n. resolution; bravery
Glin, n. the knee
Glingam, a. knock-need
Gliniad, n. a kneeling
Glinio, v. to knee; to kneel
Gliniogai, n. cow-wheat
Glo, n. that is bright; coal
Globwll, n. a coal-pit
Gloddest, n. a carousal
Gloddestu, v. to carouse
Gloddestwr, n. a reveller
Gloen, a glower; a glow-worm
Gloen-byw, n. a butterfly
Gloes, n. a pang; a qualm
Gloesi, v. to cause a pang
Gloesiad, n. a causing a pang
Gloesineb, n. state of anguish
Gloesion, n. pangs, qualms
Gloesygiad, n. a swooning
Gloesygu, v. to faint
Gloesyndod, n. fainting state
Gloesynu, v. to swoon, to faint
Gloth, a. voluptuous; greedy
Glowr, n. a collier
Gloyn, n. a burning coal; a glow-worm
Gloyw, a. bright, transparent
Gloywdeg, a. brightly fair [ness
Gloywder, n. clearness, bright-
Gloywddu, a. of bright black
Gloywedd, n. transparency
Gloywgain, a. br ghtly fair
Gloywgoch, a. of bright red
Gloywi, v. to clear, to brighten
Gloywiad, n. a brightening
Gloywineb, n. lucidity
Gloywlys, n. the euphrasy
Gloywon, n. clear of liquids
Glud, n. a leader, a chief

Glwth, n. voluptuary; a couch a. voluptuous, sensual
Glwyd, a. of fair appearance
Glwys, a. pure; holy: fair
Glwysdeb, n. sanctitude
Glwyso, v. to sanctify
Glwysol, a. sanctified; pure
Glyd, n. glue; birdlime; a. tenacious, diligent
Glydaidd, a. of a sticky nature
Glydaw, v. to cement; to glue
Glydedd, n. viscidity
Glydiad, n. a glueing
Glydiogi, v. to make viscid
Glydiogrwydd, n. clamminess
Glydiol, a. viscous, glutinous
Glydioli, v. to make viscid
Glydrwydd, n. clamminess
Glydwydd, n. lime twigs
Glyfoer, n. drivel, slobber
Glyfoerllyd. a. apt to drivel
Glyn, n. a deep vale, a glen
Glŷn, n. adhesion, sticking: a. adherent
Glynedig, a. sticking
Glyniad, n. a clinging
Glynol, a. adhereing, sticking
Glynu, v. to stick, to cling
Glynwr, n. an adherent, stickler
Glythi, n. voluptuousness
Glythig, a. voluptuous; greedy
Glythineb, n. riotous living
Glythinebgar, a. voluptuous
Glythinebgarwch, n. voluptu-
Glythinebu. v. to revel[ousness
Glythinebwr, n. a voluptuous
Glythni, n. sensuality
Glythog, a. voluptuous
Glythol, a. voluptuous, greedy
Glythu, v. to live sensually
Glythwr, n. a gormandizer
Glythyn, n. a small couch
Glyw, n. a governer, a ruler: a. regulating, ruling
Gnawd, n. habit; custom: a. habitual, usual
Gne, n. hue, tint, complexion
Gnes, n. a flutter, a hover
Gni, n. what pervades; shock
Gnif, n. pain, anxiety; toil
Gnis, n. a brandish, a flourish
Gnisiad, n. a brandishing
Gnodawl, a. customary
Gnodi, v. to habituate,
Gnodig, a. habitual, common
Gnotâad, n. an accustoming
Gnotai, n. a token; a halo
Gnotoal, a. accustomed, usual
Go, ad. somewhat, partly
Goachol, a. somewhat puny
Gob, n. a mound, a pad
Gobaill, n. a coarse flour
Gobaillio, v. to make coarse flour
Gobaith, n. hope, expectation
Gobant, n. small dingle
Gobed, n. a cobiron
Gobeithgar, a. hopeful
Gobeithiad, n. a hoping
Gobeithio, v. to hope
Gobeithiol, a. hoping
Gobeithioldeb. n. hopefulness
Gobell, n. a pad, a saddle
Gobellu, v. to pad, to saddle
Goben, n. a penultima
Gobenol, a. penultimate
Gobenu, v. to conclude nearly
Gobenydd, n. a bolster
Gobenyddiad, n. a bracketing; bolstering
Gobenyddu, v. to bolster
Gober, n. operation, deed
Goberiad, n. an operating
Goberol, a. operating, effective
Goberu, v. to operate[dubbingly
Gobiso, v. to discharge urine
Goblyg, n. a half double
Gobr, n. recompense; fee; wages; bride
Gobriad, n. recompense
Gobrid, n. what is somewhat dear; a. somewhat dear
Gobrol, a. compensative
Gobru, v. to compensate, to fee
Gobrwy, n. reward, fee
Gobrwyad, n. a rewarding
Gobrwyaeth, n. act of feeling

Gobrwyedigaeth, n. remuneration, the act of hiring
Gobrwyo, v. to reward, to remunerate; to bride
Gobrwyol, a. rewarding
Gobryn, n. dessert, merit
Gobrynol, a. meriting
Gobryniad, n. a meriting
Gohrynu, v. to merit, to deserve
Gobwyll, n. consideration
Gobwyllo, v. to consider
Gobwyllus, a. considerate
Gobwys, n. tendency to press
Gobwyso, v. to gravitate
Goganu, v. to lampoon, to sing ironically
Gochel, v. to avoid, to beware
Gocheladwy, a. avoidable
Gochelgar, a. apt to shun
Gochelgarwch, circumspection
Gocheliad, n. a shunning
Gochelog, a. avoiding, wary
Gochelyd, v. to avoid, to shun
Gochrymu, v. to crouch
Gochrynu, v. to quake a little
Gochwaeth, n. a slight taste
Gochwerw, a. somewhat bitter
Gochwilio, v. to search slightly
Gochwith, a. rather awkward
Gochwyth, n. a slight puff
God, n. incontinence; adultery
Godaer, a. slightly importunate
Godaran, n. a hollow murmur
Godarth, n. slightly vapour
Godawel, a. somewhat
Godeb, n. incontinence
Godebog, a. incontinent
Godebyg, a. slight, similar
Godech, n. a lurk, a skulk
Godechfa, n. a lurking place
Godechiad, n. a lurking about
Godechwr, n. a skulker
Godeneu, a. somewhat thin
Godew, a. somewhat thick, or fat
Godid, n. what is out of order
Gododog, a. rare; excellent
Gododogrwydd, n. excellence
Godineb, n. a dultery
Godinebiad, n. an adultering
Godinebus: a. adulturous
Godinebu, v. to commit adultery
Godinebwr, n. an adulterer
Godlawd, a somewhat poor
Gododdi, v. to dissolve partly
Godor, n. a rupture; a let
Godori, v. interrupt; to let
Godoriant, n. interruption
Godre, n. a skirt, or edge
Godread, n. a skirting
Godref, n. lodge
Godrem, n. a glance
Godremu, v. to glance
Godrig, n. delay; an abode
Godro, n. a milking; v. to milk
Godroad, n. act of milking
Godrudd, a. slightly agitated
Godrwy, n. a wreath, a chain
Goduth, n. a jog trot
Godwrdd, n. murmur
Godwyth, n. slight elasticity
Gody, n. a shed, an outhouse
Godyrfu, v. to rumble
Goddail, n. tender leaves
Goddaith, n. a smothering fire, a burning of a wild
Goddan, n. shrubs, shrubbery
Godde, n. a design, purpose; v to design, to intend
Goddef, n. sufferance, leave
Goddefaint, n. sufferance
Goddefgar, a. forbearing
Goddefiad, n. a suffering
Goddefiant, n. sufferance
Goddefol, a. passive
Goddefus, a. passive; forbearing
Goddeg, n. utterance, speech
Goddegiad, n. enunciation
Goddeithiad, n. a consuming
Goddeithio, v. to burn heath, &c.
Goddenu, v. to allure gently
Goddeu, n. intent, to design: v. to intend
Goddif, n. a fling: v. to fling
Goddiweddydd, n. day of doom
Goddiweddiad, n. an overtaking
Goddiweddu, v. to overtake

Goddiweddwr, n. overtaker
Goddiwes, v. to overtake
Goddiwesu, v. to come up with
Goddiwestwr, n. overtaker
Goddolawg, a. endowed
Goddoli, v. to enrich, to endow
Godduned, n. a vow; pledge
Godduw, n. a demigod
Goddwr n. an adviser
Goddyar, n. soft murmur
Goddyariad, n. a murmuring
Goddyaru, v. to murmur
Goddyfod, v. to come gradually
Goddyn, n. an axis
Goen, n. influence, bias
Goer, n. freshness: a. fresh
Gof, n. smith; metallurgist
Gofail, n. smithy
Gofal, n. care, anxiety, solicitude, charge
Gofalhad, n. becoming anxious
Gofalhau, v. to grow anxious
Gofaliad, n. a taking care
Gofalu, v. to care to mind
Gofalus, a. careful, solicitous
Gofalwr, n. a care-taker
Gofaniaeth, n. a smith's craft
Gofar, n. wrath, ire, fury
Gofaran, a. apt to be forward
Gofas, a. somewhat shallow
Gofeg, n. mind; will; affection
Gofegol, a. mental
Gofeiliant, n. solicitude
Gofer, n. a rivulet, a rill
Goferiad, n. an effusion
Goferol, a. purling, rippling
Goferu, v. to effuse slowly
Gorferwi, v. to parboil
Gofid, n. affliction, grief
Gofidiad, n. an afflicting
Gofidio, v. to afflict, to grieve
Gofidiol, a. afflixing, vexing
Gofidus, a. vexatious, grievous
Goflaen, n. a front station
Goflawd, n. mill dust
Goflodi, v. to sprinkle flour
Goflwch, n. a small box
Gofod, n. a space, a while
Gofras, a. somewhat course
Gofreg, n. frolic gambol
Gofregedd, n. frolicsomeness
Gofri, n. attribute; glory
Gofriad, n. an attribution
Gofriol, a, conferring dignity
Gofrwy, n. a spread out
Gofrwyd, n. a quirk, a maze
Gofrwysg, n. half drunk
Gofryd, n. design, purpose
Gofryn, n. a hillock
Gofrys, n. a slight haste
Gofunad, n. a vow; a wish
Gofunedu, v. to make a vow
Gofurthiach, n. slight bickering
Gofwr, n. a mound
Gofwy, n. a visit, a visitation
Gofwyo, v. to visit
Gofwyad, n. visitation
Gofwyedig, a. visited
Gofwyol, a. visiting
Gofydd, n. an artist
Gofyddeb, n. a canon: or correspondence
Gofyddebol, a. scientific; canonical
Gofyddiad, n. a rendering scientific, or regular
Gofyddu, v. to render scientific
Gofygedd, n. a dignified state
Gofyn, n. a demand, question: v. to demand, to ask
Gofynag, n. confidence, trust
Gofynaig, n. a request
Gofynedigaeth, n. an inquiry
Gofynedigol, a. inquistorial
Gofyniad, n. an asking; question
Gofynol, a. inquisitive, asking
Gofynnod, note of interrogation
Goffrwd, n. a streamlet
Gog, n. velocity; plenty; the cuckoo
Gogaled, a. somewhat hard
Gogam, a. somewhat crooked
Gogan, n. satire, a lampoon
Goganiad, n. a lampooning
Goganol, a. lampooning
Goganu, v. to satrize, to lampoon
Goganwawd, n. irony

Gogarth, n. that is cleansing
Gogawn, n. capability; energy, plentitude: a. capable
Gogawn, v. to endue with power
Gogawr, n. a fodder
Gogel, a. somewhat concealed
Gogelu, v. to shelter [careful
Gogelus, a. apt to shun; very
Gogelyd, v. to shun, to avoid
Gogerdd, n. a burlesque
Gogern, n. a leer, a sly look
Gogi, v. to shake, to agitate
Gogil, n. small decline
Gogiliad, n. a slight recession
Gogilio, v. to recede slightly
Gogis, n. a gentle slap
Goglais, n. a tickle
Goglawd, n. a murmur, a hum
Gogledd, n. the north: a. north
Gogleddiad, a going northward
Gogleddol, a. northern
Gogleddu, v. to veer northward
Gogleddwr n. a Norman
Gogleisiad, n. a tickling
Gogleisio, v. to tickle
Goglud, n. a dependance, trust: v. to depend
Goglywed, v. to over-hear
Gognoi, v. to gnaw slightly
Gogochi, v. to give a red hue
Gogof, n. a cavern, a den
Gogofawg, a. cavernous
Goganawl, a. glorious, exalted
Gogonedd, n. that is exalted glorification: a. glorious
Gogoneddu, to exalt; to glorify
Gogoneddus, a. glorious, grand
Gogoni, v. to make glorious
Gogoniant n. glory; grandeur
Gogoriad, n. foddering
Gogorio, v. to fodder
Gogr, n. a sieve, a sierce
Gograid, n. a sieveful
Gogrin, a. somewhat brittle
Gogrisbin, a. partly crinkled
Gogrych, a. partly curled
Gogrwr, n. a sifter, a siercer
Gogryddes, n. a female shifter
Gogryn, v. to sift, to bolt
Gogryniad, n. shifting, a bolting
Gogrynwr, n. a shifter
Goguddio, v. to hide partly
Gogus, n daliance, a toying
Gogusol, a. dallying, toying
Gogwy, a. full of motion, active
Gogwydd, n. obliquity, bent
Gogwyddedigaeth, n. an inclination, a declination
Gogwyddiad. n. an inclination
Gogwyddo, v. to incline, to lean
Gogwyddol, inclining, tending
Gogydryw, n. homogeny: a. homogenial
Gogyfaddaw, v. to threaten
Gogyfarch, a. conspicuous
Gogyfartal, a. co-equal, similar
Gogyfiad, n. equalization
Gogyfled, n. mean breadth: a. of equal breadth
Gogyfnos, n. partial twilight
Gogyfoed, a. partly coetaneous
Gogyfred, a. partly concurrent
Gogyfres, a. of uniform range
Gogyfun, a. partially united
Gogyfurdd, n. a compeer
Gogyfuwch, a of equal height
Gogyffrawd, n. slight impulse
Gogyffred, n. slight idea
Gogyhyd, a. of equal length
Gogylch, n. a circumference
Gogylchiaith, n. periphrasis
Gogymaint, of equal magnitude
Gogynnal, v. to uphold equally
Gogysgod, n. a phantom
Goheb, n. correspondence
Gohebiad, n. a corresponding
Gohebol, a. corresponding
Gohebu, to talk; to correspond
Gohebwr, n. a correspondent
Gohen, n. inclination; bias
Gohil, n. that is but half produce; a degenerate breed
Gohir, n. a linger, a delay
Gohiriad, n. a lingering; an adjournment
Gohirio, v. to delay, to adjourn

Gohiriol, a. prolonging, delaying; lingering
Gohiriwr, n. prolonger
Gohorian, v. to act sluggishly
Gohew, a. pretty, sprightly
Gohyd, n, a mean length
Goian, n. the Omnipresent
Gol, n. covering, vesture
Golaeth, n. adoration, worship
Golaith, n. death; dissolution: v. to cause disolution
Golam, n. a hop, a skip
Golas, n. pale bluish: a. bluish
Golast, n. a hoop that is put under a bee-hive
Golau, n. light: a. light
Golch, n. lie; urine; wash
Golchbren, n. wash beetle
Golchfa, n. a washing place
Golchffon, n. a battingstaff
Golchi. v. to wash, to cleanse
Golchiad, n. a washing
Golchion, n. slops; suds
Golchioni, v. to make slops
Golchwr, n. a washer
Golchydd, n. a washer
Golchwraig, n. washer-women
Gole. n. a splendour
Goleâu, v. to illumine
Golechu, v. to skulk, to lurk
Goledu, v. partly, to expand
Goleddf, n. slight obliquity
Goleddfu, v. to go a little awry
Golefain, v. to cry faintly
Goleithio, v. to cause dissolution
Goleithwch, n. state of dissolution
Goleithychu, v. to bring into a state of dissolution
Golemain, v. to hobble, to hop
Golesg, a. somewhat feeble
Goleu, n. light: a. light
Goleuâd, n. an illumination; a luminary; a light
Golëadol a. illuminative
Golëannu, v. to illumine
Goleuant, n. illumination
Goleuder, n. light; brightness
Goleuddal, n. a chandelier
Goleuddydd, n. a slpendid day
Goleuedigaeth, n. the act of en lightening
Goleuen, n. a glow-worm
Goleufawr, a. refulgent
Goleufer, n. light, splendour
Goleuferu, v. to make luminous
Goleufynag, n. explanation
Goleulawn, a. refulgent
Goleuliw, n. a light hue: a. of a light hue
Goleulosg, n. a bright burning
Goleulosgi, v. to burn brightly
Goleuni, n. light: illustration
Goleunwy, n. gaslight
Goleuo, v. to enlighten, to give light; to reveal
Goleuol, a. enlightening
Goleuwr, n. a lighter
Geleuydd, n. a lighter
Golewychu, v. to shine faintly
Golf, n. a swallow; a gulf
Golfan, n. a sparrow
Goliniaw, to push with the knee
Golith, n. a gradual training
Golithro, v. to slip gradual
Goliw, n. a faint hue
Goliwiad, n. a giving a tint
Goliwio, v. to tint faintly
Golo, n. a covering
Golöi v. to envelope; to protect
Golöad, n. an enveloping
Golochi, v. to protect partly
Golochwyd, n. a retreat
Golochwyda, v. to live secluded
Golochwydol, a. eremetical
Golöed, n. a covering
Golof, n. a covert, a shelter
Goloni, v. to cheer a little
Golosg, n. coke: a. coked
Golosged, n. char; the snuff of a candle; tinder
Golosgi, v. to char; to singe
Golosgiad, n. a charring
Goluch, n. adoration worship
Golucho, v. to adore, to worship
Golud, n. wealth, riches

Goludiad, n. a making wealthy
Goludog, a. wealthy, rich
Goludogi, v. to make wealthy
Goludd, n. an obstruction
Goluddiad, n. an obstructing
Goluddio, v. to obstruct slightly
Goluddias, n. slight obstruction
Golwch, n. adoration
Golwg, n. sight, look, view
Golwrch, n. a box
Golwst, n. an interpreter
Golwth, n. couch, sofa
Golwybr, n. a slight trace
Golwyth, n. a collop
Golwytho, v. to cut chops
Golychiad, n. a worshipping
Golychu, v. to adore, to worship
Golychwyd, n. worship
Golygfa, n. scenery, scene
Golygiad, n. a looking; vision
Golygiadu, v. to superintend
Golygiannu, v. to speculate
Golygiant, n. scene
Golygol, a. perspective
Golygu, v. to behold, to view
Golygus, a. sightly, comely
Golygwr, n. speculator, overseer, intendant; an editor
Golyn, n. guard of a sword
Golyrchiad, n. a boxful
Gollwng, n. a loosing: v. to loosen, to let go
Gollyngdod, n. absolution, acquittal
Gollyngiad, n. a loosening, a letting go; remission
Gollyngol, a, loosening
Gollyngwr, n. a loosener
Gomach, n. a shank, a shin
Gommedd, n. a refusal: v. to refuse
Gommeddiad, n. a refusing
Gonaddu, v. to shave, to plane
Gonaid, n. a hop
Goneges, n. a petty errand
Gonest, a. honest
Gonestrwydd, n. honesty
Gonestu, v. to become honest
Gonofio, v. to swim partly
Gonwyf, n. liveliness
Gor, n. an extreme; an opening; a rim; a gore, a puss; a brood. Also a prefix, denoting augmentation: a. superior; high; broody: ad. greatly; above; very
Gorad, n. superior activity
Goradain, a. of great velocity
Goraddfed, a. too ripe
Goraeth, n. a tent of a wound
Goraethu, v. to tent a wound
Goraf, a. most excellent
Goraig, n. a superior source
Gorair, n. an adverb
Goralw, n. a calling out aloud
Goralw, v. to call out loudly
Gorall, n. a superior power
Goramledd, n. superabundance
Goramlu, v. to superabound
Goramlwg, a. very conspicuous
Goraniar, a. supernatural
Gorarianu, v. to silver over
Gorarw, a. extremely rough
Gorasglod, n. fine shavings
Gorasgwn, n. excrescence
Gorau, n. the superlative: a. superlative, best
Gorawen, n. transport, joy
Gorawenu, v. to be joyous
Gorawenus, a. joyous
Gorawl, a. effectual, successful
Gorbais, n. an upper coat
Gobarchu, v. to over-prize
Gorbell, a. very far
Gorben, n. pre-eminence
Gorbigrwydd, n. remorse
Gorbigo, v. to prick greatly
Gorboeth, a. intensely hot
Gorborth, n. a carrying off
Gorbwyll, n. intimation
Gorbwyllo v. to hint
Gorbwylliad, n. a hinting
Gorbwys, n. a dependence
Gorbwyso, v. to depend, to rely
Gorch, n. what encompasses
Gorchadw, v. to keep strictly

Gorchaeth, a. greatly straitened
Gorchafarwy, n. an overspreading gloom; evening
Gorchafedd, n. supremacy
Gorchafaeth, n. superiority
Gorchafu, v. to exalt, to overcome [iority
Gorchafus, v. tending to super-
Gorchaled, a. extremely hard
Gorchalledd, n. conceitedness
Gorcham, n. an overstride
Gorchamu, v. to overstride
Gorchan, n. canon; incantation
Gorcharfan, n. the upper jaw
Gorcharfanedd, n. palate
Gorchaw, n. descendant in the fifth degree
Gorchawn, a. towering
Gorcheidwad, n. a guardian
Gorcheifn, n. collateral relation in the seventh degree
Gorcheiniad, n. enchanter
Gorcheiniaeth, n. incantation
Gorchest, n. an enigma; a question; a feat
Gorchestiad, n. an excelling
Gorchestol, a. extraordinary
Gorchestu, v. to do a feat
Gorchfannad, n. the upper jaw
Gorchfannedd, n. the palate
Gorchfant, n. upper jaw
Gorchfygadwy, a. vincible
Gorchfygedig, a. vanquished
Gorchfygiad, n. a vanquishing
Gorchfygol, a. vanquishing
Gorchfygu, v. to vanquish
Gorchfygwr, n. a vanquisher, a subduer
Gorchoddion, n. potentates
Gorchordd, n. supreme circle
Gorchrain, a. extremely abject
Gorchroni, v. to aggregate greatly
Gorchrwm, a. extemely bowing
Gorchrynu, v. to quake much
Gorchu, v. to fence round
Gorchudd, n. an envelope, a cover, veil
Gorchuddiad, n. an enveloping
Gorchuddio, v. to envelope
Gorchuddiol, a. enveloping
Gorchwai, a. very nimble
Gorchwant, n. extreme desire
Gorchwil, n. cautious glance
Gorchwilio, v. to look cautiously
Gorchwim, n. quick motion
Gorchwimio, v. to move suddenly
Gorchwir, n. a clear truth
Gorchwith, a. clumsy
Gorchwiw, n. a sudden whirl
Gorchwasg, n. a dead sleep
Gorchwy, n. overwhelming
Gorchwyd, n. excessive vomit
Gorchwydd, n. excessive swell
Gorchwyf, n. extreme motion
Gorchwyl, n. employ, labour
Gorchwylgar, a. labourious
Gorchwyliad, n. a. labouring
Gorchwyliaeth, n. a transaction
Gorchwylio, v. to labour
Gorchyfant, n. the palate
Gorchyfarwy, n. the twilight
Gorchyflym, a. very nimble
Gorchyfnai, n. a descendant in the eighth degree
Gorchyfran, n. super-proportion
Gorchyfrif, n. over-reckoning
Gorchymaint, adv. so very great
Gorchymyn, n. injunction; command: v. to command
Gorchymynedigaeth n. the act of commanding
Gorchymyngar, a. peremptory
Gorchymyniad, a commanding
Gorchythrudd, n. excess of affliction
Gordaenu, v. to overspread
Gordaliad, n. an overpaying
Gordarddu, v. to issue extremely
Gordasg, n. excessive task
Gordawel, a. very serene
Gordew, a. excessively thick
Gordirion, a. over kind
Gordoni, v. to peel the surface
Gordrethu, v. to overtax
Gordrist, a. extemely pensive
Gordroi, v. to turn excessively

Gordrosi, v. to overdrive
Gordrymâu, v. to depress much
Gordudd, n. outer covering
Gordudded, n. an overcover
Gorduddo, v. to cover over
Gordwf, n. an overgrowth
Gordwyad, n. an over-ruling
Gordwyllo, v. to deceive much
Gordwyo, v. to over-rule
Gordwyth, n. great elasticity
Gordyfu, v. to overgrow
Gordynu, v. to pull extremely
Gordywyll, a. extremely dark
Gordd, n. an impetus; a mallet; a beetle; a churn staff: a. impetuous, ardent
Gorddail, n. exterior leaves
Gorddal, Gorddaliad, n. an upholding: v. to uphold
Gordden, n. impulse; necessity
Gordderch, n. a paramour
Gordderchad, n. a wooer
Gordderchfun, n a concubine
Gordderchiad, n. a gallanting
Gordderchol, a. wooing; adult-
Gordderchu v. to gallant [erous
Gordderchwr, n. a paramour; a wooer; an adulterer
Gorddestlu, v. to trim over-much
Gorddethol, a. very select
Gorddewis, n. nice choice
Gorddewr, a. brave excess, foolhardy
Gorddi, v. to impel; to thumb
Gorddiad, n. an impelling
Gorddial, n. extreme revenge
Gorddibed, n. an outskin
Gorddibyn, n. overhanging precipice
Gorddibyniad, n. an overhanging
Gorddibynol, a. overhanging
Gorddibynu, v. to overhang
Gorddichellu, v. to be over crafty
Gorddichlyn, a. over-diligent
Gorddichoni, v. to be more than able
Gorddifant, n. utter deletion
Gorddifanw, a. very fleeting
Gorddifwng, a. extreme firm
Gorddig, a. very irritable
Gorddigon, n. a redundance
Gorddigoni, v. to over-satiate
Gorddigor, n. prevailing passion
Gorddillyn, a. prim to excess
Gorddin, n. impulse; a. rare
Gorddinâad, n. an impelling
Gorddinâu, Gorddino, v. to impel
Gorddiniad, n. an impelling
Gorddiog, a. extremely lazy
Gorddiogi, v. to be very lazy
Gorddirwy, n. excessive fine
Gorddisgyn, n. a steep pitch
Gorddisgyniad, n. pitching over
Gorddiwedd, Gorddiweddu, v. to overtake
Gorddiwedd, n. extreme end
Gorddiwes, n. an overtaking
Gorddiwesiad, n. an overtaking
Gorddiwesu, v. to overtake
Gorddiwyd, a. over diligent
Gorddod, n. impulse: a stroke
Gorddodi, v. to place over
Gorddodo, n. a burrowing
Gorddodyn, n. a burrower
Gorddoi, a. impulsive, driving
Gorddoeth, a. over sapient
Gorddor, n. a hatch, wicket
Gorddrud, a. over daring
Gorddrws, n. a wicket; a thres-
Gorddrych, n. a similitude [hold
Gorddryn, a. terrific
Gorddu, a. of a blackish tinge
Gordduad, n. a blacking over
Gordduo, v. to black over
Gorddwfn, a. profound
Gorddwfr, n. a water brink
Gorddwy, n. impulse; violence
Gorddwyad, n. oppression
Gorddwyar, n. din of violence
Gorddwyo, v. to oppress
Gorddwyol, a. oppressive
Gorddwyn, n. mallet; a rammer
Gorddwyrain, v. to over-exalt
Gorddwyre, a. being extremely exalted
Gorddwyreain, v. to rise over

Gorddwys, a. extremely dense
Gorddyar, n. roar: a. roaring
Gorddyarad, n. a roaring
Gorddyaru, v. to make a roar
Gorddyeithr, a. over strange
Gorddyfnad, n. an habituating
Gorddyfnaid, v. to habituate
Gorddyfnder, profundity, depth
Gorddyfniad, n. what habituates
Gorddyfnu, v. to accustom, to habituate
Gorddyfod, v. to come upon
Gorddyfodi, v. to supervene
Gorddyfodiad, n. supervention; a coming upon
Gorddyfn, n. habit, custom
Gorddygai, n. what draws away, an abductor
Gorddygan, n. harmony
Gorddygiad, n. abduction
Gorddygnu, v. to overtoil
Gorddygyd, v. to superinduce
Gorddylif, n. an over-flow
Gorddylifiad, n. defluxion
Gorddylifo, v. to over flow
Gorddyn, n. a boundary
Gorddynead, n. an effusion
Gorddyneu, v. to effuse
Gorddyrchafu, v. to over-raise
Gorddysgwyl, to expect earnest-
Gorddywal, a. extremely fierce [ly
Goreb, n. a response
Gorebiad, n. a responding
Gorebu, v. to respond
Gored, n. a fishing-wear
Goredu, v. to set a wear
Gorefras, a. very plump
Goregni, n. over exertion
Goreiliad, n. a superstructing
Goreilid, n. a grievance
Goreilidiad, n. a grieving
Goreilidio, v. to aggrieve
Goreilio, v. to superstruct
Goreirian, a. extremely fair
Goreiriol, a. adverbial
Goreiste, n. a sitting aloft
Goreisteddiad, n. a presiding
Gorel, n. an aperture
Gorelu, v. to make an apertu
Gorelwain, v. to keep crying
Gorentrych, a. supercelestial
Gorenw, n. a surname
Gorenwi, v. to surname
Gorergyd, n. an over-shot
Gorerlid, v. to pursue eagerly
Gorerlyn, v. to follow eagerly
Gores, n. waste: a. open
Goresgyn, n. a coming upon possession; conquest; a leas
Goresgyniad, n. an overcom ing; a conquering
Goresgyniaeth, n. subjugation
Goresgynol, a. overcoming
Goresgynu, v. to overcome
Goresgynwr, Goresgynydd, n. an occupant; a vanquisher; a descendant in the fifth degree
Goresiad, n. a laying open
Gorest, n. a waste; a. ope waste
Gorestwng, v. to yield homag
Gorestyngiad, n. liege subjec
Gorestyn, n. over-extension
Goresymu, v. to talk familiar
Goretholi, v. to select nicely
Goreu, a. best. O'r goreu ve well: v. to make, to create
Goreuad, n. a bettering
Goreuaeth, n. optimism
Goreuant, n. optimacy
Goreuo, v. to make better
Goreurad, n. a troding
Goreuraid, a. done with gold
Goreuro, v, to gild
Gorewi, v. to freeze slightly
Gorewydd, n. bodily vigour
Gorewyn, n. mantling foam
Gorewynu, v. to foam over
Gorfainc, n. a supreme seat
Gorfaint, n. an oversize
Gorfalch, a. supercilious
Gorfan, a. extremely lofty
Gorfanal, n. broom-rape
Gorfanson, n. a muttering
Gorfant, n. upper mandible
Gorfan ol. n. overbalance

Gorfantoli, v. to overbalance
Gorfaran, n. a grand front
Gorfas, a. extremely shallow
Gorfawr, a. extremely great
Gorfeddu, to possess overmuch
Gorfeiddio, v. to over-dare
Gorfelyn, a. very yellow
Gorferw, n. froth, scum
Gorferwi, v. to bubble
Gorfethiant, n. extreme debility
Gorfethu, v. to fail completely
Gorfin, n. the outer edge
Gorflawdd, n. extreme uproar
Gorflun, a. very tiresome
Gorfloedd, n. an outcry
Gorflwch, n. goblet, cup
Gorflwng, a. very sullen
Gorfod, n. impulse : necessity; mastery victory : v. to get superior ; to necessitate, to oblige to be obliged
Gorfodaeth, n. compulsion
Gorfodedd, n. ascendency
Gorfodiad, n. a compelling
Gorfodog. a. being compelled
Gorfodogaeth, n. obligation
Gorfodogi, v. to take obligatory
Gorfodol, a. compulsive
Gorfoledd, n. triumph ; gladness
Gorfoleddiad, n. a triumphing
Gorfoleddu, v. to triumph, to rejoice greatly
Gorfoleddus. a. triumphant
Gorfoli, v. to flatter
Gorfoliant, n. adulation
Gorfras, a. over gross, over fat
Gorfraint, n. superior privilege
Gorfrau, a. extremely brittle
Gorfraw, n. extreme panic
Gorfrwd, a. very ardent
Gorfryd, n. magnanimity
Gorfrydiant, n. a paroxysm
Gorfrydio, v. to overheat
Gorfrydol a. magnanimous
Gorfrys, n. great haste
Gorfuan, a. being over quick
Gorfudd, n. supreme gain
Gorfygu, v. to vanquish
Gorfyd, n. rivalship, envy
Gorfyniad, n. emulation
Gorfynig. a. emulous, envious
Gorfynog, a. emulous, envious
Gorfynu, n. ascent, up-hill
Gorfynydd, n. an ascent
Gorfyw, a. living beyond
Gorffawd, n. extreme luck
Gorfflam, n. bright flame
Gorfflemychu, v. to flame greatly
Gorfflwch, a. extremely rife
Gorffrwd, n. a violent torrent
Gorffyniant, n. excess of prosperity
Gorffysg, n. extreme speed
Gorgoch, a. extreme red
Gorgoddi, v. to vex, to excess
Gorgred, n. implicit belief
Gorgyd, n. implicit belief
Gorgryd, n. extreme agitation
Gorguddio, v. to cover over
Gorgwyddo, v. to over fall
Gorgyfuwch, a. superior
Gorgyffraw, n. extreme agitation
Gorgyffred, n. a surmise
Gorgylch, n. an outer circle
Gorgylchynu, v. to surround
Gorhael, a. over liberal
Gorheb, n. a response
Gorhediad. n. a flying above
Gorhelaeth, a. over ample
Gorhenaint, n. extreme age
Gorhendad, n. great grandfather
Gorhendaid, great great grandfather
Gorhenfam, n. great grandmother
Gorhengaw, n. ancestor in the fifth degree
Gorhennain, great great grandmother
Gorhenw, n. a surname
Gorhenwi, v. to surname
Gorhesg, n. large reeds
Gorhiliog, a. very prolific
Gorhiniog, n. a lintel
Gorhirio, v. to linger much
Gorhoen, n. extreme vivacity
Gorhoeni, v. to exhilarate
Gorhoenus, a. extremely joyous

Gorhoff, a. very delectable
Gorhoffedd, n. chief delight
Gorhoffi, v. to delight extremely
Gorhoffiant, n. extreme delight
Gorholi, v. to inquire overmuch, to question overmuch
Gorhoni, v. to assert overmuch
Gorhudd, n. extreme illusion
Gorhuddo, v. to overveil
Gorhun, n. excess of sleep
Gorhydru, n. over confidence
Gorhynod, a. very remarkable
Gorhynt, n. a superior course
Gori, n. brooding; suppuration: v. to brood
Goriad, n. a brooding
Gorian, v. to be querulous
Goriain, v. to keep crying out
Gorifynu, n. ascent
Gorimyn, n. a chink, a cleft
Goris, prep. inferior to below: adv. beneath, underneath
Goriselu, v. to make very low
Gorisgell, n. scum of liquor
Gorith, n. phantom, illusion
Goriw, n. gentle ascent
Gorlad, n. supreme grace
Gorlaes, a. very low or trailing
Gorlais, n. shrill tone
Gorlaith, a. extremely moist
Gorlam, n. an overskip
Gorlamu, v. to overskip
Gorlanâd, n. super-purgation
Gorlanw, n. repletion; high tide
Gorlas, n. superior blue; a. of superior blue
Gorlasar, n. blue enamel
Gorlasu, v. to give a blue hue
Gorlawen, a. extremely joyful
Gorlawn, a. over-full
Gorledu, v. to over-expand
Gorlefain, v. to cry out aloud
Gorlenwi, v. to over-fill
Gorlesu, v. to benefit extremely
Gorlewin, n. the west
Gorlidio, v. to chafe extremely
Gorllif, n. an upper current
Gorlifiant, n. a flowing over
Gorlifo, v. to flow very strongly to flow above
Gorlithro, v. to overslip
Gorliw, n. an apparent hue
Gorliwio, v. to colour over
Gorloes, n. a murmuring sound an organ: a murmuring
Gorloni, v. to cheer extremely
Gorlosgi, v. to over-burn
Gorlosgiad, n. an over-burning
Gorludd, n. extreme depression
Gorludded, n. extreme fatigue
Gorlwng, a. extreme indraught
Gorlwm, a. extreme bare
Gorlwybro, v. to over-trace
Gorlwyddo, v. to help on
Gorlwyno, v. to escort; to convey
Gorlwyth, n. an over-load
Gorlwytho, v. to overburden
Gorlyd, a. broody; suppurative
Gorlyfnu, v. to smooth over
Gorlyna, v. to tipple to excess
Gorlyncu, v. to gorge, to gulp, to swallow greedily
Gorllad, n. benediction
Gorlladen, n. consecrated bread
Gorllaes, a. trailing; drooping
Gorllaesu, v. to trail; to drawl
Gorllanw, n. full tide
Gorllawes, a. extremely expert
Gorllawn, a. over full, replete
Gorllechu, v. to skulk much
Gorllenwi, v. to overflow
Gorllewin, n. the ultimate; a rear; the west
Gorllewinol, a. westerly
Gorllewydd, n. the west
Gorllwyn, n. an escort
Gorllyd, a. suppurative
Gorllydd, n. an embryo
Gorllym, a. extremely sharp
Gorm, n. a plenum
Gormail, n. oppression
Gormant, n. plentitude
Gormedd, n. an over-running
Gormeillo, v. to prevail, to predominate; to over-run
Gormeisiad n. a molester

Gormes, n. molestation
Gormesdeyrn, n. an usurping prince, an intruding tyrant
Gormesiad, n. a molesting
Gormeslyn, n. plethora
Gormesol, a. molesting, intrusive
Gormesu, v. to molest, to intrude
Gormesydd, n. a molester
Gormod, Gormodd, n. excess: a. too much
Gormodedd, n. superabundance, excess
Gormodi, v. to superabound
Gormodol, a. superabundant
Gormodoldeb, n. excess
Gormu, to intrude; to pervade
Gormwyth, n. a rheum
Gormwytho, to generate rheum
Gorne, n. superior or exterior hue; blush
Gornerth, n. superior power
Gornerthu, v. to excel in power
Gornofiad, n. swimming above
Gornofio, v. to swim above
Gornwyf, n. extreme vivacity
Gorofni, v. to fear extremely
Gorol, a. effectual, succesful
Gorolchi, v. to wash over
Gorolygu, v. to supervise
Goror, n. a confine, a border
Gorphen, n. conclusion, end: v. to conclude, to determine; [to end
Gorphenaf, n. July
Gorpheniad, n. a finishing
Gorphenol, a. concluding, finishing
Gorphwyll, n. madness; folly
Gorphwylliad, n. a distracting
Gorphwyllo, v. to grow mad
Gorphwyllus, a. irrational
Gorphwys, n. repose, rest
Gorphwysdra, n. repose
Gorphwysfa, n. a resting place
Gorphwyso, v. to repose, to rest, to take a respite
Gorphwysol, a. quiescent
Gorsaf, n. a station, a stand
Gorsafiad, n. a stationing
Gorsafol, a. stationary [stand
Gorsafu, v. to station; to with-
Gorsangu, v. to over-tread
Gorsedd, n. a supreme seat
Gorseddol, v relating to session
Gorseddfainc, n. a throne
Gorseddiad, n. a presiding
Gorseddu, v. to preside
Gorseddwr, n. a president
Gorsefyll v. to take a stand
Gorsefylliad, n. a stationing
Gorsengi, v. to over-tread
Gorselu. v. to gaze steadfastly
Gorsing, Gorsin, n. a door post
Gorsylw, n. earnest regard
Gorsyllu, v. to look steadfastly
Gorsynu, v. to amaze greatly
Gort, n. a sharp spring
Gortio, v. to spring sharply
Gorth, n. what stands opposite
Gorthwasgu, v. to over-task
Gorthaw, taciturnity; patience
Gorthew, a. extremely thick
Gorthir, n. upper country
Gortho, n. an envelope; a roof
Gorthoad, n. a covering over
Gorthöi, v. to cover over
Gorthorch, n. a torque; a collar
Gorthordd, n. an exile
Gorthori, v. to cut over
Gorthoriant, n. an incision
Gorthrain, a. lavish to excess
Gorthrais, n. extreme violence
Gorthrech, n. mastery; violence
Gorthrechiad, n. a subduing
Gorthrechiant, n. domination
Gorthrechol, a. domineering
Gorthrechu, v. to master, to overcome
Gorthrechwr, n. a dominator, an oppressor
Gorthrin, n. extreme toil
Gorthröi, v. to turn over
Gorthrwch, n. a groove
Gorthrwm, a. oppressive
Gorthrychiad, n. a grooving
Gorthrymder, Gorthrymiant, n. oppression

Gorthrymiad, n. an oppressing
Gorthrymu, v. to oppress
Gorthrymus, a. oppressive
Gorthrymwr, n. an oppressor
Gorthwf, n. an overgrowth
Gorthwym, Gorthwymyn, a. overwarm
Gorthynu, v. to overstrain
Gorthywys, n. a general [to do
Goru, v. to cause, to accomplish,
Goruch, n. a supreme : a. upper adv. above, over
Goruchadeilad, n. superstructure
Goruchaf, a. most high, highest
Goruchafiaeth, n. supremacy promotion ; triumph
Goruchafol, a. supereminent
Goruchafu, v. to exalt over
Goruchanian, a. supernatural
Goruchanianoldeb, n. preter naturalness [remacy
Goruchder, n. superiority ; sup-
Goruchel, a. supreme, very high
Goruchelder, n. a summit
Goruchelion, n. meteors [exalt
Goruchelu, v. to render lofty, to
Goruchiad, n. heavenly body ; a. planet
Goruchiant, n. supereminence
Goruchio, v. to raise supreme
Goruchiol, a. supereminent
Goruchion, n. meteors
Goruchionen, n. a meteor
Goruchlyw, n. lord paramount
Goruchragor, n. superexcellence
Goruchwyliad, n. a supervising, an overlooking [stewardship
Goruchwyliaeth, a supervision ;
Gorug, v. did, did perform, did act ; he did, he made. Imperfect tense of Goru
Gorugo, v. to accomplish
Gorugiad, n, an accomplishing
Gorun, n. surge, spray, foam
Gorurddas, n. supreme rank
Goruthro, to amaze exceedingly
Goruwch, prep. above, over
Gorwaedd, n. a loud cry
Gorwael, a. very abject
Gorwaered, n. a declivity
Gorwag, a. vain-glorious, vain
Gorwagedd, n. vain glory
Gorwall, n extreme remissness ; extreme fault
Gorwan, a. extreme weak
Gorwancu, v. to overgorge
Gorwar, a. extremely gentle
Gorwas, n. a hero, a worthy
Gorwasgu, v. to overpress
Gorwedd, n. recumbence ; v. to lie, to recline
Gorweddiad, n. a lying down
Gorweddial, n. concubinage
Gorweddol, a. recumbent
Gorwegi, n. extreme vanity
Gorwel, n. the horizon
Gorweled, v. to see over
Gorwen, a. very white
Gorwenu, v. to laugh, to grin
Gorwerthu, v. to oversell
Gorwir, a. quite true
Gorwireb, n. an hyperbole
Gorwisg, n. an outer garment
Gorwisgo, v. to clothe over
Gorwiw, a. superexcellent
Gorwlad, n. bordering country
Gorwlyb, a very wet
Gorwlychu, v. to over-drench
Gorwregus, n. a bracing girdle
Gorwy, n. a margin, a rim
Gorwych, a. very brave
Gorwydr, n. hoar frost
Gorwydd, n. a summit, a top : a courser, a steed : a. of easy progress
Gorwyddod, n. cavalry
Gorwyddfarch, managed horse
Gorwygo, v. to tear slightly
Gorwyl, n. an overlooking
Gorwyliad, n. an overlooking
Gorwylio, v. to overlook
Gorwyll, a. very gloomy
Gorwyllt, a. frantic, mad
Gorwym, n. a slight bandage
Gorwymp, a. very fair
Gorwyn, a. over-white

Gorwyr, n. a great grandson
Gorwyrain, n. of theme, praise
Gorwyres, great grand-daughter
Gorwys, n. a public summons
Gorwyth, n. very ire
Gorymboeni, v. to over-fatigue one's self
Gorymbor h, n. excess of food
Gorymchwal, n. an over-spreading one's self
Gorymchwel, n. a conversion
Gorymchwylo, v. to be subverted
Gorymdaith, n. perambulation
Gorymdanu, v. to over-spread one's self
Gorymdeithio, v. to sojourn
Gorymdeithydd, n. one who travels much; a wayfaring man
Gorymddwyn, n. a bringing over
Gorymddygiad, n. abduction
GorymegFiad, n. over-exertion, an overtoiling
Gorymyl, n. great edge
Gorymyru, v. to over-pursue
Goryn, n. a pimple, a wheal
Gorynog, a. having pimples
Gorynys, n. a peninsula
Gorysgwr, n. a yoke
Gorysgwydd, n. a jutting out
Gorysu, v. to consume greatly
Goryw, n. a degenerate kind
Gorywio, v. to degenerate
Gosaig, n, a sl ght meal
Gosail, n. groundwork; a sole
Gosathru, v. to tread slightly
Gosbaith, a. polished, glittering
Gosbarth, n. a distinct part: prep. toward
Gosbenu, v. to particularize
Gosborthi, v. to support slightly
Gosbwyllo, v. to decide partly
Goseb, n. a handsel
Gosefyll, v. to stand slightly
Goseilad, n. a founding
Goseilio, v. to found
Gosel, n. a peep, a glance
Gosenu, v. to chide slightly
Gosgedd, n. figure, shape
Gosgeddiad, n. a shaping
Gosgeiddig, a. shapely, comely
Gosgel, n. a gloom: a. gloomy
Gosgelu, v. to half conceal
Gosgil, n. a half-retreat
Gosglwm, n. a tent fastening
Gosglymu, v. to tie slightly
Gosgo, n. obliquity, slope
Gosgoad, n. a going aside
Gogöi, v. to go aside, to avoid
Gosgordd, n. a retinue, a train
Gosgorddi, v. to form a retinue
Gosgrain, a. partly crawling
Gosgred, n. a faint belief
Gosgrynu, v. to cause quaking
Gosgudd, a. skulking, lurking
Gosgymon, n. a combustible
Goslef, n. organ of utterance; a tone, a note
Gosmeithio, v. to yield aliment
Gosod, n. a placing; a statute, an ordinance; a position; an enact [to place.
Gosod, v. to put, to set, to lay,
Gosodedigaeth, n. a proposition, an ordinance
Gosodi, v. to set, to put, to lay
Gosodiad, n. a placing; a position; an establishing; a proposition
Gosodol, a. positional statute
Gosomi, v. to partly disappoint
Goson, n. an intimation, rumour v. to intimate slightly
Gosonial, v. to be whispering
Gosori, v. to be half offended
Gosoriant, n. slight offence
Gosranu, v. to divide partly
Gosteg, n, silence, attention; a publishing; an adress, an invocation; a prelude. Gosteg-ion priodas, bans of matrim-
Gostegiad, n. a silencing [ony
Gostegu v. to silence, to still
Gostegwr, n. the crier of a court, who commands silence; a silencer
Gostrodyr, n. a pannel

Gostwng. n. a lowering: v. to bring down [humbled, abased
Gostyngedig, a. lowered; humble;
Gostyngeiddio, v. to become abased, to become humble
Gostyngiad, n. a lowering
Gostyngu, v. to lower, to abase
Gostyngwr, n. one who abases, inclines, lowers, or humbles
Goswydd, n. a petty office
Goswyn, n. a slight charm [port
Gosymdaith, n. provision, sup-
Gosymdeithiad, n. a provisioning
Gosymdeithio, v. to provide sustenance
Gosymerth, n. the gossamer
Gosymmaith, n. support, food
Gosymu, v. to warble
Gosymud, n. a slight move
Gosymwy, n. warbling, trilling
Gosyn, a. half amazed
Gosynio, v, to half consider
Gosyrthio v. to totter
Got, n. incontinence
Gotiar, n. a coot, a moor-hen
Gôtio. v. to commit adultery
Gotoew, n. a spur
Goth, n. repulsion ; pride
Gothi, v. to scorn ; to be proud, to act proudly
Gowaered, n. declivity, a slope
Gowanu, v. to divide ; to gash
Gowci, n. a jackdaw
Gowel, a. transparent, clear
Gowelu, n. somewhat pale
Gowenu, v. to half smile
Gower, n. a croft, a close
Gowni, n. basting stitch
Gowregysu, v. to gird slackly
Gowrid, n. a slight blush
Gowrthodi, v. to half reject
Gowybod, v. to know partly
Gowych, a. somewhat brave
Göyfed, n. a slight nipping
Göysu, v. to half consume
Gra, n. frieze of cloth
Grab, n. a bluster, exuberance
Graban, n. what is clustered
Grabin, a. clasping; scrambling
Gradd, n. degree, rank, state
Graddeb, n. a climax
Graddedigaeth, n. a graduation
Graddiad, n. a graduation
Graddiannu v. to graduate
Graddiant, n. graduation
Graddineb, n. graduality
Graddio, v. to confer rank
Graddogi, v. to graduate
Graddol, a. progressive
Graddoli, v. to graduate
Grae, n. what is asperate, sharp, or rough
Graean, n. gravel, course sand
Graeanol, a. granular, gritty
Graeander, n. granulosity
Graeandde, a. granular
Graeanen, n. a grain
Graenllyd, a. gravelly, gritty
Graeanu, v. to granulate
Graen, n. asperity; grief, asperate; grievous
Graender, n. poignancy
Graenon, n. gravelly particles
Graenu, v. to make rough
Graf, n. the garlic
Grafel n. a lubber; a ruffian
Grai, n. a blight, a blast
Groiad, n. a blighting
Graid, n. sun heat; ardency, a ardent, vehement
Grain, n. a socket ; a ring
Gram, n. a sign, a symbol
Grammadeg, n. a grammar
Grammadegol, a. grammatical
Grammadegwr, a grammarian
Grammadegydd, n. a grammar-
Gran, n. the cheekbone : a. [ian precipitous, shelvy
Granwg, n. side of the face
Granygre, n. the visage
Gras, n. grace
Grawg, n. a horrid uproar
Grawn, n. berries ; grain ; roe of fish. Grawn Corinth, curr-
Grawnafal, pomegranate [ants
Grawnwin, n. grape wine

Grawth, n. a plunge
Grawthiad, n. a plunging
Grawys, n. a festival, lent
Gre, n. a flock, a herd; a stud
Gread, n. a herding, a flocking
Greal, n. an aggregate of elements, a code; a collection; a magazine
Grealu, to aggregate elements
Greant, n. an aggregate; a collection; a code
Greawd, n. an aggregate
Greawr, n. a flock, a herd
Greddf, n. nature; disposition
Greddfiad, n. an habituating
Greddfol, a. habitual, natural
Greddfu, v. to habituate
Greff, n. a sneer; irony
Greffiad, n. a sneering
Greg, n. a cackle, a cackling
Greiad, n. a singeing
Greiau, n. what gives heat
Greiddell, a gridle, a bake-stone
Greidiad, n. the scorching of the [sun
Greidio, to scorge, to singe
Greidioì, a. scorching, blasting
Greiddyll, n. a griddle, grid-iron
Greienyn, n. a grain of gravel
Greinio, v. to form a ring
Greinyn, n. an ear-ring, a pendant
Greio, v. to singe, to blast
Greiol, a. singing, blasting
Grelyn, n. a drinking-pool
Grem, n. a crash; a gnash [ing
Gremiad, a crashing; a gnash-
Gremio, v. to crash: to gnash
Gren, n. a large earthen vessel
Greolen, n. a briony plant
Gres, n. what is warm
Gresaw, n. a welcome
Gresawiad, n. a welcoming
Gresawu, v. to welcome
Gresi, n. pity compassion
Gresin, a. pitying, piteous
Gresyn, n. piteous, misery
Gresynol, a. deplorable
Gresyndod, n. pitifulness
Gresyn-gar, a. compassionate
Gresyni, n. piteousness
Gresynu, v. to commiserate
Gresynus, a. miserable, pitiful
Grêu, v. to aggregate
Grewys, n. a herd; a stud
Griddfan, n. a groan, a moan
Griff, n. the frog-spawn
Griffyll, n. frog-spawn
Grig, n. a low rustle
Grigwd, n. a rustling
Grill, n. a creak, a chirp a creaking, chirping
Grillgnòi, v. to cranch
Grilliad, n. a creaking
Grillian, v. to keep creaking
Grilliedydd, n. a cricket
Grillio, v. to creak, to chirp
Gro, n. pebbles: n. a ridge o pebbles, formed by the sea
Groeg, n. the Greek language
Gronell, n. hard roe of fish
Gronellu, to generate roe
Gronyn, n. a grain, a particle
Gronynog a. having grains
Gronynol, a. granular
Gronyniad, n. granulation
Gronynu, v. to granulate
Gröyn, n. a pebble
Grual, n. gruel, porridge
Grualu, v. to turn to gruel
Grud, n. grain of stone, grit
Grudd, n. cheek bone; cheek
Gruff, n. what is fierce; a griffon
Grufft, n. a griffon
Grug, n. heath, or ling
Grugiad, n. an emmet
Grugiar, n. moor-hen, grouse
Grugion, n. emmets, ants
Grugionyn, n. an emmet
Gruglwyn, n. sweet broom
Grugo, v. to gather heath
Grugog, a. having heath
Grut, n. grit; a fossil
Grutio, v. to lay on grit
Grwgach, v. to rumble
Grwgnachiad, n. a rumbling
Grwgnach, v. to grumble
Grwgnachiad, n. a grumbling

Grwgyn, n. broken rumbling
Grwng, n. a grunt; a noise
Grwm, n. a murmur; a growl
Grwn, n. a ridge in a field; a trembling noise
Grwnach, n. a grumbling
Grwnachu, v. to grumble
Grwnan, n. a hum; a purring: v. to hum, to drone
Grwniad, n. a droning
Grwys, n. wild gooseberries
Grwysed, n. a gooseberry
Grwyswydden, n. gooseberry-tree
Grwyth, n a murmur
Grwythiad, n. a murmuring
Grwytho, v. to murmur
Gryd, n. a scream; war-hoop
Grydiau, v. to scream, to whoop
Grydiant, n. a screaming out
Grydio, v. to scream, to whoop
Grydwst, n. a murmur
Gryg, n. harshness
Gryglys, n. heath berries
Grygnant, n. harshness
Grygon, n. heath berries
Gryngiad, n. a grunting
Gryngian, v. to be grunting
Gryngio, v. to grunt
Grym, n. force. energy
Grymiad, n. a making strong
Grymial, v. to mutter
Grymiala, v. to mutter
Grymialus, a. muttering
Grymian, v. to drone; to grunt
Grymiannu, v. to make potent
Grymiant, n. potency, energy
Grymio, v. to give energy
Grymus, a. powerful; nervous
Grymusder, n. potency
Gryniad, n. a laying in ridges
Grynio, v. to form ridges
Gubain, v. to howl, to moan
Gwach, n. a hole; a cavity
Gwachell, n. a skewer; a knitting needle
Gwachellu, v. to skewer
Gwachul, a. lean, lank; feeble
Gwad, n. a denial, a disowning
Gwadaeth, n. a spout, a cock
Gwadal, a. being stanch or firm
Gwadalwch, n. stanchness
Gwadiad, n. a denying
Gwadn, n. a base, a sole
Gwadnu, v. to sole,; to foot it
Gwadol, a. denying, negative
Gwadu, v. to deny; to disown
Gwadd, n. a mole
Gwaddeg, n. a spout; a scuttle
Gwaddod, n. sediment, lees
Gwaddodi, v. to cast a sedement
Gwaddodlyd, a. feculent, dreggy
Gwaddol, n. a portion; money
Gwaddoli, v, to dower
Gwae, n. woe
Gwaed, n. blood or gore
Gwaedboer, n. blood-spitting
Gwaedgi, n. a blood-hound
Gwaedglais, n. blood stripe
Gwaedgoll, n. bloodshed
Gwaediad, n. a bleeding
Gwaedled, bloody, blood-stained
Gwaedlif, n. a bloody-flux
Gwaedlin, n. an issue of blood
Gwaedlyd, a. bloody; cruel
Gwaedlydu, to stain with blood
Gwaedlys, n. blood-wort
Gwaedneu, n. a blood issue
Gwaedog, abounding with blood
Gwaedogaeth, n. sanguinity
Gwaedogen, n. a blood pudding, a black pudding
Gwaedoli, v. to sanguify
Gwaedol, sanguineous of blood
Gwaedoliaeth, n. kindred by blood, consanguinity [blood
Gwaedraidd, a. running with
Gwaedrod, n. a course of blood
Gwaedu, v. to bleed, to let blood
Gwaedd, n. a cry, a shout
Gwaeddan, n. a bawler
Gwaeddfan, a. loud shouting
Gwaeddgreg, a. hoarse shouting
Gwaeddi, v. to cry, to shout
Gwaeddiad, n. a crying out
Gwaeddolef, n. a cry a woe
Gwaefyd, n. a state of woe

Gwäeg, n. a fibula ; a clasp
Gwäegiad, n. a buckling
Gwäegu, v. to buckle ; to clasp
Gwael, a. low, vile ; poorly
Gwaeledd, n. vileness ; misery
Gwaeleddu, v. to make wretched
Gwaelni, vileness; wretchedness
Gwaelod, n. a bottom, a base
Gwaelodi, v. to bottom
Gwaelodiad, n. a bottoming
Gwaelodion, n. bottoms
Gwaelu, v. to grow low or poor ; to become faint
Gwaeddol, a. crying, shouting
Gwaeu, v. to make vile
Gwäell, gwëyll, n. a skewer, a broach ; a knitting needle ; a spindle. Gwäell, neidr, a dragon-fly
Gwäelliad, n. a skewering
Gwäellu, v. to skewer, to broach
Gwaen, n. a meadow
Gwaeniad, n. a going headlong
Gwaened, a. headlong ; furious
Gwaent, n. a full view
Gwaer, simple : rustic, clownish
Gwaered, n. a descent, a slope
Gwaeredu, v. to tend downward
Gwaes, n. a pledge
Gwaesaf, n. a pledge ; a deposit a warrant ; a deposition
Gwaesafiad, n. a pledging
Gwaesafu, v. to pledge ; to insure
Gwaesiad, n. a giving pledge
Gwaesol, a. earnest ; warranting
Gwaesu, v. to pledge
Gwaeth, a. worse
Gwaethâd, n. an impairing
Gwaethach, a. worse, more bad
Gwaethaf, a. worst, most bad
Gwaethâu, v. to grow worse
Gwaetherwydd, interj. alas
Gwaethliad, n. a struggling
Gwaethu, v. to make worse
Gwaethwaeth, worse and worse
Gwaethwg, n. impaired state
Gwaethygiad, n. an impairing
Gwaethygu, v. to impair

Er gwi — in spite of

Gwaew, n. pang, pain, agony, spasm ; a lance
Gwaewffon, n. a javelin
Gwag, n. a void, a vacuum ; a. void, empty, vacant
Gwagder, n. emptiness
Gwagedd, n. emptiness, vanity
Gwageddu, v. to act vainly
Gwagelog, a. circumspect
Gwagelu, v. to act cautiously
Gwagelyd, v. to shun, to avoid
Gwagfolach, n. vain boasting
Gwagâd, n. an emptying
Gwagâu, v. to make a void
Gwagiad, n. a making void
Gwagiaith, n, vain prattle
Gwaglais, n. a hollow voice
Gwaglwyf, n. a linden tree
Gwagoniant, n. vain glory
Gwagorchest, ostentations skill
Gwagorfoledd. n. vain triumph or boasting
Gwagymffrost, n. swaggering
Gwagymgais, n. vain attempt
Gwang, n. greed, voracity
Gwangen, n. the shad fish
Gwangiad, n. the sewin fish
Gwahan, a. separate, distinct
Gwahanadwy, a. separable
Gwahanai, n. genitive case
Gwahanblyg, n. the diaphora
Gwahanedigaethydd, n. the genitive case
Gwahanfod, n. diversity of being
Gwahan-glwyf, n. leprosy
Gwahan-glwyfus, a. leprous
Gwahaniad, n. a separating
Gwahaniaeth, n. a separation
Gwahaniaethol, a. disjunctive
Gwahaniaethu, to discriminate
Gwahanlen, n. separation veil
Gwahannôd, n. a colon
Gwahanol, separating, different
Gwahanoideb, n. separateness
Gwahanoli, v. to make distinct
Gwahanran, n. a paragraph
Gwahanred, n. discrimination
Gwahanredol, a. distinguishing

Gwahanredu, v. to distinguish
Gwahansang, n. a parenthesis
Gwahansangiad, n. interposition
Gwahansangu, v. to interpose
Gwahanu, v. to divide, to part
Gwahardd, n. a prohibition
Gwaharddedig, a. prohibited
Gwaharddiad, n. a forbidding
Gwaharddol, a. prohibitory
Gwaharddu, v. to prohibit
Gwahen, n. exhaustion
Gwaheniad, n. an exhausting
Gwahenu, to exhaust, to empty
Gwahoddedig, a. invited, or bid-
Gwahoddiad, n. invitation [den
Gwahoddi, v. to invite, to bid
Gwahoddwr, n. an inviter
Gwail, n. that is over
Gwailg, n. that turns over
Gwain, n. what serves or supports; a carriage; a sheath: a. smart, neat, brisk
Gwaint, n. what is smart or lively: a. smart, neat; brisk
Gwair, n. hay: a. fresh, sprouting; ardent
Gwaisg, n. vigour; briskness: a. brisk, lively: ad. briskly
Gwaith, n. act, action; work: n. course, turn, time: ad. because, that, since,
Gwal, n. a couch; an inhabited region; a plat; a fallow; a rampart, a wall
Gwala, n fulness, sufficiency
Gwalabyr, n. a pathway
Gwalad, n. arrangement, order
Gwaladr, n. a ruler, a sovereign
Gwaladru, to arrange, to order
Gwalaeth, n. grief, sorrow
Gwalaethu, v. to grieve
Gwalas, n. a couch: low land
Gwalbant, n. the top of a building where the beams rest
Gwalc, a turn up; fencework; battlement, a rail; cock of a hat [cocking
Gwalciad, n. a turning up, a
Gwalcio, v. to turn up, to cock
Gwalciog, a. turned up, cocked
Gwalch, n. that soars; a hawk: a hero
Gwalches, n. a female hawk
Gwalchiad n. a soaring aloft
Gwalchwr, n. a falconer
Gwalchyddiaeth, n. falconry
Gwald, n. a hem; a welt
Gwaldas, n. a strengthening welt
Gwaldiad, n. a welting
Gwaldon, n. raised bank
Gwaldu, v. to welt, to hem
Gwales, n. a couch; a region
Gwalfa, n. a layer, a stratum
Gwaliad, n. a walling
Gwalio, v. to wall, to fence
Gwaling, n. a litter, a brood
Gwaltes, n. a welt of shoe
Gwalteisiad, n. a welting
Gwalteisio, v. to form a welt
Gwalwys, n. the Gauls
Gwaly, n. capacity, inside
Gwalyaw, v to make full
Gwall, n. defect, neglect
Gwallaw, v. to pour, to empty
Gwallawd, n. failure, mistake
Gwallawg, a. defective, faulty
Gwallawgair, n. error in pleading
Gwallawiad, n. a pouring out
Gwallbwyll, n. irrationality, defect of reason
Gwalldan, n. wild fire
Gwallfarn, n. faulty judgment
Gwallgof, n. distraction
Gwallgofi, v. to fail in memory
Gwalliad, n. a failing
Gwallofaint, n. defection
Gwallofi, v. to pour out
Gwallt, n. hair of the head
Gwalltawg, a. having hair
Gwalltiad, n. a growing hair
Gwalltu, v. to grow hair
Gwallusdra, n. neglectfulness
Gwallwg, n. defection
Gwallygfa, n. imperfection
Gwallygiad, n. making faulty

Gwallygus, a. defective, fallible
Gwammal, a. wavering, fickle
Gwammaldra, n. waveringness
Gwammalddyn, a flighty person
Gwammaliad, n. a wavering
Gwammalrwydd, n. fickleness
Gwammalu, v. to waver
Gwân, n. thrust, stab, prick
Gwan, a. weak, feeble; faint
Gwanaâd, n. a weakening
Gwanaf, n. a layer, a row
Gwanafu, v. to place in layers
Gwanar, a. leading; forward
Gwanâu, v. to weaken
Gwanas, n. a jut; a prop; a shank; a clasp; a hook
Gwanasu, v. to prop; to clasp
Gwanawl, a. stabbing [standing
Gwanbwyll, n. a weak under-
Gwanc, a frail; a basket; vor-
Gwanciad, n. a gorging [acity
Gwanciaw, v. to gorge; to glut
Gwancus, a. voracious, greedy
Gwancusrwydd, n voraciousness
Gwanciwr, n. a greedy devourer
Gwander, n. weakness
Gwanedig, a. divided; transfixed
Gwaneg, n. a gait; a drift; a haunch; a surge
Gwanegiad, n. a drifting
Gwanegu, v. to rise in waves
Gwanffyddiaw, v. to mistrust
Gwangalon, a. weak hearted
Gwangalondid n. timidity [ing
Gwangaloniad, n. a dishearten-
Gwangalonus, a. fainthearted
Gwangoeliaw, v. to distrust
Gwangred, n. faint belief
Gwangredu, v. to distrust
Gwanobeithiaw, v. to despond
Gwant, n. a but, or mark
Gwantan, a. fickle; wanton
Gwantiad, n. a severing
Gwantu, v. to sever; to thrust
Gwanu, v. to pierce, to thrust
Gwanwyn, n. the spring
Gwanychiad, n. a debilitating
Gwanychu, v. to debilitate
Gwang, n. greediness, voracity
Gwangen, n. the shad fish
Gwangiad, n. the suin fish
Gwâr, a. placid, tame
Gwara, n. fencing; play, game: v. to fence; to play
Gwarâad, n. a making tame
Gwaradwydd, n. a reproach
Gwaradwyddo, v. to disgrace
Gwaradwyddus, a. scandulous
Gwaradwyddwr, n. a reproacher
Gwarafun, n. restraint
Gwarafunaw, v. to begrudge
Gwarafuniad, n. a begrudging
Gwaranred, n. a guarantee
Gwaranredu, v. to guarantee
Gwarant, n. security, warrant
Gwarantawl, a. warranting
Gwarantiad, n. warranting
Gwarantu, v. to warrant
Gwarau, n. play, sport; v. to make gentle
Gwarbin, n. bow-pin of yoke
Gwarcen, n. top of the back
Gwarchad, n. a guarding
Gwarchae, n. a siege: v. to block up; to besiege
Gwarchaead, n. a besieging
Gwarchaedig, a. blocked
Gwarchadwr, n. one who guards a warden, a conservator
Gwarchan, n. an incantation
Gwarchae, v. to confine
Gwarchdwr, n. a watch-tower
Gwarched, v. to ward, to watch
Gwarcheidiol, a. conservatory: n. conservation
Gwarcheidwad, n. guardian
Gwarcheidwadaeth, n. a guardianship [trustee
Gwarcheidwadu, v. to act as a
Gwarchen, n. a surface
Gwarchglawdd, n. intrenchment
Gwarchiad, n. a covering up
Gwarchod, n. a guarding in: v. to look after
Gwarchodaeth, n. wardship
Gwarchodi, v. to ward, to watch

Gwarchodwr, n. a protector
Gward, n. a guard; a ward
Gwarder, n. placidness
Gwarddrws, n. lintel of a door
Gware, n. play, sport; a game: v. to play, to sport
Gwaread, n. playing, a gaming
Gwared, n. release, deliverance remedy; after-birth: to deliver, to redeem
Gwaredigawl, a. redemptory
Gwarediad, n. a deliverance
Gwarediant, n. deliverance
Gwaredred, n. refuge
Gwaredydd, n. a redeemer
Gwaredd, n. placidness, mildness, gentleness
Gwareddawl, a. humanizing
Gwareddegi, v. to render mild
Gwareiddiad, n. a humanizing, a becoming gentle [staff
Gwarffoni, v. to trounce with a
Gwarffoniad, n. a trouncing
Gwargaled, a. stiffnecked
Gwargaledrwydd, n. stiffnecked-ness [born
Gwargaledu, v. to become stub-
Gwargam, a. having a stooping
Gwargemi, n. stoop in the back
Gwarged, n. a surplus; orts
Gwargrwm, a. round shouldered
Gwargrwth, a. hunch-backed
Gwargrymi, n. stoopingness
Gwargrymu, v. to stoop the back
Gwariad, n. a spending
Gwariaw, v. to expend
Gwarineb, n gentleness
Gwariwr, n. a spender
Gwarllost, n. bar part of a yoke
Gwarogaeth, n. homage
Gwarogaethu, v. to do homage
Gwarogi, v. to subjugate
Gwarogiad, n. a subjugating
Gwarsangiad, n. a trampling
Gwarsyth, a. stiffnecked
Gwarsythni, n. stiffneckedness
Gwartiad, n. a guarding
Gwartu, v. to guard, to ward
Gwarth, n. a shore; reproach
Gwartha, v. to throw upon
Gwarthâad n. disparaging
Gwarthaed, n, aspersion
Gwarthaf, n. summit, surface
Gwarthaflu, v. to put on a stirrup
Gwarthafu, v. to go upon; to ride
Gwarthal, n. a thing to boot
Gwarthan, n. covert, shelter
Gwarthâu, v. to asperse
Gwarthawr, n. a quadrature
Gwarthedig, degraded, disgraced
Gwartheg, n. horned cattle
Gwarthegydd, n. a drover
Gwarther, n. a cavalier
Gwarthfa, n. the private part
Gwarthfor, n. surf of the sea
Gwarthiad, n. an aspersion
Gwarthle, n. the privities
Gwarthlef, n. calumny
Gwarthol, n. a stirrup
Gwarthrudd, n. disgrace
Gwarthruddiad, n. scandalising
Gwarthruddio, v. to scandalise, to disparage
Gwarthruddiol, a. scandalising
Gwarthu, v. to asperse
Gwarthus, a shameful
Gwarwch, n. gentleness
Gwarwg, n. a stoop, a bend
Gwarwy, n. pleasure
Gwary, n. bow of a yoke
Gwas, n. servant
Gwasaeth, n. service
Gwasan, n. a youth; a page
Gwasanaeth, n. service
Gwasanaethgar, a. serviceable
Gwasanaethiad, n a serving
Gwasanaethol, a. ministering
Gwasanaethu, v. to serve
Gwasanaethydd, n. a server
Gwasarn, n. a foundation; what is strewed; litter; booty
Gwasarniad, n. a strewing
Gwasarnu, v. to strew, to litter
Gwasg, n. a press; a waste
Gwasgar, n. dispersion: a. scat-
Gwasgaredig a. scattered [terred

Gwasgaredd, n. the quality of being dispersed
Gwasgarfa, n. scene of scattering or dispersion
Gwasgariad, n. a scattering
Gwasgarod, n. a dispersion
Gwasgarog, a. being scattered
Gwasgarol, a. scattering
Gwasgaru, v. to scatter
Gwasgfa, n. pressure; pang
Gwasgiad, n. a pressing
Gwasgod, n. shelter, covert
Gwasgodfa, n. covert; bower
Gwasgodi, v. to shelter, to shade
Gwasgodiad, n. sheltering
Gwasgodlen, n. an awning
Gwasgodol, a. sheltering
Gwasgodwydd, n. bower, arbour
Gwasgol, a. pressing, squeezing
Gwasgrwym, n. a bandage
Gwasgu, v. to press, to squeeze
Gwasod, n. tufty, as a cow
Gwasodi, v. to be tufty
Gwasodrwydd, n. tuftiness
Gwasol, a. ministering, serving
Gwastad, n. a level, a plain: a. even, steady
Gwastadedd, n. eveness, a level
Gwastadfa, n. a level space
Gwastadfod, n. constant state
Gwastadiad, n. a levelling
Gwastadle, n. level place
Gwastadol, uniform, continued
Gwastadoldeb, n. continuity
Gwastadrwydd, n. eveness
Gwastadu, v. to make level
Gwastata, v. to be steady
Gwastatâd, n. making steady
Gwastatâu, v. to smooth; to rest, to be composed
Gwastraff, n. prodigality
Gwastraffiad, n. a squandering
Gwastraffu, v. to squander
Gwastraffwr, n. a prodigal or wasteful man
Gwastrawd, n. a groom
Gwastrin, n. servitude, toil
Gwastrodedd, n. office of a groom
Gwastrodi, v. to serve as a groom
Gwasu, v. to make as a servant
Gwatwar, n. mockery, jest: v. to mock, to deride
Gwatwaredigaeth, n. derision
Gwatwareg, n. sarcasm, irony
Gwatwargar, a. derisive, sarcatic
Gwatwargerdd, n. irony, satire
Gwatwariad, n. a mocking
Gwatwarol, a. mocking, sarcatic
Gwatwaru, v. to mock, to jest
Gwatwarus, a. mocking
Gwatwarwr, n. a mocker
Gwau, n. weaving; a knitting: v. to weave; to knit
Gwaudd, n. a daughter-in-law
Gwaun, n. a meadow, a down
Gwawch, n. a loud scream
Gwawd, n. panegyric; irony
Gwawdgar, a. fond of praise; apt to jeer
Gwawdiad, n. a panegyrising
Gwawdio, v. to jeer
Gwawdodyn, n. a metre
Gwawdus, adj. encomastic; jeering, ironical
Gwawdydd, n. a panegyrist
Gwawl, n. light, radiancy
Gwawn, n. the gossamer
Gwawr, n. the dawn; a hue
Gwawriad, n. a dawning
Gwawrio, v. to dawn
Gwb, n. a moan, a doleful cry
Gwden, n. a withe; a coil
Gwdeniad, n. a withing
Gwdenu, v. to twist a withe
Gwdd, n. what twists or turns
Gwddor, n. a wooden bridge
Gwddw, Gwddf, n. the neck
Gwddwgen, n. a neckcloth
Gwe, n. a web
Gwead, n. a weaving
Gweadur, n. weaver
Gweb, n. a visage; a phiz
Gwech, a. brave; fine, gay
Gwed, n. utterance; a saying
Gwedi, prep. after, later than: adv. afterafterwards

Gwediad, n. a saying
Gwedol, a. relating to speech
Gwedresi, n. a lizard
Gwedyd, n. speaking or telling: v. to say, to speak
Gwedd, n. aspect, form; a team
Gweddaidd, orderly, appropriate
Gweddeidd-dra, n. orderliness, propriety, decency; moderation; handsomeness [cent
Gweddeiddgar, a. orderly, de-
Gweddeiddiad, n. a making decent or becoming
Gweddi, n. supplication, prayer
Gweddiad, n. a praying
Gweddiad, n. a conforming
Gweddiant, n. conformity
Gweddig, a. seemly, decent
Gweddill, n. remnant
Gweddillio, v. to leave remnants
Gweddio, v. to pray, to supplicate
Gweddiwr, n. a supplicator, a petitioner
Gweddlys, n. the herb woad
Gweddog, a. connected, yoked
Gweddol, a. orderly; reasonable
Gweddoldeb, n. orderliness
Gweddoli, v. to render orderly
Gweddu, v. to render orderly; to yoke; to wed; to become
Gweddus, a. orderly; seemly
Gweddusdra, n. orderliness
Gweddusiad, n. making orderly
Gwedduso, v. to render orderly
Gweddw, a. fit for connection; single; widow
Gweddwad, n. a rendering single or widow
Gweddwdod, n. single state; widowhood
Gweddwi, v. to render single
Gweddyg, n. a shoe-last
Gwefl, n. a chop, a snout, a lip
Gwefliad, n. a chop-full
Gweflod, n. dash on the chops
Gweflodio, v. to dash the chops
Gweflog, a. blubber-lipped
Gwefr, n. the drug amber
Gwefraidd, the nature of amber
Gwifrol, a. of amber quality
Gwefru, v. to do with amber
Gwefus, n. the human lip
Gwefusglec, n. lip smack
Gwefusiad, n. a touching the lip
Gwefuso, v. to touch the lips
Gwefusog, a. having lips
Gwefusol, a. labial of the lip
Gweg, n. a totter, a wagging
Gwegi, n. vanity, levity
Gwegiad, n. a tottering
Gwegian, v. to keep tottering
Gwegil, n. the nape of the neck
Gwegilad, n. a turning from
Gwegilio, v. to turn the back
Gwegilsyth, a. stiffnecked
Gwegio, v. to totter, to wag
Gwegiol, a. tottering, wagging
Gweglyd, a. tottering, feeble
Gwegriad, n. a searcing, a sifting
Gwegru, v. to searce, to sift
Gwegrwr, n. a sifter
Gwegryn, n. a searcing, a sifting
Gwegryniad, n. a searcing
Gwegrynu, v. to searce, to sift
Gwengyn, n. the sewin, a fish
Gwehelyth, n. a lineage; a tribe
Gwehil, n. imperfect fruit
Gwehiliad, n. yielding of refuse
Gwehilio, v. to yield refuse
Gwehilion, n. refuse, trash
Gwehyn, n. an exhaustion
Gwehyniad, n. effusion
Gwehynol, a. effusive, pouring
Gwehynu, v. to effuse, to pour
Gweiddi, v. to cry out, to call
Gweilgi, n. torrent; ocean
Gweilging, n. a beam, a bar, a perch
Gweili, n. spare, surplusage
Gweiling, n. pale brass
Gweilw, n. a spare, a surplus
Gweilydd, n. a sparer [to serve
Gweini, v. to attend, to minister,
Gweiniad, n. a serving; a sheathing
Gweiniant, a ministration

Gweinid, n. attendance; service
Gweinidog, n. minister; servant
Gweinidogaeth, n. ministry, service
Gweinidogaethu, v. to minister
Gweinidoges, n. a maidservant
Gweinidogiad, n. a ministering
Gweinidogol, a. ministrant
Gweinif, n. ministration
Gweinifiad, n. one who serves
Gweinig, a. ministrant, serving
Gweinigiad, n. a ministering
Gweinigio, v. to minister
Gweinigiol, a. ministrant
Gweinio, v. to put in a sheath
Gweiniol, a. being ministrant; sheathing
Gweinydd, n. an attendant; servitor
Gweinyddes, n. female attendant
Gweinyddferch, n. a serving woman
Gweinyddiad, n. a ministering
Gweinyddiaeth, n. ministry
Gweinyddol, a. ministering
Gweirdir, n. hay land
Gweirglawdd, n. a hay-field
Gweiriad, n. a making into hay
Gweirio, v. to become hay
Gweiryn, n. a blade of hay
Gweisgwen, n. a press, a stamp
Gweisgi, a. alert, brisk, gay. Cnau gweisgi, ripe nuts
Gweisgiad, n. a rendering brisk; a slipping out
Gweisgio, v. to slip about
Gweisgion, n. husks, shells
Gweisgioni, v. to husk; to crumble
Gweisionain, n. tiny striplings
Gweitio, v. to wait
Gweithdy, n. a workhouse
Gweithfa, n. a manufactory
Gweithfuddig, a. victorious
Gweithgar, a. industrious
Gweithiad, n. a working
Gweithian, adv. now
Gweithiau, adv. sometimes
Gweithiedydd, n. an operator
Gweithio, v. to work
Gweithiol, a. working
Gweithiwr, n. a workman
Gweithle, n. a workshop
Gweithon, adv. at present, now
Gweithred, n. action, act
Gweithredai, n. an operator
Gweithrediad, n. working
Gweithrediant, n. operation
Gweithredol, a. operative, active
Gweithredu, v. to operate
Gweithredwr, n. a worker
Gwêl, n. the sight or vision
Gweladwy, a. what may be seen
Gwelameg, n. haw in the eye
Gwelchyn, n. pert little fellow
Gweled, n. vision: v. to see
Gwelediad, n. a seeing
Gwelediant, n. vision
Gweledig, a. being seen, visible
Gweledigaeth, n. a vision
Gweledydd, n. a spectator
Gweli, n. a wound; calumny
Gweliad, n. a laying open; a wounding
Gwelio, v. to lay open; to woune
Gwelw, n. a pale hue: a. pale
Gwelwad, n. a making pale
Gwelwder, n. paleness
Gwelwi, v. to grow pale
Gwelwlas, a. pale blue
Gwely, n. a bed, a couch; a plat; a tribe
Gwelyd, n. an opening; a wound
Gwelydd, n. a bed; stock of a family
Gwelyddu, v. to take respouse
Gwelyddyd, n. a repository
Gwelyf, n. a couch, or a bed
Gwelyfod, n. a lying in
Gwelyfodi, v. to lie in
Gwelyg, n. a wine press
Gwelygordd, n. a kindred
Gwelyo, v. to put in bed; to bed
Gwelyod, n. a laying-in
Gwelyog, a. bedded, having a bed; hereditary

Gwell, a. better
Gwella, v. to better, to mend
Gwelläd, n. a bettering
Gwelladwy, a. improveable
Gwellaif, n. shears, scissors
Gwellâu, v. to better, to improve
Gwelleifiad, cutting with shears
Gwelleifio, v. to cut with shears
Gwelliad, n. a bettering
Gwelliannu, to better, to mend
Gwelliant, n. amendment
Gwellig, a. improving, mending
Gwellineb, a. improvement
Gwelling, n. a benediction
Gwellt, n. grass; sward; straw
Gwelltiad, n. a turning to straw
Gwelltio, v. to turn to straw
Gwelltog, a. grassy, having straw
Gwelltorio, v. to cover with grass
Gwelltyn, n. grass blade, straw
Gwellwell, adv. better and better
Gwellyniad, n. an improving
Gwellynio, v. to improve
Gwemp, a. fair, gay or splendid
Gwempl, n. a wimple, a veil
Gwên, n. a smile, a simper
Gwen, n. a fair one, a beauty
Gwenan, n. a blister on the skin
Gwenci, n. stout, fitch, weazle
Gwendid, n. weakness, frailty
Gwendydd, n. morning star
Gwener, n. what yields bliss; Venus, Dydd Gwener, Friday
Gwenfa, n. a curd of a bridle
Gwenhwys, n. men of Gwent
Gweniaeth, n. flattery
Gwenieithiad, n. a flattering
Gwenieithio v. to flatter
Gwenieithus, a. apt to flatter
Gwenith, n. wheat
Gwenithen, n. a grain of wheat
Gwenithfaen, n. granite
Gwennol, n. a swallow; a shuttle
Gweno, n. the evening star
Gwênol, a. smiling, pleasing
Gwent, n. a fair or open region A name for a part of Monmouthshire.
Gwentas, n. a high shoe
Gwenu, v. to smile, simper
Gwenwisg, n a surplice
Gwenwyn, n. venom, poison
Gwenwynad, n. a poisoning
Gwenwyndra, n poisonousness; fretfulness
Gwenwynig, a. poisonous
Gwenwynllyd, a. poisonous; fretful
Gwenwyno, v. to poison
Gwenwynol, a. poisonous
Gwenyd, n. felicity; bliss
Gwenydiad, n. a making happy
Gwenyddiad, n. felicity [ing
Gwenyddol, a. felicitous; amus-
Gwenyn, n. the bees
Gwenynen, n. a single bee
Gwenynlle, n. a place for bees
Gwenynllestr, n. a beehive [bees
Gwenynog, a. abounding with
Gweol, a. relating to weaving
Gwep, n. a visage, a phiz
Gwepa, n. the visage or look
Gwepio, v. to make a long face
Gwer, n. tallow, or suet
Gwerchyr, n. a cover, a lid
Gwerchyriad, n. a covering [lid
Gwerchyrio, v. to cover with a
Gwerdd, a. green, verdant
Gwerddon, n. a green spot
Gweren, n. a cake of tallow
Gwerin, n. the multitude: a. vulgar, or universal [eral
Gwerinad, n. a becoming gen-
Gweriniaeth, n. democracy
Gweriniaethol, a. democratic
Gwerino, v. to spread out
Gwerinol, a. universal; vulgar
Gwerinos, n the rabble, mob
Gwerlas, n. a green meadow
Gwerlin, n. pure, descent [alder
Gwern, n a swamp; a mead;
Gwernen, n an alder tree
Gwerol, a. tallowy; like suet
Gwers, n. a verse, a lesson
Gwersa, v. to tattle, to gossip
Gwersig, n. a short lesson

Gwersyll, n. encampment
Gwersyllfa, n. site of a camp
Gwersylliad, n. an encamp
Gwersyllu, v. to encamp
Gwerth, n. value, price; sale
Gwerthadwy, a. salable, vend-
Gwerthefin, a. sovereign [able
Gwerthfawr, valuable precious
Gwerthfawredd, n. preciousness
Gwerthiad, n. a selling, vending
Gwerthiant, n. price; vendition
Gwerthiog, a. precious valuable
Gwerthu, v. to sell, to traffic
Gwerthyd, n. a spindle, axis
Gwerthydaid, n. a spindle-ful
Gwerthydu, v. to put on a spin-
Gwerthyr, n. a fortification [dle
Gweru, v. to generate tallow
Gweryd, n. sward; moss
Gwerydiad, n. a swarding
Gwerydre, n. cultivated land; an inhabited region
Gwerydu, v. to sward; to grow moss; to till [earth
Gwerydwedd, n. the face of the
Gwerydd, n. a spring; a youth
Gweryddol, a. tending to spring
Gweryddu, v. to spring; to wan-
Gweryn, n. a worm, a bot [ton
Gweryriad, n. a neighing
Gweryru, v. to neigh
Gwes, n. what is moving
Gwesgrydd, n. circumrotation
Gwesgryn, n. agitation
Gwesgrynu, to cause agita ion
Gwesod, n. departure
Gwest, n. a visit
Gwesta, v. to go visiting
Gwestai, n. a visitor, a guest
Gwesteiad, n. a visiting about
Gwesteiaeth, n. act of visiting
Gwestfa, n. lodging
Gwestfil, n. a prowling animal
Gwestiad, n. a visiting
Gwestiiant, n. a visitor, a guest
Gwestle, n. a place of entertainment
Gwestledd, n. tumultuous state
Gwestliad, n. a making a riot
Gwestlog, riotous, tumultuous
Gwestlu, v. to raise a tumult
Gwestu, v. to lodge; to entertain
Gwestwng, n. a going down
Gwestyngu, v. to decline
Gwestl, n. hurly-burly, riot
Gwestr, n. a hitch, a noose
Gwesu, v. to depart, to go out
Gwesyn, n. a youth; a page
Gwesyndod, n. servility
Gwêu, v. to weave; to knit
Gweuad, n. weaving; knitting
Gweud, v. to say, to speak
Gweuol, a. weaving; knitting
Gweunblu, n. meadow-down
Gweundir, n. meadow-land
Gweurydd, n. a slave
Gwew, n. purgency; a smart
Gwewyr, n. pain, anguish
Gwewyrlys, n. anise-seed
Gwëydd, n. a weaver; loom
Gwëyddes, n. a female weaver
Gwëyddiaeth, n. weaver's trade
Gwg, n. a frown; glance
Gwi, n. a sudden emotion
Gwial, Gwiail, n. rods, twigs
Gwiala, v. to gather twigs
Gwialen, n a rod; a perch
Gwialenaid, n. length of a rod
Gwialenffust, n. a flail-yard
Gwialenod, n. stroke of a rod
Gwialenodio, to beat with a rod
Gwialffust, n. a flail rod
Gwib, n. a serpentine course, a range; a drive
Gwibad, n. a ranging about
Gwiban, n. any sort of fly
Gwibed, n. flies, gnats
Gwibedyn, n. a fly
Gwiber, n. a serpent; a viper
Gwibfa, n. a wandering course
Gwibiad, n. stroller, vagrant
Gwibio, v. to rove, to gad
Gwibiol, a. erratic, wandering
Gwiblad, n. a flying about
Gwibli, n. gadding, vagrancy

Gwiblo, v. to fly or gad about
Gwiblu, n. band of vagrants
Gwibwrn, n. a whirling eddy
Gwica, v. to hawk or cry about
Gwicawr, n. a hawker
Gwiced, n. a wicket, a gate
Gwich, n. a crash; a squeak
Gwichad, n. a squeaking
Gwichell, n. creaker, squeaker
Gwichiad, Gwichiedyn, n. a periwinkle, or sea snail
Gwichian, v. to keep squeaking or squealing
Gwichydd, n. a stoat
Gwichio, v. to creak
Gwichydd, n. a stoat
Gwichyll, n. a stoat
Gwichyn, n. a stoat
Gwid, n. a quick whirl
Gwidd, a. dried, withered
Gwiddan, n. a hag; a witch
Gwiddiant, n. a withering
Gwiddon, rotted particles; mites
Gwiddoni, v. to dry rot; to breed mites
Gwiddonog, a. having mites
Gwif, n. a lever, a crow-bar
Gwifrwym, n. a fulcrum
Gwig, n. a nook, a cove
Gwigfa n. a cove, a retreat
Gwing, n. a wriggle, a wince
Gwinged, n. wriggling; wantonness
Gwingiad, n. a wriggling
Gwingo, v. to wriggle; to wince
Gwingog, Gwingol, adj. wriggling; winking
Gwingwr, n. struggler; wincer
Gwil, n. a chunning; a watch
Gwilfrai, n. a badger
Gwilff, n. an epithet for a mare
Gwilhersu, v. to romp about
Gwilhobain, v. to be gallopping
Gwiliad, n. a taking care
Gwiliadwraeth, n. a bewaring
Gwilied, v. to take care, to guard
Gwilio, v. to take care
Gwilog, a. full of starts; a mare
Gwilri, n. a wanton squeal
Gwilrin, n. a squeal of ecstacy
Gwilwst, n. an epithet for a mare
Gwill, n. strayer, vagabond
Gwilliad, n. vagrant; lurker
Gwilliades, n. female stroller
Gwin, n. wine
Gwina, v. to tipple wine
Gwinaeth, n. a vintage
Gwinaethu, v. to gather the vintage
Gwinau, a. bay, auburn
Gwinc, n. the chaffinch
Gwinegr, n. vinegar
Gwineuo, v. to turn to a bay colour
Gwingafn, n. a wine-press
Gwinien, n. a vine-tree, a vine
Gwiniolen, n. a maple-tree
Gwiniolwydd, n. maple-trees
Gwinllan, n. a vine-yard
Gwinol, a. of wine, vinous
Gwinrawn, n. vine grapes
Gwinsang, Gwinwasg, n. a wine-press
Gwinwr, Gwinydd, n. a vintner
Gwinwryf, n. a wine-press
Gwinwydd, n. vines
Gwinwydden, n. a vine
Gwipai, n. a sparrow-hawk
Gwir, n. ether; purity; truth; a. pure; right, true
Gwirawd, n. spirituous liquor
Gwiredd, n. verity, truth
Gwireddiad, n. a verifying
Gwireddol, a. veritable
Gwireddu, v. to verify
Gwirf, n. alcohol
Gwirfodd, n. good will
Gwirfoddol, a. voluntary
Gwirfoddoldeb, n. voluntariness
Gwiriad, n. a verifying
Gwiriadwy, a. verifiable
Gwiriant, n. a verification,
Gwiriedigaeth, n. verification
Gwiriedigaethu, v. to verify
Gwirin, a. of pure or true nature
Gwirineb, n. verity, truth
Gwirio, v. to verify, to assert

Gwiriol, a. verifying; positive
Gwirion, a. truly right; innocent; ignorant: n. innocence; ignorance
Gwirionedd, n. verity, truth
Gwirioneddiad, n. verification
Gwirioneddu, v. to verify
Gwirioneddus, a. verifying
Gwirioni, v. to become an innocent or idiot, to grow foolish
Gwirioniad, n. an innocent
Gwirodi, v. to serve spirits
Gwirodol, a. spiritous
Gwirota, v to tipple liquors
Gwirotai, n. a dram-drinker
Gwisg, n. a garment, dress
Gwisgad, a dressing; a wearing
Gwisgiad, n. a dressing
Gwisgiadu, v. to apparel
Gwisgo, v. to dress, to put on
Gwisgogaeth, n. apparel
Gwiw, a. apt; fit, meet, worthy
Gwiwdeb n. fitness; worthiness
Gwiwdod, n. fitness; worthiness
Gwiwell, n. a widgeon, a female
Gwiwer, n. a squirrel [salmon
Gwiwsain, n. a euphony
Gwiwydd, n. poplar trees
Gwlad, n. a country
Gwladaidd, a. country-like
Gwladeiddiad, n. rustication
Gwladeiddio, v. to rusticate
Gwladeiddrwydd, n. rusticity
Gwladgar, a. patriotic
Gwladogi, v. rusticate
Gwladol, a. of a country
Gwladwch, n. a common weal
Gwladwr, n. a countryman
Gwladwriaeth, n. a government
Gwladychiad, n. a governing
Gwladychu, v. to reign
Gwlaidd, a. mild
Gwlan, n. wool
Gwlana, v. to gather wool
Gwlanblu, n. down, hairs
Gwlanen, n. a flannel
Gwlaniach, n. downy hairs
Gwlanog, a. having wool
Gwlaw, n. rain
Gwlawiad, n. a raining
Gwlawio, v. to rain
Gwlawiog, a. of rain, rainy
Gwlawiol, a. relating to rain
Gwlawlyd, a. apt to rain, rainy
Gwledig, a. of a country
Gwledigo, v. to rusticate
Gwledwch, a. dominion
Gwledd, n. a banquet, a feast
Gwledda, v. to carouse
Gwleddiad, n. a carousing
Gwleddog, a. having a feast
Gwleddol, a. festival, festive
Gwleiddiad, n. a carousing
Gwlf, n. a channel, notch
Gwlith, n. dew
Gwlithen, n. dewsnail
Gwlithfalwen, n. a dewsnail
Gwlithiad, n. a falling of dew
Gwlitho, v. to cast a dew
Gwlithog, a. having dew, dewy
Gwlithwlaw, n. small rain
Gwlithyn, n. a dewdrop
Gwlw, n. a channel, notch
Gwlib, n. liquid, moisture
Gwlyb, a. liquid, wet, moist
Gwlybâd, n. humefaction
Gwlybaniaeth, n. humidity
Gwlybâu, v. to humectate
Gwlyblad, n. humectation
Gwlybu, v. to make wet
Gwlybwr, n. a liquid
Gwlybyrog, a. humid, rainy
Gwlych, n. moisture
Gwlychiad, n. a wetting
Gwlydd, n. stems of plants: a mild, tender, soft
Gwlyddâd, n. mollifying
Gwlyddâu, v. to mollify
Gwlyddiad, n. a mollifying
Gwn, n. a charger, a bowl
Gwn, v. I know
Gŵn, n. gown, loose robe
Gwna, v. make, do, execute
Gwnedd, n. a state of toiling
Gwnelyd, v. to make, to do
Gwneuthur, v to do, to execute

to make, to perform
Gwneuthuriad, n. a making
Gwneyd, v. to do, to perform
Gwni, n. a stitch, a sewing
Gwniad, n. a sewing
Gwniadur, n. a thimble
Gwniadydd, n. a stitcher
Gwniadyddes, n. a seamstress
Gwniedyddiaeth, n. the business of a seamstress
Gwnio, v. to sew, to stitch
Gwo, a. prefix, used for Go
Gwp, n. head and neck of a bird
Gwr, n. a man, a person, a hus-
Gwra, v. to take a husband [band
Gwrab, n. a monkey, an ape
Gwrâch, n. a hag, an old woman, a witch
Gwrachan, n. a little creature
Gwrachanes, a little old woman
Gwrachastell, n. off-board of a plough
Gwracheiddio, v, to grow haggish
Gwrachell, n. a puny dwarf
Gwrachen, n. a crabbed dwarf
Gwrachiaidd, a. like an old hag
Gwrachio, v. to become a hag, to grow decrepit
Gwradwydd, n. reproach, scandal
Gwradwyddiad, n. a scandalizing
Gwradwyddo, v. to scandalize, to disgrace
Gwradwyddus, a. scandalous
Gwradd, n. a quantity
Gwraddiad, n. an aggregation
Gwraddu, v. to aggregate, to heap [bracer
Gwrag, n. what curves off; a
Gwragen, n. a rib of a tilt, or basket [bracing
Gwrageniad, n. a ribbing; a
Gwragenu, v. to rib; to curve
Gwraich, n. a sparkle
Gwraid, n. what is ardent
Gwraidd, gwreiddion, n. a root
Gwraig, n. a woman; wife
Gwraint, n. worms in the skin; tetters
Gwrandawiad, n. a listening
Gwrandawus, n. attentive
Gwrando, n. a listening v. to listen, to hearken
Gwrau, v. to become manly
Gwrcath, n. a he cat
Gwrcatha, v. to caterwaul
Gwrcathiant n. a caterwauling
Gwrch, n. what is upon
Gwrda, n. a man of note
Gwrdäaeth, n. manliness
Gwrdd, a. stout; ardent, vehement
Gwrddiad, n. a rendering ardent
Gwrddu, v. to render ardent
Gwrddyn, n. a dart; a javelin
Gwrechyn, n. a crabbed fellow
Gwregys, n. a girdle; a zone
Gwregysiad, n. a girdling
Gwregysol, a. having a girdle
Gwregysu, v. to girdle, to gird
Gwreng, n. plebian; yeoman
Gwrengaidd, a. plebian, boorish
Gwrengyn, n. a surly clown
Gwreica, n. wedding a wife: v. to take a wife
Gwreicdra, n. fondness of women, adultery
Gwreichion, n. sparks
Gwreichionen, n. a spark
Gwreichioni; v. to sparkle
Gwreichioniad, n. scintillation, a sparkling
Gwreichionog, a full of sparks
Gwreichionol, a sparkling
Gwreiddiad, n. a rooting [ate
Gwreiddio, v. to root, to origin-
Gwreiddiog, a. having roots, rooted
Gwreiddiol, a. radical; rooted
Gwreiddioldeb, n. radicalness
Gweiddrudd, n. the madder
Gwreiddyn, n. a root
Gwreigdda, n. good-woman
Gwreigen, n. a little woman
Gwreigeddos, n. gossips [ronly
Gwreigiaidd, a. female; mat-
Gwreigieiddo, v to become eff-

eminate, womanish or tender
Gwreigiog, a. having a wife
Gwreigiol, a. feminine
Gwreignith, n. a little woman
Gwreindod, n. virility
Gwreinen, n. a ringworm
Gwreinyn, n. a ringworm
Gwres, n. heat, warmth
Gwresiad, n. a rendering hot
Gwresog, a. warm, fervent
Gwresogi, v. to become hot
Gwresol, a. of a heating quality
Gwresu, v. to fill with heat
Gwrferch, n. a virago
Gwrhëwcri, n. jocularity
Gwrhëwcrus, a. full of jokes
Gwrhëwg, a extremely playful
Gwrhyd, n. a fathom
Gwrhydri, n. heroism, bravery
Gwrhydu, v. to fathom
Gwriaeth, n. man's estate
Gwrial, n. a combating: v. to play the man
Gwrid, n. a blush; a flush
Gwridgoch, n. florid, ruddy
Gwridiad, n. a blushing
Gwrido, v. to blush
Gwridog, a. having a blush
Gwridogi, v. to become ruddy
Gwring, n. snap; crackle
Gwringain, to snap; to crackle
Gwringell, n. a snap; a slice
Gwringelliad, n. a snapping
Gwringellu, v. to snap; to slice
Gwriog, a. having a husband
Gwriogaeth, n. homage
Gwriogaethu, v. to do homage
Gwrith, n. what is apparent
Gwrm, n. a dusky hue, a dun
Gwrmder, n. duskiness
Gwrmlas, n. sea-green
Gwrmu, v. to make dusky
Gwrn, n. a cone; an urn; a vessel tapering upwards
Gwrnerth, n. the speedwell
Gwrol, a. manly; valiant
Gwrolaeth, n. manhood
Gwroldeb, n. manliness
Gwrolfryd, n. magnanimity
Gwrolgamp, n. a manly feat
Gwroli, v. to become manly
Gwron, n. a worthy, a hero
Gwrryw, n. a male kind
Gwrtaeth, n. what improves manure
Gwrteithiad, n. a manuring
Gwrteithio, v. to manure
Gwrteithiol, a meliorating
Gwrth, n. opposition, contrast prep. against, opposite to
Gwrthachos, n. contrary cause
Gwrthachwyn, n. counter complaint
Gwrthadrodd, a counter recital
Gwrthaddysg, n. heresy
Gwrthagwedd, n. counter form
Gwrthaing, n a wedge
Gwrthair, n. antiphrasis
Gwrthalw, n. a recal
Gwrthallu, n. opposing power
Gwrthamcan, n. counterproject
Gwrthanfon, n. a sending adversely
Gwrthanian, n. contrary nature
Gwrthannog, n. dehortation
Gwrthansawdd, contrary quality
Gwrtharddelw, n. counter claim
Gwrtharfod. n. counter stroke
Gwrtharwain, n. a leading back
Gwrthateb, n. replication
Gwrthattal, n. counter stop
Gwrthawel, n. adverse gale
Gwrthban, n. a blanket.
Gwythbanu, v. to double mill
Gwrthben, n. counter head; rivet
Gwrthblaid, n, adverse party
Gwrthblyg, n. duplicate
Gwrthbrawf, n. refutation
Gwrthbryn, n. counter buying
Gwrthbwys, n. counterpoise
Gwrthbwyth. n. retaliation
Gwrthchwyth, n. counter blast
Gwrthdafl, n. counter throw
Gwrthdaith, n. counter march
Gwrthdal, n. counter payment

Gwrthdaro, n. a repulse
Gwrthdir, n. abutting land
Gwrthdor, n. refraction
Gwrthdrafod, n. contravention
Gwrthdramwy, n. retrogradation
Gwrthdrig, n. counter residence
Gwrthdrin, n. contravention
Gwrthdro, n. a turn back
Gwrthdroedion, n. antipodes
Gwrthwng, n. a contrary oath, a counter swearing
Gwrthdwyth, a springing back: elasticity
Gwrthdynu, v. to pull adversely
Gwrthdyst, n. counter evidence
Gwrthdywyn, reflection of light
Gwrthddadl, n. a controversy
Gwrthddadleuwr, n. a controvertist [ation
Gwrthddangos, n. contra-indic-
Gwrthddal, n. a with-holding
Gwrthddrych, n. an object
Gwrthddysg, n. a heresy
Gwrthddywedyd, v. to contradict
Gwrthddywediad, contradiction
Gwrtheb, n. an objection
Gwrthedrych, n. retrospect
Gwrthegni, n a reaction
Gwrtheiriad, n. antiphrasis
Gwrthenwad, n. antinomasia
Gwrthergyd, n. a repulse
Gwrthern, n. a relation in the eventh degree of affinity
Gwrthfach, n. beard of a dart
Gwrthfarn, n. adverse judgment
Gwrthfechni, n. counter security
Gwrthfeiad, n. recrimination
Gwrthfin, n. a counter edge
Gwrthfodd, n. displeasure
Gwrthfrad, n. a counter plot
Gwrthfur, n. contramure
Gwrthfwriad, n. a casting back
Gwrthgas, a. perverse, forward
Gwrthgefn, n. a support
Gwrthgerdd, n. retrograde course
Gwrthgerydd, n, recrimination
Gwrthgil, n. a receding, a revolt
Gwrthgiliwr, n. a back-slider, a seceder, an apostate
Gwrthgis, n. retort, a rebuff
Gwrthglawdd, n. contravalation
Gwrthgloch, n. a resounding, an echo
Gwrthgred, n. a counter belief
Gwrthgri, n. a counter clamour
Gwrthgrist, n an antichrist
Gwrthgrych, a. cross-grained
Gwrthgur, n. a counter stroke
Gwrthgwymp, n. apostacy, a falling away [plaint
Gwrthgwyn, n. a counter com-
Gwrthgyfarch, n. a rencounter
Gwrthgyfer, n. a contrast
Gwrthgyfle, n. a counter position
Gwrthgyfnewid, n. a counter change
Gwrthgyngor, n. dehortation
Gwrthgyhudded, recrimination
Gwrthgylch, n. a counter circle
Gwrthgynllwyn, n. a counter plot [port
Gwrthgynal, n. a counter sup-
Gwrth-hawl, holion, n. counter plea
Gwrth-hoel, n. a plug; rivet
Gwrthiad, n. an opposing
Gwrthiaith, n. a contradiction
Gwrthias, n. a counter shock
Gwrthio, v. to oppose
Gwrthladd, n. resistance
Gwrthlais, n. counter sound
Gwrthlam, n. a counter step
Gwrthlef, n. a cry against
Gwrthlewyrch, n. reflected light
Gwrthlif, n. counter current
Gwrthlun, n. an antitype
Gwrthlys, n. repugnance
Gwrthlyw, n. a counter guide
Gwrthnaid, n. a leap backwards
Gwrthnaws, n. an antipathy
Gwrthnerth, n. a counter power
Gwrthneu, n. an objection
Gwrthnewid, n. counter change
Gwrthnod, n. a counter mark
Gwrthnysig, a. refractory
Gwrtho, v. to withstand

Gwrthod, v. to refuse, to reject : n. refusal, rejection
Gwrthodiad, n. a rejection
Gwrthol, a. adverse, contrary
Gwrtholwg, n. a retrospect
Gwrtholygu, v. to take a retrospect, to look contrarily [ion
Gwrthosod, v. to place in opposit
Gwrthosodiad, n. a placing in opposition, opposition
Gwrthran, n. a counter share
Gwrthred, n. a recurrence
Gwrthreithiad, n. antinomian
Gwrthres, n. an adverse row
Gwrthrif, n. a counter reckoning
Gwrthrimyn, n a pair of pincers
Gwrthrith, n. reflected object
Gwrthrod, n. a hostile army ; a counter-wheel
Gwrthrodiad, n. retrocession
Gwrthrodd, n. a connter gift
Gwrthrwyf, n. counter impulsion
Gwrthrwym, n. a counter bond
Gwrthryd, n. an adverse course
Gwrthryfel, n. a rebellion
Gwrthryfela, v. to rebel
Gwrthryfelgar, a. rebellious
Gwrthryfelgarwch, n. rebelliousness
Gwrthryfelwr, n. a rebel
Gwrthrym, n. contrary ; energy
Gwrthryn, n. oppugnancy
Gwrthryw, n. a contrary kind
Gwrthsaf, n. opposition
Gwrthsain, n. counter sound
Gwrthsefyll, v. to withstand
Gwrthsyniad, n. counter design
Gwrthun, a. ugly, unseemly, ill-favoured
Gwrthyni n. deformity, ugliness
Gwrthwad, n. a counter denial
Gwrthwaith, n. a retroaction
Gwrthwal, n. a contramure
Gwrthwon, n. coutravention
Gwrthwe, n. a lining
Gwrthwead, a counter weaving
Gwrthwediad, n. contradiction
Gwrthwedd, n a contrast
Gwrthwenwyn n. a counter poison ; an antidote
Gwrthwyneb, n. contrariety ; nausea
Gwrthwynebadwy, a. that may be opposed, resistible
Gwrthwynebiad, a. opposition, confrontation
Gwrthwynebrwydd, opposedness
Gwrthwynebu, v. to resist, to oppose ; to confront
Gwrthwynebus, a. tending to turn against, disgusting
Gwrthwynebwr, n. an opposer, an adversary
Gwrthwynt; n. an adverse wind
Gwrthymchwel, n. a reverting or coming back
Gwrthymdrech, n. oppugnancy
Gwrthymdro, n. self-inversion
Gwrthymdyniad, n. a contending against
Gwrthymddangos, n. counter appearance [ence
Gwrthymddwyn, contrary infer-
Gwrtbymegniad, n. a self-exertion against [petition
Gwrthymgyrch, n. counter re-
Gwrthymladd, n. oppugnancy
Gwrthyni, n. counter energy
Gwrthysgrif, n. a rescript
Gwrwst, n. to cramp
Gwrych, n. a hedge-row ; bristles
Gwrychell, n. a thicket, a brake
Gwrychiad, n. a bristling up
Gwrychu, v: to make a hedge-row ; to bristle
Gwrychyn, n. hedge-row, bristle
Gŵryd, n. manliness
Gwryd, n. a chain
Gwryd, n. a wreath
Gwryddiad, n. a wreathing
Gwryddu, v. to wreath
Gwryf, n. a spring : a press
Gwryfiad, n. a pressing
Gwryfio, v. to press
Gwryfiwr, n. pressman
Gwryg, n. energy, vigour

Gwrygiad, n. invigoration
Gwrygiant, n. vigour
Gwrygio, v. to grow vigorous
Gwrygiol, a. invigorating
Gwrym, n. seam; wheal [a seam
Gwrymiad, n. the act of making
Gwrymio, v. to seam
Gwrymseirch, n. harness
Gwrys, n. ardency, violence
Gwrysedd, n. fervidity, violenc
Gwrysen, n. a gooseberry
Gwrysg, n. boughs, branches
Gwrysgen, n. bough, branch
Gwrysgiad, n. a putting out boughs
Gwrysgio, v. to put out boughs
Gwrysiad, n. ardent, striving
Gwrysio, v. to strive ardently
Gwryswydden, n. gooseberry bush
Gwst, n. humour; a malady
Gwstog, a. distempered, diseased
Gwstu, v. to grow diseased
Gwth, n. a push, a thrust
Gwthgar, a. apt to push
Gwthiad, n. a pushing
Gwthio, v. to push, to thrust
Gwthiol, a. pushing, thrusting
Gwthrym, n. impulsive force
Gwthwynt, n. a squall
Gwull, n. flowerets, flowers
Gwullio, v. to bloom, to blossom
Gwy, n. fluid, liquid, water
Gwyach, n. water-fowl; grebe
Gwyal, n. a goal; the temple
Gwyalen, n. goal, mark
Gwyar, n. gore
Gwybed, n. gnats, flies
Gwybedydd, n. one who knows, a Gnostic
Gwybod, n. knowledge, science: v. to know, to perceive
Gwybodaeth, n. knowledge
Gwybodol, a. knowing
Gwybodus, a. knowing
Gwybren, n. ether; the sky
Gwybro, v. to grow subtile
Gwybrol, a. ethereal, aerial
Gwybyddiad, n. a being conscious; one who is conscious
Gwybyddiaeth, n. consciousness knowledge
Gwybyddol, a. conscious
Gwybyddu, v. to be conscious
Gwybyddus, a. acquainted
Gwych, a gallant, brave; gaudy
Gwychder, n. gallantry, pomp
Gwychi, n. wax
Gwychlais, n. a squeaking voice
Gwychr, a. valiant, brave
Gwychu, v. to make gallant
Gwychydd, n. a hero, worthy
Gwyd, n. passion, vice
Gwydio, v. to become vicious
Gwydiol, a. vicious, wicked
Gwydn, a. tough, tenacious viscid
Gwydnau, v. to become tough
Gwydnedd, n. toughness, tenac- [ity
Gwydr, n. glass; green
Gwydraid, n. a glass-ful
Gwydraidd, a. vitreous, glassy
Gwydrin, a. vitreous
Gwydro, v. to do with glass
Gwydrogi, v. to turn to glass
Gwydrol, a. vitreous, glassy
Gwydroli, v. to vitrify
Gwydrwr, n. a glazier
Gwydryn, n. a drinking glass
Gwydus, a. of a stubborn bent
Gwydd, presence; also cognition
Gwydd, n. trees; frame of [wood
Gwydd, n. a goose
Gwydd, a. overgrown; wild
Gwyddan, n. a sylvan, a satyr
Gwyddanes, n. a wood nymph
Gwyddbwyll, n. game of chess
Gwyddel, n. a sylvan state; a Gwyddelian, or Irishman
Gwgddeli, n. brakes, bushes
Gwyddelig, a. sylvan: savage
Gwydden, n. a standing tree
Gwydderbyn, prep. in front of
Gwyddfa, n. a tumulous, a tomb
Gwyddfaol, a. monumental

Gwyddfarch, n. an epithet for a ship
Gwyddfid, n. the woodbine
Gwyddfil, n. a wild animal
Gwyddfoch, n. wild swine
Gwyddfochyn, n. a wild boar
Gwyddgi, n. a wild dog
Gwyddhwch, n. a wild sow
Gwyddi, n. a quickset hedge
Gwyddiant, science, knowledge
Gwyddif, n. a hedging-bill
Gwydding, n. a quickset hedge
Gwyddlan, n. plantation of trees
Gwyddle, n. a woody place
Gwyddlwdn, n. a wild beast
Gwyddlwyn, n. the pimpernel
Gwyddor, n. a rudiment
Gwyddon n. philosopher
Gwyddoni, v. to philosophize
Gwyddonol, a. philosophical
Gwyddol, a. scientific
Gwyddori, v. to form a rudiment
Gwyddorol, a. rudimental
Gwyddwal, n. a thicket
Gwyddwig, n. a woody fastness
Gwyddwydd, n. the honey suckle
Gwyf, n. what extends
Gwyfen, n. a moth, a worm
Gwyfenog, a. having moths
Gwyfo, v. to run out or flat
Gwyfon, n. raspberries
Gwyfr, n. a wire
Gwyfyn, n. a moth, a worm
Gwyg, n. what is flaccid
Gwygbys, n. a chit-peas
Gwyglyd, flaccid; void of energy
Gwygyl, a. flaccid; sultry
Gwyl, n. a sight, show, festival a. modest, bashful
Gwylad, n. a beholding
Gwylaeth, n. the lettuce
Gwylan, n. a gull, a sea mew
Gwylar, n. the coral
Gwylch, n. semblance
Gwylchiad, n. a seeming
Gwylchu, v. to seem
Gwylder, n. bashfulness
Gwyled, v. to behold, to see
Gwylaed, n. bashfulness
Gwylfa, n. a watching place
Gwylfan, n. a sentry place
Gwyliad, n. vision: watching
Gwyliadur, n. a sentinel
Gwyliadwr, Gwyliwr, Gwylydd, n. a watchman
Gwyliadwraeth, n. the office or duty of a watchman; a watch
Gwyliadwrus, a. watchful
Gwylied, Gwylio, v. to watch
Gwyliedydd, n. a sentinel
Gwylmabsant, n. a parish wake
Gwylmabsanta, v. to keep wakes
Gwylnos, n, a wake night
Gwylnosi, v. to keep vigils
Gwylo, v. to be bashful; to weep
Gwylog, n. the guillemot
Gwylys, n. the licorice plant
Gwyll, a. gloom, darkness
Gwyll, a. gloomy, dark, dusky
Gwylledd, n. gloom
Gwyllion, n. shades; goblins
Gwyllt, n. a wild, wilderness
Gwyllt, n. wild, savage, rapid Dafaden, wyllt a cancer
Gwylltfil, n. a wild animal
Gwylltiad, n. a making wild
Gwylltineb, n. wildness; rage
Gwylltio, v. to make wild; to rage
Gwyllyn, n. culture; aration
Gwyllyniad, n. a culturing
Gwyllynio, v. to culture
Gwyllys, n. the will; desire
Gwyllysgar, a. willing; tractable
Gwyllysiad. n. a willing
Gywyllysio, v. to will; to desire
Gwlylysyiol, a. willing, desirous
Gwyllysu, v. to will; to desire
Gwymon, n. sea weed
Gwymp, a. smart, trim; fair
Gwympedd, n. smartness
Gwyn, n. white; what is fair: a. white; fair; blessed
Gwyn, n. rage, smart; lust
Gwynad, n. a whitening
Gwynad, n. a smarting
Gwynaeth, n. felicity; bliss

Gwynaf, n. a fretful state
Gwynafiad n. a being froward
Gwynafog, a. peevish; vicious
Gwynafu, v. to act frowardly
Gwynaint, n. the highest heaven, the empyrean
Gwynâu, v. to become white
Gwynblwm, n. white lead
Gwynder, Gwyndra, n. whiteness
Gwyndod, n. felicity, blist
Gwyndro, n. stupor; numbness
Gwyndwn, n. lay land; lay hay
Gwynddas, a. peevish, fretful
Gwynddasu, v. to act peevishly
Gwyneb, n. a face, a visage
Gwynebedd, n. superficies
Gwynebiad, n. a facing
Gwynebol, a. facing, fronting
Gwynebu, v. to face, to front
Gwynebwarth, n. shame of face, a fine so called [matism
Gwyneg, a throb; a spasm; rheu-
Gwynegiad, n. a throbbing
Gwynegol, a. throbbing; spasmodic
Gwynegu, v. to throb; to ache
Gwyneithiad, n. a consecrating
Gwyneithu, v. to consecrate
Gwynfryd, n. a happy mind
Gwynfyd n. felicity, happiness
Gwynfydedig, a. blessed, happy
Gwynfydiad, n. a becoming fanatic
Gwynfydu, v. to become frantic; to become fanatic
Gwyngalch, a. being whitewashed [ing
Gwyngalchiad, n. a whitewash-
Gwyngalchu, v. to whitewash
Gwyniad, n. a whiting, a making white; whiting, (a fish)
Gwyniaeth, n. a blessed state
Gwynias, a. of glowing heat
Gwyniasu, v. to make red hot
Gwyniedyn, n. a whiting
Gwyning, n. the sap of timber
Gwynio, v. to throb; to lust
Gwynlas, a. pale blue, whitish blue, sky-coloured
Gwynnaeth, n. flatulency
Gwynod, n. hasty pudding [rage
Gwynog, a. passionate, full of
Gwynon, n. dry sticks for fuel
Gwynrew, n. numbness by cold
Gwynt, n wind; breath
Gwyntholl, n. a wind-crack
Gwyntiad, n. ventilation
Gwyntio, v. to blow
Gwyntog, a. windy, full of wind
Gwyntyll, n. a ventilator
Gwyntylliad, n. a ventilating
Gwyntyllio, v. to ventilate
Gwynu, v. to whiten, to bleach
Gwynwg, n. whiteness
Gwynwy, n. white of egg
Gwynwydd, n. the willows
Gwynygiad, n. a glittering
Gwyr, n. pure element; ether, freshness; a green tinge: a fresh, vigorous, verdant
Gŵyr, a. oblique, sloping
Gwyr, Gwyra, a. pure; fresh; lively
Gŵyrad, n. a making awry
Gwyraeth, n. sublimation
Gwyrain, n. barnacles! v. to sublimate
Gwyran, n. coarse rushy grass
Gwyrch, n. an overtopping
Gwyrdra, n. freshness
Gŵyrdro, n. perversion
Gŵyrdroï, v. to pervert
Gŵyrdynu, v. to draw obliquely
Gwyrdd, a. green
Gwyrddedd, n. greennes
Gwyrddfaen, n. an emerald
Gwyrddiad, n. a making green
Gwyrddlas, a. greenish blue
Gwyrddon, n. a verdant plat
Gwyrddu, v. to make green
Gwyredd, Gwyrddni, obliquity; wryness; bias
Gwyreiniad, n. sublimation
Gwyreinio, v. to sublimate
Gwyreinig a. luxuriant; lively
Gwyrf, a. pure, fresh, not salt

Gwyrfedd, pureness, freshness
Gwyrfiad, n. a freshening
Gwyrfio, v. to freshen
Gŵyrgam, a. obliquely crooked
Gŵyrgamu, v. to turn awry
Gwyriaws, n. a privet
Gwyrin, a. of a fresh nature; chaste
Gwyrlen, n. a garland
Gwyrni, n. bots or wornils, maggots in cows; wryness
Gŵyro, v. to swerve, to deviate
Gŵyrol, a. slanting, inclining
Gwyrth, n. virtue; a miracle
Gwyrthiad, n. a giving virtue
Gwyrthio, v. to confer virtue
Gwyrthiol, virtuous; miraculous
Gwyrthioldeb, n. virtuousness miraculousness
Gwyrtos, n. ignoble persons
Gwyrydd, what is pure or chaste
Gwyryf, n. a virgin, a maid
Gwyryf, a. fresh, pure untainted
Gwyryfdod, n. virginity, chastity
Gwyryfiad, n. a making fresh
Gwyryfol, a. virginal, maiden
Gwyryfu, v. to make fresh
Gwyryng, n. maggots
Gwys, n. people, a peopled region
Gŵys, n. a profundity: a. deep
Gwŷs, n. a summons
Gwysedig, a. being summoned
Gwysg, n. gravity; a stream: a. precipitate, headlong
Gwysgi, n. tendency to a level
Gwysgiad, n. a precipitating
Gwysgio, v. to precipitate
Gwysgiol, a. precipitant
Gwysgion, n. pottage, porridge
Gwysgiad, n. a summoning
Gwysgod, n. precipitation
Gwysigen, n. a blister, a bladder
Gwysio, v. to summon
Gwysiol, a. summoning
Gwyslythyr, n. writ of citation
Gwyso, v. to summon, to cite
Gwyst, n. what is shrunk or low
Gwystl, n. a pledge; a hostage
Gwystle, n. a pledging
Gwystledigaeth, the act of pledging
Gwystleidiaeth, n. a pledging; a mortgaging
Gwystliad, n. a pledging
Gwystlo, v. to pledge, to pawn
Gwystlwr, n. a pawner
Gwystno, v. to wither
Gwystyn, a. withered, dried
Gwyth, n. a channel; a drain; a view
Gwythad, n. irritation, chafing
Gwythaint, n. bird of wrath
Gwythen, n. a duct, a vein
Gwythenog, a. having veins
Gwythenol, a. venal, of veins
Gwythien, a vein, a blood-vessel
Gwythig, a. infuriate, wrathful
Gwythlon, a. wrathful, furious
Gwytho, v. to irritate
Gwythod, n. irritation
Gwythog, a. wrathful, angry
Gwythol, a. wrathful, raging
Gythred, n. channel of a stream
Gythreden, n. a rivulet
Gwythwr, n. an angry man
Gwyw, withered, faded; feeble
Gwywder, n. faded state
Gwywel, n. withered vegetation
Gwywiad, n. a withering
Gwywo, v. to wither, to fade
Gwywol, a tending to wither
Gybain, v. to wail, to moan
Gyda, prep. mutation of Cyda; with; in contact with
Gyferbyn, prep. over against
Gygiad, a glancing; a frowning, a looking grimly
Gygol, a. glancing; frowning
Gygu, v. to glance; to frown
Gygus, a. frowning; grim, glum
Gylf, Gylfant, a bill, or a beak
Gylfgragen, n. a scollop-shell
Gylfin, n. a bill, or beak
Gylfinbraff, n. the cross-beak
Gylfin-gam, a. hook-beaked
Gylfinhir, n. the curlew

Gylfog, a. having a beak
Gylyf, n. sickle, reaping-hook
Gyllyngdod, n. remission
Gyllyngiad, n. a loosening
Gyllyngu, v. to loosen, to relax
Gynaid, n. a cup-ful
Gynell, n. a close gown
Gynnau, adv. a little while ago
Gynog, a. wearing a gown
Gynt, adv. formerly of yore
Gynydd, n. a gunner
Gyr, n. a drive; an impulse; an onset, a drove
Gyrddu, v. to act vehemently
Gyrddwynt, n. a hurricane
Gyrfa, n. a drive, a course
Gyrfarch, n. a race-horse
Gyrferth, n. a breathing out
Gyrferthu, v. to breath out
Gyrfëydd, n. driver; racer
Gyriad, n. a driving; a racing
Gyriedydd, Gyrwr, driver, racer
Gyrn, a imperious; supreme
Gyrod, n. a driving; impulsion
Gyrol, a. driving; impulsive
Gyrthiad, n. touching; dashing
Gyrthio, v. to touch; to push
Gyrthiol, a. coming in contact
Gyru, v. to drive, to race; to send, to convey
Gyrwynt, n a tornado
Gyrhynt, n. a current
Gysb, n. staggers; black beetle
Gyst, a. humid, moist, damp
Gystwng, n. act of lowering
Gystyngu, v. to lower, to abase
Gyth, n a murmur
Gythiad, n. a murmuring
Gythol, murmuring, Grumbling
Gythu, v. to murmur, to grumble

H

HA, n. scorn disdain, hate: a. scornful proud: interj. ha! hey day! hey! well
Hab, n. chance, luck, fortune
Hab, interj. ha! hey'd! well!
Hac, n. cut, notch, hack
Haciad, n. a hacking
Hacio, v. to hack, to cut
Hacräd, Hacriad, n. a making ugly
Hacrâu, v. to make ugly
Hacrwydd, n. unsightliness
Hacru, v. to render unsightly
Had, n. aptness to renew; seed · a. easily yielding; pliant
Hadadfer, n. harvest season
Hadaidd, a. like seed, seedy
Haden, n. a single seed
Hadiad, n. semination
Hadlaidd, n. somewhat corrupt
Hadledd, n. rottenness, corruption
Hadlestr, n. a seed-vessel
Hadliad, n. a decaying
Hadlif, n. gonorrhœa
Hadlog, a corrupted, decayed
Hadlu, v. to decay, to corrupt
Hadlyd, a. rotten, corrupted
Hadog, a. having seed, seedy
Hadogol, a semnifical
Hadol, a. seminal, of seed
Hadolaeth, n. seminality
Hados, n. small seeds
Hadred, n. gonorrhœa
Hadu, v. to seed, to run to seed
Hadwr, n a seedsman, a sower
Hadyd, n. seed corn
Haddef. n. a dwelling, a house
Haddefu, v. to inhabit
Haddfa, n. a dwelling, abode
Haech, n. a skirt; a hem
Haedd, n. a reach; merit
Haeddad, n. an attaining
Haeddol, Haeddiannol, a. meritorious
Haeddedigaeth, n. desert, merit
Haeddedigol, a. meritorious
Haeddel, n. a plough handle
Haeddiad, n. a meriting
Haeddiant, n. attainment; merit
Haeddu, v. to reach; to merit

Hael, n. a liberal one: a. generous, liberal
Haelder, Haelioni, n. liberality
Haeledd, n. munificence
Haeliad, n. a becoming liberal
Haelionus, a. apt to be liberal
Haelu, v. to become liberal
Haen, n. stratum, layer
Haeniad, n. a placing in layers
Haenu, v. to put in layers
Haer, n. positively: a. positive; stubborn
Haeriad, n. a being positive
Haeriant, n. an affirmation
Haerllug, a. importunate
Haerllugo, v. to urge obstinately
Haerol, a. affirmative
Haeru, v. to affirm, to insist
Hâf, n. fulness; summer
Hafaidd, a. like summer
Hafal, a. like; equal
Hafarch, a. listless; restive
Hafdy, n. a summer-house
Hafiad, n. a becoming summer
Hafin, n. summer season [ous
Haflug, n abundance: a. uber
Hafn, n. a haven, a port, a harbour, a safe station for ships
Hafnai, n. a slattern, slut
Hafnen, n. a slattern, a trollop
Hafnol, a. slatternly, sluttish
Hafod, n. a summer dwelling; a dairy
Hafodi, v. to reside in a summer dwelling
Hafodwr, n. a dairyman
Hafog, n. waste, havoc; a. abundant; common
Hafogi, v. to commit havoc
Hafol, a. summer; festival
Hafota, v. to pass a summer
Hafotty, n. a dairy-house
Hafr, n. a slatern; gaot
Hafrog, a. slatternly; a trollop
Hafren, n. a trollop, a strumpet
Hafru, v. to render sluggish
Hafu, v. to become summer
Haff, n. a snatch, a catch
Haffiad, n. a snatching
Hafio, v. to snatch, to sieze
Hagen, conj. yet, nevertheless
Hagen, ad. yet, after all, still
Hagr, a. ugly, unseemly
Hagräu, v. to make ugly; to become ugly
Hagriad, n. a rendering ugly
Hagrwch, n. ugliness
Haha, expressive of surprise
Hai, n. excitation; haste
Hai, v. hei, quick, make haste
Haiach, n. instant, moment
Haiach, adv. instantly; almost
Haiachen, n. instant, moment
Haiachen, adv. instantaneously
Haiarn, n. iron
Haiarnddê, a. teeming with iron
Haiarnddu, n. iron black
Haiarniad, n. a doing with iron
Haiarnllyd, a. ferruginous
Haiarnol, a. of iron quality
Haiarnu, v. to do with iron
Haiarnwaith, n. ironmongery
Haiarnwedd. n. iron hue
Haiarnwr, n. ironmonger
Haib, n. superabundance
Haid, n. swarm, throng
Haidd, n. barley
Haif, n. overwhelming
Haig, n a shoal
Haihow, interj. heigh oh! alas!
Haihwchw, interj. hallo, murder!
Hail; n. ratio; bounty; service
Hain, n. what spreads through
Haint, n. what is prevalent, an infection, disease, sickness. Haint y nodau, the plague
Hair, a. tedious, dilatory, long
Hais, n. what is full of points
Haith, n. aptness to reach
Hal, n. essential salt, a salt marsh
Hal, v. saline, salt; alkaline
Halaeth, n. saturation; fulness
Haledig, a. impregnated
Halent, n plenum: saturation
Halen n. salt, Crwth halen, a

salt box, sal.cellar
Halenai, n. a salt-cellar
Halenaidd, a. of a salt quality
Halenog, a. abounding in salt
Haleniad, n. a turning to salt
Halenu, v. to turn to salt
Halenwr, n. a salt merchant
Haliad, n. impregnation
Haliw, n. saliva, spittle
Haliwiad, n. salivation
Haliwio, v. to salivate
Halog, a. saturated with salt, contaminated; polluted
Halogedig, a. contaminated
Halogedigaeth, n. contamination
Halogi, v. to defile; to corrupt
Halogiad, n. a defiling
Haloglw, n. a profane oath
Halogrwydd, n. pollution
Halogwr, n. a defiler
Hallt, a. salt, saline; severe
Halltaidd, a. somewhat salt
Halltedd, n. saltness, salineness
Halltiad, n. a salting
Halltni, n. saltness
Halltol, a. of a saline tendency
Halltu, v. to salt, to make salt
Halltwr, n. salter
Ham, n. cause, circumstance
Hambwyll, n. reflection
Hambwylliad, n. consideration, reflection
Hambwyllo, v. to consider, to reflect
Hamdden, n. leisure, respite
Hamddeniad, n. a taking respite
Hamddenol, a, being at leisure
Hamddenu, v. to make respite
Han, n. what proceeds from a. produced; separated: prep. from, out of
Hanaeth, n. procedure
Hanawdd, n. derivation
Hanbwyll, n. consideration
Hanbwylliad, n. a considering
Hanbwyllo, v. to consider
Hanbwyllog, a. considerate
Handden, a. being attractive
Handdeniad, n. an attraction
Handdenol, a. attractive
Handdenu, to derive attraction
Handdyfod, v. to be, to become
Hanedig, a, derived, descended
Hanedigaeth, n. derivation
Hanes, n. relation, history
Hanesai, n. historiographer
Hanesgerdd, n. an epic poem
Hanesiad, n. a narration
Hanesiaeth, n. a narration
Hanesol, a. historical
Hanesu, v. to narrate
Haneswr, Hanesydd, a historian
Hanesyddiaeth, n. historiography; history in the abstract
Hanesyn, n. an anecdote
Hanfod, n. existence, being: v. to become existent; to proceed; to exist
Hanfodiad, n. an existing
Hanfodol, a. existent; essential
Hanfodoldeb, n. hypostasis
Hanfodoli, v. to become existent
Haniad, n. a proceeding
Hanner, n. a moiety: a. half
Hannerog, n. moiety: a half share or part; a flitch
Hannergrwn, n. a hemisphere
Hannergylch, n. a semicircle
Hanneriad, n. a halving
Hannerob, n. a flitch of bacon
Hannerog, a. having a moiety
Hannerol, a. relating to half
Hannersain, n. a semitone
Hanneru, v. to half
Hanred, parting off; recession
Hanredoli, v. to render separate
Hanredoliaeth, a separate state
Hanredu, v. to separate
Hanu, v. to proceed, to be derived
Hap, n. luck, chance, fortune
Hapiad, n. a happening
Hapio, v. to happen
Hapiol, a. happening, eventual
Hapus, a. fortunate, happy
Hapusrwydd, n. happiness
Har, n. aptness to over-top

Hardd, a. towering; handsome
Harddedd, n. handsomeness
Harddiad, n. a rendering handsome [mely
Harddiant, n. a rendering co
Harddineb, n. handsomeness
Harddu, v. to adorn
Harddwch, n. handsomeness
Haredd, n. calmness; peace
Hariad, n. an appeasing
Hariannu, v. to render calm
Hariant, n. quietness
Harl, n. a jangling, a wrangling
Harlach n. a jangling
Harlu, v. to jangle, to wrangle
Harnais, n. harness
Harneisiad, n. a harnessing
Harneisio, v. to harness
Hatriad, n. a covering
Hatru, v. to cover, to dress
Hau, v. to strew over, to sow
Haul, n. the sun
Hauwr, n. a sower
Haw, n. what is full; an ass
Hawcaid, n. a hod-ful
Hawd, n. a whisk, a sweep
Hawdd, a. feasible, easy, facile
Hawddammawr, n. a welcome
Hawddammori, v. to welcome
Hawddammoriad, n. a welcoming
Hawddfryd, n. ease of mind
Hawddfyd, n. happiness
Hawddgar, a. amiable; lovely
Hawddgarwch, n. amiableness
Hawddineb, n. a facility, easi-
Hawes, n. a female ass [ness
Hawg, n. fulness; perfection; space; while; an age; a hod
Hawg, ad. awhile, for sometime
Hawiad, n. a becoming full; a ripening; a becoming inact-
Hawl, n. a demand; a claim [ive
Hawlblaid, n. a plaintiff
Hawlfainc, n. a tribunal
Hawlwr, n. a claimant
Hawn, a. eager; brisk; active
Hawni, n. eagerness; alacrity; flue: v. to run over slightly
Hawniad, n. a doing over slightly
Hawnid, n. eagerness; briskness; liveliness
Hawnt, n. alacrity; liveliness
Hawntiad, n. an encouraging
Hawntio, v. to encourage
Hawntus, a. full of alacrity
Hawr, n. a spread
Hawriad, n. a spreading out
Hawru, v. to spread, to dilate
Haws, n. ease; more feasible
Hawsder, Hawsdra, n. feasibleness
He, n. a going: a. adventurous, daring, [dissemination
Hëad, n. a sowing; a scattering,
Heawd, n. a spreading; a drifting
Heb, n. a pass utterance: prep. without, void of: adv. without beside, by
Hebgor, n. a being dispensed: v. to put aside, to dispense
Hebgoradwy, a. dispensable
Hebgori, v, to dispense with
Hebgoriad, n a dispensing with a dispensation
Hebiad, an uttering, utterance
Heblaw, prep. beside: adv. besides
Heboca, v. to hunt with a hawk
Hebog, n. a hawk, a falcon
Heboglys, n. a hawkweed
Hebogydd, n. a hawker
Hebogyddiaeth, n. hawking
Hebogyn, n, a single hawk
Hebol, a. uttering, oral
Hebraëg, n. Hebrew tongue
Hebred, n. external coarse; state of evil, or transmigration
Hebrediad, n. a traversing of the evil circle
Hebredu, v. to go in the evil circle, to transmigrate
Hwbrwng, n. a mission, a sending: v. to go on with, to send
Hebryngiad, n. a sending

Hebryngol, a. missive, sending
Hebryngu, v. to go on with
Hebryngydd, n. a conductor
Hebu, v to utter, to speak
Heciad, n. a hopping
Hecian, v. to halt, to hop, to limp
Hecyn, n. a small notch
Hecynu, v. to make a notch
Hêd, n. a flight; also a hat
Hedeg, n a flying: v. to fly
Hedegog, a. having flight flying, soaring; lofty; aspiring
Hedegol, a. volant, flying
Hedfan, v. to fly
Hediant, n. the act of flying
Hedin, a. flying, volant, volatile
Hediniad, n. volatilization
Hedion, n. light corn; chaff
Hedlam, n. a flying skip
Hednaid, n. a flying leap
Hedwr, Hedydd, n. one that flies; a lark
Hedyn, n. a single seed
Hedd, n. tranquility
Heddaberth, n. peace-offering
Heddgeidwad, n. a constable, a police officer
Heddiad, n. a tranquilizing
Heddog a. tranquil, calm
Heddswyddog, n. peace-officer
Heddu, v. to tranquilize
Heddus, a. pacific, tranquil
Hedduso, v. to make pacific
Heddwch, n. peace, quietness
Heddy, n. this day, the present day: adv. on this day
Heddychiad, n a pacification
Heddychiadol, a. pacificatory
Heddychiadu, v. to render pacific
Heddychlon, peaceful, peaceable
Heddychlondeb, n. peacefulness
Heddychloni, v. to make peaceful
Heddychod, n. a pacification
Heddychol, a. peaceable
Heddycholdeb, n. peaceableness
Heddychu, to pacify, to appease
Heddychus, a. peaceable, pacific
Heddychwr, n. a peacemaker
Heddygu, v. to pacify, to appease
Heddyngnad, n. a justice of the peace
Hefal, n. like, similar
Hefeiliad, n. a making similar
Hefelig, a. having similitude
Hefelychiad, n. a likening
Hefelychu, v. to imitate
Hefelydd, what is like; a. equal
Hefelyddiad, n. an imitating
Hefelyddu, v. to imitate
Hefin, a. relating to summer
Hefrin, a. spreading; incompact
Hefyd, conj. in addition; also, likewise
Hefys, n. a smack, a shift
Hegab, n. a grasshopper
Hegl, n. a limb, a shank
Heglog, a. having limbs
Heiad, n. an impelling
Heibio, adv. by, beside, aside
Heidiad, n. a swarming
Heidio, v. to swarm, to throng
Heidiog, a. having swarms
Heidiol, a. swarming, flocking
Heidden, n. a grain of barley
Heiddiad, n. acquisition; merit
Heiddio, v. to obtain; to merit
Heiddiol, a. meritorious
Heiddyd, n. attainment, merit
Heigiad, n. a yielding in shoals
Heigio, v. to yield abundantly
Heigiol, a. yielding in shoals
Heilgorn, n. drinking-horn
Heiliad, a dealing out, a serving
Heilin, a. bounteous, generous
Heilio, v. to deal out, to serve
Heilydd, n. one who serves
Heilyddiaeth, Heilyniaeth, n. the office of a waiter
Heilyn, n. a waiter
Heini, n. vivacity: a. brisk
Heiniad, n. a making active
Heiniar, n. a crop, produce
Heinif, a. lively, cheerful, brisk
Heinio, v. to pervade; to make all alive: to swarm
Heiniog, a. being pervaded

teeming, swarming
Heintol, a. pervasive; teeming
Heintddwyn, a. pestiferous
Heintfan, n. a plague spot
Heintfanol, a. petechial
Heintiad, a. causing contagion
Heintio, v. to cause contagion
Heintiog, a. contagious
Heintiol, a. contagious, epidemic
Heintnod, n. a pestilence
Heintnodol, a. pestilential
Heintus, a. pestilential
Heinydd, n. seat of life
Heislan, n. a hatchel, an instrument to beat flax
Heislaniad, n. a hatchelling
Heislanu. v. to hatchel flax
Heistain, n. what whets scythes
Heisyllt, n. a flax hatchel
Heisylltiad, n. a hatchelling
Heistyllu, v. to hatchel flax
Hêl, n. a holme; a dale
Hel, n. a gathering, an aggregate: v. to gather, to hunt
Hela, v. to gather, to hunt
Helaeth, a. ample, extensive
Helaethder, n. spaciousness
Helaethiad, n. amplification
Helaethiant, n. amplitude
Helaethrwydd, n. ampleness; abundance, an ample stock
Helaethu, v. to enlarge, to amplify
Helaethwr, n. an amplifier
Helbul, n. perplexity, trouble
Helbulo, v. to be full of care
Helbulus, a. full of perplexity
Helciad, n. a prying narrowly
Helcu, v. to pry carefully
Heldrin, n. business; bustle
Heledd, n. a place to make salt
Helfa, n. an aggregate; a hunt
Helffon, n. a hunting pole
Helgaeth, n. grime; soot
Helgi, n. a hunting dog
Helgig, n. venison
Helgorn, n. a hunting horn
Helgyd, v. to pry carefully
Helhynt, n. chase, course
Heli, n. brine, salt water
Heliad, n. a gathering, a collecting; a hunting: a making of brine
Heliedig, a. gathered; hunted
Helio, v. to season with brine
Helm, n. a stack, a rick
Helmiad, n. a forming a rick
Helmu, v. to form a rick
Helw, n. possesion
Helwi, v. to have possession
Helwr, Heliwr, n. a gatherer; a hunter; a venator
Helwriaeth, n. huntmanship
Hely, n. a gathering; a hunt: v. to gather; to hunt
Helyddiaeth, n. the chase
Helyg, n. willows, the salix
Helygen, n. a willow tree
Helyglys, n. a willow herb
Helynt, n. course; business
Helyntio, v. to go on a course
Helyth, n. a family stock
Hell, a. ugly, unsightly
Helltni, n. saltness, brininess
Hem, n. a hem, a border
Hemiad, n. a hemming
Hemio, v. to hem, to border
Hên, n. age, antiquity; a. old
Henad, n. a becoming old
Henadur, Henaduriad, n. elder
Henaduriaeth, n. eldership
Henaf, a. most ancient, oldest
Henafiad, a. an ancestor
Henafiaeth, n. an ancestry
Henaint, n. an old age
Hendad, n. a grandfather
Hendaid, n. a great grandfather
Hender, n. antiquity, age
Hendref, established habitation
Henddyn, n. an aged person
Heneiddiad, n. a growing old
Heneiddio, v. to grow old
Heneiddrwydd, n. agedness
Henfab, n. old bachelor
Henfam, n. grandmother
Henferch, n. an old maid

Henfon, n. a breeding cow
Hengof, n. an old tradition
Henllydan, n. the plantain
Hennain, a great grandmother
Heno, n. this night: adv. to night
Henoed, n. decline of age
Henu, v. to grow old or aged
Henur, n. an elder, an ancient
Henuriad, n. an elder
Henw, n. a name, appellative
Henwad, a naming, appellation
Henwadol, a. nominative
Henwedigaeth, n. nomination
Henwedigol, a. nominate
Henwi, to name, to nominate
Henwol, a. nominal titular
Henwr, n. an old man
Henwrach, n. an old woman
Heol, n. a course, a road, a street, Heol, y gwynt, the milky way
Heolan, n. a lane, an alley
Heor, n. an anchor
Heori, v. to anchor
Hep-hun, n. a slumber
Hep-huniad, n. a slumbering
Hep-huno, v. to slumber
Hep-hynt, n. a whim, reverse
Hepiad, n. a nodding
Hepian, n. a nod; a slumber: v. to keep nodding
Hepio, v. to nod; to slumber
Heples, n. fervent, leaven
Hepwedd, n. an attribute
Her, n. a push; a challenge
Herc, n. a reach out; a jerk
Herciad, n. a reaching, a jerking
Hercian, v. to keep jerking
Herciant, n. a reaching out
Hercu, v. to reach, to fetch
Hercyn, n. a reach out; a jerk
Hergod, n. a push, a thrust
Hergwd, n. a push. a shove
Hergyd, n. a quick push
Hergydiad, n. a shoving away
Hergydio, v, to shove away
Heri, n. a jerk; a limp
Heriad, n. a defying
Herlawd, n. a tall stripling
Herlod, n. defiance, challenge
Harlodes, n. a hoiden; a damsel
Herlotyn, n. a mere stripling
Herodr, n. an ambassador
Herodraeth, n. an embassy
Hers, n. a sharp push; a flout
Hersu. n. a scouting, a flouting
Hersiad, a scouting, a flouting a packing off
Hersio, v. to scout, to pack off
Herw, n. a flight; a scouting
Herwa, v. to scout, to hurry
Herwad, n. a scouting, prowling
Herwm, n. gloss of leather
Herwr, n. a scout, a prowler
Herwriaeth, n. vagrancy
Herwth, n. the rectum
Herwydd, prep. because
Hesg, n. sedges, rushes
Hesgen, n. a sedge, a rush
Hesglif, n. a whipsaw
Hesgyn, n. a sieve, a riddle
Hesor, n. a hassock, a pad
Hesp, a. dried up, dry, barren
Hespin, n. a yearling ewe
Hespinhwch, n, a young sow
Hespwrn, n. a young sheep
Hestawr, n. two-bushel
Hestoraid, n. full of two bushels
Het, n. a hat; a garland
Hetiwr, n. a hatter
Hetys, n. a short space, instant
Heuad, n. a sowing, semination
Heuddedig, a. attained; deserved
Heuddiad, n. a reaching; a meriting
Heuddu, v. to attain; to merit
Heulen, n. a partial sunshine
Heuliad, n. a sunning
Heuliadu, v. to give a sunning
Heulo, v. to shine as the sun
Heulod, n. the sun's shining
Heulog, a. sunny, sunshiny
Heulor, n. a half door
Heulorsaf, n. a solstice
Heulrod, n. a parasol; a cap
Heulwen, n. the sunshine
Heulyd, n. sunshine, sun-heat

Heuriad, n. an asserting
Heuriannu, v. to vindicate
Heuriant, n, a vindication
Heuro, v. to assert, to affirm
Heurol, a. assertive, positive
Heusawr. n. a herdsman
Heuslan, n. the sheep-lice
Heuso, v. to protect
Heusori, v. to tend herds
Hew, n. a call of defiance
Hewcri, Hewgrach, n. pertness
Hewiad, n. a hectoring
Hewrach, n. a squabble
Hewydd, n. passion : zeal
Hewydus, a. passionate ; zealous
Hewydd, n. maturity
Hewyn, n. what is mature
Hi, n. a female : pron. she, her
Hic, n. a snap ; a trick
Hiced, n. a trick, cheat
Hicell, n. a long handled bill
Hicio, v. to snap ; to trick
Hid, a. aptness to run through
Hidl, a. distilling ; shedding : n. a strainer, a colander
Hidlaid, a. distilling, dropping : n. a distilling, a dropping
Hidlion, n. droppings
Hidlo, v. to distil, to run
Hif, n. a skin, a surface
Hifiad, n. the peeling of the skin
Hifio, v. to peel off the skin
Hifyn, n. the strip of skin
Hiff, n. a flake ; a drift
Hiffiad, n. a flaking ; a drifting
Hiffiant, n. a drift ; a foam
Hiffio, v. to cast flakes ; to drift
Hifl, n. a gush, a spirt
Hifflaid, Hifflo, to gush, to spirt
Hiffliad, n. a spirting
Hiffyn, n. a flake ; a drift
Hil, n. a fragment ; emanation ; produce ; issue ; progency
Hilen, n. a bearing female
Hiliad, n. a producing, a generating
Hiliant, n. issue, progency
Hilig, a. procreate : n. an issue
Hilio, v. to yield, to bring forth, to produce
Hiliogaeth, n. offspring, issue
Hiliogi, v. to render prolific
Hilus, a. being in particles
Hilyn, n. a particle, emanation
Hin, n. weather ; temperature
Hindda, n. fair weather
Hinio, v. to change the weather
Hiniog, n. a door-frame ; a sill
Hinon, n. serene weather
Hinoni, v. to become serene
Hip, n. a sudden tap
Hipiad, n. a tapping, a tipping
Hipio, v. to tap, to tip
Hir, a. long ; tedious ; dilatory
Hiraeth, n. longing ; regret
Hiraethiad, n. a longing
Hiraethlon, a. full of regret
Hiraethog, a. longing [ting
Hiraethol, a. longing ; regret-
Hiraethu, v. to long ; to regret
Hiraethus, a. longing ; regretting
Hirâu, v. to lengthen
Hirbell, a. very far, distant
Hirbwyll, n. deliberate caution
Hirchwedl, n. a long story
Hirder, n. length ; longitude
Hirdrig, a. of long tarrying
Hirddydd, n. a long day
Hireinios, n. a long life
Hirfod, n. a long abiding
Hirfryd, a. of even mind
Hirglust, a. long eared
Hirglwyf, n. long-sickness
Hirglyw, a. being long eared
Hirgrwn, n. a cylinder : a. cylinderical
Hirgul, a. long and narrow
Hirgwyn, n. a long complaint
Hirgylch, n. an ellipse
Hirhoedl, n. longevity
Hirhoedlog, a. long-lived
Hiriad, n. a lengthening
Hirian, n. a tall lank person
Hiriannu, v. to prolong
Hiriant, n. length, delay
Hirio, v. to lengthen

Hirlidio, v. to bear anger long
Hirnos, n. a long night
Hirnych, n. long affliction
Hiroddef, n. longsuffering
Hiroed, n. long waiting
Hirwlydd, n. the maidenhair
Hirtrwm, n. a fribble
Hityn, n. a ragamuffin
Hithau, pron. she also, her also
Ho, n. an exclamation; a call: interj, hallo! oh!
Hob, n. a swelling out; a swine; a measure of capacity
Hobelu, v. to hop, to hobble
Hobyn, n. a deal at cards
Hoc, n. a scythe to cut brambles
Hoced, n. a cheat, deceit, juggle
Hocedu, v. to cheat, to trick
Hocedwr, n. a cheater, one who plays tricks
Hocrell, n. a girl, a wench
Hocys, n. mallows, or althæa
Hoch, n. a hawking of phlegm
Hochi, v. to throw up phlegm
Hodi, n. wild shrubs, brakes: v to shoot, to ear
Hodiad, n. a shooting; earing
Hoddiad, n. a facilitating
Hoddio, v, to facilitate
Hoe, n. aptness; respite; rest
Hoeanu, v. to take respite
Hoed, n. delay; regret
Hoeden, n. a flirt, a coquette
Hoedl, n. duration of life
Hoedli, v. to lead a life
Hoedlog, a. having life, lived
Hoel, n. a nail, a spike
Hoelen, n. a single nail
Hoeliad, n. a nailing
Hoeliedig, a. fastened by nailing
Hoelio, v. to nail, to drive nails
Hoeliwr, n. a nailer
Hoen, n. good plight; liveliness; hue, complexion
Hoeni, v. to grow blithe
Hoenus, a. blithsome, joyous
Hoenwedd, n. a blithe aspect
Hoenyn, n. a hair; a gin; a slip
Hoenynu, v. to set a springe
Hoetian, v. to suspend; to dandle
Hoeth, a. exposed, naked
Hoew, a. alert, uprightly, lively
Hoewal, n. the play of water around anything, a whirl
Hoewal, a. whirling, eddying
Hoewalu, v. to form eddies
Hoewan, a. sprightly; volatile
Hoewder, n. sprightliness
Hoewgall, a. quick witted
Hoewgred, a. of ready belief
Hoewi, v. to become sprightly
Hoewrym, a. of quick energy
Hoewserch, n. lively affection
Hof, n. what hangs or hovers
Hofiad, a hovering, fluctuation
Hofian, v. to hover, to fluctuate
Hofio, v. to hover, to suspend
Hoff, a. love, beloved, lovely
Hoffaidd, a. tending to be lovely
Hoffaint, n. fondness; delight; love
Hoffder, n. fondness delight
Hoffdyn, n. a cuckhold
Hoffi, v. to delight in, to love
Hog, n. a sharpening, a whet
Hogal, n. a whetstone; a strop
Hogalen, n. a whetstone
Hogen, n. a girl, a damsel
Hogenig, n a little damsel
Hogfaen, n. a hone, whetstone
Hogi, v to sharpen, to whet
Hogiad, n. a sharpening
Hogl, Hogldy, n. a hovel, a shed
Hoglanc, n a stripling
Hogyn, n. a stripling, a lad
Hong, n. a hang, a dangle
Hongian. v. to hang, to dangle
Hoi, n. a call of attention
Hoiad, n. a calling attention
Hoian, v. to call attention
Hol, n. a fetch, a bringing to v. to fetch, to go for
Holadwy, a. cognisable
Holawd, n. cognisance
Holedig, a. questioned
Holedigaeth, n. examination

Holedigol, a. interrogative
Holfainc, n. a tribunal
Holgar, a. inquisitive
Holi, v. to question, to inquire
Holiad, n. interrogation
Holiadol, a. catachetical
Holiant, n. cognisance
Holiedydd, Holwr, n. an interrogator
Holio, v. to separate
Holp, n. a holp-hole, a loop
Holl, a. all, every one
Hollallu, n. all power
Hollalluog, a. omnipotent
Hollalluogrwydd, omnipotence
Hollboeth, n. a hollocaust
Hollddoeth, a. allwise
Hollfyd, n. the universe
Hollgyfoethog, a. all-powerful, possessing all things
Hollol, a. total, whole, entire
Holliach, a. perfectly well
Hollryw, a. omnigenous
Hollt, n. a slit, a cleft, a fissure
Hollti, v. to slit, to cleave
Holltiad, n. a slitting, a cleaving, a rifting, a spliting
Holltog, a. full of slits or rifts
Hollwybodaeth, n. omniscience
Hollwybodol, a. omniscient
Hollwybodus, a. omniscient
Hollwydd, n. omnipresence
Hollwyddol, a. omnipresent
Hollwyddoldeb, n. omnipresence
Hon, a. [feminine of Hwn] this
Hona, a. [feminine of Hwna] that
Hwnacw, a. [feminine of Hwn acw] that, at a distance
Honaid, a. evident, well-known
Honc, n. a shake, a wagging
Honcen, n. a waddling female
Honciad, n. a waggling
Honcian, v. to wagger, to stagger, to totter
Honcio, v. to shake, to wag
Honcu, v. to shake, to wag
Honedig, a. manifested, evident
Honfas, n. a chopping knife
Honffest, n. a tunic, a vest
Honi, v. to manifest; to proclaim; to object; to insist
Honiad, n. manifestation; an objecting; an insisting
Honianol, a. affirmative
Honiant, n, affirmation
Hono, a. [feminine of Hwnw] that, absent
Honof, honot, hono, honi, honom honoch, honynt, see Ohonof
Honod, n. an affirmation
Honol, a. positive, affirmative
Honos, n. a gawky; the ling
Honsel, n. a handsel
Honw, n. what is full of motion
Honyma, [feminine] this, which is here
Honyna, [feminine] that, which is there
Hopran, n. a mill hopper
Hopranu, v. to hop in a hopper
Hor, n. rotundity; swine lice
Horen, n. a fat lazy one
Horgest n. a fat paunch
Hort, n. a reproach, calumny
Hortiad, n. a reproaching
Hortio, v. to reproach
Hortiol, a. reproaching
Horth, n. what is spread over
Horyn, n. a lazy lump
Hos, Hosan, n. a hose, a stocking
Hosanwr, n. a hosier
Hotan, n. a hood, a cap
Hotyn, n. what covers as a cap
How, interj. heigh! ho! alas
Hoyw, a. alert, sprightly, gay
Hu, n. what is apt to pervade; a. apt to pervade; bold
Huad, n. what cents; a hound
Huadgu, n. a hound dog
Huail, n. a vicegerent
Hual, n. a fetter, a gyve
Hualiad, n. a fettering
Hualog, a. having fetters
Hualu, v. to fetter, to shackle
Huan, n. Phœbus, the sun

Huano, a. harmonic; poetical
Huarwar, a. soothing; calm
Huawdl, a. eloquent
Huawdledd, n. eloquence
Hucan, n. a cob, a sea fowl
Huch, n. a thin skin, a film
Huchen, n. a film, a pellicle
Huchiad, n. a skinning over
Huchio, v. to skin over
Hûd, n. an illusion, a charm
Hudo, v. to allure, to beguile
Hudol, a. alluring, enticing
Hudedd, n. allurement
Hudiad, n. an alluring
Hudoldeb, n. illusiveness
Hudoles, n. a deceiver
Hudoli, v. to render illusive
Hudoliaeth, n. allurement
Hudoliaethu, v. to use deception
Hudwalch, n. a lure bird
Hudwg, n. a bugbear
Hudwy, n. a phantom
Hudd, n. a covert, a shade: a. dusky, dark, gloomy
Huddo, v. to cover, to shade
Huddol, a. covering, shading
Huddedig, a. covered. shaded
Huddiad, n. a covering
Huddiannu, v. to overspread
Huddiant, n. a shading over
Huddig, a. tending to be dusky
Huddwg, n. what is dusky
Huddygl, n. soot, reek
Huddyglyd, a. fuliginious, sooty
Huenig, a. encircling
Huenyd, n. what encircles
Hufen, n what mantles; cream
Hufenaidd, a. like cream
Hufeniad, n, a forming cream
Hufenu, v. to ga her cream
Hufiad, n. a mantling over
Hufio, v. to mantle over
Hufyll, a. humble, submissive
Hufylldod, a. humility
Hug, n. a loose coat or gown
Hugan, n. a loose coat
Hugwd, n. a sceptre
Hul, n. a cover, a coverlet
Huliad, n. a decking
Hulio, v. to spread over
Huliwr, n. a decker
Hulier, n. a cover, a lid
Huling, n. a coverlet, a rug
Hult, n. a dolt, a moper
Hulyn, n. a coverlet, a quilt
Hum, n. a bat, a racket
Human, n. a tennis ball
Humog, n. a bat a racket
Hûn, n. a nap, a slumber
Hun, n. one'self
Hunan, n. self
Hunanaeth, n. self; egotism
Hunananog, v. to self-excite
Hunander, n. selfishness
Hunandwyll, n. self-deception
Hunandyb, n. self-conceit
Hunandyst, n. self evidence
Hunanddoeth, a. self-wise
Hunanedd, n. selfishness
Hunanfarn, n. self-condemnation
Hunanfawl, n. self-applause
Hunanfod, n. self-existence
Hunanfodd, n. self-pleasure
Hunanfudd, n. self-interest
Hunan-gar, a. selfish
Hunan-gariad, n. self-love
Hunan-gyfiawn, self-righteous
Hunanhanfod, n. self-existence
Hunanhyder, n. self confidence
Hunaniad, a becoming selfish
Hunaniaeth, n. identity
Hunanladd, n. self-murder
Hunanles, n. self-interest
Hunanol, a. relating to self
Hananoldeb, n. selfishness
Hunanrediad, n. self-motion
Hunanrith, n. self-evidence
Hunanryw, n. homogeny, a homogenous
Hunansaf, n. self-standing
Hunansymud, n. self-motion
Hunanu, v. to egotise
Hunanymmod, n. self-motion
Hunanymwad, n. self-denial
Hunanysol, a. self-devouring
Hundy, n. dormitory

Hunddwyn, a. sleep-depriving
Hunedd, n. somnolence
Hunell, n. a short sleep, a nap
Hunfa, n. a dormitory
Hun-glwyf, n. a legarthy
Hunllef, n. the nightmare
Huno, v. to sleep, to slumber
Hunog, a. sleepy, drowsy
Hunyn, n. a nap, a doze
Huon, n. epithet for the Diety
Hupynt, n. a brunt; a shock; a push; a metre so called
Hur, n. wages, hire
Huren, n. a prostitute, a slut
Hurio, v. to hire
Huriwr, n. a hirer
Hurt, n. a block: a. stupid
Hurtan, n. a blockhead
Hurtiad, n. a stupifying
Hurtio, v. to stupify
Hurtiol, a. stupefactive
Hurtyn, n a blockhead
Hurtr, n. a boarded floor
Hurth, n. a block, a dolt
Hurthgen, n. a blockhead
Hurthiad, n. a stupifying
Hurthio, v. to stupify
Hust, n. a buzzing noise
Hustiad, n. a making a buzz
Husting, n. a buzz, a whisper
Husting, v. to buzz, to whisper
Hutan, n. an oaf; the dotterel
Hutyn, n. a stupid fellow
Hüw, n. a lullaby, a lulla
Hüysgain, a. apt to scatter
Hüysgwn, a. apt to ascend
Hüysgwr, a. aptly energetic
Hw, n. a hoot, a halloo
Hwa, v. to hoot, to halloo
Hwala, n. a halloo, a cry
Hwau, n. a hooter; an owl
Hwb, n. a push; an effort; a lift
Hwbach, n. a quick effort
Hwbiad, n. a pushing forward
Hwbian, v. to be pushing on
Hwca, what is hooked: a. hooked
Hwch, n. a push. a thrust: a sow
Hwchw, a shout, a cry, a scream
Hwd, n. a take off or away
Hwda, n. a take off, a taking: v. imper. take, accept
Hwdan, n. a reach to take
Hwdwg, n. a bugbear, a bug
Hwdwl, n. what is stark mad
Hwf, n. a hood, a cowl
Hwfan, n. a rising over
Hwfanu, v. to rise over
Hwg, n. a hook, a bend
Hwgwd, n. a dunce, a dolt
Hwhw, n. hooting of an owl
Hwi, v. to halloo
Hwm, n. what is apt to sink
Hwman, n. wavering motion
Hwn, a. this
Hwna, a. that
Hwnacw, a. that, yonder, or at a distance
Hwnt, a. outward; foreign; other, contrary
Hwnt, adv. at a distance, yonder beyond; away, aside
Hwntiau, v. to vibrate; to waggle
Hwnw, a. that; absent
Hwynyma, a. [masculine] this, which is here
Hwnyna, a. that, which is here
Hwp, n. an effort, a pull, a push
Hwpiad, n. a tugging, a pushing
Hwpio, v. to pull, to tug, to push
Hwpiol, a. tugging, lugging
Hwr, n. a taking off, a taking
Hwra, v. to accept, to take
Hwrdd, n. a push, a thrust; a butt; an onset; a ram
Hwre, v. take, accept
Hwrwg, n. a lump, a hunch
Hws, n. a covering, a housing
Hwsiad, n. a putting on a cover
Hwsmon, n. a husbandman
Hwsmonaeth, husbandry, tillage
Hwstr, a. froward; morose
Hwstredd, n. frowardness
Hwswr, n. a house-wife
Hwt, n. a taking off: v. off, away
Hwta, n. a taking off, a taking

Hwtio, v. to push off; to hoot
Hwy, pron. they, them
Hwy, a. long; tedious; longer
Hwyâd, n. a lengthening
Hwyad, n. a duck
Hwyaden, n. a duck
Hwyâu, v. to lengthen
Hwyddell, n. a female salmon
Hwyedig, a. lengthened
Hwyedydd, n. a young bird
Hwyfell, n. a female salmon
Hwyl, n. a course; plight, state, or condition; a sail
Hwylbren, n. a sail yard; a mast
Hwylfa, n. a course; a lane
Hwyliad, n. a driving; a butting; a progression; a sailing
Hwylio, v. to set in course; to butt; to prepare; to sail
Hwyliog, a. having course; being under sail
Hwylus, a. orderly, prosperous
Hwyluso, v. to facilitate
Hwylusdod, n. facility
Hwyn, n. a long hair; a gin
Hwynaw, v. to lay a springe
Hwynt, pron. they, them
Hwynthwy, pron. they themselves
Hwyr, n. lateness; the evening: a. slow, tedious; late
Hwyrâad, n. a growing late
Hwyrach, a. slower; later: ad. peradventure
Hwyrâu, v. to become late
Hwyrder, n. latenesss
Hwyrdrwm, a. sluggish, drowsy
Hwyrddig, a. slow to anger
Hwyrddysg, a. slow to learn
Hwyredd, n. lateness, tardiness
Hwyrfryd, a. of slow disposition
Hwyrfrydig, a. slowly disposed
Hwyrol, a. relating to evening
Hwyrweddawg, a. forbearing
Hwys, n. draught; load
Hwysaw, v. to heap together
Hwysg, n, a sweep; ravage
Hwysgaw, v. to sweep away
Hwysgiad, n. devastation
Hwyst, n. dart, glance
Hwythau, pro. they likewise
Hy, n. aptitude to proceed: a. apt; bold; audacious
Hyadlais, a. apt to resound
Hyall, a. possible, effectible
Hyalledd, n. possibility
Hyar, a. apt to resound; vocal
Hyawdledd, n. eloquence
Hyawdl, a. eloquent, fluent
Hyb, n. a getting forward; a recovery
Hyball, a. fallible, defectible
Hyballedd, n. fallibility
Hybar, a. apt to provide
Hybarch, a. reverend, revered
Hybarchedd, n. venerableness
Hybarth, a. divisible
Hybarthedd, n. divisibility
Hybawl, a recovering; saving
Hybechrwydd, n. aptness to sin
Hybell, a. far ranging; distant
Hybiad, n. a recovering
Hyblaid, n. apt to take a part
Hybleth, a. apt to weave
Hyblyg, a. easily doubted; also flexible
Hyblygedd, n. flexibility
Hyboen, a. susceptible of pain
Hyboeth, a. easily heated
Hyborth, a. easily supported
Hybrawf, a. demonstrable
Hybryn, a. easily bought
Hybu, v. to get foremost; to recover
Hybwyll, a. discreet, rational
Hybwylledd, n. deliberation
Hybwys, a. aptly pressing
Hybwysedd, n. ponderousness
Hychan, n. a little sow
Hychgryg, n. quinsy
Hychiad, n. a thrusting
Hychian, v. to grunt
Hychiaw, v. to push, to thrust
Hychig, n. little or young sow
Hychwant, a. aptly lusting
Hychwardd, a. aptly laughing

Hychwil, a. apt to pry about
Hychwyth, a. apt to blow
Hyd, n. length; continuity; while: prep. to, unto, as far as: ad. till; to the place that; while; along, ever
Hydaith, a. apt to travel
Hydal, a. apt to pay, payable
Hydardd, a. apt to break out
Hydarf, a. easily scared
Hydarth, a. aptly exhaling
Hydaw, a. apt to be silent
Hydawdd, a. apt to melt
Hydedd, n. longtitude
Hyder, n. trust, confidence
Hyderiad, n. a confiding
Hyderu, v. to rely, to confide
Hyderus, a. confident
Hydgyllen, the brisket
Hydiad, n. a lengthening
Hydor, a. aptly breaking
Hydraeth, a. aptly reciting
Hydraidd, a. penetrable
Hydrais, a. apt to oppress
Hydranc, a. apt to perish
Hydras, a. of notable kindred
Hydraul, a. easily consumed
Hydraw, a. easily instructed
Hydred, n. longtitude
Hydredawl, a. longtitudinal
Hydref, n. autumn; October
Hydrefn, a. well-ordered
Hydreiddrwydd, n. penetrability
Hydreigledd, a, aptness to roll
Hydrwst, a. apt to be noisy
Hydwf, a. luxuriant, thriving
Hydwyll, a. easily deceived
Hydwyth, a. elastic, nimble
Hydyn, a. tractable
Hŷdd, n. stag, deer
Hyddadl, a. disputable
Hyddail, a. apt to bear leaves
Hyddawn, a. liberal
Hyddes, n. a hind, red deer
Hyddestyl, a. apt to be nice
Hyddewis, a. aptly selecting
Hyddfref, a. rutting of deer
Hyddgant, n. stag
Hyddgen, n. skin of stag
Hyddgi, n. buck-hound
Hyddig, a. irritable, iracible
Hyddoeth, a. apt to be wise
Hyddof, a. tamable
Hyddring, a. easily climbed
Hyddrwg, a. apt to be bad
Hyddwyn, a. easily carried
Hyddysg, a. well-versed, docile
Hyddysgedd, n. aptness to learn
Hyddysgu, v. to learn quickly
Hyddysgwr, quick learner
Hyedd, n. boldness
Hyf, a. bold, paring, confident
Hyfâad, n. a becoming bold
Hyfaeth, a. nourishable
Hyfagl, a. apt to entangle
Hyfai, a. culpable; faulty
Hyfarn, judicable; censorious
Hyfau, v. to become bold
Hyfawl, a. laudable
Hyfdra, n. boldness
Hyfed, a. ready for reaping
Hyfedr, a. skilful, expert
Hyfedredd, n. skilfulness
Hyferw, a. easily boiled
Hyfeth, a. fallible
Hyfoes, a. of easy manners
Hyfraw, a. being, easily awed
Hyfriw, a. apt to be broken
Hyfrwd, a. being easily heated
Hyfryd, a. cheerful, delightful
Hyfrydedd, n. delightfulness
Hyfrydu, v. to make cheerful
Hyfrydwch, n. delightfulness
Hyfrys, a. apt to be hasty
Hyfyr, n. a gelt goat
Hyff, n. a drive; a drift
Hyffagl, a. apt to flame
Hyffawd, a. aptly prospering
Hyffiad, n. a forcing on
Hyffiaw, v. to drift
Hyfflam, a. apt to flame
Hyffo, a. capable of retreating
Hyffordd, a. apt to make way
Hyfforddi, v. to direct
Hyfforddiad, n. a forwarding
Hyfforddiant, n. direction

Hyfforddus, a. dexterous
Hygael, a. obtainable
Hygant, n. community
Hygar, a. lovely, amiable
Hygardd, a. reproachable
Hygarth, a. easily cleansed out
Hygas, a. hateful
Hyged, a. liberal
Hygel, a. easily hidden
Hyglod, a. susceptible of praise
Hyglust, a. of ready ear
Hyglwyf, a. ready wounded
Hyglyw, a. audible
Hygoel, a. credible, credulous
Hygof a. easily remembered
Hygoll, a. easily lost
Hygosb, a. punishable
Hygred, a. credible
Hygryn, a. easily shaken
Hygwsg, a. easily sleeping
Hygylch, a. apt to surround
Hygyrch, a. approachable
Hyladd, a. easily cut off
Hylafar, a. ready of speech
Hylam, a. of nimble step
Hylaw, a. handy, dexterous
Hylawn, a. apt to be full
Hyled, a. aptly spreading
Hylef, a. ready voice
Hyles, a. apt to benefit
Hylid, a. apt to be angry
Hylithredd, a. aptness to glide
Hylon, a. apt to be cheerful
Hylwgr, a. corruptible
Hylwydd, a. fortunate
Hylwyddo, v. to prosper
Hyll, a. gloomy; wild; ugly
Hylldra, a. ugliness
Hylldrem, n. grim aspect
Hylldremiad, n. wildly look
Hylldremwr, n. grim looker
Hylliad, n. a dismaying
Hyllu, v. to make ugly
Hyn, pron. this, this thing
Hŷn, a. elder, older, senior
Hynacw, pr. that is at a distance
Hyna, that there; that much
Hynaf, n. ancestor; elder
Hynafedd, n. seniority
Hynafiad, n. ancestor
Hynafiaeth, n. antiquity
Hynafiaethydd, n. antiquary
Hynaws, a. kind, good-natured
Hynawsedd, n. good-nature
Hynod, a. remarkable, notable
Hwnodiad, n. a making notable
Hynodiaeth, n. notable action
Hynodol, a. notable
Hynodrwydd, n. notableness
Hynoeth, a. apt to make naked
Hynt, n. course, journey, freak
Hyntiad, n. a going off abruptly
Hyny, pron. that
Hynyma, pron. this thing here
Hynyna, pron. that thing there
Hyr, n. shock, snarl
Hyran, a. aptly parted, divisible
Hyranedd, n. divisibility
Hyrdd, n. shock; a. eager
Hyrddawd, n. impulsion, push
Hyrddawl, a. impulsive
Hyrddiad, n. a pushing
Hyrddiant, n. impulsation
Hyrddu, v. to push, to impel, to butt; to make assault
Hyrddwynt, n. hurricane
Hyrddyn, n. the mullet, a fish
Hyred, a. apt to run
Hyrif, a. easily numbered
Hyrn, n. a hough, holme
Hyrwym, a. easily binding
Hyrwysg, a. of a free career
Hys, n. snarl or knarl
Hysathr, a. easily trodden
Hysbys, a. evident, manifest
Hysbysai, n. index
Hysbysiad, n. advertisement; a declaration
Hysbysrwydd, n. manifestation, notice
Hysbysu, n. to advertise, to inform, to acquaint
Hysbyswr, n. one who makes evident, advertiser
Hysgyr, n. stave; splinter
Hysiad, n. snarling, setting on

Hysian, v. to snarl, to set on
Hysigl, a. easily shaking
Hyson, apt to make noise; noisy
Hysp, a. dry, dried up; barren
Hyspu, v. to render dry
Hyspyddiad, n. an exhausting
Hyspyddu, v. to exhaust
Hytrach. a. more forward
Hytynt, n. a course, a journey
Hywad, a. deniable
Hywain, a. aptly ministering
Hywaith, a. ready at work
Hywall, a. apt to fail, fallible
Hywan, a. penetrable
Hywar, a. manageable
Hywedd, a. conformable
Hyweddiad, n. a conforming
Hyweddiant, n. tractableness
Hyweddu, v. to render tractable
Hywel, a. conspicuous, evident
Hywell, a. being remediable
Hywen, a. easily smiling
Hywerth, a. vendible, saleable
Hywir, a. apt to be true
Hywiw, a. apt to be excellent
Hywredd, n. manliness
Hywyl, a. easily perceived
Hywyn, a. aptly impassioned
Hywys, a. convenable
Hywystl, a. easily pledged

I

I, prep. to; into; towards, for
pron. I, me, for emphasis
Iâ, n. that is slippery; ice
Iach, a. sound, whole, healthy
Iachâad, n. a healing
Iachaedigaeth, the act of healing
Iachaol, a. of healing quality
Iachau, v. to cure, to heal
Iachawdwr, n. a saviour
Iachawdwriaeth, n. salvation
Iachus, a. healthy; wholesome
Iachuso, v. to render wholesome
Iachusol, of a healthy condition
Iachusrwydd, n. healthiness
Iâd, n. side of the head, pate
Iaedd, n. icy state, iciness
Iaen, n. a sheet of ice
Iain, a. icy, or very cold
Iaith, n. language, speech
Iâl, n. open space or region: a. clear, open, or fair
Ialain, a. of pure quality
Ialant, n. clearness, lustre
Ialedd, n. clearness, fineness
Ialen, n. a sapling; a rod
Iangedd, n. rudeness; rusticity
Iangu, v. to become rude
Iangwr, n. a rude one, a boor
Iâr, n. that stretches over; a shoulder; the female of birds, a hen
Iar, prep. from off, off, from
Iarc, n. that stretches over
Iarcw, n. that directs, a pilot
Iardy, n. a barton, a hen coop
Iarhyd, n. a shoulder-piece
Iarll, n. an earl; a lord
Iarllaeth, n. an earldom
Iarlles, n. an earl's lady
Iarth, n. a long rod; a goad
Iâs, n. what pervades; mature, disposition; a shock; a shiver
Iasaidd, a. of pervading tendency
Iasawl, a. apt to shock
Iasedd, n. pervading tendency
Iasiad, n. a giving a shock; pervasion
Iasu, v. to pervade with a quality
Iau, n that is moving; the lungs: junior; a yoke; Jove
Dydd Iau, Thursday: a inceptive of progrees; junior
Iawg, n. that is keen or ardent
Iawl, n. the act of glorifying
Iawn, n. right; satisfaction; a. right, equitible; just; ad rightly, or very
Iawnawl, a. of a right tendency
Iawnbwyll, n. right reason

Iawnder, n. rightness; equity
Iawndda, a. rightly good
Iawnedd, a. rectitude
Iawni, v. to render right
Iawniad, n. a righting
Iawnles, n. right advantage
Iawnran, n. right share
Iawnred, n. right course
Iawnryw, n. right kind
Iawnwedd, n. right aspect
Iawnymgais, n. right pursuit
Iawnysgrif, n. orthography
Ib, n. aptness to run out
Ic, n. that is pointed or accute
Ich, n. screak, squeal
Ichiad, n. a screaking
Id, n. that is drawn out; a point; pronominal agent
Idiaw, v. to acuminate
Idd, n. that is sharp: prep. to, towards; for; into
Iddas, a. pungent; subtile
Iddwf, n. St. Anthony's fire
Ië, ad. it is so; yes, yea
Iechyd, n. health, sanity
Iechydol, a. salutary, healthful
Iachawdwriaeth, n. salvation
Ieithgarwch, n. philology
Ieithiad, n. phraseology
Ieithiadur, n. grammar
Ieithio, v. to form a phrase
Ieithiog, a. having language
Ieithogi, v. to form a phrase
Ieithol, a. relating to speech
Ieithydd, n. linguist
Ieithyddiaeth, n. philology
Ieithyddu, v. to form speech
Ieithyddwr, n. linguist
Ierthi, n. driving-rod; goad
Iesin, a. radiant, glorious; fair
Iesinaw v. to radiate; to be fair, to render fair
Iesinder, n. radiancy
Iesu, n. Jesus
Iet, n. a country gate
Ieuad, n. a joining, a yoking
Ieuaf, a. youngest
Ieuanc, n. youth; a. young
Ieuant, n. infant, youth
Ieuangaidd, a. somewhat young
Ieuenctyd, n. youth, minority
Ieugen, n. ferret
Ieuo, v. to couple, to yoke
Ieuol, a. being joined or yoked
Iewin, a. clamorous, noisy
Iewidd, n. yoke collar
If, n. that is impelled or cast
Iff, n. that is forcibly ejected
Ig, n. a vexing; hickup; sob
Igiad, n. a sighing or sobbing
Igian, v. to be sobbing
Il, n. that is in motion, ferment
Iliad, n. fermentation
Iliaw, v. to ferment, to work
Ilir, n. butterfly
Ill, n. an augment, a particle: pron. their, they, used with two and three: Ill dau, ill dri
Im, n. that is extreme
Imp, n. a scion, or a shoot
Impiad, n. a germinating
Impio, v. to germinate; to graft
Impiol, a. germinating, shooting
Impog, n. osculation, or kiss
Impyn, n. a scion, a shoot
In, n. that is pervading
Indeg, n. sublimate; raving mad
Insel, n. a mark; seal, signet
Inseiliad, n. a marking; a sealing
Inseilio, v. to mark; to seal
Ing, n. a strait, a difficulty; a. straight, confined
Ingaidd, a. somewhat strait or narrow
Ingder, n. staitness
Ingol, n. tending to straiten
Io, interj. well-a-day, lack-a-day
Ioed, n. time past; ever
Iolad, n. a worshipping
Iolaeth, n. adoration, worship
Iolaethu, v. to adore
Iolawr, n. an adorer
Iolch, n. an act of devotion
Ioli, v. to praise; to worship
Ion, n. a first cause; the Lord
Ionawr, n. January

Ior, n. the eternal; the Lord
Iorn, n. a burst, a thrust
Iornad, n, a bursting through
Iorni, v. to burst through
Iorthawl, a. incessant; diligent
Iorthi, v. to be continual
Iorthyn, n. assiduity
Ir, n. that is pure; that is fresh; a. juicy; green; raw
Iraâd, n. a growing juicy
Irad, n. pungency, rage: a. pungent; grievous; rueful
Iradedd, n. grievousness
Iradrwydd, n. grievousness
Iradu, v. to render afflicting
Iradus, a. rueful, afflicting
Irai, n. a sharp point; a goad
Iraid, n. grease
Iraidd, a. juicy; sappy; fresh
Irain. a. full of juice; luxuriant
Irâu, v. to grow juicy
Irdanc, n. stupor, amazement
Irdangawl, a. stupifying, amazing. causing a stupor
Irdangiad, n. a stupifying
Irdawd, n. succulency; freshness, or rawness
Irdra, n. juiciness, freshness
Ireidiad, n. an anointing, or greasing
Ireidlyd a. of of a greasy quality
Ireidd-dra, n. sappiness
Ireiddiad, n. a becoming juicy or fresh
Ireiddio, v. to become juicy
Ireiddlyd, a. of a juicy quality
Iriad, n. a growing fresh
Irlas, a. of a fresh verdancy
Irlasu, v. to become verdant
Irlesni, n. a fresh verdancy
Iro, v. to anoint, to grease
Irwedd, n. green appearance
Irwellt, n. fresh or green grass
Irwr, n. an anointer
Is, n. the state of going down: a. low; under; interior: prep. below, under
Isaâd, n. a rendering low
Isaf, a. lowest
Isafiad, n. an inferior
Isathro, n. an under master
Isâu, v. to lower, to abase
Isder, n. lowness; meanness
Isel, a. low, base; humble
Iselâad, n. a making low
Iselaidd, a. low or humble
Iselâu, v. to make low
Iselder, n. lowness; humility
Iseldrem, n. a low look
Iselfryd, a. humble-minded
Iselfrydedd, n. humility
Iselgreg, a. softly rumbling
Iselgyngian, v. to make a low noise
Iseliad, n. a lowering
Iselni, n. lowness, abjectness
Iselradd, n. a low degree
Iselraith, n. a petty jury
Iselreithiwr, n. a petty juryman
Iselu, v. to abase, to depress
Isg, n. that is on the surface
Isgal, n. froth, scum
Isgell, n. broth, soup, pottage
Isgwympiedydd, n. sublapsarian
Islaw, prep. underhand, below
Islinellu, v. to underscore
Isloerawl, a. sublunary
Isod, prep. below, beneath, under: ad. in a lower place
Isradd, n. an inferior degree
Israddol, a. of an inferior degree
Isweithio, v. to underwork
Iswerth, n. an undersale
Iswerthu, v. to undersell
It, pronominal agent, it
Ith, n. a particle, a grain; corn
Iuddew, n. man of Judea, Jew
Iuddewaidd, a. juidaical, jewish
Iuddewes, n. a Jewess
Iuddewiaeth, n. Judaism
Iuddewig, a. pertaining to Jews
Iw, n. that extreme
Iwbwb, n. a hollo, a cry
Iwerddon, n. Ireland, Erin
Iwin, n. a frantic one: a. outrageous, frantic

Iwrch, n. a roebuck
Iwrth, prep. by, in oppossition
Iyrchaidd, a like the roebuck
Iyrchell, n. a young roe
Iyrches, n. a roe, deer
Iyrchw, n. the roebuck

L

Lamp, n. a lamp
Laru, v. to satiate
Larwm, n. an alarm
Lassog, n. gizzard of a bird; a kidney
Lefain, n leaven
Lefeinllyd, a. leavened
Lefeinio, v. to leaven; to inbrue; to infect
Lefiathan, n. leviathan; a water animal
Lindys, n. a caterpillar
Lol, n. noise
Lolio, v. to babble
Lôn, n. a lane; a narrow way between two hedges
Lwfer, n. a chimney
Lwfio, v. to allow
Lwlen, n. a kidney
Lwmp, n. a lump, a. box, or buffer

LL

Lla, n. that breaks out, that is light
Llab, n. a flag; a slip; a stripe
Llabed, n. a label; a flab
Llabi, n. stripling; a looby
Llabiad, n. a slapping
Llabiaidd, a. like a looby
Llabies, n. a strapping wench
Llabio, v. to slap, to strap
Llabwst, n. a lank gawky
Llabyddio, v. to kill with stones
Llac, n. slack; quicksand: a. loose, lax, slack
Llaca, n. mire, mud, slop
Llacâad, n. a slackening
Llacâawl, a. relaxing, drooping
Llacâu, v. to slacken; to relax
Llacawd, n. a slack state
Llaciad, n. a slakening
Llaciaw, v. to slaken, to relax
Llaciawl, a. slakening
Llacrwydd, n. slackness, laxity, relaxed state
Llach, n. a ray; a slap
Llachar, a. gleaming
Llachau, n. gleams
Llachbren, n. a cudgel
Llachdwm, n, a tub
Llachffon, n. cudgel
Llachiad, n. a slapping
Llachiaw, v. to slap, to cudgel
Llachiwr, n. cudgeller
Lladaeth, n. conferring a favour
Lladawl, a. gracious
Lladin, n. the Latin language
Lladiniaeth, n. latinity
Lladiniaw, v. to latinize
Lladinydd, n. latinist
Lladmerydd, n. an interpreter a translator
Lladrad, n. theft or stealth
Lladradaidd, a. thievish, privat
Lladrata, v. to steal
Lladrataeth, n. act of thieving
Lladratiad, n. a thieving
Lladrates, Lladrones n. female stealer
Lladratwr, n. stealer, thief
Lladron, n, thieves, robbers
Ladronaidd, a. thievish
Lladroni, v. to become thieves
Lladu, v. to confer a favour
Lladyr, n. that is without value
Lladd, n. a cut off; a killing: v to kill, to cut off
Lladdadwy, a. that may be cut off or killed
Lladdedig, a. killed, cut off
Lladdedigaeth, n. a killing

Lladdfa, n. a slaughter
Lladdiad, n. a killing
Lladdwr, n. a killer, a slayer
Laddwriaeth, n. butchery
Llae, n. an expanse, a spread
Llaer, n. a rippling; a reflux
Llaeru, v. to ebb
Llaes, a. loose, lax, trailing low
Llaesbais, n. loose trailing coat
Llaesder, n. laxness; a tra ling
Llaesiad, n. a rendering trailing, a drooping
Llaesu, v. to slacken, to trail
Llaeth, n. milk.—Llaeth enwyn, butter-milk
Llaetha, v. to collect milk
Llaethdwn, n. a lay land
Llaethedd, n. lactescene
Llaethfwyd, n. a milk diet
Llaethiad, n. turning to milk
Llaethlo, n. a suckling calf
Llaethlyd, a. milky
Llaethog, a. abounding in milk
Llaethogrwydd, n. milkiness
Llaethol, lacteal, milky
Llaethon, n. the soft roe of fish
Llaethu, v. to turn to milk
Llaethysgall, n. sow thistle
Llaf, n. that extends out
Llafan, n. that bears impression
Llafanad, n. intellect, sense
Llafanawg, n. the livewort
Llafanawl, a. intellectual
Llafar, n. utterance, speech: a. vocal; loquacious
Llafarai, n. vocal, vowel
Llafarawd, n. pronunciation
Llafarawl, a. enunciative
Llafaredigaeth, n. pronunciation
Llafariad, n. pronunciation
Llafarlais, n. a clear tone
Llafaru, v. to pronounce to speak
Llafarus, a. apt to be vocal
Llafarwch, n. loquacity [ing
Llafarwedd, n. mode of speak-
Llafarwr, n. an enunciator; a speaker, a preacher
Llafas, n. the act of daring
Llafasawl, a. daring
Llafasu, v. to dare, to presume
Llafaswr, n. a presumer
Llafn, n. a blade; a flake
Llafnawr, n. blade spears
Llafnes, n. a strapping girl
Llafniad, n. a blading
Llafnu, v. to blade, to flake
Llafon, n. a lamina, a flake
Llafren, n. a large buttocked one, a squabby woman
Llafrwyn, n. the bulrushes
Llafu, v. to spread out; to breech
Llafur, n. labour; tillage
Llafuriaeth, n. a labouring
Llafurio, v. to labour, to toil
Llafurus, a. laborous, toilsome
Llafurwriaeth, n. husbandry
Llafyr, n. a spread; the breech
Llag, n. that is slack: a. slack
Llagad, n. a plash full of rushes
Llai, n. mud; raven gray: a. small; also smaller: ad. in a smaller degree
Llaib, n. a sup, or a lap
Llaid, n. clay; mire
Llaidd, n. that is mild: a mild
Llaif, n. a shear, or a shave
Llaig, n. a bubble on water
Llain, n. a blade; a long slip
Llaing, n. that closes; a clasp
Llair, n. that droops; satiety
Llais, n. a voice; a sound
Llaith, n. humid state: a. moist, pliant
Llall, n. the other: ad. other
Llam, n. stride, a step; a hap
Llamawg, a. having a stride
Llamawl, a. striding; stepping
Llamdwyad, n. a conveying
Llamdwyaw, v. to convey
Llamfa, n. stepping place
Llamfforch, n. a stile
Llamiad, n. a striding
Llamidydd, n. vaulter; porpoise
Llamidyddiaeth, n. a tumbling
Llamogan, n. a stile
Llamre, n. a skip; a bounce

Llamsach, n. a caper
Llamu, v. to stride; to step
Llamwr, n. one who strides
Llan, n. area; yard; a church
Llanastr, n. a strewed place
Llanastrawl, a. strewing
Llanastriad, n. a strewing
Llanc, n. a youth, a youngster
Llances, n. a young woman
Llancesig, n. a tiny girl
Llandref, n. a church village
Llaned, a. of a clear surface
Llanedd, n. smoothness
Llanerch, n. a clear area, a clear patch; a glade
Llanerchu, v. to lay in patches
Llant, n. an enclosed plat
Llanw, n. fulness, influx
Llanwed, n. an influx, a tide
Llar, n. that spreads, that is soft
Llariaidd, a. mild, meek, gentle
Llariain, a. full of mildness
Llarieiddiad, n. a growing mild
Llarieddio, v. to meliorate
Llarp, n. a shred, a clout
Llarpiad, n. a tearing to rags
Llarpio v. to tear, to rend
Llarpiog, a. tattered, ragged
Llaru, v. to satiate, to cloy
Llarwch, n. mildness
Llary, n. a placid one: a. placid, gentle, meek
Llaryaw, v, to render mild
Llarychu, v. to soften
Llaryedd, n. mildness, suavity
Llaryeiddio, v. to grow mild
Llas, n. incrustation; blue
Llasar, n. enamel: a. blue
Llasarn, n. a pavement: a flooring of stones
Llasarniad, n. a paving
Llasarnu, v. to pave, to floor
Llasarnwr, n. a pavier
Llasog, n. a streamer
Llast, n. a receptable a vessel
Llaswy, n. a bluish tint
Llaswyr, n. aerial freshness
Llatai, n. a love messenger
Llatcawd, n. a shallow bowl
Llateies, n. love messenger
Llatwn, n. latten; brass
Llath, n. a rod, a staff; a yard
Llathenaid, n. a yard length
Llathen, n. a rod, a yard
Llathlud, n. seduction
Llathludo, v. to seduce
Llathr, a. glossy, glittering
Llathraid, a. glittering; polished
Llathrawl, a. glittering, glaring
Llathreiddiaw, v. to make glittering, or glossy
Llathriad, n. a glittering
Llathru, v. to make glossy, to polish, to glitter
Llathrudd, n. stupration
Llathruddaw, v. to stuprate
Llathruddiad, n. struprating
Llathryd, n. violence, a rape
Llathrydaw, n. to violate
Llathrydd, n. a polisher
Llau, v. to lay open; to slay: n creepers, or lice
Llaw, n. a hand
Llawaeth, n. act of handing
Llawagawr, n. the culerage
Llawaid, n. a handful
Llawarwain, n. manuduction
Llawban, n. felt, felt cloth
Llawborth, n. hand feeding
Llawciad, n. a gulping
Llawciaw, v. to gulp, to gorge
Llawch, n. protection, guard
Llawchwith, a. left handed
Llawd, n. that shoots out; a lad a. tending forward; craving lewd
Llawdaro, n. hot-cockles
Llawdlws, a. neat-handed
Llawdr, n. trowsers, breeches
Llawdryfer, n. hand harpoon
Llawdywys, n. manuduction
Llawdd, n. pleasure, delight: a delectable, solacing
Llawddawg, a. yielding pleasure
Llawddeau, a. right-handed
Llawddewiniaeth, chiromancy

Llawddu, v. to delight: to sooth
Llawegen, n. a gauntlet
Llawen, a. merry, joyful, glad
Llawenâd, n. a gladdening
Llawenâu, v. to gladden
Llawenchwedl, n. joyful news
Llawenwch, n. merriment
Llawenychawl, a. gladdening
Llawenychiad. n. a rejoicing
Llawenychu. v. to rejoice
Llawenydd, n. gladness, mirth
Llawer, n. a great many; a diversity; a great deal: a. many, much; several
Llawes, n. outskirt; a sleeve
Llawesan, n. a kind of play
Llawesgud, a. ready-handed
Llawesob, a. having outskirts
Llaweth, n. a handful, a gripe
Llawf, n. palm of the hand
Llawfaeth, a. fed by the hand
Llawfeddyg, n. surgeon
Llawfoled, n. handkerchief
Llawforwyn, n. a handmaid
Llawfrenin, n. the play of question and command
Llawfwyall, n. small hatchet
Llawffon, n. walking-stick
Llawg, n. a swallow, gulp
Llawgaead, a. close-handed
Llawgaeth, a. of restained hand
Llawgair, n. a plighted troth
Llawgallawr, n. a saucepan
Llawgelfyddyd, n. a handicraft
Llawgist, n. a hand-chest
Llawhir, a. long-handed, lavish
Llawlual, n. a manacle
Llawiad, n. a handing
Llawio, v. to hand, to handle
Llawiog, a. having hands
Llawlaw, ad. hand to hand
Llawliain, n. towel, a napkin
Llawlif, n. a hand-saw
Llawlyw, n. plough-handle
Llawn, a. full; complete
Llawnad, n. a making full
Llawnaeth, n. impletion
Llawnallu, n. plenipotence
Llawnder, n fulness plenty
Llawndra, n. fulness; abunddance, or plenty
Llawnfryd, n. full purpose
Llawnhwda, n. a nonplus
Llawnlleuad, Llawnlloer, n. a full moon
Llawnt, n. a smooth hill, lawn
Llawnwedd, n. a full form
Llawr, n. a floor; area, ground
Llawrig, n. the herb perriwinkle
Llawrodd, n. hand-gift
Llawrudd, n. a murderer: a. having a red hand
Llawruddiaeth, n. bloodshed
Llawrwydd, n. the laurel
Llawryd, n. dejection
Llawrydd, a. of unchecked hand
Llaws, a. alert, brisk
Llaw-waith, n. a manufacture
Llaw-wst, n. the chiragra
Lle, n. a place; stead, room: ad. where, at what place
Llead, n. a placing; location; a lecturing, a reading
Lleain, v. to read, to lecture
Lleawl, a. local, of a place
Lleban, n. a lank form
Llebanaidd, a. somewhat lank
Llebaneiddrwydd, n. slank ghastliness
Llebanes, n. a ghastly woman
Llebiw, n. pale yellow hue
Llecawd, n. a flagging state
Llecin, n. a second wort in brewing
Lleciad, n. a lagging, a flagging
Llech, n. a flat stone, a flag, a slate, a tablet; a skulk
Llechad, n. a flattening; a skulking
Llecheira, n. a chilblain
Llechen, n. a flag, a slate
Llechfa, n. a skulk, or a covert
Llechfaen, n. a slate stone
Llec faen, n. a skulking place
Llec fod, n. a skulking state
Llechiad, n. a skulking down

Llechlawr, n. a flag floor
Llechog, a. flagged; skulking
Llechres, n. a pedigree-roll
Llechu, v. to skulk, to squat
Llechwedd, n. a flat aspect; side of the head; the steep or shelving of a hill
Llechweddu, v. to slope; to slant
Llechwen, n. inclining gesture
Llechwr, n. a skulker
Llechwrus, a. skulking, lurking
Lled, n. breadth, or width: a. broad, wide; broader: ad. in the mean, in part, half, partly, almost
Lledach, n. a mean descent
Lledadnabod, v to half-recognise
Lledadwy, a. expansible
Lledaddaw, v. to half-promise
Lledaddef, a. half-ripe, ripe
Lledagored, a. half-open
Lledallu, v. partly to effect
Lledammau, v. partly to suspect
Lledan, n. breadth; a flounder
Lledaniad, n. an expanding
Lledanu, v. to make broad
Lledawl, a. relating to breadth
Lledben, n. a flat head
Lledbrofi, v. partly to taste
Lledbwyll, n. a half reason
Lledchwelan, n. that is half open, or divided
Lledechwyrch, a. half-stupified
Lledewig, a. partly oosing
Lledewigwst, n. hemorrhoids
Lledfan, n. sprawl: a. sprawling
Lledfarw, a. partly, or half dead
Lledfeddw, a. half-drunk, tipsy
Lledfegin, a. half-reared, half-domesticated, or tamed
Lledfeginaw, v. to domesticate
Lledfegyn, n. domestic animal
Lledferwi, v. to parboil
Lledfryd, n. listlessness
Lledfrydig, a. apt to be listless
Lledfrydu, v. to render listless; to be half-minded
Lledfyw, a. half-alive; just dead
Lledffrom, a. somewhat peevish
Lledglaf, a. slightly diseased
Lledgloff, a. somewhat lame
Lledglywed, v. to hear partly
Lledgoel, n. a slight belief
Lledgofio, v. partly to remember
Lledhynt, n. intent, purpose
Lledlad, n. a making broad
Lledlaith, n. corrupt speech
Lledled, a. widely spreading
Lledlef, n. imperfect utterance
Lledlw, n. a vain swearing
Llednais, a. elegant, nice, neat
Lledneisrwydd, n. elegance
Lledoer, a. half cold, lukewarm
Lledofni, v. partly to fear
Lledol, n. a rearward, a rear
Lledorwedd, n. discumbency: v partly to lie down
Lledr, n. leather
Lledrad, n. stealth, or theft
Lledradol, a. stealing, thieving
Lledrata, v to steal, to thieve
Lledred, n. latitude; broadness
Lledriad, n. a doing with leather
Lledrith, n. illusion, disguise
Lledrithiad, n. appearing illusively
Lledrithio, v. to appear illusively
Lledrithiog, a. being half or partly visible
Lledrwr, n. a manufcturer of leather; a leatherseller
Lledryw, n, a mongrel kind: a. of degenerate kind
Lledrywiad, n. a degenerating
Lledrywiaw, v. to degenerate
Lledrywiawl, a. degenerating
Lledrywiogedd, n. degenerateness
Lledrywiogi, v. to degenerate
Lledu, v. to widen; to expand
Lledw, n. profusion; enjoyment a. profuse or abundant
Lledwad, n. a ladle
Lledwedd, n. latitude
Lledwenu, v. smiling partly

Lledwg, n. a slight frown a. of a soft quality
Lledwigen, n. a creeping thing
Lledwigyn, n. a worm
Lledwiriondeb, n. half-idiotism
Lledwlyb, a. slightly wet
Lledwr, n. a spreader
Lledwydd, n. imperfect timber, or not good in kind
Lledwyllt, a. rather wild
Lledd, n. a flat, or a plain
Lleddf, a. inclining, oblique
Lleddfad, n. a drooping
Lleddfod, n. assuagement
Lleddfiad, n. a warping; a flattening; a softening
Lleddfu, v. to warp; to flatten
Lleddy, a inclining; drooping, flat; of a mild nature
Llëen, a. literate, scholastic,
Llëen, n. literature, scholarship, erudition
Llëenawg, a. literate, having scholarship, learned
Llëenu, v. to pursue literature
Llëenydd, n. a literary man
Llëenyddawl, a. literary
Llëenyddiaeth, n. scholarship
Llef, n. a voice; a cry
Llefad, n. a crying out
Llefain, v. to cry aloud, to cry
Llefar, n. utterance, voice
Llefarwr, n. a speaker [speaking
Llefariad, n. an uttering, a
Llefaru, v. to utter, to speak
Llefawg, a. shouting, squalling
Llefeliad, n. a devising
Llefelu, v. to devise, to invent
Llefelyn, n. stye on the eye
Lleferydd, n. utterance, voice
Llefiad, n. enunciation
Llefiadawl, a. enunciate
Llefn, a. even, sleek, smooth
Llefnyn, n. a blade, a slab
Llefr, a. coward, timid, faint
Llefrin, a. of a spreading nature
Llefrith, n. sweet milk
Llefrithen, n. stye on the eye

Lleg, n. that whips round
Llegach, n. a sluggish one
Llegest, n. a gorbelly; a lobster
Llegu, v. to flag, or to lag
Llegus, a. apt to flag; sluggish
Llegynt, n. oppression
Llegyrn, n. a dwarf
Lleiad, n. diminution [smallest
Lleiaf, n. the least: a. least,
Lleian, n. a grey one; a nun
Lleianaeth, n. life of a nun
Lleiandy, n. a nunnery
Lleianu, v to take the veil
Lleianyn, n. a wren
Lleiau, v. to diminish, to lessen
Lleibiad, n. a lapping
Lleibio, v. to lap, or to lick
Lleibiol, a lapping, lambent
Lleibiwr, n. a lapper
Lleidfa, n. a clayey place
Lleidiogi, v. to turn clayey
Lleidiogrwydd, n. muddiness
Lleidio, v. to turn to clay
Lleidiog, a. lutulent, muddy
Lleidr, n. a thief, a stealer
Lleiddawd, n. sluggish state
Lleiddiad, n. a slayer
Lleifiad, n. a reaping
Lleifiaw, v to cut; to reap
Lleigiaw, v. to flag; to skulk
Lleilai, a. being less and less
Lleill, n. others; the rest
Lleinell, n. a narrow slip
Lleiniad, n. a blading
Lleinio, v. to blade; to shred
Lleion, n. a dark blue marble
Lleipio, v. to lap, to lick
Lleipr, a. flaccid, flabby
Lleipraw, v. to droop, to flag
Lleipriad, n. a turning flabby
Lleiprog, n. a lamprey
Lleirwyd, n. fine for adultery
Lleisiad, n. a sounding; a foundation; a counter tide
Lleisio, v. to sound, to utter
Lleisiol, a. belonging to the voice
Lleisiwr, n. a bawler
Lleisw, n. lixivium, or dye

Lleithad, n. a turning humid
Lleithawd, n. a damping
Lleithban, n. soft roe of fish
Lleithder, n. dampness
Lleithdra, n. dampness [lution
Lleithiannu, v. to cause disso-
Lleithiant, n. a damp state
Lleithiar, a. apt to dissolve
Lleithig, n. a bench; a throne
Lleithian, n. humid weather
Lleithio, v. to moisten
Lleithlyd, a. apt to be damp
Lleithon, n. soft roe of fish
Lleithrid, n, a flash, a gleam
Llem, a. sharp, pungent
Llemain, v. to hop, or to skip
Llemidydd, bouncer; porpoise
Llemwst, n. sharp perception
Llemysten, n. sparow-hawk
Llen, n. literature, erudition
Llen, n. a veil; a curtain
Llenawg, a. literate, learned
Llenawr, n. a scholar; a clerk
Lleniad, n. a veiling over
Lleniedydd, n. a veiler
Llenlath, n. a curtain-rod
Lleinlian, n. sheeting, sheets
Llenoriaeth, n. literature
Llenu, v. to veil, to envelope
Llenwad, n. a filling; a flowing
Llenwi, v. to fill; to flow in
Llenwr, n. a clergyman
Lleng, n. a legion; a host
Llengawl, a. legionary
Llengcyn, n. a stripling
Llengel, n. a veil, a covering
Llengig, n. the diaphragma
Llengudd, n. a veil covering
Lleoldeb, n. locality, localness
Llepiad, n. a lapping, a licking
Llepian, v. to keep lapping
Llepio, v. to lap, to lick up
Llepiol, a. lapping, licking
Ller, n. nicety; satiety; cockle
Llerc, n. a frisk; loitering
Llercian, v. to frisk; to loiter
Llercyn, n. a loiterer; a lurker
Lleren, n. a cockle, or darnel
Llerf, a subtile; sharp, acerb
Llerpyn, n. a shred, or a rag
Llerpyna, v. to shred, to tear
Llerpyniad, n. a tearing
Llerth, n. subtilty; a frenzy
Llerthiad, n. a turning frantic
Llerthu, v. to turn frantic
Lleru, v. to satiate; to be nice
Llerw, n. that is nice or delicate.
a. nice, delicate; squeamish
Lles, n. benefit, profit, good
Llesg, n. feeble, faint: sluggish
Llesgâad, n a debilitating
Llesgâu, v. to weaken
Llesgedd, n. debility
Llesgen, n. a sluggish fit
Llesgiad, n. debilitating
Llesiad, n. a benefitting
Llesiannu, v. to make beneficial
Llesiant, n. benefit, advantage
Llesmar, n. a fainting fit
Llesmeiriad, n. a swooning
Llesmeirio, v. to swoon
Llesol, a. advantageous
Llest, n. that heaps together
Llestair, n. let, obstruction
Llesteiriad, n an obstructing
Lleisteirio, v. to obstruct
Llesteiriol, a. obstructing
Llesteiriwr, n. an obstructer
Llestr, n. a vessel; a matrix
Llestriaid, n. a vessel-full; a two and a half bushel measure
Llestriad, n. a putting in a vessel [vessel
Llestrwr, n. one who puts in a
Llestru, v. to put in a vessel
Llestryn, n. a small vessel
Lleswyra, v. to take airing
Lletbai, a. oblique; pliant
Lletbeiad, n. a turning oblique
Lletrog, n. a flat cake
Lletteugar, a. hospitable
Lletteugarwch, n. hospitality
Llettrod, n. a traverse
Llettrodawl, a. traversing
Llettrodi, v. to reverse over
Lletty, n. a lodging; an inn

Llettya, v. to lodge, to quarter
Llettyad, n. a taking lodging
Llettyaeth, n. act of lodging
Llettywr, n. a lodger
Llettywraig, n. a woman lodger
Lletwed, n. a ladle, a large spoon
Lleth, a. flabby; drooping
Llethawl, a. flattening; overlaying
Llethiad, n. a flattening; an overlaying
Llethr, n. a slope, a declivity
Llethrawd, heap of rubbish
Llethrawl, a. declivous
Lleithriad, n. a sloping down
Llethrid, n. flash, a gleam
Llethruv. to slope down
Llethu, v. to flatten; to overlay
Llethwr, n. an overlayer
Lleu, v. to explain; to lecture; to place, to lay
Lleuad, n. the moon
Lleuadawl, a. lunar, lunary
Lleuadiad, n. a lunation
Lleuawg, a. full of lice, lousy
Lleudid, n. splendor
Lleuen, n. a louse
Lleuer, n. light
Lleuerad, n. shedding of light
Lleuerawl, a. illuminating
Lleueru, v. to shine
Lleuerydd, n. a luminary
Lleufer, n. light; splendor
Lleuferu, v. to illumine
Lleuferydd, n. an illuminator
Llew, n. that devours; a lion
Llewa, v. to devour; to swallow, to take food
Llewaidd, a. leonine
Llewen, n. a point to which any thing verges; a focus
Llewenydd, n. a verging point
Llewes, n. a she lion, a lioness
Llewi, v. to swallow
Llewin, a. occident, western
Llewyg, n. a swoon, a trance
Llewygawl, a. swooning, fainting
Llewygiad, n. a fainting away
Llewygu, v. to swoon, to faint
Llewyn, n. a radiating point; the west; a gleam; the orach
Llewynu, v. to verge to a focus
Llewynydd, n occident
Llewyrch, n. brightness, reflection of light; complexion
Llewyrchiad, n. an illuming
Llewyrchiant, n. illumination
Llewyrchu, v. to reflect light
Llewyrchus, a. lightsome
Llewyrn, n. meteor
Llewyrnu, v. to produce meteors
Lleyg, n. a layman; a yeoman
Lleyn, n. a low strip of land
Lleynlys, n. the scurvy grass
Lli, n. a flux, a flood, a stream
Lliad, n. a flooding, a streaming
Lliain, n. linen-cloth, linen; a towel; a napkin
Lliant, n. a torrent, a stream
Llias, n. a parted state
Lliasiad, n. privation
Lliaws, n. a multitude, a number: a. many, frequent, much
Llib, n. a flaccid state
Llibin, a. flaccid, limber, soft
Llibiniaw, v. to turn flaccid
Llibyn, n. a fribble
Llid, n. wrath, indignation
Llidiad, n. a raising anger
Llidiaw, v. to inflame, to enrage
Llidiog, a. wrathful; inflamed
Llidiogi, v. to become unflamed
Llidiogrwydd, n. wrathfulness
Llidus, a. wrathful
Llieingig, n. a midriff
Llieiniad, n. a putting on linen
Llieiniawg, a. wearing linen
Llieiniwr, n. a linen-draper
Llieinrwd, n. lint
Llieinwe, n. a piece of linen
Llieinwisg, n. a linen garment
Llif, n. a flood, a deluge, a saw
Llifad, n. fluxion, flowing
Llifaid, a. ground or whetted
Llifddwfr, n. a torrent
Llifedigaeth, n. grinding an edge

Llifeiriad, n. an overflowing
Llifeiriant, n. an inundation
Llifeiriaw, v. to overflow
Llifiad, n. a sawing with a saw
Llifiant, n. a defluxion, a flow
Llifio, v. to saw, to cut with a saw
Llifion, n. saw-dust; filings
Llifiwr, n. a sawyer
Llifo, v. to flow, to stream: v. to grind; to file
Llifol, a. flowing, streaming
Llifweli, n. an issue
Llifwydd, n. boards, planks
Llig, n. that shoots or glides
Llill, n. an epithet for a goat
Llillen, n. a young goat
Llimp, n. sleek or glossy
Llimprin, n. spoon meat
Llin, n. fine thread; a fibre, grain of wood; a line; a flax
Llinar, a. of a smooth nature
Llinariad, n. an assuaging
Llinaru, v. to assuage
Llindag, n. a strangle
Llindagiad, n. a strangling
Llindagu, v. to strangle
Llindagwr, n. a strangler
Llindro, n. the dodder
Llindys, n. caterpillar
Llinell, n. a line; a streak
Llinelliad, n. making lines
Llinellu, v. to draw lines
Llinen, n. a splinter; a fibre
Llinhad, n. linseed, flax-seed
Llinhesg, n. sort of reed grass
Llinon, n. grain of ash; a spear
Llinos, n. a linnet; a beauty
Llinosen, n. a little linnet
Llinwydd, n. the liverwort
Llinyn, n. a line; a string
Llinynawg, a. having strings
Llinynu, v. to line, to string
Llion, n. an aggregate of floods
Lliosbarth, a. of many parts
Lliosdroed, a. many-footed
Lliosgib, a. multicapsular
Lliosliw, a. having many colours
Llioslun a. multiform
Lliosog, a. multitudinous
Lliosogi, v. to multiply
Lliosogrwydd, n. multitude
Lliosogwr. n. multiplier
Llipa, a. flaccid, flagging
Llipâad, n. a turning flaccid
Llipan, n. a limp or a glib one
Llipanu, v. to make glib
Llipâu, v. to grow flabby
Llipryn, n. that flags; a fribble
Lliprynrwydd, n. flabbiness
Lliprynu, v. to render flaccid
Llith, n. a lure; a bait; a mash; a lesson
Llithiad, n. an alluring; a lecturing
Llithiant, n. alectation
Llithio, v. to draw to, to attract, to entice, to lecture, to bait
Llithiogi, v. to render alluring
Llithiol, a. allective, alluring
Llithiwr, n. an allurer
Llithr, n. a glide; a slip
Llithred, n. a glide or a slip
Llithriad, n. a slipping
Llithriant, n. lubricity
Llithrig, a. sliding; slippery
Llithrigaw, v. to make slippery
Llithrigder, n. slipperiness
Llithrigiad, n. lubrification
Llithrigrwydd, n. slipperiness
Llithro, v. to glide, to slip
Llithrol, a. gliding; slipping
Llithwr, n. a lecturer
Lliw, n. a colour; a figure
Lliwadwy, a. colourable
Lliwdy, n. a dyeing-house
Lliwgar, a. of good colour
Lliwiad, n. a colouring
Lliwied, v. to stain; to reproach
Lliwio, v. to colour; to dye
Lliwiog, a. having a colour
Lliwiwr, n. a colourist, a dyer
Lliwlys, n. dying plant, woad
Lliwusrwydd, n. goodness of colour
Lliwyddiaeth, n. art of dyeing
Llo, n. a mass; a calf

Llob, n. a dolt, a blockhead
Lloc, n. a dam; a fold
Llociad, n. a penting up
Llocio, v. to pent; to fold
Llocust, n. a locust
Lloches, n. a refuge
Llochi, v. to harbour; to fondle
Llochiad, n. an encourager
Llochwyd, n. a secret covert
Llod, n. a forcible utterance
Llodedd, n. a state of craving
Llodes, n. a girl, or a wench
Llodi, v. to reach out; to crave
Llodig, a. craving; brimming
Llodigaw, v. to be brimming
Llodigiad, n. a brimming
Llodrawg, a. having breeches
Llodri, v. to put on breeches
Llodrwr, n. a breeches-maker
Llodryn, n. a pair of breeches
Llodw, a. spirting, squirting
Llodwedd, n. a mite, a farthing
Llodwy, n. a spirt, a squirt
Llodi, v. to solace, to soothe
Lloddiad, n. a solacing
Lloegr, n. England
Lloegrwys, n. the ancient inhabitants of England
Lloer, n. the moon
Lloeran, n. a lunette
Lloerawl, a. lunar, lunary
Lloercen, n. a moon calf; a dolt
Lloeren, n. a lunette; a spot
Lloerenu, v. to form spots
Lloergan, n. the moonshine
Lloergant, n. orb of the moon
Lloeriad, n. a lunation
Lloerig, a. lunatic, crazy
Lloerigaw, v. to become lunatic
Lloerigen, n. a female lunatic
Lloerigyn, n. a male lunatic
Lloerni, n. moon's influence
Lloes, n. a sigh; a pang
Lloesedd, n. languishment
Lloesi, v. to eject; to sigh
Lloesiad, n. ejection; a groaning
Llof, n. an excrescence
Llofeliad, n. a coaxing
Llofelu, v. to coax, to stroke
Llofen, n. the burbot, a fish
Llofenan, n. the burbot
Llofi, v. to handle; to bestow
Llofion, n. pickings, cullings
Llofiad, n. a handling, a giving
Lloflen, n. the palm, or grasp
Lloflenan, n. the weasel
Llofres, n. branching of the ribs
Llofrudd, n. a murderer
Llofruddiad, n. a murdering
Llofruddiaeth, n. murder
Llofruddio, v. to murder
Llofruddiog, a. murderous
Llofyn, n. a whisp; a braid
Llofynawg, a. having a whisp
Lloffa, v. to lease, to glean
Lloffiad, n. a gleaning
Lloffwr, n. a gleaner
Lloffyn, n. bundle of gleanings
Llog, n. an augment; a compact; benefit; interest; hire
Llogail, n. a bracer, a fence; a crib, a pen
Llogawd, n. a space parted off; a cupboard; a chancel
Llogawl, a. relating to interest or hire
Llogeilwydd, n. the eaves beam
Llogell, n. a partition: a closet, a drawer; a pocket
Llogelliad, n. a pocket-full
Llogellu, v. to put up; to pocket
Llogi, v. to covenant, to hire
Llogaid, n. a hiring, a lending
Llowgr, n. a covenanter, a hirer, a borrower
Llogwrn, n. a pigmy, a dwarf
Llogwydd, n. a chancel
Llom, a. bare, naked, exposed
Llomen, n. a naked female
Llomi, v. to make bare
Llon, a. cheerful, glad, pleased
Llonaid, n. fulness, or fill
Llonaidd, a. apt to be cheerful
Llonc, n. a gulp, a swallow
Llonder, n. cheerfulness, joy
Lloneiddio, v. to render cheerful

Lloni, v. to solace, to gladden
Lloniad, n. a gladdening
Lioniant, n. inward pleasure
Llonychiad, n. a giving pleasure
Llonychu, v to make cheerful
Llonydd, a. at ease, at rest, quiet
Llonyddiad, n. a quieting
Llonyddol, a. tending to quiet
Llonyddu, v. to quiet
Llonyddwch, n. quietness
Llonyddwr, n. a tranquilizer
Llong, n. a ship
Llongborth, n. harbour for ships
Llongdor, n. a shipwreck
Llongdoriad, n. shipwrecking
Llongddrylliad, n. shipwrecking
Llongddryllio, v. to shipwreck
Llongi, v. to go on board a ship
Llongiad, n. a going on board
Llongiadaeth, n. navigation
Llongiadu, v. to navigate
Llonglwyth, n. a ship-load
Llongsaer, n. a shipwright
Llongsaerniaeth. n. the act of ship-building
Llongwr, n. a sailo
Llongwriaeth, n. seamanship
Llongwrio, v. to work a ship
Llop, n. a buskin ; a boot
Llopan, n. sort of shoe
Llopanu, v. to wear buskins
Llopanwr, n. a buskin- maker
Llor, n. that bulges out; a bulb
Lloriad, n. a floor-ful
Llorf, n. a pillar
Llorfdant, n. base string of a harp
Lloriad, n. a laying a floor
Llorio, v. to lay a floor
Lloriog, a. floored ; groveling
Llorion, n. sweepings; bottoms
Llorlen, n. a floor-cloth
Llorp, n. a side-beam ; a shank
Llorpog, a. having a side-beam
Llorwydd, n. laurel wood
Llosg, n. a burn ; heat, inflammation
Llosgaberth, n. burnt sacrifice
Llosgach n. unnatural lust
Llosgadwy, a. conbustible
Llosgawl, a. burning, ignitive
Llosged, n. that is burnt
Llosgedig, a. scorched
Llosgedd, n. state of burning
Llosgen, n. a blister
Llosgfaen, n. brimstone
Llosgfal, n. a burning mountain
Llosgi, v. to burn ; to be burning
Llosgiad, n. a burning
Llosgrach, n. scabs of itch
Llosgwrn, n. a tail
Llosgwynt, n. a singeing blast
Llosgyrnog, a. having a tail
Llost, n. a dart ; a sting ; a tail
Llosten, n. a tail ; genitals
Llostlydan, n. spattle-tail, beaver
Llostodyn, n. a metre so called
Llu, n. a throng ; a host
Lluad, n. a thronging
Lluadu, v. to throng, to flock
Lluan, n. that glitters with light
Lluanu, v. to reflect light
Lluarth, n. an encampment
Lluarthu, v. to form a camp
Lluch, n. a throw ; a glance a darting, flashing
Lluched, n. a gleam ; lightning
Lluchedawl, a. flashing
Llucheden, n. a flash ; a fever
Lluchedenawl, a. gleaming
Lluchedeniad, n. a gleaming
Lluchedenu, v. to gleam
Lluchediad, n. a coruscation
Lluchedyn, n. a gleam, a flash
Lluchfa, n. a drift, a throw
Lluchfryd, a. of ardent passion
Lluchfrys, a. of ardent haste[ing
Lluchiad, n. a throwing, a drift-
Lluchiaw, v to throw, to fling, to pelt, to drift
Lluchiawl, a. flinging
Lluchlam, n. a darting stride
Lluchochr, n. the coral
Lluchwayw, n. a javelin, a dart
Lluchynt, n. a violent onset
Llud, n. pure ore, wealth a. close, compact, essential

Lludlyd, a. full of ashes
Lludw, n. ashes [ashes
Lludwlyd, a. of the nature of
Lludwlys, n. the artichoke
Lludwog, a. full of ashes
Lludd, n. obstacle, let [fatigue
Lludded, n. obstruction; burden
Lluddediad, n. defatigation
Lluddedig, a. fatigued
Lluddedigaeth, n. fatigue
Lluddedu, v. to fatigue; to be weary
Lluddiad, n. an obstructing
Lluddianu, v. to form an obstacle
Lluddiant, n. a prevention
Lluddio, v. to obstruct, to let
Lluddiwr, n. a hinderer
Lluedd, n. warfare, hostility
Lluedda, v. to carry on war
Llueddawg, a. having a host
Llueddiad, n. a waging war
Llueddwr, n. one who assembles an army
Lluest, n. encampment
Lluestai, n. a campaigner
Lluestfa, n. an encampment
Lluestiad, n. an encamping
Lluestu, v. to encamp
Lluestwr, n. one who encamps
Lluestyn, n. small encampment
Llug, n. a gleam; a blotch: a. tending to appear: ad. partly, in part, half
Llugain, a. teeming with light
Llugan, n. a glare, a glitter
Lluganawl, a. tending to glitter
Lluganiad, n. a glittering
Lluganu, v. to glitter; to polish
Llugas, n. dawning of light
Llugdwymn, n. lukewarmness
Llugdwymno, v. to half-heat
Llugenydd, n. a polisher
Llugiad, n. a dawning
Llugiannu, v. to cause glitter
Llugorn, n. clarion, trumpet
Llugyn, n. a beam of light
Llum, n. that shoots to a point
Llumman, n. banner, standard
Llummanu, v. to rear a standard
Llummanydd, n. a standard-bearer
Llumon, n. beacon; chimney
Llun, n. form, figure.—Dydd Llun, n. Monday
Llundain, n. London; the metropolis of Great Britain
Lluniad, n. a forming, a shaping a figuring
Lluniadawl, a. formative
Lluniadu, v. to form, to shape
Lluniaeth, n. formation; design; support; providence
Lluniaethiad, n. a formation
Lluniaethu, v. to put in form
Lluniaethwr, n. a regulator
Lluniaidd, a. shapely
Lluniannu, v. to modify
Lluniant, n. formation
Lluniedydd, n. a delineator
Lluuio, v. to form, to shape
Lluosog, a. abundant
Lluosogwr, n. a multiplier
Llur, n. a livid hue; a gloom
Llurgyn, n. a carcase, carrion
Llurguniad, n. a mangling
Llurgunio, v, to mangle
Llurguniwr, n. a mangler
Lluriad, n. a making livid
Llurs, n. razorbill
Lluryg, n. a coat of mail
Llurygaw, v. to wear a mail
Llus, n. the bilberries
Llusg, n. a draught, a drag
Llusgen, n, one that drags along
Llusgeniad, n. dragging heavily
Llusgenol, a. creeping, dragging
Llusgenu, v. to drag heavily
Llusgiad, n. a dragging
Llusgo, v. to drag, to hale
Llusgwr, n. a dragger
Lluswydd, n. bilberry trees
Lluswydden, n. a bilberry shrub
Lluwch, n. motes; spray; drift
Lluwchiad, n. a drifting; a spraying; a flying of motes

Lluwchio, v. to drift, to spray
Lluwchiol, a. drifting; spraying
Lluwchion, n. flying particles
Lluydd, n. warfare
Lluydda, v. to be waging in war
Lluyddiad, n. a waging war
Lluyddol, a. military, warring
Lluyddu, v. to wage war
Lluyddwf, n. a soldier
Llw, n. an oath
Llwb, n. that tends to swell
Llwch, n. dust, or powder
Llwdn, n. young of beasts
Llwfr, n. a coward
Llwf, n. a jerk; a hop; hobble
Llwg, n. that is bright; a botch, the scurvy: a. apt to break out; livid
Llwgr, n. a gall, a fret; damage
Llwm, a. bare, exposed
Llwmbren, n. a kiln spar
Llwmglwm, n. a hard knot
Llwnc, n. a gulp, a swallow; the gullet
Llwpai, n. of a sow
Llwrf, a, apt to go off; timid
Llwrw, n. direction; tendency: a. precipitant; forward: prep. toward: ad. towards
Llwrwg, n. dross, sediment
Llwry, n. that is towards; provision: a. precipitant: forward prep. towards: ad. towards, straightway
Llws, n. that shoots off; slime
Llwst, n. that parts off; a tail
Llwt, n. that is ejected
Llwtrach, n. slimy matter
Llwth, n. glibness; a gulp; greed; a glib, slippery; greedy
Llwy, n. a spoon; a spattle
Llwyaid, n. a spoonful
Llwyar, n. a spoon, a shovel
Llwyaraid, n. a shovelful
Llwyarn, n. a spattle, a trowel
Llwyaru, v. to spoon
Llwybr, n. a path or track
Llwybraidd, a. serving as a path
Llwybredd, n. passableness
Llwybreiddiaw, v. to make passable; to forward
Llwybraid, n. a making a path
Llwybro, v. to go a course
Llwybrol, a. belonging to a path
Llwybrwr, n. a wayfaring man
Llwyd, n. grey
Llwyd-ddu, n. a raven grey: a. of a greyish black
Llwydedd, n. greyness, mouldiness
Llwydgoch, n. a russet colour
Llwydlas, n. a greyish blue
Llwydlasu, v. to become of a greyish blue
Llwydlys, n. mugwort
Llwydni, n. greyness; mouldiness
Llwydo, v. to turn grey; to turn mouldy
Llwydrew, n. a hoarfrost
Llwydrewi, v. to cast a hoar
Llwydwyn, n. a drab colour
Llwyddiant, n. success
Llwyddiannol, a. prospering
Llwyddiannus, a. fortunate
Llwyddo, v. to prosper
Llwyddol, a. prosperous, lucky
Llwyeidio, v. to take a spoonful
Llwyf, Llwyfan, n. a form, a frame; a loft, a platform
Llwyfanen, Llwyfen, n. the elm
Llwyfo, v. to make a platform
Llwyg, n. a turn round; a mite
Llwygiad, n. a mazing
Llwygiant, a turning; a maze
Llwygo, v. to turn round; to be in a maze; to be restive
Llwygol, a. being mazed; restive
Llwyn, n. a quick turn; a quirk; the loin; a grove; a bush
Llwynhidl, n. the ribwort
Llwyniad, n. a giving a turn
Llwynin, a. apt to turn; of the grove
Llwyno, v. to give a motion
Llwynog, a. of the grove; a fox
Llwynogaidd, a. like a fox, foxy
Llwynoges, n. a bitch fox
Llwynogwydd, n. a burgander

Llwynogyn, n. a young fox
Llwyo, v. to use a spoon
Llwyr, a. utter, quite clean
Llwyrbris, n. full purchase
Llwyrdeb, n. completeness
Llwyrdda, a. completely good
Llwyrddrwg, a. completely bad
Llwyredd, n. entireness
Llwyrles, n. universal benefit
Llwyrwad, n. complete denial
Llwyrwaith, n. complete work
Llwyrwys, n. a general summons
Llwys, a. clear, clean, pure, holy
Llwysedd, n. purity; sanctitude
Llwysiad, n. a purging, a hallowing
Llwyso, v. to clear; to sanctify
Llwysog, a. cleanly; hallowed
Llwyth, n. what is borne, a load
Llwythiad, n. a burdening, a loading
Llwytho, v. to burden, to load
Llwythog, a. burdened, loaded
Llyad, n. a licking, a lic, a slap
Llyarth, n. a gentle rise, a slope
Llych, n. what is flat; a squat, a sculk
Llychiad, n. a dusting, a powdering
Llychiannu, v. to pulverise
Llychiant, n. a powdering
Llychineb, n. dustiness
Llychio, v. to reduce to dust
Llychiog, a. abounding with dust; powdery
Llychlyd, a. dusty, full of dust
Llychludo, v. to render dusty
Llychlyn, n. a gulf; brooklime
Llychol, a. squatting, cowering, sculking; flattening
Llychu, v. to squat, to cower
Llychwin, a. dusty; blotted
Llychwino, v. to make or to become dusty; to become of a dusky hue
Llychwr, n. what spreads along
Llychwyr, n. decline of light; twilight
Llychyn, n. particle of dust
Llyd, n. breadth, extent
Llydan, a. broad, wide, spacious
Llydandroed, a. broad-footed
Llydanddail, a. broad-leaved
Llydanedd, n. broadness, width
Llydaniad, n. a dilation
Llydanu, v. to expand, to dilate
Llydiad, n. an expanding
Llydniad, n. a casting of young
Llydnig, n. a small animal
Llydnu, v. to bring forth, to foal
Llydnyn, n. a little animal
Llydu, v. to expand, to dilate
Llydw, n. abundance, enjoyment
Llydd, a. diffused, expanded
Llyddad, n. a diffusing, a pouring
Llyddo, v. to diffuse, to pour
Lluest, n. a polypus
Llyf, n. a stretch out; a licking
Llyfan, n. a string, a rope
Llyfandafod, n. tongue-tied
Llyfaniad, n. a stringing
Llyfanog, n. the liverwort
Llyfantws, n. burst-cow fly
Llyfanu, v. to string, to bind
Llyfanwst, n. a disease in cattle
Llyfas, n. a venture, an attempt
Llyfasiad, n. a venturing, a daring a presuming
Llyfasol, a. venturesome, daring, presuming
Llyfasu, v. to venture, to attempt
Llyfeb, n. juration, swearing
Llyfedig, a. being licked, or lapped
Llyfeliad, n. a contriving; a levelling
Llyfelu, v. to devise, to guess; to level
Llyfen, n. the loin
Llyfenol, a. relating to the loin
Llyferthiad, n. a fatiguing
Llyferthiant, n. defatigation
Llyferthin, a. exhausted, wearied
Llyferthol, a. wearisome
Llyferthus, a. wearisome, tiring
Llyfi, n. what is slimy; snivel
Llyfiad, n. a licking
Llyfio, v. to snivel
Llyfiol, a. snivelling
Llyfn, a. smooth, sleek, even, level

Llyfnâd, n. a smoothing
Llyfnâu, v. to smooth, to polish
Llyfnder, n. smoothness
Llyfniad, n. a making smooth
Llyfnu, v. to smooth, to level: to harrow
Llyfol, a. lambative, licking
Llyfr, n. what drags, the heel of a drag, n. a book
Llyfran, n. a pamphlet
Llyfrâu, v. to render timid
Llyfrder, n. cowardliness
Llyfrgell, n. a library
Llyfrith, a. eruptive, pimpled
Llyfrithen, n. a pimple; a stye
Llyfrithiad, n. an eruption
Llyfritho, to break out as a rash
Llyfrithiol a. eruptive
Llyfrol, a. relating to books
Llyfrothen, n. a gudgeon
Llyfru, v. to book
Llyfrwerthydd, n. bookseller
Llyfrwr, n. a bookman, a booker, a librarian
Llyfryn, n. a little book
Llyfu, v. to lick with the tongue
Llyffant, n. frog. Llyffant du, toad
Llyffanu, v. to hop as a frog
Llyffeth, n. a spring up; a hop
Llyffethar, n. fetlock, clog
Llyffetheiriad, n. a shackling
Llyffetheirio, v. to shackle
Llyffethr, n. a fetlock-joint
Llyg, n. a mouse; a shrew
Llygad, n. eyesight, an eye
Llygadbwl, a. being dull-sighted
Llygaden, n. a glance of light
Llygadfrith, a. wall-eyed
Llygadgall, squinting outwardly
Llygadgam, a. of winking eye
Llygadgamiad, n. a winking
Llygadgamu, v. to wink the eye
Llygadglaf, a. having a sore eye
Llygadgoch, red-eyed, blear-eyed
Llygadgoll, a. having lost an eye
Llygadgraff, a. sharp-sighted
Llygadlon, a. having merry eye
Llygadlym, a. keen-eyed
Llygadog, a. having an eye
Llygadol, belonging to the eyes
Llygadronca, a. hollow-eyed
Llygadrudd, a. having a red eye
Llygadrydd, a. loose-eyed
Llygadrythiad, n. a staring
Llygadrythu, v. to stare, to gaze
Llygadwib, a. of a roving eye
Llygadwyr, a. squint-eyed
Llygaeron, n. cranberries
Llygas, n. splendour [of light
Llygeden, Llygedin, n. a glance
Llygeidiog, a. having eyes
Llygeirin, n. bogberries
Llygliw, n. a mouse colour
Llygo, v. to cast a splendour
Llygoden, n. a mouse. Llygoden ffrengig, rat
Llygol, a. brightening; livid
Llygorn, n. a lamp, a lanthorn
Llygota, to catch mice [a mouser
Llygotwr, n. a mouse catcher
Llygrad, n. a corrupting
Llygradwy, a. corruptible
Llygredig, a. damaged, depraved, corrupted
Llygredigaeth, n. corruption
Llygredd, n. corruptness
Llygriad, n. a corrupting
Llygrol, a. corruptive, damaging
Llygroldeb, n. corruptibility
Llygru, v. to corrupt; to gall
Llygrwr, n. a corrupter, a spoiler, a depraver
Llygu, v. to break out; to spot
Llygwyn, n. the herb orach
Llynges, n. a fleet, a navy
Llyngesawr, n. an admiral
Llyngesog, a. having a fleet
Llyngesol, a. relating to a fleet
Llyngesu, v. to form a fleet
Llyngeswr, n. admiral
Llyngyr, n. worms, maw-worms
Llyngyren, n. worm
Llym, n. what is sharp or keen
Llyma, v. imper. lo here, behold
Llymâd, n. a sharpening
Llymaid, n. a sup, a sip

Llyman, n. a naked one
Llymant, n. a prying about
Llymanta, v. to pry about; to perform magic tricks
Llymarch, n. an oyster
Llymâu, v. to make keen, to sharpen
Llymarchen, n. an oyster
Llymder, n. keenness; sharpness; severity
Llymdost, a. acrimonious
Llymdra, n. bareness
Llymedras, n. a whetstone
Llymedd, n. keenness, sharpness; severity
Llymeidtwyd, n. spoon meat
Llymeidiad, n. a supping up
Llymeidio, v. to sup, to sip
Llymeitai, n. a bibber
Llymeitia, v. to sip
Llymeitian, v. to sip often
Llymeitio, v. to take sips
Llymeitiwr, n. one who sips continually; a tippler
Llymes, n, one who is bare
Llymgi, n. a sorry dog
Llymgoes, a. being bare-legged
Llymhun, n. a fainting fit
Llymiad, n. a making bare
Llymin, a. of sharp quality
Llyminog, a. keen, intense
Llymnoeth, a. stark naked
Llymio, v. to make bare
Llymriaid, n. sand eels
Llymrieita, v. to catch sand eels
Llymrig, a. crude, raw, harsh
Llymruwd, Llymry, n. washbrew; flummery, sour oatmeal boiled and jellied
Llymsi, a. of fickle motion
Llymu, v, to sharpen, to whet
Llymus, a. of sharp quality
Llymwas, n. a sharper
Llymwydd, n. kiln spars
Llymwst, n. a violent drive
Llymyn, n. one who is keen
Llymysten n. a sparrow-hawk
Llymystryn, n. a lank figure
Llyn, n. a lake: a. proceeding, contagious
Llyna, v. to tiple, to booze; imper. lo there, behold
Llynan, n. a particle; a proceed
Llynawr, a. having humours
Llynciad, n. a swallowing up
Llynclyn, n. a vortex
Llyncoes, n. spavin
Llyncol, a. tending to swallow
Llyncu, v. to swallow, to gulp
Llynedd, n. the preceding year
Llyneiddio, v. to liquify
Llyn-granc, n. a wen
Llyniad, n. the forming of a pool
Llynio, v. to form a pool
Llyniog, a. having pools
Llynmeirch, n. glanders
Llynol, a. liquid: humoural
Llynori, v. to imposthumate, to form a pustule
Llynoriad, n. imposthumation
Llynorog, a. full of humours
Llynoryn, n, an abscess
Llynu, v. to spread contagion
Llynw, n. collection of liquid
Llynwyn, n. a puddle, a plash
Llynwys, n. a forming of humours
Llyo, v. to reach out, to lick
Llyol, a. lambative, licking
Llyr, n. a duct, a course, an udder; a brink, or shore
Llyre, a. gliding, streaming
Llyren, n. water-plantain
Llyryad, n. what glides
Llyryo, v. to go on the stream
Llys, n. what separates or discriminates; a slime; a court, a hall, a palace
Llysadwy a. exceptionable
Llysaidd, a court-like, courtly
Llysau, Llysiau, n. herbs, plants
Llysblant, n. step-children
Llyschwaer, n. step-sister
Llys-dad, n. a step-father
Llysdŷ, n. a court-house
Llysedig, a. separated; objected to
Llyseiddio, v. to render courtly

Llysenw, n. a nickname
Llysenwad, n. cognomination
Llysenwi, v. to give a surname or cognomen: to nickname
Llysfab, n. a step-son; a son-in-law [in-law
Llysfam, n. step-mother; mother
Llysferch, n. step-daughter
Llysfrawd, n. brother-in-law
Llysfwyd, n. loathing of food
Llysg, n. a rod, a wand
Llysgbren, n. a billet, a stick
Llysiad, n. a setting aside, an exception; a rejection
Llysieua, v. to collect plants
Llysieuad, n. a producing plants
Llysieuedd, n. herbaceousness
Llysieuo, v. to produce plants
Llysieuol, a. producing plants
Llysieuydd, n. a herbalist
Llysieuyn, n. a herb, a plant
Llysiant, n. separation; rejection, refusal; exception
Llysiol, a. separating; rejecting
Llyslyn, n. a mucilage
Llysnaf, n. a running of snivel
Llysnafedd, n. snivel, mucus
Llysnafol, a. snivelly, mucous
Llysnafu, v. to snivel
Llysol, a. belonging to court
Llyst, n. vessel to hold liquor
Llystyn, n. recess, lodgement
Llysu, v. to part off; to loath; to reject, to refuse; to disallow
Llyswên, n. an eel. Llyswên bendoll, a lamprey
Llyswêna, v. to catch eels
Llytrod, n. filth, garbage
Llytroda, v. to collect filth
Llytrodedd, n. filthiness
Llytrodiad, n. a breeding of filth
Llyth, n. what is tender: a. flat; flaccid, soft; base
Llythi, n. flounders, flatfish
Llythiad, n. a rendering flaccid
Llythien, n. a flounder, a flatfish
Llythol, a. flaccid
Llythus, a. of a flaccid tendency
Llythyn, n. a weakling
Llythyr, n. an engraved character; a letter, an epistle
Llythyraeth, n. orthography
Llythyrog, a. of letters, literary
Llythyrol, a. literal, literate
Llythyrdy, n. a post-office
Llythyredigaeth, n. a lettering, a cutting of letters
Llythyreg, n. grammar; the science of written languag
Llythyregai, n. a grammatist
Llythyregol, a. grammatical
Llythyren, n. a type, a letter
Llythyreniad, n. a lettering, spelling
Llythyrenol, a. literal, literate
Llythyrenu, v. to letter, to spell
Llythyrenydd, n. type-founder
Llythyriad, n. lettering
Llythyriant, n. literature
Llythyru, v. to letter, to spell
Llythyrydd, n. letter-writer
Llythyryn, n. billet, note
Llyo, v. to lick with the tongue
Llyw, n. a ruler; a rudder
Llywaeth, n. guidance; rearing
Llywed, v. to rule, to direct
Llywedu, v. to rule, to guide
Llywedydd, n. a director; a pilot
Llywedyddes, n. a governess
Llywedyddiaeth, n. directorship; governance; pilotage
Llywel, n. the horizon
Llyweli, n. the limit of vision
Llywelu, v. to form an horizon
Llywenydd, n. western horizon
Llyweth, Llywethan, n. a muscle
Llywethog, a. muscular, brawny
Llywethol, a. musculous
Llywethu, v. to become muscular
Llywiad, n. a directing; a steering
Llywiadaeth, n. direction
Llywiadol, a. directive, steering
Llywiadu, v. to direct, to rule
Llywiadures, n. a governess
Llywiaduriaeth, n. directorship; governance

Llywiaeth, n. guidance, rule
Llywiannol, a. directive
Llywiannu, v. to direct, to rule
Llywiant, n. direction, rule
Llywiawd, n. governance
Llywiawdwr, n. a governor
Llywiawdwraeth, n. governship
Llywiedigaeth, n. governance
Llywiedydd, n. a governor
Llywiedyddes, n. a governess
Llywiedyddol, a. directorial
Llywiedu, v. to act as director
Llywio, v. to rule; to steer
Llywiog, a. having guidance
Llywiol, a. guiding, directing
Llywion, n. flying particles
Llywiwr, n. a steersman
Llywodraeth, n. government
Llywodraethiad, n. a governing
Llywodraethol, a. governing
Llywodraethu, v. to govern
Llywodraethwr, n. governor, ruler
Llywy, a. of passing beauty
Llywydd, n. a director
Llywyddes, n. a female president
Llywyddiad. n. a presiding
Llywyddiaeth, n. presidency
Llywyddol, a presidential
Llywyddu, v. to preside
Llywyn, n. the extreme of light; the west
Llywynol, a. occidental, west
Llywynydd, n. occident, west

M

MA, n. place, spot, space; state
Mab, n. a male: a boy; a son
Mabaidd, a. boyish, childlike
Maban, n. a babe, a baby
Mabanaidd. a. babyish, childish
Mabandod, n. childhood
Mabaneiddio, to become a baby
Mabanoed, n. childhood
Mabanu, v. to make as a baby
Mabddall, a. blind from birth
Mabddysg, n. infantile tuition
Mabgar, a. fond of children
Mabgath, n. a kitten
Mabgoll, n. the poppy
Mabiaeth, n. childhood; filiality
Mabiaethu, v. to treat as a child
Mabiaith, n. childish prattling
Mabin, a. juvenile, youthful
Mabineiddio, v. to make as a child
Mabinog, a. juvenile, infantine
Mablan, n. a burying place
Mabmaeth, n. a foster-son
Maboed, Mabolaeth; n. childhood, infancy
Mabol, a. like a child; filial
Maboli, v. to become as a child
Mabon, n. a youth; a hero
Mabsant, n. a patron saint
Mabsanta, v. to canonise
Mabwraig, n. a virago, a scold
Mabwys, n. adoption of a son
Mabwysiad. n. adoption
Mabwysiadol, a. relating to the adoption of a child, adoptive
Mabwysio, v. to adopt a son
Macai, n. a maggot, a grub
Maceiad, n. a maggot, a grub
Macon, n. berries
Macrell, n. a mackerel
Macswr, n, brewer
Macwy, n. a youth
Mach, n. a security, a surety, a bail [ment
Machdaith, n. a dam, embank-
Machiad, n. a making secure
Machlud, n. a setting, a going down
Machludiad, n. occultation
Machludo, v. to be obscured
Mad, n. what proceeds; a reptile; a good, a benefit
Mad, a. good, beneficial
Madalch, n. agaric, toadstool

Madalchu, v. to produce agaric
Madarch, n. agaric, toadstool
Madarchen, n. agaric
Madarchu, v. to produce agaric
Mad-ddall, n. a blind-worm
Madedd, n. benefit, goodness
Maden, n. a she fox, a vixen
Madfall, n. a newt, an eft
Madfelen, n. a knapweed
Madgall, n. a lizard
Madiad, n. a benefiting [teous
Madiaeth, a. beneficient, boun-
Madog, a. tending forward
Madol, a. goodly
Madraidd, a. tending to fester
Madreddiad, n. a putrefying
Madreddol, a. putrefactive
Madriad, n. a producing pus
Madrodd, n. putrid bodies
Madron, n. collection of humours
Madrondod, n. dizziness
Madronu, v. to make dizzy
Madru, v. to putrefy, to fester
Madrudd, n. the marrow [row
Madruddiad, n. forming of mar-
Madruddo, v. to form marrow
Madruddog, a. having marrow
Madruddyn, n. a vein marrow
Madrwy, n. a newt, an eft
Madryn, n. epithet for a fox
Madu, v. to render productive
Madw, a. tending to benefit
Madws, n. fulness of time
Madyn, n, epithet for a fox
Madywydd, n. the sweetgale
Madd, n. what tends to divest
Maddau, n. dismissal; pardon: v. to let go; to pardon
Maddeuad, n. a pardoning
Maddeuant, n. pardoning [given
Maddeuedig, a. dismissed; for-
Maddeugar, a. disposed to remit
Maddeuol, a. remitting, forgiving
Maddeuwr, n. forgiver, pardoner
Mae, v. is, are
Maedd, n. a buffet
Maeddgen, n. a buffet
Maeddiad, n. a buffetting
Maeddol, a. buffetting, banging
Maeddu, v. to buffet, to bang
Mael, n. gain, profit advantage, what is worked; iron
Maela, v. to seek for profit
Maelan, n. a shop
Maelawr, Maelfa, n. a mart, a market
Maeldref, n. a market town
Maeldoll, n. the tariff
Maelera, v. to traffic, to trade
Maeleriad, n. a trafficking
Maeleriaeth, n. traffic, trade
Maelged, n. a tribute; a tax, a toll
Maelgi, n. the angel fish
Maeliad, n. a profiting, a gaining
Maeliant, n. advantage, gain
Maelier, n. a trafficker
Maelieres, n. a chap-woman
Maelierwr, n. a merchant
Maelio, v. to profit, to gain
Maelota, v. to gain by traffic
Maelotai, n. a retailer [keeper
Maelwr, n. a retailer, a shop
Maen, n. a block of stone. Maen ehed, a loadstone
Maenan, n. a cob, a soft stone
Maenawr, n. a manor district
Maendo, n. a stone covering
Maendrychiad, n. lithotomy
Maeneiddiad, n. lapidification
Maenfan, n. the beasil of a ring
Maenfedd, n. stone supelchre
Maenglawdd, n. stone quarry
Maeniad, n. a petrifying
Maenol, a. of stone, stony
Maensaer, n. stone mason
Maenu, v. to turn to stone; to stone
Maenydd, n. a lapidary [mayor
Maer, n. what tends; a steward
Maerdref, n. a dairy hamlet
Maerdy, n. a dairy house
Maeres, n. a dairy-woman
Maeron, n. a dairy farmer
Maeronaeth, n. dairy farming

Maeroni, n. dairy husbandry
Maeronwr, n. a dairy-man
Maes, n. a plain, open field
Colli y maes, to be v quished
Maes, adv. out, from within
Maesa, v. to turn out; to evacuate
Maesdir, n. champaign land
Maesiad, n. a taking of the field
Maesol, a. belonging to the field, champaign
Maeth, n. nurture; fosterage
Maethu, v. to get nourishment
Maethawd, n. a cherishing
Maethdad, n. a foster-father
Maethedig, a. nourished; fostered
Maethen, n. a pampered one
Maethfab, n. a foster-son
Maethfam, n. a foster-mother
Maethferch n. a foster-daughter
Maethiad, n. a nourishing
Maethiannus, a. nutrimental
Maethiant, n. nourishment
Maethid, n. nurture, feeding
Maethidiol, a. nutrimental
Maethineb, n. nourishment
Maethol, a. nurturing; fostering
Maethran, n. a mess company
Maethu, v. to nourish, to foster
Maethus, a. alimentary, nutritive
Maf, n. what is clustering
Mafon, n. raspberries
Mafonen, n. a raspberry
Mafonwydd, n. raspberry bushes
Mag, n. act of nursing, nurture
Magad, n. a brood; a multitude
Magaden, n. a nursling
Magawd, n. a nurturing
Magdan, n. a combustible, tinder, what supports fire
Magddu, n. fountain of blackness
Magfa, n. nursery
Magi, n. principle of generation
Magiad, n. a breeding, a rearing
Magiaid, n. worms, grubs
Magien, n. a worm, a glow-worm,
Magiod, n. worms, grubs
Magl, n. a snare, a gin, a springe; a webb on the eye
Magledigaeth, n. entanglement; meshing
Maglen, n. a springe, a gin
Magliad, n. an entangling
Maglog, a. entangled, snared
Maglu, v. to snare, to entangle
Magodorth, n. a suppression
Magol, a. nursing, breeding
Magon, n. berries; clusters
Magu, v. to breed, to rear, to nurse
Magwriaeth, n. nourishment
Magwy, n. a cluster, a bunch
Magwyad, n. a clustering
Magwyr, n. an enclosure, a wall; a building; a house
Magwyren, n. a wall of a building
Magwyriad, n. a raising of a wall
Magwyro, v. to wall; to enclose
Mai, n. field; month of May
Mai, conj. that
Maid, n. what separates or limits
Maidd, n. whey; curds and whey
Maig, n. a sudden turn
Mail, n. a bowl, a bason
Main, a. slender, fine, thin
Mainc, n. a bench, a seat
Maint, n. size, magnitude, bigness, quantity
Maip, n. turnips
Mais, n. device, contrivance
Maith, a. ample; tedious, long
Mal, a, trivial, small; light; like
Mal, conj. as if
Mal, adv. like, so; in the same manner as
Mâl, n. what extends; what is produced; bounty; what is ground: a. ductive; smooth, glib
Malaith, n. chilblain
Malâu, v. to make similar
Maldod, n. levity; dalliance; fondness, delight
Maldodi, v. to dally, to fondle, to act with levity

Maldodus, a. apt to dally
Maledig, a. bruised, ground
Maledd, n. dalliance; dotage
Maleithr, n. a blain; a kibe
Malen, n. what is of iron; one accustomed to violence; a shield; Bellona
Malerth, n. a chilblain
Maliad, n. a bruising, grinding
Malpai, conj. as if it were
Malu, v. to bruise, to grind. Malu ewyn, to foam
Malur, n. what is reduced small, or mouldered; a mole-hill
Maluriad, n. a mouldering
Maluriedig, a. mouldered
Malurio, v. to pound; to moulder
Maluriol, a. mouldering
Malurion, n. broken particles
Malwod, n. snails
Malwoden, n. a snail
Mall, n. want of energy; softness; a soddened state; malady; evil; blast
Mallaint, Mallawd, n. malaxation
Malldan, n. slow fire
Malldod, n. softness; wantonness; insipidity; a blast
Malldorch, n. kibe on the heel
Malldraul, n. bad digestion
Malledigaeth, n. malaxation
Malledd, n. soft state; a blasted state; wantonness
Mallgno, n. a gnawing pain
Mallgorn, n. core of a horn
Mallt, n. an evil principle
Mallu, v. to seeth; to blast
Mallus, a, sodden; blasted
Mallwaew, n. a dull pain
Mam, n. a mother, a dam. Mam gu, a grandmother
Mamaeth, n. motherhood
Mamai, n. the birth wort
Mamaidd, n. mothrly
Mamdref, n. a chief town
Mamddinas, n, a metropolis
Mamedd, n. motherhood
Mameglwys, n. a mother-church
Mameiddio, to become motherly
Mamen, n. a little mother
Mames, n. mother with the first young
Mammaeth, n. a nurse
Mammeuthiad, n. a nursing
Mammeuthu, v. to nurse
Mamog, a. being a mother
Mamogaeth, n. maternity
Mamogi, v. to become a mother
Mamogiad, n. a ewe with young
Mamolrwydd, n. motherliness
Mamwch, n. maternal fondness
Mamwydd, n. a brood goose
Mamwys, n. maternity
Mamwythen, n. the cural vein
Mamychiad, n. a fondling as a mother
Mamychu, v. to fondle as a mother
Mân, n. a space, a spot, a place
Mân, a. small, little, fine, petty. Mân werthwyr, retailers
Manâd, n. a making small
Manad, n. a mass, a lump
Manaid, n. contents of a mould; a lump; a print
Manarfau, n. small arms
Manâu, v. to make small or fine
Manawd, n. a making a space, a location
Manawyd, n. staff of a banner
Manbaill, n. fine flour
Mânbeth, n. a small thing
Manblu, n. down feathers
Mandon, n. dandriff; woodroof
Mandwyn, n. scrofula, king's evil
Mandwynog, a. strumous, scrofulous
Mandwynol, a. strumatic
Manddail, n. small leaves
Manddarlun, a miniature drawing
Manddarn, n. a small piece, a little bit
Manddellt, n. fine splittings
Manddos. n. small droppings
Manddrain, n. small thorns
Manddrell, n. a small piece

Maned, n. a hand basket
Maneg, n. a gauntlet, a glove. Menyg ellyllon, foxglove
Maneilio, v. to plat fine work
Manfrith, a finely variegated
Manfritho, v. to stripe finely
Manfriw, a. finely crumbled
Man galed, a. of a hard grasp
Man-gan, n. fine white flour
Man-gaw, n. delicate work
Man gawiau, n. trifles, toys
Man geinion, n. delicate jewels
Man gerdded, to take short steps
Man goed, n. brushwood, shrubs
Man-gor, n. a membrane
Man gre, n. a recess; a tangle
Manhedion, n flying motes
Maniad, n. a placing, a spotting
Madion, n. small thingss empty grains among corn
Manleidr, n. a petty thief
Manlo, n. small coals
Manllwyn, n. mutton flesh
Manod, n. small or fine snow
Manog, a. having space; spotted
Manogen, n. a speckled one
Manol, a. local; spotting; delicate; accurate, exact, minute, particular, fine
Manoli, v. to make nice
Manoliad, n. a making nice
Manolosg, n. small coal
Manon, n. paragon of beauty
Manrinion, n. trifling charms
Manro, n. small pebbles
Manswyddau, n. petty offices
Mant, n. a mandible; a mouth
Mantach, n. a toothless jaw
Mantachu, v. to expose the jaw
Mantai, n. a mumbler
Mantais, n. an advantage
Mantawl, n. a balance [tage
Manteisiad, n. a taking advan-
Manteisio, v. to take advantage
Manteisiol, a. advantageous
Mantell, n. a mantle, a cloak
Mantelliad, n. a mantling
Mantellu, v. to mantle
Mantoli, v. to turn scales
Mantoliad, n. a balancing
Manu, v. to make a space, to spot; to impress
Manus, n. husk of corn, chaff
Manw, a. of subtile quality
Manwedd, n. a subtile texture
Manweddu, v. to render fine
Manwg, n. spottedness, pimples
Manwl, a. accurate; nice; care-
Manwlaw, n. a small rain [ful
Manwy, a. fine; rare; subtile
Manwydd, n. brushwood, shrubs
Manwyedd, n. exility, fineness
Manwyn, n. the king's evil, scro-
Manwynau, n. strumæ [fula
Manwynog, a. strumous
Manwyo, v. to refine, to subtilise
Manwythi, n. capillary veins
Manyd, n. small grain of corn
Manyglawg, n. the bitter-sweet
Manyglion, n. small particles, or spots; empty grains of corn
Manyledd, n. exactness, nicety
Manyliant, n. refinement
Manylrwydd, n. exactness, minuteness [become accurate
Manylu, v. render accurate; to
Manylwch, n. accuracy, nicety
Mäon, n. a people, a multitude; inhabitancy; subjects
Mapwl, n. a knob on the middle of a thing; a mop
Mar, n. what is laid flat
Maran, n. a holme; a strand; a spawning salmon
Marc, n. impression, a mark
Marciad, n. a marking
Marcio, v. to mark, to observe
March, n. a horse, a stallion
Marchalan, n. elecampane
Marchasyn, n. a male ass
Marchâu, v. to ride a horse
Marchbren, n. a main beam
Marchdaran, n. a loud thunder
Marchdy, n. a stable [clap
Marchfaen, n. a horse block
Marchfiaren, n. a white brier

Marchforgrugyn, n. a large winged ant
Marchforion, n. winged ants
Marchgen, n. a horse's skin
Marchgod, n. a saddle bag
Marchiad, n. a horsing
Marchlan, n. a stable
Marchlu, n. cavalry, horse soldiers
Marchnad, n. a market, a mart
Marchnadfa, n. a market-place
Marchnadiad, n. a marketing
Marchnadol, a. of a market
Marchnadu, v. to market, to buy at market
Marchnadydd, n. a market-man
Marchnatâd, n. a marketing
Marchnatty, n. a market-house
Marchnatwr, n. a market-man
Marchocâd, n. riding a horse
Marchocâu, v. to ride a horse
Marchog, n. a knight; a jug. Haint y marchogion, or Clwyf ymarchogion, the hœmorrhoids
Marchogaeth, n horsemanship v. to ride [horsemanship
Marchogaethu, v. to practise
Marchoges, n. a riding woman; a female chevalier [soldiers
Marchoglu, n. cavalry, horse
Marchogwisg, n. riding-habit
Marchogwr, n. a rider, a horseman
Marchol, a. belonging to a horse
Marchon, n. the male ash
Marchonen, n. a male ash tree
Marchrawd, n. troop of horse
Marchredyn, n. the polypody
Marchridyll, n. a sifter, a skreen
Marchwas, n. a horseman
Marchwiail, n. saplings
Marchwraint n. tetters
Marchwreinyn, n. a tetter
Marchwriaeth, n. jockeyship
Marchwrio, v. to ride, to jockey
Marchysgall, n. Scotch thistle
Mardon, n. dead skin, scurf
Margan, n. a goddess feigned to conduct a soul on parting from the body
Marian, n. holme; a strand
Mariandir, n. holme land
Marianedd, n. a holme
Marl, n. a rich clay, marl
Marliad, n. a marling
Marm, n. dead earth: chalk
Marmor, n. chalky earth: marble
Marmoraidd, a. like marble
Marmori, v. to form marble
Marth, n. what is flat, plain, or open; sadness; what is sure
Marw, meirw, n. the dead; mortality: v. to die, to become dead a. dead, mortal, deceased
Marwâd n. a mortifying
Marwaidd, a. deadish, lifeless
Marwaol, a. mortifying, deadening
Marwâu, v. to deaden, to mortify
Marwdom, n. scurf, dandriff
Marwdy, n. an escheat by death
Marwdyst, n. a dead evidence
Marwdywarchen, n. a death clod
Marwddwfr, n. a dead water
Marwddydd, n. mortal day
Marwedd, n. a deadness
Marweiddiad, n. a deadening
Marweiddio, v. to deaden, to benumb
Marweiddiol, a. deadening [tion
Marwerydd, n. delirium, distrac-
Marwgoel, n. a death omen
Marwgwsg, n. legarthy; a dormouse
Marwhaint, n. a mortal disease
Marwhun, n. death sleep, trance
Marwlanw, n. turn of a tide, high water
Marwnad, n. death cry; elegy
Marwnadu, v. to mourn the dead
Marwol, a. deadly, mortal
Marwolâd, n. a deadening
Marwolaeth, n. death, decease; mortality
Marwolaethu, v. to put to death
Marwoldeb, n. mortality [dead
Marwolu, v. to deaden, to grow
Marwolus, a. of a dead nature

Marwor, n. burning cinders
Marworyn, n. ember
Marw-wystl, n. a mortgage
Marwydos, n. embers
Marwysgafn, n. death-bed song
Marwysgar, n. a death parting
Mas, n. a swoon; ecstacy
Masaidd, a. tending to faint
Masarn, n. the sycamore
Masarnen, n. a sycamore [ing
Masawd, n. a swooning, a faint-
Masg, n. a mesh, a net-work, lattice [netting
Masgiad, n. a reticulation, a
Masgl, n. a mesh; a pod
Masgliad, n. a reticulating; a podding
Masglog, a. reticulated; podded
Masglu, v. to reticulate; to pod
Masgnach, n, concern, business, trade [to trade
Masgnachu, v. to do business,
Masgnachwr, n. a tradesman, a dealer, a chapman
Masgol, a. reticulated, meshed
Masgu, v. to reticulate, to lattice
Masu, v. to swoon, to faint
Masw, a. fluttering; wanton; soft; languishing
Maswedd, n. languor: levity, wantonness
Masweddiad, n. a wantoning
Masweddu, v. to languish; to wanton [light
Maswy, a. wanton, sportive,
Mat, n. a mat, plaited work
Mater, n. exigency, matter
Matog, n. a mattock, a hoe
Matras, n. a mattress; a matting
Matrasu, v. to form a mattress
Mâth, n. what is flat or spread
Math, n. a sort, a kind
Mathr, n. a strew, a spread
Mathrach, Mathriad, n. a trampling down
Mathru, v. to trample down
Mau, n. what is owned by one's-self: pron. my, my own

Maw n. what expands
Maw, a. expanding; indulgent
Mawaid, n. both hands full
Mawd, n. what is expanding
Mawl, n. worship, praise
Mawlâd, n. a praising
Mawlâu, v. to praise, to extol
Mawn, n. peat, turf
Mawn-bwll, n. a peat-pit
Mawn-dir, n. peat-land
Mawnen, n. a peat, a turf
Mawnog, n. peat-pit: a. having [peat
Mawr, a. great, large, big
Mawrâd, n. a magnifying
Mawrair, n. a boasting word
Mawrâu, v. to magnify, to enlarge
Mawrdeg, a. magnificent, grand
Mawrdra, n. greatness
Mawrdda, n. great good
Mawrddrwg, n. great evil
Mawredig, a. magnified, exalted
Mawredd, n. greatness, grandeur
Mawreddiad, n. a magnifying
Mawreddog, a. magnificent
Mawreddu, v. to magnify, to exalt
Mawreddus, adj. magnificent, grand
Mawrfaith, a. far-extending
Mawrfalch, a. greatly proud
Mawrfryd, magnanimity
Mawrfrydig, a magnanimous
Mawrfrydu, v. to grow magnanimous
Mawrfrydus, a. magnanimous
Mawriad, n. an enlarging
Mawrio, v. to magnify, to enlarge
Mawrth, n. Mars; March
Mawrwerth, n. preciousness
Mawrydi, Mawrhydi, n. majesty
Mawrydig, a. majestic, grand
Mawrygol, a. magnificent
Mawrygiad, n. a magnifying
Mawrygu, v. to magnify
Mawrygwr, n, a magnifier
Maws, n. delight, melody
Maws, a. pleasant, grateful
Mawsedd, n. delectableness

Mawsiad, n. a delighting
Mawsiant, n. delectation
Me, n. an agent: pron. he, him
Mebai, n. an infant, a youth
Mebain, a. youthful, juvenile
Mebaint, n. youthfulness
Mebin, a. infantile youthful
Mebyd, n. infancy, childhood
Mebyn, n. a male infant
Mechdeyrn, n. a viceroy, a regent; a lord
Mechnïad, n. a giving surety
Mechnïaeth, n. suretyship
Mechnïaethu, v. to act as bail
Mechnïo, v. to be surety, to bail
Mechnïol, a. relating to bail
Mechnïwr, Mechnïydd, n. a surety, a bail
Mêd, n. what is extended or full
Med, prep. to the full; to, unto
Medel, n. a reaping; a reaping party
Medelwas, Medelwr, n. a reaper
Medi, n. a reaping; the month of September
Medi, v. to reap, to cut corn
Mediad, n. the act of reaping
Medr, n. skill to effect, knowledge to do
Medraeth, n. expertness, skill
Medrawd, n. accomplishment
Medredd, n. expertness, skill
Medriad, n. a being able, an effecting
Medriant, n. accomplishment
Medrol, a. accomplishing
Medroldeb, n. capability
Medroli, v. to render capable
Medru, v. to exert skill; to know how to do; to be able; to aim
Medrus, a. able to effect, expert
Medrusedd, n. expertness [aim
Medryd, v. to be able to do; to
Medd, n. a centre of motion; what causes a turning; utterance; mead; what is possessed v. (defective) say, sayest, says
Meddal, a. soft, mollient, tender
Meddalâd, n. a softening [lows
Meddalai, n. what softens; mal-
Meddalâu, v. to soften, to mollify
Meddalder, n. softness; mildness
Meddaliad, n. a softening
Meddalu, v. to soften, to mollify
Meddalwch, n. softness, mildness
Meddedig, a. possessed, enjoyed
Meddedigaeth, n. possession
Meddedigol, a. possessory
Meddf, a. soft, mild, mollient
Meddfu, v. to become mild
Meddiad, n. a possessing
Meddiannedigaeth, n. possession
Meddiannedigol, a. possessory
Meddiannol, a. possessing
Meddiannu, v. to possess, to own
Meddiannwr, Meddiannydd, n. a possessor, an owner
Meddiant, n. possession
Meddlys, n. intoxicating herbs
Meddu, v. to be able; to possess
Meddw, a. circling; drunk
Meddwad, n. an intoxicating
Meddwdod, n. drunkenness, intoxication
Meddwi, v. to intoxicate
Meddwl, m. thought, mind: v. to think, to mind; to intend
Meddwol, a. intoxicating
Meddwyn, n. a drunkard
Meddyg, n. a doctor, a physician
Meddyges, n. a doctress
Meddygfys, n. ring finger
Meddygiad, n. a doctoring
Meddygin, a. curative, medicinal
Meddyginiaeth, n. medicine
Meddyginiaethol, a. medicinal, belonging to healing
Meddyginiaethu, v. to cure
Meddygiad, n. a making a cure, a doctoring
Meddyglyn, n. hydromel; mead
Meddygol, a medicinal [cure
Meddygu, v. to doctor, to heal, to
Meddygyn, n. what heals; the violet

Meddylfryd, n. affection
Meddylgar, a. mindful, musing
Meddyliad, n. a thinking
Meddylio, v. to mind, to think
Meflâu, v. to pollute; to disgrace
Meflfethiant, n. a disgraceful defect [gracing
Mefliad, n. a polluting; a dis-
Meflu, v. to pollute; to disgrace
Mefus, n. strawberries
Mefusen, n. a strawberry
Meg, n. utterance, expression
Megai, n. the glow worm
Megiad, n. utterance, expression
Megidydd, n. one who nourishes
Megin, n. a pair of bellows
Megino, v. to work bellows
Megys, conj. as, so as, like as
Mehefin, n. the month of June
Mehin, n. fat, fat flesh, grease
Mehinen, n. the leaf of fat
Mehino, v. to become greasy
Mehinog, a. having grease
Meia, v. to take the field
Meiad, n. a taking the field
Meibionain, Meibionos, n. little children [a becoming bail
Meichiad, n. a becoming surety,
Meichio, v. to bail, to be bail
Meichiog, a. having surety
Meidr, n. a measure, a rule
Meio, v. to make a campaign
Meidradydd, n. a metre
Meidraeth, measurement
Meidriad, n. one who is able to effect or to accomplish
Meidro, v. to limit: to mete
Meidrol, a. limitable, comprehending [ness, capacity
Meidroldeb, n. comprehensive-
Meidroli, v. to bring within measure [hermit
Meidwy, n. a solitary one, a
Meidwyfod, n. a hermitage
Meidyn, n. a point; a moment
Meiddiad, n. a curdling
Meiddion, n. curds and whey
Meiddioni, v. to turn to curds
Meiddlyd, a. wheyey, curdled
Meiddlyn, n. whey drink
Meiddog, a. abounding with whey
Meifon, n. raspberries
Meigen, n. a recess, a nook
Meigiad, n. a turning suddenly; a happening
Meigrad, n. a starting suddenly
Meigro, v. to startle, to start
Meigryn, n. a startle; a vertigo
Meiliad, n. a lading with a bowl
Meiliaid, n. a bowlful
Meiliannu, v. to uphold
Meiliant, n. an upholding
Meilierydd, n. the skylark
Meilio, v. to hold up; to put in a bowl; to raise with a bowl
Meiliorn, n. transgression
Meiliorni, v. to transgress
Meilon, n. powder, flour
Meiloni, v. to reduce to powder
Meilwn, n. the small of the leg
Meilyn, n. a loop, an eye
Meilyndorch, n. a sashoon
Meillion, n. clover, trefoil
Meillionen, n. a trefoil
Meillioni, v. to yield trefoil
Meillionog, a. having trefoils
Meinâd, n. a making fine
Meinâu, v. to make fine or slender
Meincio, v. to fix benches
Meinder, n. exility, fineness
Meindwf, a. of slender growth
Mein-gan, n. a delicate fair one
Meinin, a. of stone, stony
Meinir, n. one of delicate growth
Meinoles, n. a delicate thing
Meinwar, a. delicate and gentle
Meinwedd. n. a delicate aspect
Meinwen, n. one delicately fair
Meinwyr, a. delicately chaste
Meinyn, n. a lump of stone
Meipen, n. a turnip
Meiriol, a. dissolving, thawing
Meiriolad, n. a thawing
Meirioli, v. to dissolve, to thaw
Meirion, n. a tender; a dairyman
Meiriones, n. a dairymaid

Meirioni, n. superintendence
Meiriadd, n. a steward; a mayor
Meisgyn, n. a moth
Meisiad, n. a devising
Meisio, v. to devise, to invent
Meisiol, a. devising, inventive
Meistr, n. a master, a lord
Meistres, n. a mistress
Meistrol, a. masterely, master
Meistrolaeth, n. mastery
Meistrolaethu, v. to get mastery
Meistroll, v. to sway as master
Meityn, n. a point, a space
Meithdra, n. tediousness
Meithio, v. to make tedious
Meithiw, a. extensive, tedious
Meithrin, n. nurture, nursing: v. to nourish
Meithrinfa, n. a seminary
Meithriniad, n. a nurturing
Meithrinol, a. nurturing [comb
Mêl, n. honey. Dil mêl, honey-
Mela, v. to gather honey
Melawd, n. a gathering honey
Meldardd, a. mellifluous
Melen, a. yellow; tawny
Melen-gu, n. the woad
Melenydd, n. the hawk-weed
Melfed, n. velvet; a gloss
Melfoch, n, honey swine, bears
Melgawod, n. the honey-dew
Melged, n. a tribute of honey
Melgorn, n. cell of a honey-comb
Melin, n. a mill, a grinder
Melina, v. to go to mill
Melino, v. to grind in a mill
Melinydd, n. a miller
Melog, a. having honey; n. honey-suckle
Melsugyn, n. woad, glustum
Melus, a. sweet
Meluso, v. to sweeten
Melwïoges, n. a snail
Melwlith, n. the honey-dew
Melyen, n. a snail
Melyn, a. yellow
Melyndra, n. a yellowness
Melynddu, a. tawny
Melynell, n. a yellow hue
Melynfaen, n. brimstone
Melyn-goch, a. yellow red
Melyni, n. yellowness, jaundice
Melyniad, n. a making yellow
Melynlas, a. yellowish blue
Melynllwyd, a. yellowish brown
Melynllys, n. the cheesewort
Melynog, n. a mulatto; a linnet
Melynu, v. to make yellow
Melynwy, n. the yolk of an egg
Melynwyn, a. yellowish white
Melys, a. sweet
Melysder, n. sweetness [sweeten
Melysiannu, v. to dulcify, to
Melusiant, n. dulcification
Melysig, a. fond of sweets
Melysol, a. sweetening
Melysu, v. to sweeten
Melldith, n. a curse
Melldithiad, n. a malediction
Melldithio, v. to curse
Melldithiol, a. blasphemous
Melldithwr, n. a curser
Melli, Mellni, n. blight
Mellt, n. lightnings
Mellten n. lightning
Melltenïad, n. flashing lightning
Melltenu, v. to flash lightning
Melltigaid, a. accursed, cursed
Melltigedig, a. cursed, accursed
Melltog, a. full of lightning
Mên, n. an active principle
Men, n. a wain, a cart
Menaid, n. a cart load
Menestr, n. a cup-bearer
Menestru, v. to serve, to wait
Meni, n. carting, cartage
Meniad, n. a carrying in a cart
Mensaer, n. a cartwright
Mentyn, n. a thin small lip
Menu, v. to impress
Menw, n. in effect, mind
Menwedig, a. intellectual; blessed
Menwi, v. to make intellectual
Menwin, a. intelligent
Menwol, a. intelligent [ness
Menwyd, n. intellect; blessed-

Menwydig, a. intelligent; blessed
Menwydol, a. intelligent
Menwydus, a. intelligent
Menwyn, n. talent, skill
Menyd, adv. to the place where
Menyn, n. a small spot
Menynu, v. imprint, to dot
Mer, n. what is dropped off or parted; a particle; what is still; what is received
Mêr, n. marrow
Meraidd, a. like marrow
Merch, n. a girl, a woman, a daughter
Merchaidd, a. feminine, female
Mercheta, v. to go a-wenching
Merchetwr, n, a wencher
Merchin, a. towering, rising
Merchyn, n. a little horse
Mercher, n. Mercury. Dydd Mercher, Wednesday
Merddrain, n. dog briars
Merddwfr, n. stagnant water
Mered, n. flatness, dulness
Meredig, a. flattened; stupified
Meredig, a. flat, torpid, dull
Mereiddio, v. to become marrow
Merf, a. insipid, tasteful, flat
Merfdra, n. insipidity, flatness
Merfu, v. to become insipid
Merhelyg, n. sallows
Meriad, n. a dropping down
Merin, a. dropping, trickling
Meriniad, n. a falling in drops
Merino, v. to fall in drops
Merinol, a. dropping, distilling
Merion, n. droppings, drippings
Merl, n. a little pony, a nag
Merlen, n. a little pony
Merlyn, n. a little pony
Merlys, n. a water plant
Merllyd, a. insipid, tasteless
Merllyn, n. a stagnant pool
Merog, a. having marrow
Merol, a. dropping, distilling
Merolaeth, n. flatness; mustiness
Meroli, v. to grow flat; to damp
Meroren, n. a tail, a trail
Merth, n. an exhausted state
Merthiad, n. an exhausting [out
Merthu, v. to exhaust, to wear
Merthyr, n. what is open; a martyr
Merthyraeth, n. martyrology
Merthyrdod, n. martyrdom
Merthyriad, n. a martyring
Merthyru, v. to rack; to martyr
Meru, v. to droop; to drop
Merw, a. flaccid; flat; insipid
Merwin, n. numbness, torpidity
Merwinad, n. a benumbing
Merwindod, n. numbness
Merwino, v. to benumb
Merwydd, n. mulberry trees
Merwys, n. ousel, blackbird
Merydd, n. what is sluggish; a plash; sluggard; sea sedge
Meryn, n. a drop, a particle
Merys, n. a medlar tree
Meryw, n. the juniper wood
Mês, n. a portion, acorns
Mesa, v. to gather acorns
Mesen, n. a single acorn
Mesfraint, n. pannage
Mesglyn, n. a shell, a hull
Mesig, a. what may be chewed
Mesigo, v. to masticate, to chew
Mest, n. a portion of food
Mesur, n. measure; rule, metre
Mesur, Mesuro, v. to allot a share; to mete
Mesuradwy, a. measurable
Mesuredigaeth, n. measurement
Mesureg, n. mensuration
Mesuregol, a. geometrical
Mesuriad, n. a measuring
Mesuriaeth, n. mensuration
Mesuriant, n. measurement
Mesurydd, n. measurer
Mettel, n. metal; mettle
Metteliad, n. a turning to metal
Mettelu, v. to burn to metal
Mettelydd, n. a metallurgist
Mettelyddiaeth, n. mettellurgy
Mêth, n. a miss · abortion

Methadwy, a. fallible; perishable
Methdal, n. non-payment
Methedig, a. decayed; decrepit
Methedigaeth, n. failure; error
Methenw, n. a misnomer
Methiad, n. a failing, missing
Methiannu, v. to become failing
Methiannus, a. of a fallible nature
Methiant, n. failure, decay
Methineb, n. failure
Methledd, n. embarrassment
Methliad, n. an entangling
Methu, v. to fail, to miss; to decay
Methwr, n. a failer, misser
Meudwy, n. hermit
Meudwyaeth, n. hermit's life
Meudwyes, n. a hermitess
Meudwyfan, n. hermitage
Meudwyo, v to live a hermit
Mew, n. a mew, cat's cry
Mewiad, n. a mewing
Mewian, v. to keep mewing
Mewn, prep. within, in
Mewnol, a. inward, eternal
Mewyd, n. idleness
Mewyda, v. to idle, to lounge
Mewydus, a. of an idle habit
Mi, what is identic: pron. me
Miar, n. a bramble, a briar
Miaren, n. bramble, briar
Mic. n. a hoot; a spite, pique
Micas, n. bread steeped
Miciad, n. a hooting, a spiting
Micio, v. to hoot; to spite
Mich, n. a squeal, a squeak
Michdan, v. to squeal
Midiad, n. a hemming in
Midd, n. enclosed place or pit
Middi, n. pit in a river
Mieri, n. brambles, briers
Mierinllwyn, n. bramble bush
Mig, n. a hoot; spite, malice
Migen, n. a bog; a fistulous ulcer
Migiad, n. a hooting; spitting
Mign, n. a bog, quagmire
Mignen, n. a bog, a quagmire
Migniad, n. a becoming boggy
Migus, a. hooting; malicious
Migwern, n. boggy meadow
Migwrn, n. knuckle; ankle
Migwyn, n. white moss on bogs
Migymguddio, v. hide and seek
Migyrnog, a. large knuckled
Migyrnu, v. to form a knuckle
Mil, n. an animal, a beast
Mil, n. thousand, ten hundred
Milaid, a. of an animal nature
Milaidd, a. like a beast, brutish
Milain, n. a brute; a villain: a brutish; cruel, fierce
Milast, n. a greyhound bitch
Milcerdd, n. a millepede
Mildraethawd, n. zoology
Milddail, n. a yarrow
Miled, n. a wild animal
Miledd, n. brutishness
Mileiddio, v. to brutalise
Milein-gar, a. ferocious, fierce
Mileiniad, n. a growing fierce
Mileinio, v. to grow fierce
Mileinig, a. brutish, ferocious
Milfed, a. thousandth
Milfedol, a. millesimal
Milfedran, n. thousandth part
Milfil. a. thousands of thousands
Milflwydd, a. millennial
Milflwyddiant, n. a millennium
Milfyd, Milfyw, n. the figwort
Milgi, n. a greyhound
Milhanes, n. zoology
Milplyg, n. thousand-fold
Milred, n. a millepede
Milrith, n. fœtus, embryo
Milrym, n. the woodsage
Milwaith, n. a thousand times
Milwr, n. a warrior
Milwraidd, a. warrior-like
Milwriad, n. a colonel
Milwriaeth, n. warfare
Milwrio, v. to carry on war
Milwrus, a. warlike, militant
Milwydd, n. the camomile
Milyn, n. a little animal
Mill, n. the voilet

Milltir, n. a mile
Millyn, n. a violet
Mîn, n. edge, brink; lip
Minau, pron. me also; I, then
Mincoca, v. to pop the lips
Minedd. n. sharpness, the edge
Minfel, n. the herb yarrow
Minfelys, a. sweet-mouthed
Minfin, a. edge to edge. lip to lip
Minflys, n. daintiness of mouth
Minflysig, a. dainty-mouthed
Minfwlch, n. a hare lip
Minfylchog, a. hare-lipped
Minffug, a. of deceitful lip
Min-gam. a. wry-mouthed
Min-gamu, v. to make a grimace
Min-grach, a. scabby-mouthed
Min-gras, a. saucy-mouthed
Min-grwn, a. of a round mouth
Miniad, n. edging, sharpening
Minial, v. to move the lips
Minialedd, n. motion of the lips
Minio, v. to edge, to sharpen
Miniog, a. having an edge, edged
Mintai, n. a company
Mïod, n. fritters; manchets
Mirain, a. of fair aspect, comely
Mire, n. the aspect or visage
Mireindod, n comeliness, beauty
Mireiniad, n. a making comely
Mireinwch, n. comeliness
Miriad, n. a rendering comely
Miriannu, v. to render comely
Miriant, n. beauty of aspect
Mis, n. catemania; a month
Mis yr afaeth, the honey moon
Misol, a. menstrual; monthly
Misglen, n. a muscle; kind of shell fish
Misglwyf, n. the menses
Misglwyfol. a. menstruous
Misgwaith, n. a month's space
Misyriad, n. what is a month old
Mit, n. a shallow vessel
Mo, pron. it; him, he: prep. of, concerning, more of
Moc, n. a mock, a mimic
Mociad n. a mocking
Mocio, v. to mock, to mimic
Moch, n. swine, pigs
Mochaidd, a. like swine, hoggish
Mochi, v. to wallow as swine
Mochyn, n. a pig, a swine
Mochynaidd, a. like a hog [sure
Môd, n. a circle; a turn; enclo-
Modbren, n. a stirring stick
Modfeddu, v. to mete an inch
Modrwy, n. a ring
Modrwyfil, n. lizard; eft
Modrwyig, n. an annulet
Modrwyo, v. to form a ring
Modrwyog, a. in ringlets
Modrwyol, a. annulary; curly
Modrwywr, n. dealer in rings
Modryb, n. aunt; dame [bees
Modrydaf, n. standard; stock of
Modur, n. protector
Môdd, n. a mode, a form, a way, a means
Moddiant, n. means; form
Moddio, v. to bring to a form
Moddus, a. mannerly; decent
Moel, n. pile; conical hill
Moel, a. piled; bare; bald
Moelcen, n. a bald pate
Moelder, n. bareness, baldness
Moeldes, n. clear sunshine
Moelddwrn, n. naked fist
Moeledd, n. bareness, baldness
Moelffon, n. spatula
Moeli, v. to pile; to make bald
Moeliad, n. a making bald
Moelni, n. bareness, baldness
Moelron, n. a sea calf, a seal
Moelyn, n. a bald pated one
Moes, n. civility, behaviour
Moesaddysg, n. science of ethics
Moesog, a. mannerly, courteous
Moesol, a. ethical, moral
Moesoldeb, n. morality
Moesoli, v. to become moral
Moeth, n. delicacy, nicety
Moethen, n. a dainty one
Moethi, v. to treat nicely
Moethiad, a treating nicely
Moethineb, n. blandishment

Moethol, a. delicate, bland
Moethus, a. delicate, dainty
Moethusdra, n blandishment
Moethyn, n. a luxurious person
Mogu, v. to stifle; to smother
Mohonof. prep. from
Moi, v. to throw out; to foal
Mol, n. a concretion; gum
Molach, n. a slight praise
Molad, n. commendation
Moladwy, a. commendable
Molaid, a. full of particles
Molawd, n. commendation
Mold, n. a mould; a knead
Moldiad, n. moulding; kneading
Moldio, v. to mould; to knead
Moled, n. a muffler, a kerchief
Moli, v. to praise, to adore
Moliannol, a. commendatory
Moliannu, v. to give praise
Moliannus, a. commendable
Moliant, n. praise, adoration
Moloch, n. tumult, uproar
Molog, a. full of humour; gummy. Y frech folog, the small-pox
Moll, n. what extends round
Molliad, n. a stretching round
Mollt, Mollwyn, n. mutton; a wether
Môn, n. what is isolated; a point
Mones, n. a sulky female
Monig, a. sulky, sullen
Monoch n. entrails, guts
Monof, pron. prep. of me
Monwent, Mynwent, n. a churchyard
Monwes, n. the bosom
Monwesiad, n. a bosoming
Monwesol, a. of the bosom
Monwesu, v. to put in the bosom
Monyn, n. a sulky person
Mop, Mopren, n. a maukin; a mop
Môr, n. the sea
Mor, adv. how, so, as; how much
Mora, n. motion of the sea
Moradar, n. sea fowls
Moran, n. a whale
Morben, n. a promontory
Morbryf, n. a sea animal
Morbysg, n. sea fish
Morchwain, n. insects on the sea-shore
Morchwydd, n. swell of the sea
Mordaith, n. a sea voyage
Mordir, n maritime land
Mordon, n. a sea breaker
Mordrai, n ebb of the sea
Mordwy, n. a seafaring
Mordwyaeth, n. a seafaring life
Mordwyn, n, an ant hill
Mordwyo, v. to go by sea
Mordwyol, a. seafaring; sailing
Mordwys, n. waving corn
Mordwywr, n. a mariner
Morddanadl, n. horehound
Morddarluniad, n. hydrography
Morddraenog n. sea urchin
Morddwr, n. estuary of the sea
Morddwyd, n. the thigh
Moreryr, n. an ospray
Morfa, n. sea brink
Morfalwen, n. a sea snail
Morfan, n. sea shore strand
Morfar, n. rage of the sea
Morfarch, n. a sea horse
Morfil, n. sea animal, whale
Morfin, n. sea brink
Morflaidd, n. the base
Morfochyn, n. the grampus
Morforwyn, n. the mermaid
Morfran, n. a cormorant
Morfrwyn, n. the sea rushes
Morfuwch, n. the walrus
Morgamlas, n. an estuary
Morgant, n. a sea brink
Morgaseg, n. a sea breaker
Morgath, n. a skate, a ray
Morgelyn, n. the eringo
Morgerwyn, n. a sea gulf
Morgi, n. shark
Morgranc, n. the crab fish
Morgrug, n. hill of ants; ants
Morgrugyn, n. an ant
Morgudyn, n. the polypus
Morgyllell, n. the calamary
Morhedydd, n. a sea lark

Morhesg, n. the sea sedge
Morhocys, n. mash mallows
Morhwch, n. a grampus
Moriad, n. a going by sea
Morio, v. to live at sea; to sail
Morionen, n, emmet, ant
Moriwr, n. seaman, sailor
Morladrad, n. a piracy
Morlan, n. a sea brink, a beach
Morlas, n. a sea-green colour
Morleidr, n. a pirate
Morlo, n. a sea calf, a seal
Morlwch, n. a sea spray
Morlwyau, n. scurvy grass
Morlyffant, n. the frog fish
Morlyswên, n. a conger eel
Morneidr, n. a sea snake
Mordnodwydd, n. needle fish
Moron, n. plants with tapering roots; carrots
Moronyn, n. a carrot
Mortais, n. a mortise
Morwennol, n. a sea swallow
Morwerydd, n. the sea shore
Morwiail, n. grass wreck
Morwiber, n. the aquatic viper
Morwriaeth, n. seamanship
Morwyf, n. a bubble
Morwyn, n. a maid, a damsel
Morwynaidd, a maidenly
Morwyndod, n. virginity
Morwynig, n. a little maid
Morwynol, a. of a virgin
Morwys, n. bubbles, bubblings
Morwysiad, n. a bubbling
Mory, n. morrow, to morrow
Moryd, n. inlet of sea water
Morymdaith, n. sea voyage
Mu, n. bulk, a mass; a muid
Much, n. sable, gloom
Muchiad, n. a growing sable
Muchudd, n. a jet black; jet
Mud, n. a remove; a mew: a. making motion; mute
Mudadwy, a. moveable
Mudai, n. remover, mover
Mudan, n. a mute, a dumb one
Mudanaeth, n. a mute state
Mudanes, n. a female mute
Mudfa, n. a removal
Mudiad, n. a removing
Mudliw, n. motely colour
Mudo, v. to remove
Mudol, a. moving, moveable
Mudsain, n. a mute letter
Mudw, n. what is on the move
Mudwg, n. state of removing
Mul, n. an ass, a mule: a. bashful, modest, simple
Muldra, n. bashfulness
Mules, n. a she ass
Mulfran, n. a cormorant
Mulyn, n. a little ass
Mun, n. what forms; a hand
Munaid, n. a handful
Muned, n, epithet for a hand
Muneidio, v. to give handfuls
Munud, n. a gesture; a nod
Munudiad, n. a making gestures
Munudio, v. to make gestures
Mur, n. what is firm; a wall: a. firm, fixed, established
Murdd, n a foundation
Murddyn, n. shell of a building
Mugraid n. a mighty spirit
Murio, v. to fix; to wall
Muriwr, n. wall-builder; maker of walls
Murlysiau, n. pelitory of the wall
Murnio, v. to hinder, to harm
Murniol, a. annoying, harming
Mursen, n. a coquette; a prude
Mursendod, n. coquetry
Mursenu, v. to act the coquette
Mursyn, n. a coxcomb, a fop
Musgrell, a. hobbling, halting
Musgrellni, n, helplessness
Mw, n. what is upon or about
Mwci, n. a fog; a sprite
Mwch, a. hasty, quick, swift
Mwd, n. an arch, a cieling
Mwdran, n. washbrew; gruel
Mwdwl, n. a stack; a cock
Mwdd, n. an arch, a vault
Mwg, n. smoke, fume
Mwgwd, n. a blind, a mask

Mwng, n. a neck, a mane
Mwngial, v. to speak gutturally : n. a muttering
Mwl, n. a concretion, a lump
Mwlwch, Mwlwg, n. refuse, sweepings
Mwll, a. close, warm, sultry
Mwn, n. what spires up; a p r-ticle; a mine, ore
Mwnai, n. money, coin
Mwndlws, n. neck ornament
Mwn-gloddiad, n. a mining
Mwn-gloddio, v. to mine
Mwnt, n. a mound; a mount, a hundred thousand
Mwnwg, n. a neck; a swivel
Mwr, n. what tends to fall or happen
Mwrl, n. a crumbling stone
Mwrn, n. sultry weather: a. sultry, close, warm
Mwrndra, n. sultriness
Mwrno, v. to become sultry
Mwrth, n. what tends forward
Mwrthwyl, n. a hammer
Mwrthwyliad, n. a hammering
Mwrthwylio, v. to hammer
Mws, n. what shoots out; effluvia: a. of strong scent, rank
Mwsg, n. moscus, musk
Mwstardd, n mustard
Mwswg, n. moss
Mwswgl, n. moss
Mwth, a. rapid, fleet, nimble
Mwy, a. additional; more; larger: adv. more, again
Mwyâd, n. an augmenting
Mwyach, a. more; adv. more
Mwyad, increasing, augmenting
Mwyadu, v. to augment, to increase
Mwyaid, n. consecrated wafers
Mwyalch, Mwyalchen, n. ousel, blackbird
Mwyar, n. acini, clustered berries
Mwyaren, n. a single berry
Mwyâu, v. to augment, to enlarge
Mwyd. n. what is soaked
Mwydion, n. soft parts; pith
Mwydioni v. to become crumby
Mwydionyn, n. crumb; pith
Mwydle, n. the fetlock
Mwydo, v. to soak, to moisten
Mwydol, a. soaking, moistening, steeping, damping
Mwyedigaeth, n. augmentation
Mwyedigo, v. to augment
Mwyeri, n. briers, brambles
Mwyfwy, adv. more and more
Mwygl, n. tepid, warm, sultry
Mwyglad, n. a growing sultry
Mwygledd, n. tepidity; sultriness
Mwyglen, n. a wanton wench
Mwygliad, n. a growing sultry
Mwyglo, v. to warm; to grow sultry
Mwyll, a. emolient, tender
Mwyn, n. enjoyment, use; sake: a. kind, gentle, mild
Mwynâd, n. an enjoying
Mwynaidd, a. tender
Mwynasu, v. to do kindness
Mwynâu, v. to enjoy, to possess
Mwynder, n. kindness
Mwyneidd-dra, n. tenderness
Mwyneiddio, v. to become kind, tender or pleasing
Mwyniant, n. enjoyment, use
Mwynlan, a. courteously fair
Mwys, n. what comprehends; what has double meaning: a pun; a hamper: five score of herrings: a. ambiguous; witty; elegant
Mwysair, n. punning word
Mwythach, n. pampered state
Mwythedd, n. emolliency, softness, blandishment
Mwythiad, n. a mollifying
Mwythig, a. puffed up, bloated
Mwytho, v. to puff; to mollify
Mwythol, a. emollient
Mwythus, a. sleek; delicate; nice
Mwythusdra, n. a pampered state
Mwythusiad, n. a pampering
My, pron. my. Inflected to FY

Mychol, a. of rapid motion
Mychiad, n. a swineherd
Myd, n. aptitude, fluency
Mydaidd, a. like an arch, arched
Mydedd, n. archedness
Mydiad, n. cameration
Mydr, n. metre, verse
Mydraeth, n. versification
Mydriad, n. a versifiying
Mydrwr, n. a versifier
Mydryddiaeth, n. versification
Mydryddu, v. to versify
Mydu, v. to arch, to vault
Mydum, n. gesture; mimicry
Mydw, n. aptitude; fluency
Mydwal, a. apt to proceed
Mydwaledd, n. fluent speech
Mydyliad, n. a stacking
Mydylu, v. to stack, to cock
Myddi, n. a hogshead
Myfi, pron. myself, I, me
Myfiaeth, n. egotism
Myfio, v. to egotise
Myfyr, n. muse, study: a. musing, pensive
Myfyrbwyll, a. of musing mind
Myfyrdod, n. contemplation
Myfyrdodol, a. contemplative
Myfyriadol, a. contemplative
Myfyrio, v. to contemplate
Myfyriol, a. contemplative
Myfyriwr, n. a contemplator, a speculator
Myg, n. solemnity, sanctitude
Mygawd, n. suffocation
Mygdarth, n. vapour, fog
Mygdarthu, v to burn incense
Myged, n. respect, reverence: a. respected, solemn
Mygedorth, n. a funeral pile
Mygfa, n. a suffocation
Mygfaen, n. brimstone
Mygiad, n. a smoking
Myglyd, a. apt to smoke
Mygodarth, n. exhalation
Mygodfa, n. an asthma
Mygodorth, n. a flatulency
Mygol, a. fumous, smoking
Mygu, v. to smoke; to stifle
Mygyr, a. majestic, glorious
Myngog, a. having a mane
Myngen, n. the crest of a horse; a mane
Myngial, n. guttural speaking
Myngialu, v. to speak gutturally
Myharan, n. tup, a ram
Myhefin, n. month of June
Myldardd, n. what is in grains
Mylliad, n. a growing sultry
Myllu, v. grow sultry
Myllynen, n. a violet
Mym, n. what is incipient
Mympwy, n. opinion; humour
Mympwyaeth, n. opiniation
Mympwyo, to opine
Mympwyol, a. opinionative
Mymryn, n. an atom
Myn, n. will, desire, mind. n. a kid, a young goat: prep. by the will of, by
Mynach, n. a monk; a post
Mynachaeth, n. monachism
Mynachol, a. monachal, monkish
Mynaches, n. a recluse, a nun
Mynachlog, n. monastery
Mynad, n, a volition, a will
Mynag, n. a report, a recital
Mynan, n. a young kid
Mynas, n. a menace, a threat
Mynawyd. n. an awl
Mynci, n. hame, part of horse collar
Mynechdid, n. a monastery
Myned, v. to set out, to go
Mynedfa, n. a departure
Mynediad, n. a going, departing
Mynedwy, n. running water
Mynegadwy, a. expressible
Mynegai, n. what indicates, an index
Mynegfa, n. a catalogue
Mynegfys, n. a fore finger
Mynegi, v. to express, to relate
Mynegiad, n. a declaration
Mynegiadol, a. declaratory
Mynegiaeth, n. a recital
Mynegiant n. declaration

Mynegol, a. expressive, declaring; indicative
Myniad, n. a willing: a having
Myniant, n. volition; willing
Myniar, n. a snipe
Mynogaeth, n. urbanity
Mynor, n. marble
Mynori, v. to become marble
Mynta, n. a million
Myntai, n. multitude, host
Mynteio, v. to congregate
Myntumio, v. to maintain
Mynu, v. to exercise will; to attain; to seek; to will
Mynud, n. what is courteous; courteous; social
Mynudedd, n. courteousness
Mynudyn, n. deportment
Mynw, n. a person, a body
Mynwar, n. a harness collar
Mynwed, n. fellowship, society
Mynwen, n. a sepulchre
Mynwennol, a. monumental
Mynwent, n. a sepulchre; a churchyard
Mynwes, n. bosom
Mynwesol, n. of the bosom
Mynwesu, v. to bosom
Mynych, a. frequent, often
Mynychiad, n. frequenting
Mynychu, v. to frequent
Mynyd, n. a minute
Mynydd, n. a mountain
Mynyddig, a. mountainous
Mynyglog, n. the quinsy
Mynyglwisg, n. a neck-cloth
Mynyn, n. a young kid
Myr, a. essential; pure; holy: n. the sea; emmets
Myrdwyn, n. an ant-hill
Myrdd, n. infinity
Myrddiwn, n. a myriad
Myriad, n. a making pure
Myrion, n. ants, emmets
Myrionen, n. an emmet
Myrndra, n. sultriness
Myrniad, n. a growing sultry
Myrnio, v. to become sultry
Myrweryad, n. sea rushes
Mysg: n. the middle, the midst
Mysgiad, n. a mixing, a blending
Mysgu, v. to mix, to mingle
Mysorig, a. yeilding a stench
Myswrn, n. an instrument
Myswynog, n. a farrow cow
Mysygan, n. a soft expression
Mysygliad, n. a gathering moss
Mysyglu, v. to gather moss
Mythdra, n. swiftness; velocity
Mythiad, n. a giving velocity
Mythl, n. infected state; canker
Mythliad, n. a cankering
Mythlu, v. to pervade; to canker
Mythu, v. to give swiftness [ant
Myw, n. what has activity; an
Mywion, n. ants
Mywionyn, n. an ant, an emmet
Mywyn, n. pith
Mywynog, a. having pith

N

NA, conj. nor, neither; than: adv. no, not; than not
Nabod, n. cognisance: v. to know, to recognise
Nac, adv. no, not
Naca, v. to make a denial
Nacâd, n. a refusal, a denial
Nacaol, a. refusing; negative
Nacâu, v. to refuse, to deny
Nâd, n. a shrill cry; clamour
Nad, adv. not, that not
Nadiad, n. a hindering
Nadu, v. to cry out, to howl
Nadd, n. what is wrought or chipped
Naddol, a. hewing, chipping
Naddiad, n. a hewing, a chipping, a cutting
Naddial, v. to keep chipping
Naddiant, n. a wrought state
Naddion, n. chippings; lint

Naddu, v. to hew, to chip
Nâf n. what forms; a creator
Nafiad, n. an operation
Nag, n. a negative; a denial: conj. nor, neither; than: adv. not
Nage, adv. not that, not so, no
Nagu, v. to deny, to hinder
Nai, n. a nephew
Naid, n. a refuge; a jump
Naill, a. one or other, one; conj. either, other
Nain, n. a grandmother
Nam, n. a mark, a maim, a fault; an exception
Namyn, prep. but, since, except: n. exception
Nan, adv. what
Nant, n. a ravine, a brook
Nas, adv. not; that not
Naw, a nine
Nawd, n. nature; character: adv. effectually, easily
Nawdeg a. ninety
Nawdd, n. refuge, protection; patronage; support
Nawf, n. a swim; the swim or wind bladder of a fish
Nawfed, a. ninth
Nawn, n. meridian, noon
Nawnol, a. meridional, noon
Nawnu, v. to uphold; to be noon, to be meridional
Naws, n. nature, disposition
Nawsaidd, a. genial; kind; soft
Nawsedd, n temperature
Nawseiddio, v. to render genial or temperate
Nawsiad, n. a tempering, a pervading
Nawseiddiol, a. temperamental
Nawsiant, n. temperament
Nawsio, v. to temper; to pervade; to ooze
Nawsineb, n. temperament
Nawsol, a. temperate, genial
Nawsoldeb n. temperature
Nawsoli v to temper; to soften
Nawswyllt, a. of wild temper
Ne, n. a state of going; a hue conj. or, otherwise, either
Nead, n. an opening to let out
Neb, n. somebody, nobody
Nebpell, adv. at no distance
Nedd, n. what turns; a dingle
Neddair, n. a grasp of the hand
Nef, n. a hollow: heaven
Nefol, a. heavenly, celestial
Nefoldeb, heavenliness
Nefolfryd, a. heavenly-minded
Nefoli v. to become heavenly
Nefoliaeth, n. heavenly state
Neges, n. errand, message
Negesa, v to go on errands; to negociate
Negesai, n. one who goes on errands, a messenger
Negeseuwr, Negeswr, Negesydd, n. an errand-man; a messenger
Negesiaeth, n. a commission
Negesog, a. having an errand
Negesol, a. relating to errands
Negesyddiaeth, n. business of a messenger
Neidiad n. a leaping, a jumping
Neidio, v. to leap; to throb
Neidiol, a. leaping; throbbing
Neidr, n. a snake, an adder. Gwas y neidr, the dragon-fly
Neidrllys, n. snakewort
Neifion, n. creating powers; Neptune
Neillawr, adv. at another time
Neilldu, n. other side, one side
Neillduad, n. a putting aside
Neillduaeth, n. a reservation
Neillduedd, n. separateness
Neillduol, v. to go aside; to put aside; to separate: a. separate, distinct. Cyfreithiau neilduol, by-laws
Neillduolaeth, n. discrimination
Neillduoldeb, n. discriminateness
Neillduoli, v. to render distinct
Neilliad, n diversifying

Neisio, v. to trim up nicely
Neithio, v. to complete; to confirm
Neithior, n. completion; a marriage feast
Neithiori, v. to keep a marriage feast
Neithiwyr, n. the evening past, last night
Nemawr, n. a few in number
Nen, n. a ceiling, a canopy
Nenawr, n. upper story, garret
Nenbren, n. a roof beam
Nenfwd, n. a ceiling arch
Neniad, n. a ceiling, a vaulting
Neniar, n. a roof beam
Nenty, n. a cockloft, a garret
Nêr, n. what has self-energy; the Lord
Nerth, n. might, power
Nerthedd, n. potency, strength
Nerthfawr, a. of great power
Nerthiad, n. a strengthening
Nerthiannu, v. to make potent
Nerthiant, n. a strengthening
Nerthol, a. powerful, potent
Nerthu, v. to make powerful
Nes, n. a proximate state: a. divested of distance; nearer. adv. until, before that
Nesâd, n. approximation
Nesaol, a. approximating
Nesâu, v. to approximate
Nesefin, n. a neighbour
Nesiad, n. a drawing near
Nesiant, n. approximation
Nesnes, adv. nearer and nearer
Nesrwydd, n. nearness, proximity
Nest, n. what is compact or close
Nestig, a. compact
Nesu, v. to approximate
Neu, v. to pant; to wish or to pant for earnestly: conj. or
Neuadd, n. a hall, a large room
Neuaddol, a. belonging to a hall
Neued, n. a panting; a longing
Neufedd, n. wealth, riches
New, n. what is proceeding
Newid, n. change: v. to change, to alter
Newidiad, n. a changing
Newidiannu, to produce change
Newidiant, n. act of changing
Newidio, v. to change, to alter, to become changed
Newidiol, a. changing, mutable
Newidioldeb, n. changeableness
Newydd, n. what is new, news: a. new, novel; fresh
Newydd-dra, n. newness, novelty
Newyddiad, n. a making new
Newyddiadur, n. newspaper
Newyddol, a. of a new quality
Newyddu, v. to make new
Newyn, n. hunger; famine
Newyndra, n. a hungry state
Newyniad, n. a famishing
Newynllyd, Newynog; a. hungry, starving
Newynol a. famishing, hungry
Newynu, v. to famish, to starve
Nhw, Nhwy, pron. they, them
Nhwythau, pron. they likewise
Ni, n. a number separate; pron. we, us: adv. not
Nid, n. what is impending: adv. not
Nidr, n. impediment: delay
Nidrad, n. an entagling
Nidredd, n. entanglement; perplexity
Nidri, n. an entanglement; a perplexity
Nidro, v. to entangle
Nifer, n. a number; a host
Niferai, n. a numerator
Niferedd, n. numerousness
Niferiad, n. a numbering
Niferiaeth, n. numeration
Niferiannu, v. to enumerate
Niferog, a. numerous
Niferogi, v. to make numerous
Niferol, a. numerical, numeral
Niferu, v. to number
Niferydd, n. a numerist
Nifwl, n. a mist, a cloud
Nig, n. what is straitened
Nigiad, n. a straitening
Nigio, v. to straiten; to narrow

Nill, n. what is repeated
Nillai, n. a sickle
Ninau, pron. we also, us too
Nis, adv. not
Nith, n. what is pure: niece
Nithiad, n. a winnowing
Nithiant, n. a purifying
Nithio, v. to winnow
Nithlen, n. winnowing sheet
Niw, n. what is violent
Niwed. n. harm, damage
Niweidiad, n. a hurting; a harming
Niweidio, v. to injure, to damage, to hurt
Niweidiol, a. hurtful, noxious
Niweidioldeb, n. noxiousness
Niwl, n. a mist, a fog
Niwlen, n. a small mist, a cloud
Niwliach, n. scattered clouds
Niwliad, n. a becoming misty
Niwlio, v. to become misty
Niwliog, a. covered with mist
No, n. what stops or keeps in: adv. than
Nôd, n. a token, a mark. Haint y nodau, the plague. Hyd y nôd, even, up to the mark
Nodadwy, a. remarkable, notable
Nodedig, a. marked, noted
Noden, n. thread, yarn
Nodi, v. to mark, to note
Nodiad, n. a marking
Nodiadol, a. characteristic
Nodiadu, v. to characterise
Nodiannol, a. characteristic
Nodiannu, v. to characterise
Nodiant, n. notation, noting
Nodog, a. having a mark
Nodol, a. marked, notable
Nodweddiad, n. a characterising: discrimination
Nodweddu, v. to characterise
Nodyn, n. a note, a mark, a sign
Nodd, n. moisture; juice, sap
Nodded, n. refuge, protection
Noddfa, n. a sanctuary
Noddi, v. to give refuge
Noddiad, n. a giving refuge
Noddiant, n. protection, refuge
Noddlyd, a. juicy, full of sap
Noddlydrwydd, n. juciness
Noddlydu, v. to become juicy
Noddwr, n. a protector
Noddyn, n. an abyss
Noe, n. a platter, a dish, a tray
Noeaid, n. a platter-full
Noeth, a. naked, bare, exposed
Noethedd, n. nakedness
Noethi, v. to make bare
Noethiad, n. a making naked
Noethiannol, a. denuding [nude
Noethiannu, v. to bare, to de-
Noethiant, n. denudation
Noethlyman, a. stark naked
Noethni, nakedness, bareness
Nof, n. what moves or flows
Nofiad, n. a swimming
Nofiadaeth, n. art of swimming
Nofiadol, a. swimming
Nofiedydd, Nofiwr, n. swimmer
Nofio, v. to swim, to cause to swim
Nog, n. a stop; restive state. conj. than
Nogio, v. to stop; to be restive
Nol, v. to fetch, to bring
Non, n. a stream, a current
Nôs, n. night. Mîn nôs, eve
Nosi, v. to become night
Nosiad, n. a becoming night
Nosig, n. night time, night
Nosol, a. nocturnal, nightly
Noson, n. a certain night
Noswaith, n. a certain night
Noswyl, n. evening tide
Noswyliad, n. leaving work at eve; a keeping of vigils
Noswylio, v. to leave work at eve; to keep vigils
Nudd, n. a fog, a mist
Nuddo, v. to become foggy
Nug, n. a quiver, a ripple [gas
Nwy, n. what pervades; spirit
Nwyd, n. bias; whim, trick
Nwydedd, n. a habit of freaks

Nwydo, v. to have a whim or bias
Nwydol, Nwydus, a. whimsical
Nwydwyllt, a. hairbrained
Nwydd, n. essence; substance; effects. Nwyddau, goods
Nwyddo, v. to make substantial
Nwyddol, a. substantial, material [vivacity, energy, vigour
Nwyf, n. a pervading element;
Nwyfiannu, v. to cheer the spirits
Nwyfiant, n. brightness; vigour
Nwyfio, v. to enliven, to grow lively
Nwyfol, a. full of spirits; wanton
Nwyfre, n. firmament, atmosphere [ton
Nwyfus, a. full of spirits; wan-
Nwyth, n. a bent; a whim
Nwythas, n. eccentricity, oddity
Nwythus, full of whims, freaky
Nych, n. a languishing, a pining
Nycha, interj. behold, lo, see
Nychdod, n. a languishment
Nychiad, n. a languishing; a vexing, a pining
Nychlyd, a. pining; painful
Nychol, a. languishing, pining
Nychu, v. to pain; to languish
Nydwydd, n. a broach; a needle
Nydwyddes, n. a needlewoman
Nydd, n. a spin, a twist [ing
Nyddiad, n. a spinning, a twist-
Nyddol, a. spinning, twisting
Nyddu, v. to spin, to twist
Nyddwedd, n. size of yarn in spinning
Nyddwr, n. a spinner
Nyddwraig, n. a spinster
Nyf, n. snow
Nyfed, n. a pure or holy nature
Nyni, pron. we, us
Nyninau, pron. we or us likewise
Nyth, n. a nest
Nythaid, n. a nestful
Nythfa, n. a nesting place
Nythgyw, n. a nestling
Nythu, v. to nest, to nestle
Nyw, n. vivacity; vigour

O

O, n. what goes or proceeds: prep. from; of, out, of; by: conj. if: pron. it; he: interj. oh, alas
Oblegid, conj. because, for
Obry, adv. beneath, below
Ocr, Ocraeth, n. usury; profit
Ocredd, n. usuriousness
Ocri, n. usury; profit, gain
Ocriad, n. a dealing in usury
Ocru, v. to practise usury
Och, interj. oh! alas! woe!
Ochain, v. to be uttering groans
Ochan, n. a groan, a moan; woe
Ochenaid, n. a sigh
Ocheneidiad, n. a sighing
Ocheneidio, v. to sigh
Ocheneidiol, a. sighing
Ochi, v. to utter groans
Ochr, n. a side, an edge, a rim
Ochredd, n. laterality; side
Ochri, v. to side; to make a ledge
Ochriad, n. a siding; an edging, a forming a ledge
Ochrog, a. having sides
Ochrol, a. belonging to a side
Od, n. what is clear; snow: a notable, excellent; odd: conj. [it
Odi, v. to snow
Odiad, n. a falling of snow [ity
Odiaeth, n. what is notable, rar-
Odiaethol, a. peculiar, notable
Odiaethu, v. to render notable
Odid, n. peculiarity, rarity: adv. probably; rarely [rhyme
Odli, v. to make rhyme; to
Odliad, n. a rhyming
Odlog, a. rhythmical; rhymed
Odlyd, a. niveous, or snowy
Odwlaw, n. sleet
Odyn, n. a kiln
Odynaid, n. a kilnful
Odyndy, n. a kiln-house
Odd, n. what tends out or from

prep. from of, out of; by
Oddeutu, prep. on both sides; about
Oddf, n. excrescence; knob
Oddfi, v. to boss; to grow knobbed
Oddfiad, n. a knobbing
Oddfogi, v. to become knobbed or full of knots
Oddfyn, n. a knob, a knur
Oddi, prep. out of, from; off
Oddiacw, adv. from yonder
Oddiallan, prep. on the outside
Oddiam, prep. from round
Oddiamgylch, prep. from round
Oddiar, prep. from off; from, of, above
Oddieithr, conj. except, unless
Oddifaes, adv. from without
Oddifewn, adv. from within
Oddifry, adv. from above
Oddifyny, adv. from above
Oddigerth, prep. except; beside
Oddigylch, prep. from about
Oddihwnt, prep. from beyond
Oddilawr, adv. from below
Oddimewn, adv. from within
Oddiobry, adv. from below
Oddirhwng, prep. from between
Oddisod, adv. from below
Oddiuchod, adv. from above
Oddiwaered, adv. from below
Oddiwrth, prep. from by, from
Oddiyma, adv. hence, from this place
Oddiyna, adv. hence, from that place
Oddiyno, adv. thence, from that place
Oed, n. process of time; time to come; set time; age
Oedog, a. full of delay
Oedol, a. procrastinating
Oedfa, n. a set time; a meeting
Oedi, v. to set a time; to delay
Oediad, n. a delaying
Oediog, a. of long time; aged
Oedran, n. age, full age
Oedraniad, n. a growing aged
Oedranu, v. to grow aged
Oedranus, a. stricken in years, aged
Oedwr, n. a delayer
Oedd, v. was, did exist
Oen, n. a lamb
Oenaidd, a. like a lamb
Oenan, n. a lambkin
Oenes, n. an ewe-lamb
Oenig, n. little ewe-lamb
Oenol, a. belonging to a lamb
Oenyn, n. a lambkin, a little lamb
Oer, a. cold frigid; repulsive
Oeraidd, a. somewhat cold
Oerol, a. of a cooling nature
Oerdra, n. coldness, frigidity
Oerfa, n. cool place
Oerfel, n. cold air or weather
Oergri, n. a dismal cry
Oergwymp, n. a dismal fall
Oeri, v. to cool, to chill; to become cold
Oeriad, n. a cooling, a chilling
Oerlais, n. a dismal voice
Oerlef, n. a dismal moan
Oerllyd, a. of cold quality; chilly
Oernad, n. a dismal howl
Oerni, n. coldness, chillness
Oerwaedd, n. a dismal cry
Oerwedd, n. a chilling aspect
Oerwlyb, a. cold and wet
Oerwynt, n. a cold wind
Oeryn, n. a cold person
Oes, n, an age, period of life. Oes oesoedd, for ever and ever
Oes, v. there is; is there?
Oesfyr, a. short-lived
Oesi, v. to pass through life; to live
Oesiad, n. a passing through life, an existing
Oesol, a. relating to age, aged
Oesran, n. assigned period of life
Oesred, n. course of existence
Oestad, Oestadol, a. constant constantly, always
Oethi, v. to render intense
Of, n. atoms; particles; motes
Of, a. elementary; crude; raw
Ofawd, n. a making crude; a mouldering

Ofedd, n. elementary state
Ofer, a. waste, vain, useless, idle
Ofera, v. to waste; to act idly
Oferddyn, n. a dissipated man, a spendthrift
Oferedd, n. frivolity; dissipation
Oferfost, n. a vain boasting
Ofergais, n. a fruitless attempt
Ofergoel, superstition
Oferiaith, n. useless idle talk
Oferlaeth, n. waste milk
Oferwaith, n. a useless work
Oferwas, n. a worthless chap
Oferwr, n. an idler
Oferymgais, n. an idle attempt
Ofiad, n. a decomposing
Ofiannu, v. to render friable
Ofiant, n. a reducing to atoms
Oflyd, a. decomposing, jumble
Ofn, n. fear, dread, timidity
Ofnâd, an intimidation
Ofnadwy, a. terrible, frightful
Ofnâu, v. to become fearful
Ofnedig, a. intimidated, scared
Ofnedd, n. fearfulness
Ofni, v. to fear to terrify
Ofniad, n. a dreading, a fearing, intimidation
Ofnid, n. terror, dread, fear
Ofnog, a. fearful, timorous
Ofnol, a. tending to frighten
Ofnus, a. fearful, timorous
Ofnusrwydd, n. fearfulness
Ofydd. n. philosopher
Ofyddfardd, n. scientific bard
Offeiriad, n. minister, priest
Offeiriadaeth, n. a priesthood
Offeiriadol, a. priestly
Offeiriadu, v. to minister
Offer, n. implements; gear
Offeren, n. sacred service; mass
Offerena, v. to celebrate mass
Offereniad, n. a saying of mass
Offerenol, a. relating to the mass
Offerenu, v. to perform mass
Offerynol, a. instrumental
Offeiriannu. v. to act as agent
Offeru, v. to equip, to furnish
Offeryn, n. instrument, a tool
Offrwm, n. an offering, sacrifice
Offrymiad, n. a sacrificing
Offrymu, v. to sacrifice, to offer
Og, n. what is full of motion or life; youth; a harrow: a. apt to move; youthful
Ogaid, n. a stroke of a harrow
Oged, n. what stirs; a harrow
Ogedu, v. to use a harrow
Ogfaen, n. hip, fruit of briers
Ogi, v. to use the harrow
Ogiad, n. a harrowing
Ogof, n. a cave; a den
Ogofog, a. full of caves
Ongl, n. a corner, an angle
Ongli, v. to make angular
Ongliad, n. forming angles
Onglog, a. having angles
Ohonof, a pronominal preposition, from me, of me, out of me
Oi, v. to proceed; to come forward: interj. well, very well
Oiad, n. an attending; a waiting; a listening
Oian, n. a listening; a waiting
Oianu, v. to listen; to wait
Ol, n. mark, trace; track: a. hindmost. Olaf, last
Olafiad, n. a successor
Olafiaeth, n. a successorship
Olbrain, n. the herb crowfoot
Ole, n. a ravine
Olew, oil, unction
Olewwydd, n. olive trees
Oliedydd, n. a pricker, in hunting
Olion, n. leavings, refuse
Olp, n. puncture; islet-hole
Olrhain, n. a search after
Olrhead, n. a beagle
Olrheiniad, n. a tracing out
Olrheiniadwy, a. scrutable
Olrheinio, v. to scrutinise
Olrheiniwr, n. a tracer, a scrutiniser
Olwyn, n. a wheel, a trundle
Olwynad, n. a wheeling
Olwyno, v. to wheel

Olwynog, a. having wheels
Olynol, a following
Olysgrif, n. a postscript
Oll, a all, whole, everyone [tent
Ollalluog, a. almighty, omnipo-
Ollalluogrwydd, n. almightiness
Olldifaol, a. all-consuming
Olldigonol, a. all-sufficient [ing
Olldoeth, a. all-wise, all-know-
Ollgyfoethog, a. all-powerful
Olliach, n. the herb all-heal
Ollnerthedd, n. omnipotency
Ollnerthog, a. omnipotent
Ollryw, a. omnigenous
Ollwybodol a. omniscient
Om, n. what stretches round
On, n. what is superior; what is in continuity; an ash
Onc, n. what is headlong
Onco, pron. that, that there
Ond, conj. but, only; prep. except, but
Onen, n. an ash, an ash tree
Oni, Onid, adv. not? conj. if not, unless; except, until
Onidê, conj. otherwise, or else adv. if not so; is it not so?
Onis, conj. if not, unless, except: adv. not?
Onwydd, n. ash trees
Or, n. a limit; margin, brim: conj. if
Orch, n. a limit; rim
Oriad, n. a puffing, a panting
Oriadur, n. a time-piece, watch
Oriain, v. to puff, to pant: n. utterance; panting
Oriog, a. having fits, fickle
Oriol, a. belonging to the hour
Oriawr, n. time-piece, watch
Oriel, n. a porch, gallery
Orig, n. a little while; adv. now, at present
Origyn, n. a short space
Orlais, n. a time-piece, clock
Orn, n. a start; push; threat
Ornedigaeth, n. a threatening
Ornedd, n. a threatening state
Ornest, n. tilting, combat, duel
Ornestfa, n. place of combat
Ornestiad, n. a combating
Ornestu, v, to combat, to duel
Ornestwr, n. dueller
Orni, v. to start, to threaten
Oroï, v. to utter; to be uttering
Oroïan, n. a jubilation; joy: v. to shout in triumph
Os, conj, if
Osai, n. sweet juice; cyder
Osg, n. what tends out or from
Osged, n. a laver, a bason
Osgl, n. a branch; a twig
Osglen, n. a branch; a twig
Osgli, v. to branch; to shoot
Osgliad, n. a branching out
Osglod, n. a ramification
Osglog, a. branchy, branching
Osgo, n. obliquity, slope
Osgoad, n. a starting aside
Osgöedd n. obliquity; starting
Osgöi, v. to go aslant; to start
Osgoilyd, a. apt to start aside
Osgyd, n. a laver, a bason
Osiad, n. a making an essay
Osio, v. to offer to do, to essay
Ostid, n. epithet for a shield
Ostl, n. an open place; inn
Ostr, n. what is spread
Ostri, n. display, hospitality
Oswydd, n. war-horses; cavalry
Ow, n. a breathing out; a moan

P

PA, n. what is in continuity: a. what
Pab, n. a father; a pope
Pabaidd, a. papal; popish
Pabell, n. tent; tabernacle
Pabelliad, n. a fixing a tent
Pabellu, v. to pitch a tent
Pabi, n. the poppy
Pabïol, a. papaverous

Pabir, n. rushes; rush candles
Pablaidd, a. active; nervous
Pabledd, a. activity; vigour
Pabliad, n. invigoration
Pablu, v. to invigorate
Pabwyr, n. rushes
Pabwyra, v. to gather rushes
Pabwyrog, a. full of rushes
Pabwyren, n. a single rush
Pabwyryn, n. a bullrush
Pabydd, n. a papist
Pabyddol, a. papistical
Pabyddiaeth, n. popery
Pâd, n. what keeps together; what contains
Padell, n. pan
Padellaid, n. a panful [pan
Padellan, Padellig, n. a little
Padellu, v. to form a pan
Padd, n. what keeps a course
Pae, n. a constraint; a panting
Paeled, n. a spread, a plaster; a scull-cap
Paen, n. what spreads; peacock
Paenes, n. a peahen; a fine girl
Paent, n. paint; colour
Paentiad, n. a painting
Paentiedig, a. painted, coloured
Paeol, n. a pail; a pot
Paeth, n. concurrence
Paff, n. a lump; a hulk
Pafflad, n. lumping; thumping
Paffio, v. to lump; to thump
Pang, n. a convulsion; a pang
Pangiad, n. a convulsing
Pangol, a. convulsive
Pangu, v. to convulse
Paham, adv. wherefore? why?
Pai, n. what is objective
Paid, n. cessation, quiet
Paill, n. farina, flour
Pain, n. bloom; fine dust; farina
Pair, n. instrumentality; cause; a boiler, a cauldron
Pais, n. a coat; a petticoat
Paisg, n. a coating; a pod
Pâl, n. a spread; a ray; a spade
Palad, n. a radiating, a beaming, a shooting out
Paladr, n. a ray; a beam; a shaft; a stem; a stalk; axis
Paladrog, a. having a shaft
Paladriad, n. a forming a shaft
Paladru, v. to beam, to shaft; to bole
Paladrwym, n. a flail joint
Paladu, v. to beam, to radiate
Palawr, n. a delver, a digger
Paled, n. a shaft; a javelin
Paledrydd, n. a maker of darts
Paledu, v. to cast a dart
Palf, n. flat end of a shaft; a paw; a palm
Palfaid, n. a stroke of a palm
Palfaliad, n. a groping about
Palfalu, v. to grope about
Palfes, n. the shoulders of a quad-
Palfiad, n. a pawing [ruped
Palfod, n. a stroke of a paw
Palfog, a. pawed; having a palm
Paliad, n. a spreading; a delving, a digging [steep of a rock
Palis, n. a pale, a wainscot; the
Paliso, v. to pale, to wainscot
Palisog, a. paled, wainscoted
Palm, n. a spread; a flag
Palmant, n. a pavement
Palmantu, v. to lay a paving
Palmwydd, n. palm trees
Palores, n. a cough, a daw
Palu, v. to delve, to dig
Pall, n. loss of energy; a miss, a failure; nought; neglect: n. a mantle; a pavilion
Palladwy, a. fallible; perishable
Pallder, a. fallibility; failed state
Palldod, n. failure, abortiveness
Palliad, n. a failing; a neglect-
Pal iant, n. failure; neglect [ing
Pallu, v. to fail; to cease
Pam, adv. wherefore, why
Pan, n. a pan, a bowl, a cup: n. down, fur; nap; fulling: adv. when, whence, since
Panan, n. what involves or works together

Panas, n. plaited straw, mat, a partition of plaited straw
Pandy, n. a fulling mill
Paned, adv. when, at which time
Paneg, n. a gut, an entrail
Panel, n. thick platting of straw; cushion of a pack saddle
Panelog, a. plaited; panelled
Panelu, v. to plait, to mat
Panfa, n. a fulling; a banging
Paniad, n. a furring; a fulling
Pannu, v. to hem in; to make a depression; to cause a panic
Pannylu, v. to cause a sinking
Pant, n. what involves; a depression, a hollow, a low place
Pantiad, n. a forming a hollow
Pantog, a having a hollow, concavity
Pantu, v. to sink in; to dimple
Panu, v. to fur; to full; to bang
Panwaen, n. a peat moss
Panwr, n. a fuller; a banger
Panwriaeth, n. trade of a fuller
Papyr, n. paper
Papyrol, a. consisting of paper
Papyryn, n. a piece of paper
Pâr, n. state of readiness; pair
Par, n. a cause; germ; a spear
Para, v. to continue, to last
Parâd, n. continuance, duration
Parab, n. aptitude or utterance
Parabl, n. speech; discourse
Parad, n. causation, a causing
Paradwy, a. causable, effectable
Paradwyad, n. effectuation
Paradwys, n. a paradise. Cylion paradwys, Spanish flies
Paraeth, n. a causation, a cause
Paraol, a. continuing, lasting
Parâu, v. to persevere; to last
Parâus, a. constant, of long continuance
Parc, n. an enclosure; a park
Parciad, n, an enclosing
Parcio, v. to enclose, to hedge in
Parch, n. respect, reverence
Parchadwy, a. respectable
Parchedig, a. respected; reverend
Parchedigaeth, n. a of showing respect
Parchlawn, a. respectful
Parchlonder, n. respectfulness
Parchu, v. to respect, to revere, to have regard for
Parchus, a. respectful; respectable
Parchusedd, n. respectableness
Parddu; n. fire-black, smut
Pardduo, v. to smut, to grow smutty
Pared, n. a partition wall
Paredlys, n. pellitory of the wall
Parfaes, n. epithet for a shield
Parfyg, n. the herb henbane
Pari, n. a string, a drove, a flock
Pariad, n. a causing; a bidding
Parlas, n, a green plat of ground
Parlawr, n. a parlour
Parliant, n. interlocution
Parod, ready, prepared; prompting
Parodi, v. to make ready, to prepare
Parodiad, n. a preparing
Parodol, a. preparatory, preparing
Parodoldeb, Parodrwydd, Parodedd, n. preparedness, readiness
Parol, a. causing, creative
Parotoëdd, n. preparedness
Parotöi, v. to prepare, to get ready
Parotöol, a. preparatory, preparing
Parsel, n. what is aimed at, a butt
Parth, n. a part; a division
Parthadwy, a. discriminable
Parthed, n. a division
Parthedig, a. divided, severed
Parthedigaeth, n. discrimination
Parthedigol, a. discriminative
Parthedd, n. a divided state
Parthgymeriad, n. a participle
Parthiad, n. a dividing, a parting
Parthiannol, a. discriminative
Parthiannu, v. to discriminate
Parthiant, n. a division, a sharing, dividing
Parthol, a. discriminate; part-

Parthred, n. distinction; party
Parthrediad, n. discrimination
Parthredu, v. to discriminate
Parthredus, a. discriminating
Parthu, v. to partition, to separate [to pair
Paru, v. to put in continuity;
Parwar, a. silent: calm; still
Parwyd, n. a partition
Parwyden, n. a partition, a side
Parwydo, v. to make a partition
Parwydd, n. what is cognitive of acting or causing; a verb
Parwyddiad, n. a verb
Parwyddol, a. belonging to a verb
Parydd, n. a causer, a procurator
Pas, n. an exit; a cough; hooping cough [the Passover
Pasc, n. the festival of Easter,
Pasg, n. a feeding, a flattening
Pasgedig, a. fatted, fattened
Pasgiad, n. the act of fattening
Pasiad, n. a passing
Pasio, v. to expel; to pass
Pastwn, n. a long staff, a pole
Pastynu, v. to beat with a staff
Pathawr, adv. what matters it
Pau, n. an inhabited region
Paw, n. what extends round
Pawan, n. a spreader; a peacock
Pawb, pron. every body, all persons
Pawen, n. a paw, a claw, a hoof
Paweniad, n. a using of the paw
Pawenu, v. to use the paw
Pawgen, n. a sock for a foot
Pawl, n. a pole, a stake
Pawr, n. a pasture; a grazing
Pe, n. what is causative, an agent: conj. if, though
Pebre, n. a chatter, a chat
Pebyll, n. tents, pavillions
Pebyllio, v. to pitch tents
Pebyr, n. what is uttered
Pech, n. state of inaction; sin
Pechaberth, n. a sin-offering
Pechadur, n. sinner
Pechadurus, a. sinful, wicked
Pechiad, n. committing of sin
Pechod, n. sin, an evil act
Pechu, v. to commit sin, to sin
Pêd, n. what bears onward, a [foot
Pe., conj. if, though
Pedair, a. four
Pedest, n. motion of the feet
Pedestr, n. a pedestrian
Pedestrol, a. foot-travelling
Pedestru, v. to travel on foot
Pedol, n. pedal, shoe
Pedoli, v. to shoe
Pedoliad, n. a shoeing
Pedolog, a. shod, as a horse
Pedrain, n. buttock, crupper
Pedrog, a. of a square form
Pedrongl, n. quadrangle, square
Pedroglawd, n. a quadrating
Pedrogledd, n. a quadrature
Pedrongli, v. to form a square
Pedroglyn, n. a quadrate
Pedronglog, a. quadrangular
Pedror, n. a quadrangle
Pedrori, v. to quadrate, to square
Pedroriad, n. a quadrating
Pedrus, a. hesitating, dubious
Pedrusaeth, n. hesitation, doubting [tation, indecision
Pedrusdod, Pedrusder, n. hesi
Pedrusiad, n. a hesitating
Pedruso, v. to start aside; to hesitate
Pedrusol, a. hesitating, doubting
Pedrusrwydd, n doubtfulness
Pedryad, n. a quadrating, a squaring [square
Pedryael, n. what has four skirts;
Pedrychwal, a. four ways of spreading
Pedryd, n. a square
Pedrydant, n. a quadrate state
Pedrydiad, n. a quadrating; a perfecting [pieces
Pedryfal, n. what is of four
Pedryfan, n a quarry; a quarter
Pedryfaniad, n. a quartering
Pedryfanu, v. to quarter
Pedrygan, n. what is contained

between four; a pinch between the three fingers and the thumb
Pedryliw, n. a perfect colour
Pedrylun, n. a perfect figure
Pedryo, v. to make of four parts
Pedryoli, v. to quadrate
Pedryor, n. a quadrate [square
Pedryori, v. to quadrate, to
Pedryran, n a quadrant
Pedwar, a. four [farthing
Pedwaran, n. fourth, quartern,
Pedwarcarn, n. four hoofs: a. four-hoofed
Pedwarcarnog, a. four-footed, having, four hoofs
Pedwarcarniad, n. a galloping
Pedwarcarnu, v. to gallop
Pedwardull, n. quadriform
Pedwardyblyg, n, a quadrupli-
Pedwaredd, a. fourth [cate
Pedwariad, n. a quaternion
Pedwariant, n. a quaternity
Pedwarblyg, a. four-fold
Pedwarochrol, a. quadrilateral
Pedwartroed, n. a quadruped
Pedwartroedol, a. four-footed
Pedwerydd, a. fourth; a quartern
Pog, n. agent of expansion; eight bushel measure, a quarter
Pegaid, n. contents of a quarter
Peged, n. a quarter measure
Pegor, n. a pivot; a pert one
Pegori, v. to form a pivot or axis
Pegwn, n. a pivot, pole, or axis
Pegwr, n. a pivot or axis
Pegynol, a. belonging to an axis
Pegynu, v. to form a pivot or axis
Pei, con. if it were, if it should be
Peidiad, n. a ceasing, a desisting
Peidio, v. to cease; to leave off
Peiliad, n. a raying; a displaying [radiate
Peilio, v. to spread out; to
Peillged, n. a tribute of flour
Peilliad, n. a bolting
Peillied, n. bolted meal, flour
Peillio, v. to bolt, to searce
Peiliion, n. fine flour, powder
Peiniad, n. a yeilding of bloom
Peinio, v. to yield bloom or farina
Peiriannol, a. instrumental
Peiriannoli, v. to render causative
Peiriannu, v. to put in a state to act; to organise; to harness
Pieriant, n. instrument, tool
Peiriannwr, Peiriannydd, n. organizer, harnesser
Peiriwyddiad, n. a verb
Peiriennyn, n. an instrument
Peisgwyn, n. the mapple tree
Peiswyn, n. chaff
Peithas, n. a scout, a scout boat
Peithiad, n. a making clear; a laying open or waste [scouting
Peithiant, n. a laying open; a
Peithin, Peithiw, a. being open or plain
Peithio, v. to lay open; to scout
Peithiog, a open, desert, waste
Peithw, a. of plain open aspect
Peithwydd, n. the slay, or the reeds of a loom
Peithyn, n. what is open; open surface; a tile; slay of a loom; a cog
Peithyndo, n. a tiled roof
Peithynen, n. sheet; page; tile
Pel, n. a moving body; a ball
Peled, n. a ball, a bullet
Peledu, v. to throw a ball
Peleidral, n. a pushing of spears
Peleidriant, n. a radiation
Peleidrio, v. to radiate [pill
Pelen, n. a little ball; bullet;
Peleniad, n. a forming a ball
Pelenu, v. to form into a ball
Pelgib, n. a racket for a ball
Pelio, v. to ray, to brandish
Pelid, n. radiancy, splendour
Pelu, v. to throw a ball: to ball
Pelyd, n. stockings without feet
Pelydr, n. a ray, a beam
Pelydriad, n. a radiating
Pelydrog, a. radiant, gleaming

Pelydru, v. to radiate, to gleam
Pelydryn, n. a ray, a beam
Pell, a distant, remote, far
Pellâd, n. removing to a distance
Pellâu, v. to put far off; to go far or distant
Pellder, n. remoteness, distance
Pelldrem, n. a far view
Pelldremiant, n. a far viewing
Pellebyr, n. telegraph
Pellen, n. a round mass, ball
Pellenaidd, a. like a ball
Pellenig, a. of distant range
Pellenigrwydd, n. remoteness
Pellenu, v. to form into a ball
Pellt, what is external; surface
Pen, n. a head; a chief; an end: a. head, chief, supreme
Penadur, n. supreme, sovereign
Penaduriaeth, n. a supremacy
Penaeth, n. supremacy, a principal
Penaethu, v. to act as a chief
Penaf, a. chief, most eminent
Penagored, a. open at the top
Penaig, n. a sovereign, a chief
Penant, n. supremacy; sway
Penardd, n. projec ion of a hill
Penarth, n. a promontory
Penaur, n. the yellow hammer
Penbaladr, a. particular
Penben, adv. with heads together; loggerheads
Penbleth, n. distraction of head
Penboeth, a. hot headed
Penbwl, a. blunt-headed: stupid: n. blockhead; tadpole
Penbyledd, n. blockishness
Penbyliad, n. a tadpole
Pencais, n. receiver general
Penceirddiad, n. chief singer
Penceisiad, n. chief collector
Pencenedl, n. cheif of a family
Pencerdd, n. master of song
Penci, n. the dog-fish
Penciwdod, n. generalissimo
Penclwm, n. knot at the end
Pencynghor, n. chief counsellor
Pencynydd, n. chief huntsman
Penchiwban, a. light-headed
Penchiwbandod, n. capriciousness
Penchiwbanu, v. to become hair-brained
Pendant, a. express, arbitrary
Pendefig, n. nobleman
Pendefiges, n. a lady of quality
Pendefigiaeth, n. state of chieftain
Penderfyniad, n. a conclusion
Penderfynu, v. to determine
Pendew, a. thick-headed; stupid
Pendist, n. piazza, colonnade
Pendodaeth, n. superiority
Pendodi, v. to render peculiar
Pendodol, a. discriminative
Pendraffolach, adv. with head over heels
Pendramwnwgl, a. headlong
Pendraphen, a. huddled; confused
Pendrawn, a. giddy headed
Pendreiglo, v. to roll the head about
Pendrist, a. having a drooping head
Pendro, v. to vertigo; staggers
Pendröi, v. to become giddy
Pendrondod, n. giddy-headedness
Pendroni, v. to be hair-brained
Pendrwm, a. heavy headed
Pendrymu, v. to grow top-heavy
Pendwmpian, v. to be nodding
Penddar, n. vertigo; giddiness
Penddaredd, n. giddiness
Penddariad, n. a growing giddy
Penddaru, v. grow giddy-headed
Penddifaddeu, a. indispensable
Penddiged, n. an inflamed tumour, a bile
Penddu, n. the bird black cap; brownwort
Pendduyn, n. a botch, a bile
Penelin, n. the elbow
Penelino, v. to elbow
Penes, n. a lady of high rank
Peneuryn, n. the yellow-hammer
Penfain, a. having a pointed head or top; copped

Penfas, a. shallow-pated; stupid
Penfeddal, a. soft-headed; simple
Penfeddw, a. giddy-headed
Penfeinio, v. to accuminate
Penfelyn, a. yellow headed
Penfoel, a. bare-headed, bald headed [fish
Penfras, a. fat-headed: the cod
Penffestin, n. helmet
Penffestr, n. head-stall; collar
Penffetur, a. headstrong
Penffluwch, a. bushy-headed
Penffrwyn, n. head-stall, muzzle
Pen-gadarn, a. strong-headed
Pen-gaead, a. closed at the top
Pen-galed, a. hard-headed; knapweed [turned; obstinate
Pen-gam, a. having the head
Pen-gamrwydd, n. wryness of the head; perverseness, obstinacy
Pen-glog, n. a scull, a noddle
Pen-glöi, to close the end
Pen-glwm, n. knot at the end
Pen-goch, a. red-headed; n. culerage
Pen-goll, a. having the end lost
Pen-grach, a. scabby-headed
Pen-grest, a. scurfy-headed
Pen-groes, a. having the end crossed
Pen-gron, a. round-head
Pen-grwn, a. having a round head [headed
Pen-grych, a. rough or curly
Pen-gyrniad, n. round headed
Pen-guwch, n. a cap, a bonnet
Penhwntian, v. to be tottering
Penhwyad, n. the pike or jack
Peniadur, n. a principal; a top
Penial, n. a capital; a chief
Peniant, n. capitation
Penig, n. a nip, a nib, a niddle
Penlas, a. blue-headed: n. the knapweed [knee
Penlin, n. top of the knee, a
Penliniad, n. a kneeling
Penlinio, v. to kneel down
Penlöyn, n. black-cap, titmouse
Penllad, n. supreme good
Penlle, n. head-stead; numskull
Penlliain, n. a head-cloth
Penllwyd, a. grey-headed: n. a grayling [head
Penllwydi, n. greyness of the
Penllyw, n. chief leader; the stone next to a corner stone
Penllywiawdwr, n. a general
Penllywodraeth, n. supreme government
Penllywydd, n. a sovereign
Penllywyddiaeth, n. sovereignty
Pennill, n. verse, stanza
Pennilliach, n. trifling verses
Pennillio, v. to form stanzas
Pennod, n. a close; a chapter
Pennoeth, n. a bare-headed
Penod, n. conclusion, end
Penodi, v. to specify, to assign
Penodiad, n. specification
Penodol, a. particular, especial; definite, specific
Penodoli, v. to render definitive
Penol, a. capital, principal
Penon, n. a pennant, a flag
Penor, n. a headpiece; a muzzle,
Penpryd, n. visage, aspect
Penre, n. a hair-lace, a fillet
Penrhaith, n. what has chief right, the chief of the law
Penrheithiant, n. sovereignty
Penrudd, a. ruddy-headed
Penrwym, n. a head band
Penrydd, a. loose-headed; loose-ended
Penryn, n. promontory, cape
Pensach, n. the mumps
Pensaer, n. chief architect
Pensag, n. the hop-plant, hops
Pensedd, n. a supreme seat
Pensel, n. a grand standard
Penswyddog, n. chief officer
Pensyfrdan, a. light-headed
Pensyfrdanod, n. craziness
Pensyfrdanu, v. to craze the head
Pentan, n. a fire back, a hob

Penteulu, n. head of a family
Pentewyn, n. a firebrand
Penteyrnedd, n. chief of princes
Pentir, n. a headland; a land [steward
Pentref, n. a village
Pentrefaeth, n. a villagery
Pentwr, n. a raised heap
Penty, n. a penthouse, a shed
Pentyriad, n. accumulation
Pentyru, v. to heap, to amass
Pentywysog, n. supreme prince
Penu, to predominate, to specify
Penwag, a. empty headed: n. a herring
Penwan, a. weak-headed
Penwendid, n. weakness of head
Penwisg, n. a head dress
Penwn, n. a banner, a standard
Penwyn, Penwen, a. white headed: n. bald buzzarb
Penwyni, n. whiteness of head
Penyd, n. atonement, penance
Penydiad, n. a doing penance
Penydiol, a. atoning, expiatory
Penygen, n. a paunch, a gut
Penynad, n. a chief-justice
Penysgafn, a. light-headed
Pepra, v. to keep chattering
Pepraeth, n. chattering, babbling
Pepru, v. to chatter, to prate
Pêr, n. what pervades; sweet fruit: a. delicious, sweet, lus- [cious
Peran, n. a pear
Perarogl, n. a perfume, aroma-
Perarogledd, n. perfumery
Perarogli, v. to perfume
Peraroglus, a. odorus, fragrant
Perâu, v. to become delicious
Perc, a. compact, trim: n. a perch
Perced, n. a wrapper; a bow net
Percell, n. a store, a magazine
Percu, v. to trim, to smarten
Percus, a. trim, smart
Perchell, n. a little pig
Perchen, Perchenog, n. a possessor, an owner
Perchenogaeth, n. ownership
Perchenogi, v. to possess, to own
Perchi, v. to respect, to revere
Perdra, n. deliciousness, sweet- [ness
Pereiddio, v. to dulcify
Pererin, n. a pilgrim
Pererindod, n. pilgrimage
Perereinio, v. to peregrinate
Perfagl, n. the herb periwinkle
Perfedd, n. centre; entrails
Perffaith, a. perfect, complete
Perffeithrwydd, n. perfection
Perffeithiad, n. a perfecting
Perffeithio, v. to perfect
Perging, n. a screen, a settle: a. skreening, sheltering
Peri, n. a causation, a cause: v. to cause; to bid
Periad, n. a causing; a bidding
Periagur, n. a causer, a cause
Periant, n. a causation
Perig, a. extreme; perilous
Periglo, v. to make extreme; to give extreme unction
Periglor, n. a curate, a priest
Perlais, n. a melodious voice
Perloes, n. rapture, ecstacy
Perlysiau, n. aromatic herbs; grocery
Perllan, n. an orchard. Coch y [berllan, a redstart
Perllys, n. sweet herbs; parsley
Peron, n. a cause; the Lord
Peror, n. melodist, musician
Peroriad, n. a producing of melody; a playing of music
Peroriaeth, n. melody; idle talk
Perioriaethu, v. to make a melody
Peroriant, n. practice of music
Perorio, to practise music
Persain, n. euphony
Pert, a. smart, spruce, pert
Pertedd, n. smartness, pertness
Perten, n. a smart little girl
Pertu, v. to smarten, to trim
Pertyn, n. a smart little fellow
Perth, n. a thorn bush; a brake
Perthen, n. a thorn bush
Perthyn, n. what is appropriate:

v. to appertain, to belong
Perthynad, n. an appertaining
Perthynas, n. relation; appurtenance
Perthynasol, a. appropriate
Perthynasoli, v. to render appropriate [priate
Perthynasu, v. to render appro-
Perthynedigaeth, appropriation
Perthynol, a. pertaining, relative
Peru, v. to cause; to effect; to bid
Perwg, n. hurdy-gurdy [ders
Perwr, n. a causer; one who or-
Perwraidd, n. liquorice root
Perwydd, n. pear-trees
Perwyl, n. occasion, purpose
Perwylus, a. eventual, incidental
Perydd, n. a causator, a causer
Peryf, n. a causer; a sovereign
Peryg, n. what is extreme
Perygl, n. danger, peril
Perygledd, n. danger
Perygliad, n. an endangering
Peryglu, v. to run into danger
Peryglus, a. dangerous, perilous
Pes, conj. if [grow fat
Pesgi, v. to feed, to fatten; to
Pesgiad, n. a feeding, a fattening
Peswch, n. a cough
Pesychiad, n. a coughing
Pesychlyd, a. troubled with cough
Pesychlys, n. the coltsfoot
Pesychu, v. to force out; to cough
Petrus, a. apt to start; hesitating
Petrusad, n. a hesitating
Petrusder, n. hesitation, doubt
Petrusen, n. a startler; partridge
Petrusi, n. startling; hesitation
Petruso, v. to startle; to hesitate
Petrusol, a. startling; hesitating
Petryael, Petryal, n. a square: a. square
Peth, n. a thing, a something; a quantity a part [pausing
Peuad, Peuant, n. a panting; a
Peuo, v. to spread out; to pant, to puff; to pause, to hesitate
Peuol, a. panting; pausing
Peuawr, a. hourly: adv. hourly
Peues, n. place of rest; a country
Peufer, a. whining; neighing
Feuferu, v. to whine; to neigh
Peunoeth, a. nocturnal, nightly
Peunos, a. nocturnal, nightly
Pi, n. state of being in, a pie
Pia, n. a pie, a magpie
Piant, n. possession, ownership
Piau, v. to own, to possess
Pib, n. a pipe; a tube; a lax
Pibellu, n. a pipe, a duct, a tube
Pibelliad, n. a piping; a forming of a pipe
Pibellog, a. having a pipe [pipe
Pibellu, v. to pipe; to form a
Pibellwr, n. pipe man, a piper
Piben, n. a pipe, a duct, a flue
Piblyd, a. apt to squirt, squirting
Piblys, n. the flixweed
Pibo, v. to pipe; to squirt
Pibol, a. piping; squirting
Pibonwy, n. icicles, sleet
Pibori, n. a piping; a budding: v. to pipe; to tud
Piborig, a. piping; budding
Pibydd, n. piper, pipe player
Pibyddiaeth, n. pipe-playing
Picell, n. a dart, a javelin
Picellai, n. a dart thrower
Picellu, v. to throw a dart
Picffon, n. a pike-staff
Picfforch, n. a pitchfork
Piciad, n. a darting, a going
Picio, v. to dart, to fly suddenly
Picwd, n. the prickled dog, the hound-fish
Picyn, n. a piggin, a noggin
Picynaid, n. a piggin-full
Pid, n. a tapering point
Piff, n. puff, sudden blast
Piffio, v. to puff, to whiff
Pig, n. a point, a pike, a nip; a bill, a beak; the pip
Pigawglys, n. the spinach
Pigfain, a. sharp-pointed
Pigfan, n. mark of a point
Pigfaniad, n. a puncturing

Pigfanu, v. to puncture
Pigfaniad, n. accumination
Pigfeinio, v. to accuminate
Pigin, n. picking pain, stitch
Pigion, n. pickings; selections
Pigl, n. the herb hound's-tongue
Pigo, v. to prick, to pick, to peck
Pigoden, n. a pickle: a shrew
Pigog, a. pointed, full of points, [prickly
Pigoga, n. spinach
Pigwn, n. a cone; a beacon
Pigwrn, n. pinacle, spire
Pigyn, n. a stitch, a pleurisy
Pigyrnu, v. to spire, to briskle up
Pil, n. what hovers; a serjeant; a peal; a creek
Pila, n. a finch
Pilia, n. a moth, a butterfly
Pilaid, a. transient, frail; mean
Pilan, n. a sparrow-hawk
Pilc, n. what turns about
Pilcod, n. minnows
Pilcota, v. to catch minnows
Pildin, n. a gall by riding
Pilden, n. cuticle, rind; fringe
Pilenu, v. to form a cuticle
Piler, n. a pillar, a column
Pileru, v. to build upon pillars, to erect pillars
Pilg, n. a vessel of ba k; a laver
Piliad, n. a paring, a peeling
Pilio, v. to peel, to pare, to strip
Pilion, n. peelings, strippings
Pilionen, n. a thin peel, a film
Pilo, n. rod of an apparitor
Pilus, a. transient, frail; mean
Pilwrn, n. a small dart
Pilyn, n. a tegument: a clout; a pillion
Pilynu, v. to put on a vesture
Pilysyn, n. a robe, a pelisse
Pill, n. a pivot; a shaft; a stem, a stock; a tong; a strong hold; a frame; a heater
Pillgorn, n. the neck joint
Pillgun, n. a plug, a stopple
Pillio, v. to shaft, to peg
Pillwydd, n. dead standing trees
Pillyn, n. a small stem; a peg
Pin, n. a pin; a stile, a pen
Pinc, n. a sprig; a finch: a smart, brisk; gay; fine
Pincen, n. a sprig; a spray
Pincio, v. to cover with sprigs
Piniwn, n. a gable end
Pinwydd, n. pine wood
Pioden, n. magpie, pie [a jay
Piogen, n. a pie. Piogen y coed
Pipgnau, n. chesnuts
Pipian, v. to pipe, to pule
Pipre, n. a diarrhœa, a lax
Piser, n. a jug, a pitcher
Pisg, n, a blisters, bladders, pods
Pisgen, n. a wheal; a linden
Pisgenu, v. to blister; to pod
Pisgwrn, n. a pimple, a wheal
Pisgwydd, n. linden trees
Pisgyrnu, v. to break out in pim-
Pistyll, n. spout; cataract [ples
Pistylliad, n. a spouting out
Pistyllio, v. to spout out
Piswydd, n. the dogberry wood
Pitan, n. a teat, nipple
Pitw, a. minute, petty
Pith, n. what is granulated
Pithell, n. the fish shard [plague
Pla, n. what breaks out; the
Plâd, n. a flat piece; a plate
Pladren, n. one who flaunts
Pladres, n. a flaunting woman
Pladur, n. a scythe
Pladuro, v. to use a scythe
Pladurwr, n. a mower [tition
Plaid, n. a side, a party; a par
Plan, n. a ray; a scion, a shoot
Planad, n. a shooting off: a me-
Planc, n. a plank, a board [teor
Planed, n. a shooting body; a planet
Planfa, Planigfa, n. plantation
Planiad, n. a shooting; a plant-
Planigyn, n. a plant, a shoot [ing
Planol, a. shooting; planting
Plant, n. offspring, children
Plantos, n. little children
Plantog, a. having children

Planu, v. to shoot off; to plant
Plâs, n. a hall, a palace
Plast, n. what is spread out
Plastr, n. a plaister, a daub
Plastriad n. a plaistering
Plau, v. to infect with a plague
Pledren, n. a bladder
Pledru, v. to stretch out
Pledryn, n. a slang, a slip
Pleiden, n. a hurdle, a wattling
Pleidgar, a. factious, partial
Pleidiad, n. a siding with; partiship
Pleidio, v. to take a part
Pleidiol, a. adherent; belonging to a party
Pleidydd, n. a partisan
Pleiniad, n. a radiation
Plent, n. a ray; a slide
Plentyn, n. a child, a baby
Plentynaidd, a. childish, babyish
Pleth, n. a plait, a braid
Plethol, a. plaiting, wreathing
Plethbin, n. a bobbin
Plethiad, n. a plaiting, a braiding
Plethu, v. to plait, to wreath
Pliciad, n. a peeling off
Plicio, v. to pluck, to peel, to strip
Plig, n. a plucking off, a peeling
Pling, n. a stripping off
Plingo, v. to flay, to strip off
Plisg, n. shells, husks, pods
Plisgo, v. to shell, to husk
Plith, n. the state of being blended
Plitho, v. to blend, to be blended or mixed together
Ploc, Plocyn, n. a block, a plug
Plu, n. feathers, down
Pluad, n. a feathering a fledging
Pluog, a. feathered, fledged
Plucan, n. soft feathers, down
Pludd, n. what is flexible
Pluddo, v. to render flexible
Pluen, n a feather, a plume
Pluenu, v. to plume; to fledge
Pluf, n. plumage, feathers
Plufol, a. feathering, plumiing
Plufen, n. a plume, a feather
Plufiad, n. a feathering
Plufio, v. to plume; to deplume
Plw, n. what spreads out
Plwc, n. a space, a while; a deal
Plwca, n. a spread; a plash
Plwng, n. a plunge, a splash
Plwm, n. lead
Plwy, Plwyf, n. community; a parish
Plwyfogaeth, n. parish jurisdiction
Plwyfogi, v. to settle in a parish
Plwyfoli, v. to render parochial
Plwyn, n. maturity; puberty
Plwyno, v. to have signs of puberty
Ply, n. what is flexible or soft
Plydd, a. delicate; limber, pliant
Plyddau, v. to render pliant
Plyddo, v. to soften; to grow limber or limber
Plyddiad, n. a rendering pliant
Plyg, n. a double, a fold
Plygain, n. early morn, dawn
Plygaint, n. dawn, day-spring
Plygeiniol, a. dawning; matin
Plygiad, n. a doubling, a folding
Plygiant, n. a duplication
Plygiedydd, n. tweezers
Plygol, a. doubling, folding
Plygu, v. to double, to fold
Plym, n. what agonises
Plymol, a. agonising, writhing
Plymen, n. plummet; flake
Plymiad, n. a leadening
Plymio, v. to leaden, to plumb
Plymu, v. to cover with lead
Po, n. what comprehends: conj. if, by how much
Pob, a. each, every
Pôb, n. a bake: a. baked
Poban, n. an oven; a roaster
Pobedig, baked, roasted, toasted
Pobi, v. to bake, to roast
Pobiant, n. a baking, a batch
Pobl, n. people
Poblach, n. low people, mob
Pobli, v. to people, to colonise
Pobliad, n. a peopling
Poblog, a. peopled, populous
Poblogaeth, n. populousness

Poblogi, v. to make populous
Pobty, n. a bakehouse
Poburies, n. a baking woman
Pobydd, n. a baker
Pobyddiaeth, n. art of baking
Podi, v. to take in, to comprehend
Poen, n. pain, torment, agony
Poenedigaeth, n. a tormenting
Poeni, v. to pain, to suffer pain
Poeniad, n. a paining, a tormenting
Poenol, a. tormenting, paining
Poenus, a. painful; toiling
Poer, n. spittle, saliva
Poerai, n. bastard pellitory
Poeri, v. to spit, to expectorate
Poeriad, n. a spitting
Poeriant, n. a salivation
Poerol, a. spitting, salivarous
Poeryn, n. a spitter; a sycophant
Poes, n. state of being
Poesi, v. to be existing
Poeth, a. hot, scorching, fiery
Poethder, n. hotness, heat
Poethi, v. to heat; to be heated
Poethiad, Poethiant, n. a heating
Poethni, n. hotness, heat
Poethol, a. heating, burning
Poethwg, n. torridity, aridity: n. the razorbill
Poethwyn, n. burning passion
Polio, v. to fix a pole
Polion, n. stakes, poles
Polioni, v. to set poles
Ponar, n. a puff: a pod
Ponc, n. a hillock, a tump
Poncen, n. a small hillock
Ponciad, n. a swelling up
Poncio, v. to swell, to puff
Poncyn, n. a small hillock
Pond, adv. is it not? what else?
Poni, adv. why? why is it?
Ponid, adv. what not? is it not?
Ponio, v. to swell, to puff
Pont, n. an arch, a bridge
Pontbren, n. a wooden bridge
Poplysen, n. the poplar tree
Pôr, n. what is over, supreme
Porch, n. a pig, a swine
Porchell, n. a tiny pig
Porchelliad, n. a pigging
Porchellu, v. to bring pigs
Porchellyn, n. a little pig
Porfa, n. pasture, grass
Porfâd, n. a pasturing
Porfadir, n. pasture-ground
Porfâu, v. to depasture
Porfel, n. pasture, grass
Porfelu, v. depasture
Porfelydd, n. a pasturer
Porffor, Porphor, a. purple
Pori, v. to graze, to browse
Poriad, n. a grazing, a browsing
Porianu, v. to depasture
Poriant, n. pasturage, browsing
Poriol, a. pasturing, grazing
Portreiad, n. a pattern, a sampler, a model
Porth, n. aid, help what bears; sustenance; a carriage; a ferry; a port; a gateway
Portha, v. to afford aid or help
Porthfa, n. a carrying place; a port
Porthi, v. to aid, to support, to bear, to convey
Porthiad, n. a helping on; a bearing
Porthiadu, v. to be a support
Porthianna, v. to provide; to act as a drover
Porthianuu, v. to render support
Porthiaunus, a. having support
Porthiant, n. support, succour
Porthid, n. assistance, support
Porthladd, n. a port, a harbour
Porthle, n. a carrying place
Porthloedd, n. means of support
Porthlys, n. a porte-mote
Porthmon, n. a purveyor, a drover
Porthmona, v. to act as a drover
Porthmonaeth, n. purveyance
Porthog, n. a portcullis
Porthol, a. aiding, supporting
Portholi, v. to render supportative
Porthor, n. a porter, a door keeper

Porthordy, n. a porter's lodge
Porthori, v. to act as porter
Porthoriaeth, n. a porter's office
Porthwy, n. assistance support
Porthwr, n. a provider, a feeder; a porter
Porthwys, n. a ferryman
Poset, n. curdled milk, posset
Posfardd, n. a preceptive bard
Posiad, n. a questioning, a posing
Posiar, n. a fattened hen
Posio, v. to examine, to pose
Posned, n. a squat; a skillet
Post, n. a post, a pillar
Postio, v. to put up a post
Pot, n. a pot
Potel, n. a bottle; a truss
Poteliad, n. a bottling
Potelı, v. to bottle; to truss
Poten, n. a paunch; a pudding
Potenig, n. a little paunch
Potenog, a. having a paunch
Potenu, v. to form a paunch
Potes, n. a pottage, broth, soup
Potiad, n. a potting; potation
Pot, v. to pot; to pipple
Poth, n. what bulges; a boss
Pothan, n. a bump, a boss; a cub
Pothell, n. a wheal, a blister
Pothellog, a. puffy; blistered
Pothellu, v. to puff; to blister
Pothon, n. a boss; a cub
Powys, n. a state of rest
Prad, n. a gentle spread; a rub
Praff, a. ample; thick round
Praffder, n. thickness round
Praffu, v. thicken in compass
Praidd, n. a flock, a herd; booty, prey
Pranc, n. a frolic, a prank
Prancio, v. to play a prank
Pratiad, n. a stroking, a coaxing
Pratio, v. to stroke, to coax
Praw, Prawf, profio n, n. an essay, a trial, a proof
Prawen, n. an essay; a cast in play
Prawfaen, n. a touchstone
Pre, n. the origin of a course
Pred, n. a stray; a migration
Preg, n. a greet, a greeting
Pregeth, n. a sermon
Pregethiad, n. a preaching
Pregethu, v to preach
Pregethwr, n. a preacher
Preidiad, n. a migrating
Preidio, v. to migrate
Preiddio, n. a herding; predation
Preiddio, v. to herd, to collect a herd; to predate
Preinio, v to carouse
Praethiad, a practising
Preithig, a. belonging to practice
Preithio, v. to practise
Prelad, n. a prelate
Pren, n. a tree, a timber
Prenfol, n. a wooden chest
Prenial, n, a coffer, a shrine
Prenio, v. to timber; to bar
Prenol, n. a busk of stays
Prensaer, n. a carpenter
Pres, n what is quick, sharp, or smart; haste; brushwood; fuel; anything streweed; a crib; a place of resort; brass: a. quick, hasty; sharp, over-running, frequent; present
Preseb, n. a crib, a stall
Presel, a place over-run; a brake
Preseliad, n. a yielding of brakes
Preselu, v. to be over-run of foul
Preselyn, n. a brake, a thicker
Presen, n. the present; this wife
Presenol, a. imminent; present
Presenoldeb, n. presence
Presenu, v. to make present
Present, n. a present state
Presiad, n. a hastening: a frequenting
Presol, a. imminent; quick
Prest, n. quickness, smartness
Prest, a. ready, quick; soon
Prestl, a. ready, smart fluent
Prestlaidd, a. apt to prattle
Presu, v. to hasten; to frequent
Preswyl, n. a being present or ready; a tarrying; habitation
Preswylfa, n. a place of residence

Preswylfod, n. a dwelling place
Preswyliad, n. a residing
Preswyliaeth, n. habitation
Preswylio, v. to fix an abode
Preswyliog, a. having resort
Preswylydd, n. an inhabitant
Pric, n. a stick; a broach
Prid, n. price, value; ransom: a. valuable, precious, dear
Pridiad, n. a setting a price
Pridiant, n. a ransoming
Pridio v, to set a price to ransom
Pridiol, a. equivalent; redeeming
Pridioldeb, n. mould, earth, soil a tile
Priddell, n. a mass of earth, a clod;
Priddell, a. consisting of masses of earth; glebous
Priddelydd, n. a tile maker
Pridden, n. an earthen vessel
Priddfaen, n. a brick; a burnt tile
Priddgalch, n. calcareous earth
Priddgist, n. potter's clay
Priddiad, n. a doing with earth
Priddin, a. of earth, earthen
Priddlestri, n. earthen ware
Priddlyd, a. mixed with earth
Priddlydu, v. to become earthy
Priddo, v. to earth; to cover with earth; to become earth
Priddol, a. of mould, of earth
Prif, a. prime, principal, chief
Prifachos, n. primary cause
Prifansawdd, n. primary quality
Prifardd, n. a primitive bard
Prifder, n. primeness; origin
Prifddinas, n. a metropolis
Priflad, n. a thriving, a growing
Prifio, v. to thrive, to grow up
Prifles, n. a chief good
Priflys, n. a supreme court
Prifnawd, n. original habit
Prifnod, n. prime point; epoch
Prifoed, n. a primitive age
Prifran, n. primary division
Prifred, n. primary course
Prifsymudai, n. prime mover
Prifwyd, n. a chief sin
Prifysgol, n. a primary schoo
Prifford, n. a high road
Prill, n. a little brook, a rill
Prin, n. what is of slight trace, a. scarce, rare, scant, spare: adv. scarcely
Prinâu, v. to make or grow scarce
Prinder, n. scarcity, want
Print, n. what forms a notch, a [print
Printiad, n. a printing
Printio, v. to imprint, to print
Prinwydden, n. a scarlet oak
Prïod, appropriate; fit; owned; married
Prïodadwy, a. marriageable
Prïodas, n. marriage, a wedding
Prïodasfab, n. a bridegroom
Prïodasferch, n. a bride
Prïodasgerdd, n. epithalamium
Prïodasol, a. matrimonial
Prïodedig, a. appropriated
Prïodfab, n. a bridegroom
Prïodferch, n. a bride
Prïodi, v. to espouse, to marry
Prïodiad, n. a marrying
Prïodol, a. appropriate; married
Prïodoldeb, n. appropriateness
Prïodolder, n. propriety; attribute; property; tile
Prïodoli, v. to appropriate
Prïodoliad, n. appropriation
Prïodolaeth, n. an attribute
Prïodoliaethu, v. to attribute
Prïodor, n. proprietor; a native
Prïodori, v. to be a proprietor
Prïodoriaeth, n. proprietorship
Prion, n. origination; imps
Prionyn, n. a little imp
Pris, n. rate, value, price
Prisiad, n. a valuation
Prisio, v. to value, to prize
Prisiedig, a. valued, appraised
Proc, n. thrust, a stab
Prociad, n. thrusting, stabbing
Procio, v. to thrust, to stab
Proest, n. a counterchange
Profadwy, a. provable, essayable

Profedig, a. proved, approved
Profedigaeth, n. a probation; a temptation
Profi, v. to prove; to taste
Profiad, n. a proving; a probation; a tasting; an essay
Profiadol, a. probationary
Profiant, n. a probation
Proffes, n. profession, vow
Proffesiad, n. a professing
Proffesu, v. to profess, to vow
Proffeswr, n. a professor
Prophwyd, n. a prophet
Prophwydo, v. to prophecy
Prophwydol, a. prophetical
Prophwydoliaeth, n. prophecy
Prudd, a. prudent; serious; sad
Pruddâu, v. to become serious
Prudd-der, n. seriousness
Prwy, n. what reaches forward; an agent
Prwys, n. tendency to protrude
Prwysg, n. what is impending or surmounting
Prwysiad n. a protruding
Prwyso, v. to protrude
Prwyst, n. what causes anxiety
Prwysti, n. anxiety, solicitude
Prwystl, a. tumultuous, bustling
Prwystlo, v. to bustle, to agitate
Pry, n. produce, food, victuals
Pryd, n. a period, a season, a time; meal time; aspect: adv. seeing that, as it is, whilst
Pryder, n. anxiety, solicitude
Pryderiad, n. a being anxious
Pryderol, a. anxious; providen
Pryderu, v to be anxious
Pryderus, a. anxious, thoughtful
Prydfardd, n. recording bard
Prydferth, a. handsome, comely
Prydferthwch, n. comeliness
Prydferthu, v. to render comely
Prydiad, n. a delineating of nature
Prydiaith, n. poetical language
Prydio, v. to fix a season
Prydiol, a. timely, seasonable
Prydlaeth, n. milk at once
Prydlon, a. seasonable
Prydlonder, n. seasonableness
Prydnawn, n. the afternoon
Prydnawnbryd, Prydnawnfwyd, n. dinner
Prydnawn-gwaith, n. afternoon
Pryrnawnol, a. of the afternoon
Prydred, n. a chronology
Prydn, v. to delineate, to poetise
Prydus, a. comely; seasonable
Prydydd, n. poet
Prydyddes, n. a poetess
Prydyddiad, n. a poetising
Prydyddiaeth, n. poetry
Prydyddol, a. poetic, poetical
Prydyddu, v. to compose poetry
Prydd, n. what is productive: a. teeming, luxuriant
Pryddâd, n. a luxuriating
Pryddest, n. poetics; metre
Pryddestu, v. to compose metrically [vermin: a worm
Pryf, n. what is generated;
Pryfad, n. an animal; vermin
Pryfediad, v. vermination
Pryfedu, v. to breed worms
Pryfeta, v. to hunt vermin
Pryfig, a. having worms
Pryfyn, n. a worm
Pryn, n. a take; purchase; merit; a. bought, purchased [hand
Pryned, n. what takes hold; a
Prynedig, a. purchased, bought
Prynedigaeth, n. redemptiou
Prynol, a. purchasing, buying
Prynu, v. to take hold; to buy; to redeem [a redeemer
Prynwr, n. a buyer, a purchaser,
Prysel, n. a covert, a brake
Pryselu, v. to become braky
Prysg, n. what is over; brushwood
Prysgl, n. a copse; brushwood
Prysgliach, n. stunted trees
Prysglwyn, n. a copse
Prysgoed, n. brushwood
Prysgyll, n. a hazel copse
Prystell, n. tumult, uproar

Prysu, v. to form a covert or resort
Prysur, a. busy, diligent; serious
Prysurdeb, n. assiduity; haste
Prysuriad, n. a hastening on
Prysuro, v. to make haste
Prysurwch, n. state of haste
Puch, n. sigh; grunt
Pucho, v. to sigh; to pant; to long
Pud, n. what tends to allure
Pul, n. what tends to straiten
Pum, n. tendency to form: a. five
Pumbys, a. five-fingered
Pumcanfed, a. five hundredth
Pumcanmil, a. five hundred thousand
Pumcant, a. five hundred
Pumdalen, n. a cinquefold
Pumdeg, a. fifty
Pummil, a. five thousand
Pumnalen, n. a cinquefold
Pumochor, n. a pentagon
Pump, a. five
Pumplyg, a quintuple
Pumsill, a. of five syllables
Pumtant, n. a pentachord
Pumtro, a. five times or turns
Pumwaith, adv. five times
Pun, n. what is equal or even: a. equal, equivalent
Punt, n. pound, twenty shillings
Pur, n. what is pure: a. pure: adv. essentially; very
Purad, n. a depurgation
Purdan, n. a purgatory
Purdeb, n. purity; sincerity
Puredigaeth, n. purification
Puredigol, a. purefactory
Puredd, n. purity, pureness
Pureiddio, v. to render pure
Puren, n. a sifting screen
Puriad, n. a purifying
Puriannol, a. purificative
Puriannu, v. to purify
Puriant, n. a purifying
Purion, adv. purely; very well
Purlan, a. purely clean
Puro, v. to purify, to cleanse
Purol, a. purifying, cleansing
Puten, n a whore, a harlot
Puteindra, n. whoredom
Puteindy, n. bawdy house
Puteinig, a. whorish, adulterous
Puteinio, v. to go a whoring
Puteiniol a. meretricious
Puteiniwr, n. a whoremonger
Pw, n. a tendency to put off
Pwca, n. a hobgoblin, a fiend
Pwci, n. a hobgoblin, a goblin
Pwd, n. a rot; a rot in sheep
Pwdr, a. rotten, corrupt
Pwff, n. a puff, a sharp blast
Pwffio, v. to come in puffs
Pwg, n. what pushes or swells out
Pwng, n. a cluster, a crop
Pwngiad, n. a teeming
Pwngo, v. to teem; to cluster
Pwngol, a. teeming; clustering
Pwl, a. blunt, obtuse; dull
Pwll, n. a pool; a puddle
Pwm, n. tendency to swell out
Pwmp, n. a round mass, a lump
Pwmpio, v. to thump, to bang. v. to boss, to knob
Pwmplog, a. bossed knobbed
Pwn, n. a pack; burden
Pwnc, n. point, subject
Pwniad, n. a burdening
Pwnio, v. to burden; to bang
Pwnt, n. aggregate; a reservoir
Pwr, n. what extends; a worm
Pwsach, n. a loud outcry
Pwt, n. any short thing
Pwtan, n. a squat female
Pwtiad, n. a butting, a poking
Pwtian, v. to keep poking
Pwtio, v. to push, to poke
Pwtwn, n. a liquor; whiskey
Pwtyn, n. a short round body
Pwy, n. a beat; a butt: adv. in advanced position: pron. who
Pwyad, n. a beating, a battering
Pwyo, v. to beat, to batter
Pwybynag, pron. whosoever
Pwyll, n. impulse; reason, sense, discretion. Gan bwyll, gently

Pwyllad, n. impulse; reason
Pwyllig, a. rational: discreet
Pwyllineb, n. rationality
Pwyllo, v. to impel; to reason; to consider
Pwyllog, a. having impulse, rational, considerate
Pwyllus, a. impulsive; rational
Pwyniad, n. a spike, a skewer
Pwynt, n. a point; plight
Pwyntel, n. a pencil; a brush
Pwyntiad, n. a pointing; a putting in good plight
Pwyntio, v. to point; to perfect, to fatten
Pwyntl, n. a pointed end
Pwys, n. state of rest; a weight; a pound weight
Pwysel, n. a bushel
Pwysfawr, a. weighty, momentous
Pwysi, n. weight, heaviness
Pwysiad, a pressing; a weighing
Pwysig, a. pressing; weighty
Pwyso, v. to press, to weigh
Pwyth, n. a point; stitch; gift; at a bidding. Talu pwyth, to retaliate
Pwythiad, n. a stitching
Pwytho to thrust in; to stitch
Py, n. what is involved: a. what
Pyb, n. what is energetic
Pyblu, v. to invigorate
Pybyl, n. energy, vigour
Pybyr, n. strenuous, stout
Pybyriad, n. invigoration
Pybyru, v. to take courage
Pybyrwch, n. stoutness
Pyd, n. a pit; a snare; danger
Pydaw, Pydew, n. a quag; a spring
Pydol, a. snaring; perilous
Pydoldeb, n. dangerousness
Pydredd, n. a rottenness
Pydriad, n. a rotting
Pydru, v. to rot, to putrify
Pydd, n. a state of running out
Pyddiad, n. a running out
Pyddu, v. to run or spread out
Pyg, n. pitch, rosin of pine
Pygiad, n. a doing with pitch
Pyglian, n. a pitch plaster
Pygliw, n. a pitch colour
Pyglys, n. the wild fennel
Pygwydden, n. a pine tree
Pyngiad, n. a clustering
Pyngu, v. to teem, to cluster
Pyledd, n. bluntness; dullness
Pylgiant, n. dawn of day
Pyli, n. bluntness; dullness
Pyliad, n. a blunting
Pylor, n. dust, powder
Pyloriad, n. a powdering
Pyloru, v. to powder
Pyloryn, n. a grain of powder
Pylu, v. to blunt; to grow dull
Pylliad, n. forming of a pit
Pymtheg, n. fifteen
Pymthegfed, n. fifteenth
Pymthegnos, n. a fortnight
Pyn, n. what is in contact
Pyna, Pynag, adv. otherwise: a. soever
Pynas, n. a tribe, a nation
Pyncio, v. to note; to descant
Pynciol, a. noting; descanting
Pynfarch, n. the pack-horse; a dam
Pyniad, n. a burdening
Pynio, v. to burden, to load
Pyniol, a. burdening, loading
Pynioreg, n. a pack-saddle
Pyniori, Pynorio, v. to put on a load
Pyr, n. what spires; a fir: adv. forward, toward
Pyrag, adv. wherefore, why
Pyrchwyn, n. crest of a helmet
Pyrgwyn, n. crest of a plume
Pyrdwyo, v. to point forward
Pys, n. pease, pulse
Pysen, n. a single pea, a pea
Pysg, n. a fish
Pysgodfa, n. a fishery
Pysgodlyn, n. a fishpond
Pysgodwr, n. a fisherman
Pysgodyn, n. a single fish

Pysgol, a. piscatory, of fish
Pysgota, v. to fish, to angle
Pysgydd, n. an ichthyologist
Pysgyddiaeth, n. ichthyology
Pystylad, n. restless motion
Pystyled, v. to be agog; to caper
Pystylwyn, n. a saddle crupper
Pyth, n. a period; a world: adv. ever, never
Pythefnos, n. a fortnight
Pythol, a. ever, eternal
Python, n. system of the world
Pythori, v. to be anxious
Pyw, n. a member, a limb: a. in order; complete

R

RHA, n. what forces; ertness
Rhaol, n. a forcing; impulse
Rhab, n. force; control
Rhabu, v. to control, to check
Rhac, n. what is opposite; a wrest; a spine; prep. before, from; for
Rhaca, n. a spectacle, a show
Rhacai, Rhacan, n. a rake
Rhacanad, n. a raking
Rhacanu, v. to rake
Rhaciant, n. advancement
Rhacio, v. to come forward
Rhaco, adv. yonder, there
Rhach, n. what is forced out
Rhad, n. grace, favour
Rhad, a. free, gratis; cheap
Rhadfawr, a. gracious; virtuous
Rhadferth, a. beneficent
Rhadferthwch, n. beneficence
Rhadforedd, n. graciousness
Rhadlon, a. gracious, kind
Rhadlonaeth, Rhadlondeb, n. graciousness
Rhadloni, v. to be gracious
Rhadrodd, n. free gift
Rhadu, v. to render free
Rhadwehyn, a. grace-diffusing
Rhadd, n. advance, going on
Rhae, n. constraint; battle
Rhael, n. bent, inclination
Rhaf, n. a spread, a diffusion
Rhafnwydd, n. buckthorns
Rhafol, n. service tree berries
Rhafon, n. berries growing in clusters; service tree berries
Rhafu, v. to spread, to diffuse
Rhaff, n. a rope, a cord
Rhaffan, n, a rope
Rhaffio, v. to rope, to make a rope
Rhag, n. a front, a van; an entrance: prep before, against; from
Rhagachub, v. to get foremost
Rhagadail, n. an out-building
Rhagadrodd, n. a preface
Rhagaddasu, v. to fit before hand
Rhagaddewid, n. a previous promise
Rhagaddfed, a. precocious
Rhagafael, n. previous hold
Rhagagori, v. to open before
Rhagagweddu, v. to perform
Rhagangen, n. prior necessity
Rhagair, n. a leading word
Rhagalw, v. to call beforehand
Rhagamcan, n. a prenotion
Rhagammheu, v. to doubt before hand
Rhagammod, n. previous agreement
Rhagamnaid, n. previous signal
Rhagamser, n. previous time
Rhaganfon, v. to send before
Rhagansawdd, n. prior quality
Rhagaraeth, n. prolegamena
Rhagarawd, n. exordium
Rhagarchwaeth, n. foretaste
Rhagarfaeth, n. predestination
Rhagarfaethu, v. to predestinate, to predispose
Rhagarfog, a. forearmed
Rhagarganfod, v. to foresee
Rhagargoel, n. a foretoken
Rhagarian, n. earnest money

Rhagarlwy, n. prepared food
Rhagarnawdd, n. a plough ta l
Rhagarswyd, n. previous dread
Rhagarwain, v. to lead before
Rhagarwedd, n. predisposition
Rhagarwydd, n. a prognostic
Rhagattal, n. a with-holding
Rhagateb, n. a prior answer
Rhagawd, n. a going before; a going against; opposition v. to go before; to stop
Rhagawdl, n. a leading rhyme
Rhagawl, a. opposite, opposing
Rhagbarodi, Rhagbarotöi, v. to prepare before
Rhagbenaeth, n. vicegerent
Rhagbennodi, v. to predetermine
Rhagborth, n. outer gat
Rhagbrofi, v. to foretaste
Rhagbryder, n. precaution
Rhagbrynu, v. to forestal
Rhagbwyso, v. to weigh before
Rhagchwaeth, n. a foretaste
Rhagchware, n. a prelude
Rhagchwedlu, v. to prologue
Rhagchwegr, n. grandmother-in-law [in-law
Rhagchwegrwm, n. grandfather-
Rhagchwilio, v. to search before
Rhagdal, n. frontlet, frontstall: n. payment, beforehand
Rhagdebygu, v. to presuppose
Rhagdeimlo, v. to feel before hand
Rhagder, n. advanced post
Rhagderfynu, v. to predetermine
Rhagdestun, preliminary theme
Rhagdraethawd, n. prolegomena
Rhagdrefnu, v. to preordain
Rhagdy, n. an outhouse
Rhagdyb, n. a preconceit
Rhagdyn, n fore-draught
Rhagdyst, n. a prior witness
Rhagddangos, v. to premonstrate
Rhagddant, n. a fore-tooth [fore
Rhagddarbodi, v. to provide be-
Rhagddarlun, n. prefiguration
Rhagddarmerthu, v. to prepare before
Rhagddarn, n. a fore-piece
Rhagddarparu, to furnish before
Rhagddawn, n. a previous gift
Rhagddeall, v. to understand before
Rhagddelw, n. a prototype [fore
Rhagdderbyn, v. to receive be-
Rhagddewis, n. previous choice
Rhagddiogelu, v. to secure beforehand
Rhagddirnad, n. a presurmise
Rhagddod, n. a prefix [fix
Rhagddodi, v. to prepose, to pre-
Rhagddor, n. fore-door, wicket
Rhagddrws, n. an outer door
Rhagddryll, n. a fore piece
Rhagddychymyg, n. presupposal
Rhagddyddio, v. to antedate
Rhagddyled, n. prior debt
Rhagddywediad, n. gainsaying, contradiction
Rhagedrych, v to look before
Rhagenw, n. a pronoun
Rhagerchi, v. to pre-require
Rhagetholi, v. to pre-elect
Rhagfarn, n. a prejudice
Rhagfed, a. foremost, anterior
Rhagfeddiant, n. preoccupancy
Rhagfeddyliad, n. precognition
Rhagfeio, v. to blame before
Rhagflaeniad, n. a preceding
Rhagflas, n. a foretaste
Rhagfod, n. prior existence
Rhagfoddio, v. to please before-
Rhagfoel, a. bald before [hand
Rhagfraint, n. a prerogative
Rhagfur, n. a contramure
Rhagfwriad, n. a forecasting
Rhagfyfyrio, v. to premediate
Rhagfyned, v. to go before
Rhagfynegi, v. to prenunciate
Rhagfyr, n. December, the last month of the year
Rhagfyrâu, v. to foreshorten
Rhaggaer, n. advance work
Rhagganfod, v. to foresee

Rhagglod, n. former fame
Rhaggludo, v. to heap before or in front
Rhagglywed, v. to hear before
Rhaggymeriad, n. prolepsis
Rhaghanfod, n. pre-existence
Rhagholi, v. to examine before
Rhaglafar, a. prolocutory
Rhaglamu, v. to step before
Rhaglaw, n. deputy; lieutenan
Rhaglawn, n. first filling in
Rhaglefain, v. to proclaim
Rhaglewychu, v. to illumine
Rhaglith, n. a prelection
Rhagluniaeth, n. providence
Rhagluniaethol, a. providential
Rhaglunio, v, to perform; to provide
Rhaglyd, n. forecast; providence
Rhaglyw, n. a deputy governor
Rhaglywiaeth, n. prefecture
Rhagnodi, v. to mark before
Rhagnoethi, v. to make bare be-
Rhagodfa, n. an ambuscade [fore
Rhagodi, v. to get before
Rhagofal, n. a precaution
Rhagofyn, v. to bespeak
Rhagolwg, n. prospect; foresight
Rhagor, n. superiority; difference; more
Rhagorddwyn, a. excellent
Rhagorfraint, n. prerogative
Rhagori, v. to surpass
Rhagoriad, n. a surpassing
Rhagoriaeth, n. excellency; difference
Rhagorol, a. superior, excellent
Rhagoroldeb, n. excellence
Rhagosod, v. to set before
Rhagraith n. deliberation
Rhagred, n. a prior course
Rhagrediad, n. forerunning
Rhagreithio v. to deliberate
Rhagrith, n. hypocrisy
Rhagrithio, v. to dissimulate
Rhagrithiwr, n. a dissimulator, a hypocrite
Rhagrithro, v. to rush forward
Rhagrwymo, v to bind before
Rhagrwystro, v. to preclude
Rhagrybuddiad, n. forewarning
Rhagsail, n. prior foundation
Rhagsain, n. a leading sound
Rhagsefydlu, v. to pre-establish
Rhagsylwi, v. to remark before hand
Rhagsyllu, v. to look forward
Rhagsynied, v. to premediate
Rhagu, to get before; to oppose
Rhagwahan, n. leading division; term in prosody
Rhagwahannod, n. semicolon
Rhagwas, n. deputy servant
Rhagwedd, n, a presence
Rhagweini, v. to serve before
Rhagweled, v. to forsee
Rhagwerthu, v. to sell previously
Rhagwirio, to certify before
Rhagwisg, n. a fore-garment
Rhagwybod, v. to foreknow
Rhagwyneb, a. forthcoming: prep. in presence of
Rhagwys, n. a premonition
Rhagymadrodd, n. a preface
Rhagymddwyn, n. prolepsis
Rhagymgais, v. to attempt beforehand [self beforehand
Rhagymguddio, v. to hide one's
Rhagymlid, v. to pursue before
Rhagymrwymo, v. to bind one's self beforehand
Rhagynys, n. an adjacent isle
Rhagysgrif, n. a prescript
Rhagystafell, n. ante-chamber
Rhagystawd, n. a foremost layer
Rhagystumio v. to mould into form beforehand
Rhang, n. content; fulfilment
Rhangiad, n. a fulfilling
Rhangu, v. to fulfil; to satisfy
Rhai, n. a few: a. some
Rhaiad, n. radiation
Rhaiadr, n. a cateract
Rhraiadru, v. to spout out
Rhaiadu, v. to radiate, to ray
Rhaib, n. a snatch; greed

Rhaid, n. need necessity: a. needful, necessity
Rhaidd, n. a ray; a spear
Rhaien, n. a ray, a skate
Rhail, n. a rail, a paddle
Rhain, n. lances, spears: a tending forward
Rhaint, n. what is pervasive
Rhaith, n. right; law; jury
Rhal, n. character, disposition
Rhaliad, n. a characterising
Rhalu, v. to characterise
Rham, n. a rise or reach over
Rhawant, n. a token; a metaphor; a romance: a. exalting; romantic
Rhamanta, v. to use hyperbole
Rhamantol, a. romantic
Rhamiad, n. a rising over, a soaring
Rhamp, n. a running out
Rhamu, v. to rise, to soar
Rhan, n. a part, a share, a division: adv. on the part of; because
Rhanc, n. desire, craving: a content, satisfactory [ing
Rhanciad, n. a craving, a want-
Rhancu, v. to crave, to want
Rhandir, n. a region; a share-land; a district
Rhandy, n. house-room
Rhanedig, a. shared, divided
Rhanedigaeth, n. distribution
Rhanedigol, a. distributive
Rhangymeriad, n. a participle
Rhaniad, n. parting, sharing
Rhanu, v. to part, to divide
Rhasg, n. a slice, a shave
Rhasgl, n. a slicer; a draw-knife
Rhasgliad, n. a slicing, a shaving
Rhaglio, v. to use a slicer
Rhath, n. a cleared spot; a plain
Rhathell, n. a rasp, a rough file
Rhathelliad, n. a rasping
Rhathellu, v. to use a rasp
Rhathiad, n. a rubbing off
Rhau, n. a band, a chain
Rhaw, n, a shovel, a spade
Rhawaid, n. a shovel-ful
Rhawbal, n. iron edged shovel
Rhawbalar, n. a delving spade
Rhawch, n. what is extreme
Rhawd, n. a course, a rout
Rhawden, n. a footstep; a path
Rhawel, n. what is clustered
Rhawffon, n. a shovel handle
Rhawg, adv. for a long while
Rhawiad, n. a shovelling
Rhawlech, n. a slice, a shovel
Rhawn, n. coarse long hair
Rhawni, v. to grow to long hair
Rhawnyn, n. a single hair
Rhawol, n. a cluster, a bunch
Rhawr, n. a roar, a loud noise
Rhawter, n. a tumultous rout
Rhawtiad, n. a hurrying on
Rhawtio, v. to hurry on
Rhawth, n. greed: a. greedy
Rhe, n. a swift motion, a run: a. fleet, speedy: active
Rhead, n. a running; currency
Rheadu, v. to cause a running
Rheawl, a. running; current
Rheb, n. a run by, a going off
Rhebydd, n. a desolator
Rheciad, n. a hackneying
Rhecio, v. to hackney
Rhechdor, n. what breaks out or ravages
Rhed, n. a course, a race, a run
Rhedol, a. current, running
Rhedeg, n. a run: a. running; v. to run, to race
Rhedegfa, n. a race-course
Rhedegfarch, n. race-horse
Rhedegiad, n. a running, a race
Rhedegog, a. running, current
Rhedegwr, Rhedegydd, n. a runner, a racer
Rhedfa, n. a course, a run
Rhediad, n. a running
Rhediant, n. currency; a course
Rhedwas, n. a running-foot-man
Rhedwell, n. an artery
Rhedyn, n. fern

Rhedyna, v. to gather fern
Rhedyneg, n. fern brake
Rhedynen, n. a single fern
Rhedyniach, n. small straggling fern [fern
Rhedynog, a. abounding with
Rhedynos, n. small fern brake
Rhedd, n. a joint [thick
Rhef, n. a bundle: a. bundled;
Rhefedd, n. thickness about
Rhefiad, n. a thickening
Rheflog, a. blubbering, puffy
Rhefog, n. a bandage, a band
Rhefol, a. thickening; aggregating
Rhefrog, a. large bottomed
Rhefr-rwym, n. costiveness
Rhefu, v. to thicken round
Rhefr, n. the anus, the rectum
Rheffyn, n. a small rope
Rheg, n. a present; a curse
Rhegain, v. to keep muttering
Rhegen, n. a screaker; a quail
Rhegi, v. to consign; to curse
Rheglyd, a. give to cursing
Rheng, n. a row, or a rank
Rhengiad, n. setting in a row
Rheiad, n. a radiating
Rheian, n. a streak a stripe
Rheianu, v. to streak, to stripe
Rheio, v. to radiate, to gleam
Rheibes, n. a witch, a charmer
Rheibiad, n. a bewitching
Rheibiadaeth, n. witchery
Rheibiadu, v. to fascinate
Rheidiadus, a. fascinating
Rheibiaeth, n. rapacity
Rheibiant, n. a forcible possessing [ated
Rheibiedig, a. seized; fascin-
Rheibio, v. to seize, to snatch; to captivate, to bewitch
Rheibiol, a. seizing; bewitching
Rheibioldeb, n. a seized state
Rheibog, n. power of digestion
Rheibus, a. rapacious, greedy
Rheidedd, n. necessity, want
Rheidiannu, v. to necessitate
Rheidiant, n. necessity, need
Rheidio, v. to necessitate; to need
Rheidiol, a. necessary, needful
Rheidioldeb, n. necessariness
Rheidioli, v. to render needful
Rheidus, a. necessitous, needy
Rheidusni, n. neediness, need
Rheiduso, v. to render needy
Rheiddin, a. radiating; profuse
Rheiddio, v. to radiate; to dart
Rheiddyn, n. a dart, a glance
Rheiniad, n. a throwing a lance
Rheinio, v. to throw a lance
Rheitheg, n. canon of speech
Rheithfawr, a. greatly just
Rheithiad, n. a regulation
Rheithiadol, a. canonical
Rheithiadur, n. a regulator
Rheithio, v. to fix a law
Rheithiol, a. established as law
Rheithioreg, n. rhetoric
Rheithiwr, n. a juryman
Rhelyw, n. a trail; a residue, the rest
Rhem, n. what runs out
Rhemiad, n. a running out: n. a muttering [glutton
Rhemmwth, n. a gorbelly; a
Rhemp, n. an excess; frenzy: a. bewitched: crazy
Rhempiad, n. an infatuation
Rhempian, v. to snatch greedily
Rhempio, v. to run to excess
Rhen, n. the supreme, the Lord
Rhenc, n. a row, rank
Rhenciad, n. placing in a row
Rhencio, v. to place in a row
Rhent, n. an income; a rent
Rhentu, v. to get income, to
Rheol, n. a rule, an order [rent
Rheolaidd, a. orderly, regular
Rheoledigaeth, n. regulation
Rheoli, v. to order, to sway
Rheolus, a. orderly, regular
Rheolwr, n. ruler
Rhes, n. a row, a rank
Rhesel, n. a rack, a grate

Rheselu, v. to form a rack
Rhesio, v. to set in a row
Rhestog, n. plaited work; mat
Rhestr, n. array, order, rank
Rhestredigaeth, n. arrangement
Rhestriad, n. an arranging
Rhestrig, n. a row, a range
Rhestrog, a. rowed; plaited matted
Rhestrol, a. ordinal; arrayed
Rhrestru, v. to range, to marshal
Rhesu, v. to place in a row
Rheswm, n. reason, sense
Rhesymeg, n. logic; reasoning
Rhesymiad, n. a reasoning
Rhesymol, a. rational; tolerable
Rhesymoldeb, n. rationality
Rhesymu, v. to reason, to argue
Rheth, n. a pervading quality
Rhrethren, n. a pike, a lance
Rhëu, v. to run about; to move
Rheuedd, n. activity, agility
Rhew, n. what is slippery; frost
Rhewi, v. to freeze; to be ice
Rhewiad, n. a freezing
Rhewlyd, a. freezing, frosty
Rhewyn, n. a drain, a gutter
Rhewys, a wanton, lusting
Rhi, n. what is specific; a chief
Rhiaidd, a. notable, pre-eminent
Rhial, n. an original lineage
Rhiallu, n. hundred thousand
Rhian, n. a dame, a lady
Rhianaidd, a. feminine; female
Rhianon, n. a goddess, a nymph
Rhiaint, n. a parent, a source
Rhiol, a. noble, royal
Rhib, n. a streak; a dribblet
Rhibin, n. scanty row, streak
Rhibio, v. to streak; to dribble
Rhibib, n. a reed pipe; a haut-
Rhic, n. a notch; to groove [boy
Rhicio, v. to notch; to groove
Rhiciol, a. notching; grooving
Rhid, n. a drain; semen
Rhidio, v. to drain; to secrete
Rhidyll, n. a riddle, a sieve
Rhydyllio, v. to riddle, to sift
Rhidys, n. a drain; a rill
Rhidysio, v. to flow dribbling
Rhidd, n. a centre; an obstacle
Rhiddio, v. to centre; to repel
Rhieddu, v. to act as a chief
Rhieniol, a. feminine
Rhieni, n. ancestry, parents
Rhieniaeth, n. parentage
Rhieniol, a. parental
Rhies, n. a dame, a lady
Rhif, n. what divides; number
Rhifadwy, a. numerable
Rhifedigaeth, n. numeration
Rhifedydd, Rhifiedydd, n. a numerator
Rhifedd, n. numerousness
Rhifiad, n. a numbering
Rhifiannol, a. numerary
Rhifiannu, v. to numerate
Rhifiog, a. numerous, many
Rhifnod, n. a numeral
Rhifnodol, a. numerical
Rhifnodiad, n. numeration
Rhifo, Rhifnodi, v. to numerate, to number, to count, to reckon
Rhifol, a. numeral, numerical
Rhifyddeg, n. arithmetic
Rhifyn, n. a single number
Rhifyddiaeth, n. numeration
Rhiff, n. what divides or parts
Rhifft, n. what is divided, a rift
Rhig, n. a notch, a groove; the pillory
Rhign, n. a notch, a groove
Rhignedd, n. a notched part
Rhigo, v. to notch, to groove
Rhigod, n. a pillory
Rhigol, n. a groove; trench
Rhigoliad, n. a grooving; a trenching
Rhigolydd, n. groove plane
Rhilgwm, n. a long row; rote
Rhigymu, v. to say by rote
Rhing, n. a creak, a clink
Rhingwar, n. a clamp
Rhyngyll, n. a serjeant
Rhingyllaeth, n. serjeantship
Rhil, n. an interstice

Rhill, n. a row; trench; drill
Rhilio, v. to row; to drill
Rhim, n. a rim, an edge
Rhimio, v. to rim, to edge
Rhimp, a rim, an extremity
Rhimpyn, n. an extremity; a rhyme
Rhimyn, n. a rim, an edge
Rhimynu, v. to form a rim
Rhin, n. what pervades; a channel; a virtue, a secret; a charm
Rhinc, n. a creak; a gnash; a [quail
Rhincio, v. to creak; to gnash
Rhinciol, a. creaking; clacking
Rhincyn, n. a creak, a clink, a gnash, a clack
Rhinfawr, a. greatly endowed
Rhiniad, n. an using of mystery
Rhinio, v. to endure with a virtue; to use mystery
Rhiniol, a. mysterious, secret
Rhint, n. a notch, a groove
Rhintach, a. notched, grooved
Rhinwedd, n. virtue; mystery
Rhinweddol, a. virtuous
Rhip, n a skip, an over-skip
Rhipai, n. a hatchel
Rhipio, v. to pass or skip over
Rhis, n. what is broken into points
Rhisellt, n a grater; a rasp
Rhisg, n. bark, rind [bark
Rhisgen, n. a dish or bowl of
Rhisgl, n. bark, coat or rind
Rhisglad, n. a barking
Rhisglo, v. to bark, to strip bark
Rhisglog, a. having bark
Rhisglyn, n. a piece of bark
Rhisgo, v. to bark, to strip of bark to peel
Rhith, n. guise, appearance, semblance, an embryo
Rhithedd, n. apparentness
Rhithiant, n. appearance
Rhithio, v. to appear, to seem
Rhithiol, a. appearing, apparent
Rhithiogaeth, n. appearance
Rhithiogi, v. to give appearance
Rhiw, n. a drift; a slope
Rho, n. what is put off; a gift
Rhoc, n. a rocking, a shake
Rhocas, n. a lad, a youth
Rhocian, v. to keep rocking
Rhocos, n. broken particles
Rhoch, n. a grunt, a groan
Rhochain, v. to keep grunting
Rhochiad, n. a grunting
Rhochi, v. to grunt, to growl
Rhôd, n. an orb; a wheel; the ecliptic
Rhodell, n. a whirl, a spindle
Rhoden, n. a switch, a whip
Rhodfa, n. a circular course
Rhodiana, v. to stroll about
Rhodienai, n, a gadding gossip
Rhodienol, a. ambulatory
Rhodio, v. to walk about
Rhodl, n. a paddle; a scull
Rhodle, n. a course, a rang
Rhodli, v. to paddle, to scull
Rhodol, a. wheeling; wandering
Rhodres, n. ostentation; pomp
Rhodresgar, Rhodresol, a. ostentatious, pompous
Rhodresu, v. to swagger
Rhodreswr, n. a boaster a swaggerer
Rhodwedd, n. an orbit, a course
Rhodwydd, n. an open course
Rhodd, n. a gift, a present
Rhoddedigaeth, n. a donation
Rhoddi, v. to give, to bestow
Rhoddiannol, a. donative
Rhoddiant, n. a donation
Rhoddol, a. giving, bestowing
Rhoddwyr, n. a giver, a bestower
Rhogl, n. scent, odour, smell
Rhoi, v. to give to bestow
Rhol, n. a roll, a cylinder
Rholbren, n. a rolling-pin
Rholen, n. a roll, a roller
Rholiad, n. a rolling
Rholian, v. to be rolling about
Rholio, v. to roll or turn about
Rholyn, n. a roll, a roller, a chub

Rhon, n. a tail; a pike, a lance
Rhonc, n. a sinking
Rhonca, a. sinking [hollow
Rhoncian, v. to sink, to become
Rhonell, n. a tail; hair of a
Rhonellog, a. having a tail [tail
Rhonos, small broken particles
Rhont, n. a frisk, to gambol
Rhonta, v. to frisk, to gambol
Rhonten, n. a merry frisker
Rhontyn, n. a frisker [n. rose
Rhos, n. moist land, a moor:
Rhosb, n. a whim, a trick; a doggerel
Rhosbai, n. a doggerel rhymster
Rhosdir, n. fenny ground
Rhoslyd, a. fenny, marshy
Rhost, a. dried, browned over, roasted [roast
Rhostio, v. to brown over, to
Rhostog, n. the plover
Rhoth, a. loose; hollow
Rhu, n. a loud utterance, a roar
Rhuad, n. a roaring; loquacity
Rhuadol, a. roaring
Rhuadu, v. to make a roaring
Rhaudwy, a. roaring
Rhuch, n. a film; a husk
Rhuchion, n. husks
Rhuchioni, v. to clear of husks
Rhuchionyn, n. a husk; a film
Rhud, n. a cast or drive forward
Rhudd, a. ruddy hue, crimson: a. ruddy, crimson; callow
Rhuddain, a. crimson
Rhuddo, v. to make crimson
Rhuddog, n. the redbreast
Rhudded, n. a red streak; a path
Rhuddel, n. a ruddy hue; a glow
Rhuddeli, n. a red slave
Rhuddell, n. ruddle, red ochre to mark sheep [hue
Rhuddellen, n. one of a ruddy
Rhuddellu, v. to stain with crimson
Rhuddem, n. a ruby
Rhudden, n. a red streak [spot
Rhuddfa, Rhuddfan, n. parched
Rhuddfelyn, n. orange yellow
Rhuddgoch, a. pink red [son
Rhuddiad, n. a turning to crim-
Rhuddin, n. heart of timber
Rhuddion, n. husks
Rhuddlas, a. crimson blue
Ruddlwyd, a. russet colour
Rhuddos, n. the marigold
Rhuddwern, n. bird cherry tree
Rhuddugl, n. the radish [flush
Rhuf, n. what breaks out; a
Rhufell, n. the fish roach
Rhufon, n. a reddened one; a warrior [points
Rhug, n. what has breaks or
Rhugl, a. free, ready; fluent; rife
Rhugledd, n. quick motion,
Rhuglen, n. a drum [fluency
Rhuglgroen, n. a rattle made of dry skin with stones in it
Rhugliad, n. friction; clearance
Rhuglo, v. to clear, to smooth, to rub
Rhull, a. rife; frank; rash; hasty
Rhum, n. what projects or swells
Rhumen, n. a paunch
Rhumog, a. rotund: n. paunch
Rhumwth. n. a greedy-gut
Rhun, n. a lavish one
Rhuo, v. to roar; to talk
Rhuol, a. roaring, loquacious
Rhuor, a. roaring, blustering
Rhus, a start, a recoil; reynard
Rhuso, v. to start; to hesitate
Rhusol, a. starting; hesitating
Rhusgar, a. apt to start; restive
Rhusiad, n. a starting from
Rhuth, n. breaking out or from
Rhuthr, n. a gust, a rush, an assault, an attack; a good while
Rhuthro, v. to rush; to assault
Rhuthrol, a. rushing; assailing
Rhuthriad, n. a rushing on
Rhuwch, n. exterior coat; a rug
Rhuwchen, n. a rough coat; a
Rhwb, n. a rub, a chafe [rug
Rhwbiad, n. rubbing; friction

Rhwbio, v. to rub, to chafe
Rhwch, n. what is rough; a
Rhwchiad, n. a grunting [grunt
Rhwchial, n. a shrill grunting
Rhwchiala, v. to grunt
Rhwchiawl, a. grunting
Rhwchws, n, a ray, a skate
Rhwd, n. sediment; smut; rust
Rhwdog, a. covered with rust
Rhwf, n. what swells or puffs out
Rhwg, n. what projects; a rub
Rhwgn, n a rub, a friction
Rhwng, n an intermediacy
Rhwmp, n. a borer, an anger
Rhwn, what covers over
Rhwnc, n. snore; rattle
Rhwnciad n. a rattling, guggling
Rhwncian, v. to rattle, to guggle
Rhwnen, n. a single pear
Rhwnsi, n. a rough coated horse
Rhwnt, n. what covers over
Rhwnyn, n. pears
Rhws, n. cultivated region
Rhwtio, v. to corrode; to fret
Rhwtion, n. dregs
Rhwtioni, v. to produce dregs
Rhwtws n. broken parts; dregs
Rhwth, a. wide, gaping, yawing
Rhwy, n. excess, superfluity
Rhywol, a. excessive superfluity
Rhwych, n. what extends
Rhwyd, n. a net, a snare
Rhwyden, n. a small net; a caul
Rhwydiad, n a reticulation
Rhwydo, v. to net to ensnare
Rhwydog, a. reticulated, netted
Rhwydd, a. free, easy, tolerable
Rhwyddâd, n. a making easy
Rhwyddâu, v. to facilitate
Rhwydd-deb, n. facility; success
Rhwyddineb, n easy, free state
Rhwyddoli, v. to facilitate
Rhwyddyni, v. to facilitate
Rhwyf, n. what impels; ambition; a ruler; an oar
Rhwyfadain, n. a directing fin
Rhwyfadur, n. a swayer
Rhwyfain, v. to be swaying
Rhwyfan, n. impulse; sway: v. to sway: to lead
Rhwyfaniad, n. domination
Rhwyfanu, v. to dominate
Rhwyfanus, a. imperious
Rhwyfiad, n. a swaying: a rowing
Rhwyfiant, n. domination
Rhwyfo, v. to sway; to row
Rhwyfol, a. swaying; rowing
Rhwyfolaeth, n. dictatorship
Rhwyfoldeb, n. a state of sway
Rhwyfus, apt to sway; haughty
Rhwyg, n. a rent, a rupture
Rhwygo, v. to rend, to tear
Rhwygol, a. rending, tearing
Rhwyll, n. a ring-fence; a paddock: n. an interstice, fret work; a casement
Rhwyllo, v. to form insterstices
Rhwyllog, a. fretted; cross-barred; grated
Rhwym, n. a bond, a tie: a. bound, tied, fastened
Rhwymedigaeth, n. restriction
Rhwymedigol, a. restrictive [age
Rhwymedd, n. restraint; bond-
Rhwymiad, n. a binding, a tying
Rhwymiant, n. restriction
Rhwymo, v. to bind, to tie
Rhwymyn, n a band: a swathe
Rhwymynu, v to swaddle
Rhwyn, n. a wind, a twist
Rhwyno, v. to bind, to tie
Rhwyoli, v. to render excessive
Rhwys, n. vigour; wantonness; luxurance
Rhwysedd, n. vigourousness
Rhwysg, n. a carreer; sway
Rhwysglo, v. to run headlong
Rhwysglyd, a. froward, restive
Rhwysgol, a. swaying; risking
Rhwysiad, n. invigoration
Rhwysog, a. vigorous, luxuriant
Rhwysol, a. invigorating
Rhwysogi, v. to luxuriate
Rhwysoldeb, n. vigour
Rhwysoli, v. to invigorate
Rhwystr, n. hinderance; let

Rhwystredig, a. hindering
Rhwystri, n. hindrance; let
Rhwystro, to hinder, to obstruct
Rhwystrusi, n, hindrance
Rhwyth, n. what pervades; juice
Rhwytho, v, to pervade, to ooze
Rhy, n. excess, superfluity
Rhyado, v. to leave utterly
Rhyaddo, v. to promise over-
Rhyal, n. a procreation (much
Rhybarch, n. extreme regard
Rhybed, n. a clinched state
Rhybediad, n. a clinching
Rhyborthi, v. to support fully
Rhybrynu, v. to purchase fully
Rhybuch, n earnest longing
Rhybudd, n. notice. warning
Rhybuddio, v. to give notice
Rhybuddiol, a. warning
Rhyburo, v. to purify fully
Rhybwyso, v. to over-weigh
Rhybwyth, n. a retort; over-play
Rhych, n. a trench, a furrow
Rhychio, Rhychu, v. to trench, to furrow
Rhychwant, n. a span length
Rhychwantu, v. to span
Rhychware, n. excess of play
Rhyd, n. a course; a ford
Rhydaf, n. an overspreading
Rhydain, n. a young deer, a fawn
Rhydalu, v. to over-pay
Rhydanu, v. to spread greatly
Rhydarf, n. excessive rout
Rhydeddu, v. to render supreme
Rhyderig, a. barren, as to breeding
Rhydgoch, a. of a russet colour
Rhydio, v. to ford, to pass
Rhydle, n. a fording place
Rhydlyd, a. apt to rust, rusty
Rhydni, n. rustiness, rust
Rhydöi, v. to overspread
Rhydollt, n. sawdust
Rhydres, n. arrogance
Rhydresol a. a. superci'ious
Rhydu, v. to rust, to grow rusty
Rhydweli, n. an artery
Rhydwf, n. exuberance
Rhydwng, n. an anathema
Rhydyllu, v. to perforate
Rhydyn, a. overstrained
Rhydd, n. liberty, freedom: a at large; free; liberal
Rhyddâd, n. a liberating [much
Rhyddadlu, v. to dispute over-
Rhyddail, n. second leaves
Rhyddaol, a. loosening, freeing
Rhyddâu, v. to free, to liberate
Rhydd-did, Rhyddid, n. liberty
Rhydderchafu, v. to over exalt
Rhyddewyllys, n. freewill
Rhyddiaith n. free language; prose [ation
Rhyddiant, n. relaxation liber-
Rhyddineb, n. freedom, facility
Rhyddogni v. to over-supply
Rhyddonio, v. to gift greatly
Rhyddrent, n. gavelkind
Rhyerchi, v. to ask earnestly
Rhyfion, n. currants
Rhyfael, n. excessive gain
Rhyfai, n. an extreme fault
Rhyfail, n. a prepossession
Rhyfaint, n. an excess
Rhyfalu, v. to grind extremely
Rhyfanu, v. to impress
Rhyfarnu, v. to pre-judge
Rhyfawrth, n. March wind [ful
Rhyfedd, a. surprising, wonder-
Rhyfeddod, n. a surprise, a wonder [derful
Rhyfeddol, a. surprising, won-
Rhyfeddu, v. to wonder, to be surprised
Rhyfel, n. war, warfare
Rhyfela, v. to wage war, to war
Rhyfelog, a. belligerent, warring
Rhyfelgar, a. apt to war, warlike
Rhyfelu, v. to wage war, to war
Rhyferad, n. a drivelling
Rhyferthin, n. a violent gust
Rhyferthwy, n. a torent, a temp-
Rhyferwi, v. to over-boil [est
Rhyfoli, v. to praise; to flatter
Rhyforiad, n. a scrambling

Rhyfrys, n. precipitancy
Rhyfwydd, n. currant trees
Rhyfyg, n. presumption
Rhyfygol, a. presuming insolent
Rhyfygu, v. to presume
Rhyfygus, a. presumptuous
Rhyg, n. rye
Rhygaru, v. love to excess
Rhygen, n. a grain of rye
Rhyglydd, n. desert, merit
Rhyglyddiannus, a. meritorious
Rhyglyddiant, g. desert, merit
Rhyglyddu, to deserve, to merit
Rhygnol, a. tubbing; scoring
Rhygnell, n. a whipsaw
Rhygnen, n. a rasp, a file
Rhygniad, n. a rubbing; a hack-
Rhygnu, v. to rub; to hack [ing
Rhygoel, n. a superstition
Rhygoll, n an extreme loss
Rhygu, n. over-fondness
Rhygwellt, n. rye-grass
Rhygyng, n. an ambling pace
Rhygyngen, n. a rattle in the
Rhygyngu, v. to amble [throat
Rhyngad, n. intervention
Rhyngol, a. intervening
Rhyngsang, n. a diacope in rhetoric
Rhyngu, v. to intervene; to medirate. Rhyngu bodd, to
Rhylamu, v. to overstep [please
Rhylawn, a. redundant, too full
Rhyll, n. a rift, a cleft
Rhym, n. what stretches round
Rhyn, n. emotion; a shiver; an instant; a small quantity, a cape
Rhyn, a. shivering; terrible
Rhynaig, tremulous, shivering
Rhyndod, n. a shivering
Rhynedd, n. a shiveringness
Rhyni, n. agitation: shivering
Rhyniad, n. a shivering
Rhynio, v. to pervade; to have instinct; to agitate
Rhynion, n. shelled oats, grits
Rhynllyd, a. apt to shiver
Rhynod, n. agitation; a moment; a while; a small quantity
Rhynu, v. to shiver, to shake
Rhys, n. extreme ardency; a rush; a strait; a difficulty
Rhyseth, n. a putting in a course; a straitening
Rhysedd, n. excess, superfluity:
Rhysedda, v. to rush onward
Rhyselu, v. to look stedfastly
Rhysfa, n. a course, a rush
Rhysgiad, n. an overgrowing
Rhysio, v. to rush; to straiten
Rhysod, n. burning embers
Rhysol, rushing; over running
Rhysu, v. to rush; to entangle
Rhyswr, n. a savage; a combat-
Rhyswydd, n. privet wood [ant
Rhysyn, n. a burning ember
Rhythfol, n. a glutton
Rhythgnawd, n. bloated flesh
Rhythiad, n. a gaping, a yawn-
Rhythni, n. a gaping state [ing
Rhythu, v. to stretch out
Rhython, n. cockles
Rhyw, n. sort; sex: a. some adv. it is genial or natural
Rhyweled, v, to foresee
Rhywfaint, n. some quantity
Rhywfan, Rhywle, adv. somewhere [kind
Rhywiaeth, n. distinction of
Rhywiogaeth, n. a species, a sort, a kind
Rhywiogaethol, a. generical
Rhywiogi, v. to render or become genial
Rhywiogrwydd, n. geniality
Rhywrys, a. over ardent
Rhywun, n. somebody
Rhywynt, n. a hurricane

S

SA, n. a fixed state; a standing
Sach, n. a sack

Sachaid, n. sackful, bagful
Sachell, n. a small sack, a bag
Sachellu, v. to bag; to stuff
Sachliain, n. sackcloth
Sachu, v. to put in a sack
Sad, a. firm, steady; discreet
Sadell, n. a dorser, a packsaddle
Sadellu, v. to put on a dorser
Sadio, v. to make firm [ness
Sadrwydd, n. firmness, steadi-
Sadwrn, n. Saturn. Dydd Sadwrn, Saturday
Saer, n. a wright, an artisan
Saeriad, n. a working as a wright
Saeriant, n. architecture
Saeri, n. a wright's work
Saerniaeth, n. architecture
Saernïaidd, a. workmanlike
Saernïo, v. to work as a wright
Saernïol, a. architectural
Saerol, mechanical, of a wright
Saeru, v. to work as a wright
Saeth, n. an arrow, a dart
Saethflew, n. coarse hairs in fur
Saethiad, n. a shooting; ejection
Saethol, a. shooting; ejecting
Saethu, v. to shoot; to dart
Saethydd, n. shooter, archer
Saethyddiaeth, n. archery
Saf, n. a fixed state; a stand
Safadwy, a. able to stand, durable
Safaeth, n. the act of standing
Safedig, a. established, fixed
Safedigol a. having power to stand ariness
Safedd, n. fixed state, station-
Safiad, n. a standing; stature
Safiadol, a. stationary [stand
Safle, n. a standing place, a
Safn, n. a jaw, a chop
Safnaid, n. a chopful
Safnol, a. relating to the jaw
Safniad, n. a jawing, a mouth-
Safnrwth, a. open jawed [ing
Safol, a. standing, stationary
Safwyr, n. savour, odour
Saffr, Saffrwm, or Saffrwn, n. saffron, crocus
Saffwn, n. a beam, a shaft
Saffwy, n. a pike, a lance
Saffwyo, v. to use a pike
Sag, n. a squeeze of the chops
Sagied, v. to squeeze in the chops; to stifle
Sang, n. a tread; a tramble
Sangedigaeth, n act of treading
Sangu, v. to tread; to tramble
Sai, n. what is still or at rest
Saib, n. leisure; sedateness; quiet; sedate; studious
Said, n. a haft: the part inserted in the hilt
Saig, n. a mess, a meal
Sail, n. a base, a foundation
Saim, n. grease
Sain, n. a sound, a tone
Saith, a. seven
Sal, n. a pass; a plight; a cast off;; frail; poor; ill
Salaidd, a. somewhat frail or ill
Salâu, v. to grow frail or ill
Saldra, n. frailty; poorness; illness [ugly
Salw, a. despicable, vile, sorry;
Salwâu, v. to grow despicable
Salwder, n. frailty; vileness
Salwineb, n. contemptibleness
Sallt, n. an exterior state
Salltiad, n. a going out; a sal-
Salltring, n. snuffers [lying
San, n. a maze: a. wary
Sanedigaeth, n. amazement
Sant, n. a saint
Santaidd, a. holy
Santeiddiad, n. sanctifiation
Santeiddio, v. to sanctify
Santeiddiol, a. sanctified
Santeiddrwydd, n. holiness
Santes, n. a female saint
Santolaeth, n. sanctitude
Sanu, v to gaze; to amaze
Sar, n. rage; insult, offence
Sarâd, n. an insulting
Saraol, a. insulting, abusive
Sarâed, n. affront, reproach
Sarâu, v. to insult, to affront

Sarâus, a. insulting, offensive
Sarâusrwydd, n. offensiveness
Sarch, n. piece of harness
Sarchu, v. to cover, to harness
Sardio, v. to rebuff, to chide
Sardiol, a. rebuking, chiding
Sardd, n. what is recumbent
Sarddan, n. a creeping thing
Sarff, n. a serpent
Sarffol, a. like a serpent
Sarffwydd, n. service trees
Sarid, n. an overplus
Sarn, n. a causeway; a paving
Sarnu, v to strew; to lay a path
Sarth, n. reptile; scorpion; hedgehog; sarcasm
Sarthu, v. to creep along
Sarug, a. surly, stern, dogged
Sarugedd, Sarugrwydd, n. surliness
Sarugo, v. to grow surly
Sarugyn, n. a surly fellow
Satan, n. adversary
Sathr, n. a trampling
Sathredig, a trodden, trampled
Sathru, v. to tread, to trample
Saw, n. what hems in; a stop
Sawch, n. a heap, a load
Sawd, n. drift, plight, verge; a siege
Sawdio, v. to tend, to verge
Sawdl, n. a heel
Sawdrio, v. to join; to solder
Sawdwr, n. borderer; soldier
Sawdwriaeth, n. soldiership
Sawdwriol, a. soldierly
Sawdd, n. depth; a sink; a plunge; a root; power
Sawell, n. a smoke hole, a chimney
Sawf, n. what stops or stands
Sawl, a. many; such
Sawyr, n. savour, taste; odour
Sawyrio, v. to savour
Sawyrus, a. savory; odorous
Se, n. what is fixed; a star: adv. as stated, to wit, so
Sead, n. a stating, a fixing
Seb, n, tendency to hem in
Sebach, a. confined, straitened; shrill
Seboni, v. to soap; to lather
Sebon, n. soap
Sebonol, a. saponaceous, soapy
Sech, a. dry, dried, parched
Sedd, n. a motionless state; a seat
Sedda, v. to sit habitually
Seddiad, n. a seating, a sitting
Seddof, n. a sofa
Seddold b n. sedentariness
Seddu, v. to seat; to be seated
Sef, a. certain, being true: conj that is to say; namely
Sefnig, n. the gullet, the swallow
Sefyd, v. to stand; to stop still
Sefydledig, a. stationed, settled, established
Sefydliad, n. an establishing
Sefydlog, a. standing; stationary
Sefydlu, v. to establish, to settle
Sefydlyn, n. stagnant water
Sefyll, n. a standing, a position: v. to stand; to stop
Sefyllfa, n. a standing place
Sefyllfod, n. station, situation
Sefylliad, n. stationing
Sefyllian, v. to stand often, to loiter
Sefylliant, n. a stationing
Sefyllio, v. to station
Sefylliog, a. apt to stand
Segan, n. a covering, a cloak
Segiad, n. an enveloping
Segru, v. to secrete, to put apart
Segur, a. untroubled; idle
Segura, v. to idle, to loiter
Segurdod, n. leisure; idleness
Seguriad, n. a taking leisure
Segurllyd, a. apt to take leisure
Seguryd, n. leisure, idleness
Sengi, v. to tread, to trample
Seibiad, n. a standing at leisure
Seibiant, n. leisure, respite
Seigen, n. a little mess, a meal
Seigio, v. to take a mess
Seigwr, n. a messer
Seilddar, n. a main beam
Seilddor, n. a threshold, a sill
Seiler, n. a basement, a cellar
Seilfaen, n. foundation stone

Seiliant, n. a foundation
Seilio, v. to lay a foundation
Seiliog, a. having a foundation
Seilwaith, n. ground-work
Seilydd, n. a founder
Seimio, v. to grease over
Seimiol, a. of a greasy quality
Seimlyd, a. of a greasy quality
Seinfawr, a. sonorous, loud
Seinglawr, n. sounding board
Seiniad, n. a sounding; accent
Seiniant, n. a making a sound
Seinio, v. to sound, to resound
Seiniol, a. sounding; toned
Seintio, v. to canonise
Seintiol, a. hallowed; saintly
Seintiolaeth, n. sanctitude
Seirch, n. equipage; harness
Seirchio, v. to harness
Seirian, a. sparkling, glittering
Seirianad, n. a sparkling
Seirianu, v. to sparkle
Seithdant, n. a heptachord
Seithfed, a. seventh
Seithongl, n. a septangle
Seithug, a. futile, fruitless
Seithugiant, n frustration[seal
Sel, n. espying; distant view;
Selder, n. keen-sightedness
Seldremio, v. to range
Seliad, n. an espying; perception
Sediant, n. a perception
Selsig, n. a pudding; a sausage
Selu, v. to espy, to gaze
Selw, n. a gaze, a beholding
Sellt, n. a limit, a border
Selltu, v. to explore, to seek
Sen, n. a stigma, a taunt
Senedd, n. a senate; synod
Seneddol, a. senetorial
Seneddu, v. to form a senate
Seniad, n. a taunting; a chiding
Senol, a. taunting, scoffing
Sensigl, n. a daisy
Senu, v. to taunt; to chide
Senw, n. a stigma; a reproach
Senyllt, n. a seneschal
Ser, n. bill, or bill-hook
Sêr, n. stars
Serch, n. regard, or love: prep. with respect to, notwithstan-
Serchiad, n. a loving [ding
Serchog, a. loving, amorous
Serchogi, v. to render fond
Sercholdeb, n. amorousness
Serchu, v. to be affected; to love
Seren, n. a star; a spangle
Sereniad, n. a sparkling
Serenig, n. an asterisk
Serenol, a. sparkling as a star
Serenu, v. to sparkle
Serenwyl, n. epiphany
Serf, a. whirling; dizzy, giddy
Serfanol, a. startling; staring
Serfanu, v. to startle; to stare
Serfyll, a. unsteady; shattered
Serfylliad, n. a shattering
Serig, a. starred; spangled
Serigl, a. studded, spangled
Serigliad, n. a bespangling
Serliw, n. starlight
Serlo, n. a star-glow; sparkling
Serofydd, n. an astronomer
Serofyddol, a. astronomical
Serog, a. having stars, starry
Seroliaeth, n. the starry system
Seron, n. the starry system
Seroni, v. to systemise stars
Seronydd, n. an astronomer
Serth, n. tendency, a steep
Serthan, n. a precipice, a cliff
Serthedd, n. steepness; obscenity
Serthi, n. obscenity
Serthiant, n. steepness
Serthol, a. precipitous; obscene
Serthu, v. to make steep; to grow steep; to grow obscenely
Serthus, a. declivious; obscene
Serw, a. sparkling, glittering
Serydd, n. an astronomer
Seryddiaeth, n. astronomy
Seryddol, a. astronomical
Sew, n. gravy; juice; jelly
Sewyd, n. diffusion of stars
Si, n. a hiss, a whiss, a buzz
Siad, n. a hissing; a buzzing

Siâd, n. the top of the scull, pate
Sïar, n. an articulate sound
Siarad, n. a talking, a talk
Siaradgar, a. querulous, prating, talkative
Siaradol, a. talking, speaking
Siaradus, a. talkative, talking
Siared, v. to speak, to talk
Siars, n. a charge, a command
Siaspi, n. a shoeing-horn
Sib, n. what tends to involve
Sibol, n. young onions
Sibolen, n. a young onion
Sibr, n. a sauce
Sibrad, n. a dressing with sauce
Sibro, v. to do with sauce
Sibrwd, n. soft murmur, whisper
Sibwl, n. young onions
Siciad, Siciant, n. a steeping
Sicio, v. to steep, to soak
Sicion, n. steepings, washings
Sicl, n. a shekel
Sicr, a. sure, certain
Sicrwydd, n. certainty
Sid, n. a winding, a round
Sidan, n. silk, satin
Sidana, v. to collect silk
Sidanaid, a. like silk, silky
Sidanblu, n. down feathers
Sidanen, n. what is silken
Sidanion, n. silk mercery [cer
Sidanwr, Sidanydd, n. silk-mer-
Sidell, n. a winder; a whirl; a rim of a wheel; a fly wheel
Sidellu, v. to whirl round
Sidellydd, n. a winder
Sider, n. what twirls; fringe
Sidera, v. to form twirls
Sideru, v. to twirl; to fringe
Sidi, n. state of revolving. Caer sidi, the zodiac
Sidin a. winding, revolving
Sidydd, n. zodiac, ecliptic
Sidyll, n. a whirl, a twirl; a rim
Siff, n. an intermitting noise
Siffro, v. to rustle to murmur
Sig, n. a shatter, a bruise
Sigiad, n. bruising, shattering
Sigl, n. a shake, a stir
Siglaethan, play of swinging
Sigledd, n. a rocking state
Siglen, n. a swing, a quag
Siglo, v. to shake, to rock
Sigo, v. to shock, to bruise
Sil, n. issue; seedling; spawn; fry; hulling of grain
Silen, n. seedling; single fry
Siliant, n. spawning; hulling of corn [led corn
Sïlied, n. what is produced; hul-
Silio, v. to spawn; to hull grain
Silod, n. seedlings; spawn; fry
Silodi, v. to issue seedlings
Silodyn, n. single one of a fry
Silyn, n. a seedling; a fry
Sill, Syllaf, n. a component part; a syllable
Silleb, n. a syllable
Sillebu, Silliadu, v. to spell
Silliad, n. a forming of syllables
Silliadaeth, Sillyddiaeth, n. a syllabic system
Sillio, v. to arrange parts
Sillt, n. an element; a syllable
Silltiad, n. a joining of elements
Sim, n. what is flippant or light
Simach, n. a monkey, an ape
Simdde, n. a chimney
Simer, n. levity; a frisk
Simera, v. to frisk, to dally
Simp, n. a fickle state; a flutter
Sin, n. a surface: alms
Sindal, n. fine linen, cambric
Sindw, n scoria, cinders
Sinid, n. surface, scum
Sinidr, n. scoria, dross
Sinidro, v. to form dross
Sinio, v. to reduce to scoria
Sïo, v. to hiss, to whiz
Siobyn, n. a small tuft
Sioch, n. what is bushy
Siochi, v. to make bushy
Sïol, a. hissing, whizzing
Siom, n. void; disappointment
Siomgar, a. apt to disappoint
Siomi, v. to disappoint

Siomiant, n. disappointment
Sionc, a. brisk, nimble, sharp
Sioncedd, n. briskness
Sionci, v. to become brisk
Sipiad, n. a sipping
Sipian, v. to keep sipping
Sipio, v. to draw the lips, to sip
Sipyn, n. a single sip, a sip
Sir, n. a shire, a county: n cheer, solace, comfort
Sirion, n. cherries
Sirio, v. to cheer, to solace
Siriol, a. cheering, solacing
Sirioldeb, n. cheerfulness
Sirioli, v. to make cheerful
Sis, n. a loud sound, a whisper
Sisial, n. a whisper, a gossip
Sisiala, v. to keep whispering
Sisialu, v. to whisper, to mutter
Sitell, n. a whisk round
Sitellu, v. to whisk round
Sitio, v. to whirl, to whisk
Sitrachog, a. jagged, sheddred
Sitrachu, v. to jag, to shred
Siw, n. a hiss, a hush, a buzz
Siwen, n. the mermaid
Sob, n. a tuft, a mass
Soba, **Soban**, n. a small bunch
Sobr, a. temperate sober
Sobrwydd, n. sobriety, temperance
Socan, n. wallower
Socyn, n. a pig; a littlle urchin
Soch, n. a sink a drain
Sodi v. to constitute, to fix
Sodli, v. to heel, to trip the heel
Sodlog, a. having a heel
Sodol a. tending to fix or settle
Sodwedd, a characteristic
Soddedigaeth, n. act of sinking
Soddi, v. to sink to submerge
Soddol, a sinking, plunging
Soddwr, n. a sinker
Soeg grains of malt after brewing, draff
Soegen, n. a swaggy female
Soegi, v. to steep; to slabber
Soeglyd, a. puffed by steeping
Soil, n. standing studdle
Sôg, n. a wallowing, a spreading
Soga, wallowing; slovenly
Sôn, n. report, rumour, mention
Soniwr, n. mentioner, talker
Sopen, n. a mass squeezed together
Sopenu, v. to bundle
Sopiad, n. a bundling
Sor, n. a chafed state; sullenness
Sori, v, to chafe; to offend to sulk
Soriad, n. a chafing; an offending
Soriant, sulleness; offence
Sorllyd, a. apt to grow sullen
Sorod, n. dregs, dross
Sorodi, v. to yeld dregs
Sorth, a. sudden; fell; slothful
Sothach, n. refuse, dross
Su, n. what pervades; a buzz
Suad, n. a buzzing; a lulling
Sucan, n. steeping, small beer washbrew, gruel flummery
Sudd, n. what pervades; juice
Suddas, n. sinking, immersion
Suddiad, a sinking, a plunging
Suddiant, n. perversion of moisture
Suddo, v. to sink in, to sink
Suddol, a. pervading; sinking
Sug, n. a suck; juice sap
Sugaethan, n. candle, poultice
Suger, n. extracted juice; cyder
Sugiad, n. a becoming juicy
Suglian, n. drawing plaister
Sugnbeirlnt, n. a pump
Sugnbib, n. a syringe
Sugndraeth, n. quicksand
Sugnedydd, n. sucker; pump
Sugno, v. to suck, to imbibe
Sugnol, a. sucking, imbibing
Sugoli, v. to render succulent
Sugr, n. extracted juice sugar
Sugro, v. to sugar, to sweeten
Sugrol, a. saccharine; sugary
Sul, n. what extends round; the Sun. Dydd Sul, Sunday
Sulgwyn, n Whitsuntide
Sulw, n. observation, remark
Sum, magnitude size; sum
Sumio, v. to deduce the size
Sumiol, a. relating to size
Suo, v. to buzz: to lull, to hush

Sur, n. an acid: a. acid; stale
Suran, n. a sour plant, sorrel
Surder, n. sourness, acidity
Surdoes, n. leaven
Surdoesi, v. to leaven
Surian, n. a cherry
Surig, n. silk
Surni, n. sourness; staleness
Suro, v. to sour; to turn sour
Suryn, n. anything acid
Sut, n. manner, shape; plight
Sutiad, n. a shaping; a suiting
Sutio, v. to adapt; to suit
Sûwr, n. one who hushes
Sw, n. what remains; what is on
Swb, n. a pressed heap; a bun-
Swba, n. a small bundle [dle
Swbach, n. what is shrunk up
Swbachiad, n. a shrinking up
Swbachu, v. to shrink up
Swci, n. what is soaked
Swch, **sychod**, n. a snout; a plough-share [the snout
Swchio, v. to search without
Swd, n. manner, shape; plight
Swdd, n. frame work; a frame
Swdden, n. a beam, a raft
Swf, n. a spot, a space
Swg, n. a soak, an imbibing [ing
Swgiad, n. a soaking, a drench-
Swil, a. bashful
Swl, n. flat space; ground
Swll, n. a scene, prospect
Swllt, n. a treasure; a shilling
Swm, n. state of being together
Swmer, n. a supporter, a beam
Swmeriad, n. a propping up
Swmeru, v. to prop up
Swmio, v. to sum up
Swmwl, n. a goad
Swn, n. a noise, a sound
Swniad, n. a sounding
Swnio, v. to noise, to sound
Swp, n. pressed mass; a cluster
Swr, n. what is surly or sullen
Swrn, n. a small space; a little, somewhat; a fetlock
Swrnach, n. a snarl, a grin
Swrth, n. what is imminent
Swrth, a. sudden; falling, fell, unwieldy; slothful; drowsy
Swrthlyd, a. apt to be drowsy
Swrth n. n, a clumsy one
Swrw, a. surly sullen,; snarling
Swrwd, n. shreds; dress; frag-
Swta, what is volatile soot [ment
Swtan, n. whiting
Swtrach, n. dross, dregs
Swtrws, n. bruised mass
Swth, n. a frame; a pile
Swy, n what is on or over
Swyd, n. what extends over
Swydo, v. to intimidate
Swydd; n. employ, office, duty service; a suit; a shire a coun-
Swyddfa n. place of business [ty
Swyddog, a. having office officer
Swyddogaeth, n. office, duty
Swyddogi, v to hold office
Swyddwr, n. an officer
Swyf, n. scum; yeast. suet [suet
Swyfedd, n. what is scummed
Swyfen, n. scum; froth, or top
Swyfi, n. scum; froth, or top
Swyfo, v. to cast a scum; to yeld
Swylo, v. to save, to put by
Swyn, n a preservative; a charm
Swyna, v. to deal in charms
Swyn-gynfaredd, n. amulet [ing
Swyniad a preserving; a charm-
Swyno, v. to preserve; to charm
Swynogol, n. an amulet a charm
Swynogli, v. to fascinate
Swynol, a. preserative; blessing
Swynwr, n. a dealer in amulets or charms, a magician, a wi-
Swyso, v. to give emotion [zard
Sy, n. a star; v. is, exists
Syber, a. elevated; generous, sober [mindedness
Syberwyd, n. stateliness; high-
Sybyrnio, to bundle, to pack up
Sybyrnyn, n. a small bundle
Sych. n. drought: a. dry
Sichbilen, n. a dry film
Sychder, n. dryness, drought

Syched, n. drought, thirst
Sychedig, a. thirsty, dry
Sychedol, a. causing thirst
Sychedu, to thirst, to be thirsty
Sychiant, n. a desiccation
Sych-hin, n. dry weather
Sychu, v. to dry, to wipe dry
Sychwydd, n. dry wood, fuel
Sydyn, a. abrupt, sudden
Sydynrwydd, n. suddenness
Sydd, v. is, exists
Syfa, n. a riddle, a sieve
Syfag, n. what spreads out
Syfaldod, n. ficklenes;
Syfien, Syfi, n. a strawberry
Syfliad, n. a stirring
Syflyd, v. to stir, to move
Syfnol, a. of a firm quality
Syfniad, n. a making firm
Syfrdan, n. giddiness, distraction: a. giddy, stupified
Syfrdanu. v. to make giddy
Syfru, v, ro render severe
Syfyd, n. what forms a space
Syfyl, n. a tendency to move
Syg, n. a chain, a trace
Sygan, n. a whisper, a mutter
Syganol, a. whispering
Syganu, v. to whisper, to mutter
Sygn, n. a circle; a sign
Sygog, n. a shove, a move
Syl, n. surface, ground; base
Sylch, n. a furrow
Sylchdan, n. a wheel plough
Sylfan, n. foundation
Sylfaen, n. foundation stone
Sylfaenu, v. to found
Sylfaenydd, n. founder
Sylw, n. a view; remark; notice
Sylwad, n. observation; a regarding; a noticing
Sylwedd, n. substance, matter
Sylweddiad, n. a substantiation
Sylweddol, a. substantial [tial
Sylweddoli, v. to make substan-
Sylweddoliaeth, n. materialism
Sylweddu, to make of substance
Sylwi, v. to observe, to regard
Sylwiad, n. an observing
Syll, n. a view; a gaze, a stare
Syllbeiriant, n. an optical in- [strument
Sylldy, n. a shop
Sylliant, n. an observation
Syllio, v. to observe; to gaze
Syllt, n. what is fair or clear
Sylltiad, n. a making clear
Syllty, n. a treasury
Syllu, v. to observe; to gaze
Syllwg, n. an open prospect
Syllwr, n. a spectator
Syllwydr, n. a spying-glass
Sym, n. what is whole
Symaeth, n. a complete state
Symerth, n. simple power
Symiant, n. comprehension
Symio, v. to comprehend
Syml, n. what is simple: a. simple [plifying
Symlad, n. a pointing; a sim-
Symlant, n. simplicity
Symledd, n. simpleness
Symlen, n. a simple one
Symlu, v. to point; to goad
Symlyn, n. a simpleton
Symol, a. integral; middling
Symu, to render integral
Symud, v. to move
Symudadwy, a. moveable
Symudo, v. to move, to remove
Symudfa, n. a transition
Symudiad, n. a moving
Symudoldeb, n. moveableness
Symwl, n. cowslips
Symwth, a. interrupted
Symwy, a. ample, prominent
Symylen, n. a cowslip
Symyliad, n. a goading
Symylu, v. to goad
Symythu, v. to interrupt
Syn, n, feeling, preception: a. sensible; concerned; amazed
Syndod, n. concern; amazement
Synedigaeth, n. astonishment
Synedigol, a. sensitive
Syniad, n. sensation, feeling
Syniadol, a. sensitive

Syniant, n. a sentiment [dered
Syniedig, a. perceived; consi-
Synigliad, n. a stimulation
Synio, v. to feel; to be sensible
Syniol, a. sensible, perceptive
Syniolaeth, n. perceptivity
Syniolded, n. perceptibility
Synu, v. to observe steadfastly: to be amazed
Synwr, n. a sense, meaning
Synwyreb, n. a sentence
Synwyrgar, a. sententious [sense
Synwyriad, n. a gathering of
Synwyrol, a. sensible, rational
Synwyroldeb, n. sensibleness
Sypiad n. squeezing together
Sypio, v. to squeeze together
Sypyn, n. a small bundle (stars
Syr, n. a master, a lord: sir: n.
Syrch, n. a striking against
Syrn, adv. partly, rather, half
Syrniad, n. a forming into parts
Syrth, n. a fall; chance; lot: sort; offals
Syrthfa, n. a fallen state
Syrthiant, n. a propensity
Syrthio, v. to fall, to tumble
Syrthiol, a. falling, tumbling
Syrthni, n. listlessness
Syth, n. a stiff or rigid state: a. stiff, rigid, erect
Sythder, n. stiffness; erectness
Sythi, n. what stiffens; a beam
Sythol, a. tending to stiffen
Sytholdeb, n. stiffening tendency
Sythu, v. to stiffen; to make or become erect
Syw, a. regular, trim, smart
Sywed, n. astronomy
Sywedydd, n. astronomer
Sywedyddol, a. astronomical
Sywidw, n. the titmouse
Sywino, v. to turn or use continually; to dissipate
Sywio, v. to make uniform, to put in trim
Sywydd, n. star knowledge
Sywyddol, a. astrological
Sywyddwr, n. astrologer

T

TA, n. a spread; a superior
Tab, n. a spread; a surface
Tabar, n. tabard
Tabwrdd, n. a tabour (our
Tabyrddu, v. to play on the tab-
Tacl, n. a tool; tackle
Taclu, v. to deck, to trim, to patch
Taclus, a. neat, tidy, complete
Tacluso, v. to put in trim, to smarten (derliness
Taclusder, Taclusrwydd, n. or-
Tachwedd, n. November
Tad, n. father. Tad cu, grand-
Tadaeth, n. fatherhood (father
Tadmaeth, n. foster-father
Tadogaeth, n. paternity
Tadoldeb, n. fatherlineas
Tadoli, v. to become fatherly
Tadoliaeth, n. fatherhood
Tadwy, a. paternal; tuteral
Taen, n. a spreading
Taenadwy, a. expansible
Taenellu, v. to strew; to sprinkle
Taenellwr, Taenellydd, sprink-
Taenu, v. to spread (ler
Taer, n. urgent state: a. eager, ardent, urgent
Taerol, a. apt to be urgent
Taerder, n. importunity
Taeriant, Taerni, n. importunity
Taeru, v. to insist; to contend
Taethiad n. a fertilising (space
Taf, n. what is spread, a flat
Tafiad, n. a spreading; a dilation
Tafar, n. what spreads out
Tafarch, n. a cricket bat
Tafarn, n. a tavern, an inn
Tafarndy, n. a public-house
Tafarnwr, n. an inn-keeper
Tafarth, n. what is dilated
Tafell, n. a slice
Tafelian, n. a small slice

Tafelliad, n. a slicing
Tafellu, v. to spread; to slice
Taflan, n. a balance, scales
Taflawd, n. a roof; a loft
Tafledigaeth, n. act of throwing
Tafledydd, n. thrower
Taflen, n. tablet
Taflenu, v. to tabulate
Taflodi, v. to interject, to cast
Taflodiad, n. an interjection
Taflodol, a. interjective
Taflrwyd, n. a casting-net
Taflu, v. to throw, to fling
Tafod, n. a tongue; a clapper
Tafodi, v. to tongue; to scold
Tafodiaith, n. action of the tongue (rote
Tafodleferydd, n. a saying by
Tafodrwym, a. tongue-tied
Tafodrydd, a. loose-tongue
Tafol, n. the dock plant
Tafolen, n. dock, dock leaf
Tafu, v. to overspread to spread
Tâg, n. clogged state; a strangle
Tagell, n. barb; a double chin; dew-lap; a wattle
Tagellog, a. having a double chin; having wattles (chin
Tagellu, v. to form a double
Tagfa, n. a choking, a strangling
Tagfagl, n. a springe, a gin
Tagiad, n. a choking, a stifling
Tagu, v. to choke, to strangle
Tangnefedd, n. tranquillity
Tangnefeddu, v. to tranquillise
Tangnefeddus, tranquil, peaceful
Tangwystl, n. pledge of peace
Taid, n. grandfather
Tail, n. soil; manure; muck
Taioges, n. a rustic female
Taiogi, v. to become rustic
Taiogol, a. relating to a vassal
Taiogrwydd, n. boorishness
Taiogyn, n. a rude fellow
Tair, a. three
Tairth, n. ague fit
Taith, n. journey
Tâl, n. payment; a reward
Tal, n. front; a forehead; high
Taladwy, a. payable, due (tall
Talaeth, n. a frontier; a dependent territory
Talaith, n. frontlet; diadem
Talar, n. head-land in a field
Talben, n. standard value
Talcen, n. front, a forehead
Talch, n. fragment; grist
Talchu, v. to break in pieces
Taldra, n. tallness, loftiness
Talddrws, n. front door
Taledigaeth, n. remuneration, payment
Taledigol, a. remunerative
Taleithig, n. a fillet, a bandlet
Taleithiog, a. wearing a diadem
Talfa, n. pediment
Talfainc, n. a front form; a
Talfoel, a. bald-fronted (throne
Talfyr, a. short-fronted, brief
Talfyredigaeth, n. an abbreviation, an abridgement (abridge
Talfyru, v. to fore-shorten, to
Talgainc, n. brow-antler
Talgell, n. pantry, buttery
Talgrib, n. front-board of a spinning wheel (tive
Talgrwn, a. precipitate; inflec-
Talgrych, a. rough-fronted
Talgryf, a. hard fronted, brazen
Talgrynu, v. to inflect
Taliad n. a paying; a payment
Talm, n. impression; space; while; range; small quantity
Talmu, v. to be abrupt; to impress
Talp, n. a mass, a lump, a piece
Talpen, n. a knoll, a knob
Talpentan, n. a fire-back
Talpio, v. to form lumps
Talpiog, a. in lumps, lumpy
Talu, v. to pay; to requite
Talwisg, n. a head-dress
Talwrn, n. what projects
Tall, n. a spreading out or over
Tam. Tamaid, n. morsel; a bite

Tamaid, n. a morsel, a bite
Tameidiad, n. a biting a bit
Tameidio, v. to take a bite
Tameidyn, n. a small bite
Tamigo, v. to nibble, to nip
Tamp, n. what is pervasive
Tamper, n. a taper, a torch
Tampog, n. a fit of passion
Tampru, v. to burn a torch
Tân, n. expansion, spread; fire
Tan, a. spreading, continuous: prep. to till, as far; under
Tanbaid, a. violent, vehement
Tanbeiriant, n. fire-engine
Tanchwa, n. fire damp
Tanchwydd, n. inflamed swelling
Tanddaerol, a. subterraneous
Tandde, n. inflamation
Tanddewiniaeth, n. pyromancy
Tanddygiad, n. seduction
Tanedigaeth, n. spreading
Tanfa, n. explosion; fire damp
Tanfflamau, v. to flame with fire
Tanffon, n. a fire-poker
Tangloddio, v. to undermine
Taniad, n. a spreading; a firing
Taniadu, v. to make a firing
Tanio, v. to fire, to put on fire, to set fire to
Tanlli, a. ignifluous; span new
Tanlliw, a. flame-coloured
Tanllwyth, n. a blazing fire
Tanllyd, a. full of fire, fiery
Taniad, n. a starting; a throbbing
Tannorth, n. substitute
Tannu, v. to stretch, to throb
Tanodd, prep. under, beneath
Tanrew, n. a nipping frost
Tansangu, v. to under-tread
Tansawdd, n. submersion
Tansoddi, v. to submerge
Tant, n. stretch; start; spasm: throb. Tant telyn, harp string
Tantawr, n. a player on string music, musician
Tantiad, n. a starting; a stringing
Tanu, v. to expand; to spread
Tanwyd, n. a breaking out of fire
Tânwydr, n. a burning-glass
Tanwydyn, n a meteor
Tânwydd, n. fire wood
Tanysgrifio, v. to underwrite
Tanysgrifiad, n. a subscription
Tanysgrifiwr, n. a subscriber
Tap, n. hedge; heel piece
Tapig, n. a small step or ledge
Taplas, n. a gambol; a dance
Tar, n a shock, an impulse
Tarad, n. a pervasion; flavour
Taradr, n. a piercer, an anger
Taradru, v. to pierce, to bore
Taran, n. shock; thunder
Taranol, a. thundering
Taranon, n. the thunderer
Taranu, v. to thunder
Taranydd, a. a thunderer
Tardd, n. a breaking out, an issue, a vent, a flow, a sprout
Tarddain, v. to keep oozing
Tarddell, n. an issue; a spring
Tarddellu, v. to issue, to gush
Tardden, n. mouth of an issue
Tarddiadol, a. effusive, eruptive
Tarddiant, n. emanation
Tarddol, a. issuing, springing
Tarddu, to break out; to spring
Tarell, n. an issue: a spring
Taren, n. spot; tump
Tarenu, v. to form a tump
Tarf, n. a driving; dispersion
Tarfgryd, n. the plant feverfew
Tarfhutan, n. a scarecrow
Tarfiad, n, expulsion; scaring
Tarfu, v. to expel; to scare
Targ, n. a purcussion, a clash
Targed, n. a clasher; a target
Tariad, n. a collision; a tarrying
Tarian, n. a clasher; a shield
Tarianad, n. using of a shield
Tarianu, v. to use a shield
Tario, v. to strike; to tarry
Tarlais, n. a piercing
Tarleisiad, n. a clashing
Tarlwnc, n. an eructation
Tarlynciad, n. a belching
Tarlyncu, v. to eructate, to belch

Tarn, n. a wipe; a drying up
Tarniad, n. absorption
Taro, v. to strike; to affect
Taroden, n. a ringworm
Tarth, n. a vapour, an exhalation
Tarthain, v. to keep exhaling
Tarthog, a. having vapour
Tarthol, a. exhaling vapour
Tarthedigaeth, n. evaporation
Tarthiad, n. an evaporating
Tarthlyd, a. vaporous; foggy
Tarthu, v. to exhale [a bull
Tarw, n. what bursts through;
Tarwain, v. to gush; to flutter
Tarwedd, n. pervasion; ferment
Tarweddiad, n. fermentation
Tarweddu, v. to ferment
Tarwhaid, n. second swarm
Tas, n. what binds; a fascia
Tasel, n. sash a fringe; tassel
Taselu, v. to fringe; to tassel
Tasg, n. bond; job; task
Tasgell, n. bandlet, bunch wisk, closet, pantry
Tasgellu, v. to form a whisk
Tasgiad, n. setting a task
Tasigu, v. to job, to task; to start
Tas ad, n. a combining
Tas'o, v. to combine; to bundle
Tau, v. to stretch out; to be still: pron. thine
Taw, n. rest, quiet, silence: a still, quiet, silent: conj. that
Tawch, n. vapour, haze, fog: a. hazy, fogy
Tawchlyd, a. hazy, sultry
Tawd, n. spreading, distension
Tawdd, n. dissolved state: a. melted, dissolved
Tawddlestr, n. a melting pot
Tawedogrwydd, n, taciturnity
Tawedwst, n. a murmuring
Tawel, a. calm, silent, quiet
Taweliad, n. a calming
Tawelu, v. to calm; to grow calm
Tawelwch, n. calmness, serenity
Tawiad, n. a growing silent
Tawl, n. a casting off, a throw, a taking off, a cutting off
Tawlfwrdd, n. draught board
Tawlffon, n. throwing staff, sling
Tawliad, n. a casting
Tawlrym, n. projectile power
Tawlu, v. to cast off, to throw
Te, n. what is spread; tea
Tebedu, v. to render prospective
Tebyg, a similar, like, likely
Tebygol, a. likely, probable
Tebygiad, n. a likening
Tebygiaeth, n. comparison
Tebygiant, n. a similitude
Tebygoldeb, n, likeliness
Tebygoli, v. to make like
Tebygrwydd, n. likelihood
Tebygu, v. to liken, to suppose
Tecâd, n. a rendering fair
Tecâu, v. to make fair
Teclyn, n. an instrument, a tool
Tech, n. a sculk, a lurk
Techiad, n. a sculking, a lurking
Techial, v. to keep sculking
Techu, v, to sculk, to lurk
Tedu, v. to stretch, to distend
Tedd, n. a display, a row
Teddiad, n. a displaying
Teddyf, n. a socket, a hollow
Tefu, v. to spread; to become spread
Têg, a. clear, fair, beautiful
Tegan, n. a bauble; a jewel
Tegâu, v. to make fair
Tegwch, n. fairness, beauty
Tegwedd, a. of fair appearance
Tegwel, a. of fair aspect
Tegychiad, n. an embellishing
Tegychu, v. to embellish
Teng, n. what is tenacious; a. [tough
Tengl, n. a girth, a girt
Tengliad, n. a tying a girth
Tenglu, v. to tie with a girth
Teilchion, n. fragments
Teilfforch, n. a dung fork
Teiliad, n. a manuring
Teilig, a. enveloping, covering
Teiliwr, n. dress maker, a tailor
Teilo, v. to spread manure

Teilwng, a. worthy, deserving
Teilyngiad, n. a merlting
Teilyngdod, n. worthiness [safe
Teilyngu, n. to merit; to vouch-
Teimladrwydd, n. feelingness
Teimladwy, a. sensible, feeling
Teimlo, v. to feel, to be sensible
Teirthon, n. an ague fit
Teisban, n. an origin; an overspread, a quilt; a hassock
Teisen, n. a cake
Teisenan, n. a little cake
Teisenu, v. to form a cake
Teithdrwydded, n. a passport
Teithi, n. faculties, characteristics; the catemenia
Teithiad, n. a travelling
Teithiannol, a. itinerary
Teithiannu, v. to go a journey
Têithiant, n. a journeying
Teithig, a. characteristic
Teithio, v. to travel, to journey
Teithiol, a. journeying
Teithydd, n. traveller
Tel, n. stricture; straight line; warp: a. stretched; prompt
Têl, n. what is fair; a regulator; a measure of capacity: a regular; compact; fair
Telaid, a. beautiful, graceful
Telan, n, a harp
Telawd, n. the act of stretching
Telc, crimpled state a shrinking
Telcu, v. to shrink, to crimp
Telchyn, n. broken piece
Teledigrwydd, n. handsomeness
Telediw, a. compact; comely
Teledrwydd, n. comeliness
Teleiddio, v. to practise mins-
Teleiddyn, n. a minstrel [trelsy
Teleinio, v. to play the harp
Teler, n. a stretcher, a frame. Telerau, terms, conditions
Telgorn, n. a hautboy
Telgwng, n. a crimpling
Telgyngiad, n. a crimpling
Telgyngu, v. to crimple
Teigyniad, v. a rebounding
Telgynu, to rebound; to stagger
Teli, n. exactness; an art
Teliad, n. a making smooth or exact an art
Telid, n. a compact frame
Telio, v. to make accordant
Telm, n. gimcrack; springe toy
Telma, v. to play with toys
Telmiad, n. a toying; a snaring
Telmu, v. to form a toy; to snare
Telmyn, n. a little toy; a trap
Telor, n. warbler; goldfinch
Teloii, v. to warble, to quaver
Telpyn, n. a little lump
Telpynu, v. to form lumps [pact
Telu, v. to strain; to make com-
Telyn, n. a harp; a side of a car-
Telyniad, n. a harping [case
Telynores, n. a female harpist
Telynorio, v. to play a harp
Telynwr, n. harpist
Tellu, v. to stretch over
Tellwedd, n. oblivion; a release
Tellweddiad, n. a consigning to oblivion; a giving a release
Tem, n. round spread or space
Temig, n. particle; portion
Teml, n. a place of sitting; a temple
Temliad, n. a forming a seat
Temlu, v. to form a seat
Teneu, a. thin; rarified; lean
Teneuâd, n. attenuation
Teneuâu, v. to attenuate
Teneuder, n. thinness; tenuity
Tenewyn, n. a flank
Tenlli, n. linsey-woolsey
Tennyn, n. cord, halter
Tent, n. what strained; a tightly strained
Tepyn, n. a small ledge or step
Ter, n. aptness to pervade
Têr, n. what is clear; a clear
Terol, a. clarifiing, refining
Terc, n. a jerk, jolt
Terciad, n. a jerking, a jolting
Tercu, v. to jerk, to jolt
Terch, n. a loop, noose

Terchu, v. to loop, to noose
Teredig, a. clarified, refined
Teredigaeth n. clarification
Teredd, n. a clarified state
Terfyn, n. extremity, limit
Terfynedigaeth n. determination
Terfynaf, n. a boundary line
Terfyn-gylch, n. a horizon
Terfyniad, n. a terminating
Terfynol, a. terminating
Terfynoldeb, n. finitness
Terfynu, v. to limit; to end
Terfysg, n. tumult
Terfysgol, a. tumultuous
Terfysgedd, n. tumultuousness
Terfysgiad, n. making a tumult
Terfysglyd, n. apt to be riotous
Terfysgu, v. to raise a tumult
Teri, v. to grow sullen, to sulk
Teriad, n. irritation
Terica, v. to irritate, to rut
Terig, a. ardent; harsh; rutting
Terigiad, n. a making ardent
Term, n. crisis; term
Termio, v. to term; to tipple
Termudo, v. to grow silent
Termudrwydd, n. taciturnity
Tern, a. ardent, vehement
Terniad, n. a moving ardent
Terogen, n. female miser
Terogi, v. to be full of avidity
Teru, y. to clear, to refine
Teru, v. to pout, to sulk
Terwyn, a. ardent, fervent
Terwynder, n. vehemency
Terwyniad, n. a growing ardent
Terwynu, v. to grow ardent
Teryddiad, n. a growing ardent
Teryg, n. what is clotted; crust
Teryliiad, n. a glancing ardently
Tes, n. sunshine, warmth, heat
Tesach, n. heat; wantonness
Tesaint, n. a teeming with heat
Tesiad, n. a dispensing of heat
Tesog, a. sunny, hot, close, sultry
Testun, n. theme, subject, text
Testuno, v. to set a theme
Teth, n. a teat, a dug, a pap
Tethan, n. a small teat
Tethog, a. having teats
Tethu, v. to grow to a teat
Teulu, n. family, tribe
Teuluaeth, n. domestic society
Teuluaidd, a. domestic, familiar
Teuluedd, n. familiarity
Teulueiddio, v. to domesticate
Teuluwriaeth, n. domestic order
Teuluyddes, n. a housewife
Tew, a. thick, fat, plump
Tewâd, n. a thickening
Tewâu, v. to thicken, to fatten
Tewder, n. thickness; fatness
Tewdws, a. thickly collected
Tewi, v, to keep silent
Tewlyd, a. apt to grow thick
Tewychiad, n. a thickening
Tewychiant, n. thickeness
Tewychu, v. to thicken
Tewyn, n. a firebrand
Teyrn, n. a sovereign
Teyrnas, n. a kingdom
Teyrnasiaeth, n. a reign
Teyrnasol, a. of a kingdom; [regnant
Teyrnasu, v. to reign
Teyrnedd, n. a monarchy
Teyrn-ged, n. a tribute
Teyrnogaeth, n. a kingly office
Teyrnoldeb, n. regality
Teyrnwialen, n. a sceptre
Ti, n. what is in; what is distinct: pron. thee, thou
Tib, Tic, n. a particle, a bit
Ticiad, n. a forming particles
Ticial, v. to drain in drops
Ticyn, n. a particle, a scrap
Tid, n. a draught chain
Tidian, n. a chaining
Tidmwy, n. a tether, a tie
Tidmwyad, n. a tethering
Ting, n. a crindle; a tingle
Tingo, v. to crindle; to flinch; to tingle
Til, n. a minute particle
Tiliad, n. a very small fly
Tim, n. a little, a scrap
Timyn, n. a little bit, a scrap

Tin, n a tail, a bottom
Tinbais, n. a petticoat
Tinben, adv. tail to tail
Tinc, n. a tink, a tinkle
Tincerdd, n. the tail of a craft; a tinker
Tinciad, n. a tinking; a tinkling
Tincial, Tincian, v. to tinkle; to drain
Tincio, v. to tink, to ring
Tincion, n. last drawn milk
Tindafu, v. to throw the tail
Tindew, a. fat-buttocked
Tindin, adv, tail to tail
Tintopio, v. to flounce
Tindraphen, adv. topsy turvy
Tindro, n. a turn of the tail
Tindroed, n. the didapper
Tindrwm, Tindrom, a. heavy-tailed
Tinfel, a. bare-tailed
Tin-gloff, a. hipshot
Tin-goch, a. red-tailed: n. the red-start
Tin-grach, a. scabby-tailed
Tinlethu, v. to overlay
Tinllom, Tinllwm, Tinnoeth, a. bare-bottomed
Tino, v. to form a tail
Tinpen, n. a hassock
Tinrwth, Tinwyg, a. open-tailed
Tinsigl n. the wagtail
Tip, n. a particle, a bit
Tipyn, n. a piece, a little bit
Tipynu, v. to part into bits
Tir, n. land, earth, ground
Tiraeth, n. a continuation
Tirdriniad, n. a dressing of land
Tirddiwyll, n. agriculture
Tirf, a. fresh, luxuriant; lively
Tirfâd, n. a freshening
Tirfâu, v. to freshen; to enrich
Tirfdra, n. freshness; richness
Tiriad, n. a making a land
Tiriadu, v. to make a landing
Tirio, v. to land; to turn the ground
Tiriog, a. having land, landed
Tiriogaeth, n. landed estate
Tiriogi, v. to possess land
Tiriol, a. terreous, earthly
Tirion, n. a familiar spot: a pleasant, genial, lovely
Tiriondeb, n. pleasantness
Tirioni, v. to render pleasant; to become pleasant
Tirionus, pleasing, delighting
Tirionwch, n. pleasantness
Tiro, v. to extend in continuity
Tis, n. a sneeze, sternutation
Tisiad, n. act of sneezing
Tisian, Tisio, v. to sneeze, to sternutate
Titen, n. a very small fly
Titiad, n. a small fly
Titr, n. a whirl; a metre
Titw, n. a cat, in fond language
Tithau, pron. thyself, thou also
Tlawd, Tylawd, a. poor, indigent, needy
Tlodi, Tylodi, n. poverty, want
Tlos, a. pretty, fair, handsome
Tlosen, n. a pretty female
Tlws, n. a jewel: a. pretty
Tlysedd, n. prettiness, beauty
Tlysiad, n. a making pretty
Tlysu, v. to render pretty
Tlysyn, n. a pretty thing
To, n. a covering; a roof; a generation
Toad, n. a covering; a roofing
Tob, n. a summit, a top
Tobren, n. a thatcher's dibber
Tobyn, n. a summit, an apex
Toc, what is abrupt; a cap: adv. instantly, presently
Toci, n. what is cut out; a share
Tociad, n. a cutting off, a clipping
Tocio, v. to clip, to dock
Tocyn, n. a short piece; a ticket
Tocyniad, n. a ticketing
Tocynu, v. to ticket, to draw lots
Tochi, v. to soak; to grow hazy
Todi, v. to construct; to join
Todiad, n. a construction
Toddadwy, a. dissolvable, soluble
Toddaid, n. what is melting: a metre

Toddedig, a. dissolved, liquid, melting
Toddi, v. to melt, to dissolve
Toddiad, n. a dissolving, a melting
Toddiant, n. a solution, a melting
Toddion, n. meltings; drippings
Toddol, a. dissolving, melting
Töed, n. a covering; a roofing
Töedig, a. covered: roofed
Toes, n. dough, paste of bread
Toeseg, n. a kneading trough
Toesi, v. to make dough
Toesyn, n. a lump of dough
Tofi, v. to draw out in a range
Tofiad, n. a drawing in a range
Togi, v. to elongate, to extend
Toi, v. to cover over; to roof
Tolach, n. a moan: v. to moan
Tolc, n. a dent or impression by punching or striking
Tolciad, n. a driving in
Tolcio, v. to cause a sink, to dent, to crease
Tolch, **Tolchen**, n. a coagulated mass, a clod
Tolchenu, v. to form a clod
Tolchiad, n. a forming clods
Tolfaen, n, an omen stone
Tolgorn, n. a trump, a clarion
Toli, v. to curtail; to spare; to deal out
Toliad, n. a curtailing; sparing
Toliant, n. a privation; sparing
Tolio, v. to diminish; to spare
Tolws, n. what roars; a roarer
Toll, n. a fraction; a toll
Tollfa, n. a tolling place
Tolli, v. to take from; to toll
Tolliant, n. a toll, a custom
Tom, n. a mound; a heap of dirt; dung
Tomen, n. a mound; a dunghill
Tomi, v. to make a heap; to dung
Tomlyd, a. covered with dung
Ton, n. a surface; a sward; a peel; a skin; lay land: n. a breaker; a wave
Tôn, n. a tone, an accent; a tune
Tonc, n. a tink, a ring, a clash
Tonciad, n. a tinking, a ringing
Toncio, v. to tinkle, to ring
Tonen, n. coating; cuticle; bog
Toni, v. to form a skin; to pare
Toniad, n. a making a tone: n. a skinning, a paring
Toniar, n. a plank, a shingle: n. a breaker, a wave
Tonog, a. turbulent, boisterous; froward
Tonol, a. breaking in waves
Tonyddiaeth, n. a tonation
Top, n. a top; a stopple
Topiad, n. a topping: a cresting
Topio, v. to top, to crest
Topyn, n. a top; a topple
Topynu, v. to form a top
Tor, n. a break, a rupture, a cut: n. a bulge; a belly; a boss
Toraeth, n. a produce; a store
Torbwt, n. a turbot
Torch, n. a n. a wreath a coil
Torchi, v. to wreath; to coil
Torchog, a wreathed; coiled
Torchol, a wreathing, coiled
Torchwr, n. a wreather, a twister; a coiler
Tordain, v. to loll, to lounge
Tordyn, a tight-bellied
Tordd, n. a murmur, a din
Torddiad, n. a raising a din
Torddu, v. to murmur, to make a din
Tored, n. what expands: a. vast
Toredwynt, n. a whirlwind
Toreithio, v. to yield increase
Toreithus, **Toreithiog**, a. abundant, full, teeming
Torf, n. a crowd; a troop; a host, a multitude
Torfa, n. thousand millions
Torfagl, n. the eye-bright
Torfog, a. having a host
Torfu, v. to collect a host
Torgeingl, n. a girth, a girt
Torgest, n. a hernia, a rupture

Torgestu, v. to form a hernia; to rupture [chair
Torgoch, a. red-bellied: n. a
Torgochiad, n. a char fish
Tori, v. to break, to cut, to
Toriad, n. a breaking [fracture
Toriant, n. a fraction, a fracture
Torlan, n. a broken bank
Torlla, n. a slattern, a slut
Torllwyd, Torllwydog, n. the wild tansy [womb
Torllwyth, n. the burden of a
Torm, what is stretched round
Tormach, n. a forfeit of bail
Tormaen, n. the saxifrage
Tormennu, v. to press round
Torment, n. press round; conflict
Tormiad, n. a gathering round
Tormaint, n. surrounding host
Tormu, v. to asemble round
Torog, a. having a prominence; big-bellied, applied to sows, dogs, and cats
Torogyn, n. a big-bellied one
Toron, n. plat; a decking out; a cloak
Toronaeth, n. a decking out [tle
Toroni, v. to deck out; to man-
Toronog, a. decked, mantled
Torp, n. a round mass, a lump
Torpwth, n. a short squab
Tors, n. a covering; a shelter
Torsed, n. a coverlet, a rug
Torsi, v. to cover over
Torstain, a. bulging, gorbellied
Torsyth, n. stiff-stomached
Torsythu, v. to stiffen out the belly; to swagger
Torth, n. what sustains; a loaf
Torthi, v. to cake; to settle
Torympryd, n. a breakfast
Toryn, n. a mantle, a cape
Toryniad, n. a mantling
Torynu, v. to mantle, to cloak
Tos, n. quick jerk, toss
Tosiad, n, a jerking, a tossing
Tosio, v. to jerk, to toss
Tost, a. severe, harsh, violent
Tostedd, n. severity; a strang
Tostfrwyn, n. sea rushes [uary
Tosti, v. to rack, to torture
Tostiad, n. a torturing
Tostur, n. misery, severe plight
Tosturaol, a. commiserating
Tosturâu, v. to commiserate
Tosturi, n. compassion; pity
Tosturiaeth, n. compassion
Tosturio, v. to take pity
Tosturiol, a. compassionate
Tosturus, a. pitiful pit eous
Tôwr, n. one who forms a covering, one who roofs, thatcher, tiler slater
Tra, n. an extreme, an excess; a turn: adv. and perfix, over; very; whilst
Traberwi, v. to over-boil
Trabloedd, n. great outcry
Trabludd, n. trouble; turmoil
Trabluddio, v. to trouble [led
Trabluddiol, troublous; troub-
Trach, adv. beyond, beside, at
Trachefn, adv. behind; again; afterwards
Trachoddi, v. to vex extremely
Trachuro, v. to beat extremely
Trachwant, n. cupidity; lust
Trachwanta, to desire extremely, to covet
Trachwres, n. extreme heat
Trachywed, a. very uniform
Trad, n. what spreads out
Tradilyn, v. to follow, to excess
Tradwy, n. third day to come; adv. three days hence
Tradynol, a. superhuman
Tradd, n. extreme motion
Traddiad, n. a scouring
Traddod, n. a delivery over
Traddodi, v. to deliver over
Traddodiad, n. tradition
Traddygiad, n. a transferring
Traddygyd, v. to transfer
Traed, n. feet
Traeth, n. n tract, a sand
Traethadur, n. one who treats

Traethawd, n. a treatise
Traetheg, n. a declamation
Traethell, n a sand bank
Traethiad, n. a treating
Traethodyn, n. a kind of verse
Traethu, v. to relate ; to treat
Traf, n. a stra n : a stir ; a scour
Trafael, extreme effort: travail
Trafaelu, v. to travel, to toil
Trafaes, n. stir, bustle; pains
Trafel, n. press; hatchel
Traflwnc, n. a guzzle, a gulp
Traflyncu, v. to guzzle, to gulp
Trafniad, n. a ranging ; a revolving
Trafnid, n. a. range ; a turn a change [ness
Trafnidaeth, n. commerce, busi-
Trafnidio, v. to exchange
Trafnidiol, a. commercial
Trafnig, a. mutable, declineable
Trafnoldeb, n. mutableness
Trafnu, v. to range; to revolve
Trafod, n. a stirring, bustle
Trafodaeth, n. act of stirring, a bustling, an intermeddling, a transaction
Trafodi, v. to stir ; to bustle, to strive, to intermeddle
Trafodus, a. stirring, bustling
Trafolio, v. to gormandise
Trafu, v. to stir, to scour
Trafyn, a stir, a bustle, a range
Traff, n. a strewing, a scattering
Trafferth, n. business, bustle
Trafferthu, v. to bustle, to toil
Trafferthus, a. bustling [ing
Traffiad, n. a spreading, a strew-
Traffaith, a. very confused
Traffu, v. to strew, to scatter
Trag, adv. beyond, beside
Tragor, n. superabundance
Tragori, v. to transcend
Tragoriaeth, n. transcendency
Tragoroldeb, n. superexcellence
Tragoroliad, n. a transcending
Tragoruchder n. supereminence
Tragwael, a. extremely frail
Tragwerth, n. over value
Tragwiw, a. most excellent
Tragwers, n. extreme heat
Tragfyth, adv. beyond this world
Tragfythol, adv. eternally
Tragywydd, a. everlasting
Tragwyddol, a. everlasting
Tragwyddoldeb, n. eternity
Tragwyddoli, v, to eternise, to immortalise
Traha, n. presumption
Trahâu, v. to become arrogant
Trahâus, a. arrogant, haughty
Trahâusder n. presumption
Trai, n. decrease ; ebb tide
Traidd, n. a pierce ; a strait
Traig, n. what tends over
Traigl, n. turn, revolution
Traill, n. trial, draught, turn
Trais, n. rapine ravishment
Traith, n. expression, treatise
Trallod, n. adversity, affliction
Trallodiad, n. an afflicting
Trallodol, a. afflicting, vexing
Tramgwydd, n. a downfall
Tramgwyddo, v. to tumble
Tramgwyddol, a. stumbling
Tramoli, v. to praise to excess
Tramor, a. tranmarine; foreign
Tramori, v. to pass over sea
Tramp, n. a ramble, a stray
Trampio, v. to ramble
Tramwy, n. a going about
Tramwyo, v. to go about
Tramwyol, a, traversing
Tran, n. space, stretch, district
Tranc, n. cessation ; end
Tranced, n. a cup with a handle
Trancedig, a. perished ; ended
Trancell, n. a single draught
Trancol, a. perishing ; ended
Trancu, v. to perish, to die
Tranial, n. field of battle
Tranoeth, adv. on the morrow
Traphlith, adv. in a confused
Trâs, n. kindred, affinity [state
Traserch, n. dotage, fondness
Traserth, a. extremely steep

Trasg, n. what is laid together
Trasgl, n. rake
Trathyn, a. extremely tight
Traul, n. wear, cost
Traw, n. a progress; a lead; education: adv. yonder
Trawaeth, n. a circumstance
Trawdd, n. a transit; a pass
Trawddysg, n. doctrine
Trawed, n. advancement
Trawedig, a. disciplined
Trawedigaeth, n. discipline
Trawenu, v. to pass over
Trawiad, n. a surpassing; a rearing, an educating
Trawiadu, v. to educate
Trawiadur, n. an instructor
Traws, n. a traverse, a cross
Trawsamcan, n. a cross purpose
Trawsbwyth, n. cross stitch
Trawsder, n. adverseness
Trawsdeyrn, n. usurper
Trawsdoriad, n. cross-cutting
Trawsdynu, v. to pull adversely
Trawsddodi, v. to transpose
Trawsedd, n. refactoriness
Trawselfeniad, n. transubstantiation
Trawsenw, n. metonymy
Trawsfeddiant, n. usurpation
Trawsfudo, v. to emigrate
Trawsganu, v. to satirise
Trawgludo, v. to transport
Trawsglwm, n. a cross knot
Trawsglwyddo, v. to transport
Trawsiad, n. a putting across
Trawsineb, n. adverseness
Trawslath, n. transverse beam
Trawslëad, n. translocation
Trawslusgo, v. to trail across
Trawsosodi, v. to transpose
Trawsrwym, n. cross band
Trawsrywiad, n. a crossing of breeds
Trawst, n. a transom, a rafter
Trawstio, v. to lay a rafter
Trawsu, v. to cross, to grow adverse
Trawswch, n. a whisker
Trawsylweddu, v. to transubstantiate
Trawsymddwyn, n. metaphor
Trawsymud, v. to transpose
Tre, n. a resort, homestead home, hamlet, town
Trec, n. an implement, a harness
Treciad, n. a furnishing
Trecyn, n. implement, tool
Trech, a. superior; passing
Trechad, n. an overcoming
Trechedd, n a superiority
Trechol, a. overcoming
Trechu, v. to overpower
Trechwr, n. vanquisher
Tred, n. a resort; hamlet
Tref, n. a homestead, a hamlet, a town
Trefad, n. domicile, dwelling
Trefan, n. a small hamlet
Trefedig, a. inhabited, colonised
Trefiant, n. inhabitancy
Trefig, a. homely, domestic
Treflys, n. a court leet
Trefn, n. system, order, method
Trefnau, utensils, implements
Trefnedigaeth, n. adjustment
Trefniad, n. an ordering, an arranging
Trefniant, n. system, regulation
Trefnid, n. arrangement
Trefnidaeth, management
Trefnidedd, n. economy
Trefnido, v, to manage
Trefnidol, a. economical
Trefnoldeb, n. orderliness
Trefnol, a. orderly, systematic
Trefnu, v. to order, to dispose
Trefnus, a. orderly, decent, tidy methodical
Trefnusder, n. orderliness
Trefnydd, n. one who orders, a manager; an economist; a Methodist
Trefnyddiaeth, n. economy; Methodism
Trefnyddio, v. to methodise
Trefol, a. relating to home
Treftad, n. patrimony

Treftadaeth, n. a patrimony
Treftadog, a. having patrimony
Treftadol, a. patrimonial
Treftadu, v. to form a patrimony
Trefu, v. to make a home
Trengol, a. perishing, vanishing
Trengi, v. to end, to expire
Treiad, n. a decreasing
Treidio, v. to course, to range
Treiddiad, n. a penetrating
Treiddiadwy, a. penetrable
Treiddiedig, a. penetrated
Treiddio, v. to penetrate
Treiddiol, a. penetrating
Treiddioldeb, n. penetrability
Treiddyn, n. projecting ridge
Treiglddyn, n. a wanderer
Treigled, n. revolving, rolling
Treigledig, a. being revolved, revolving
Treigledigaeth, n. revolution
Treigliad, n. a revolving, a strolling; inflection [strolling
Treigliant, n. a revolution; a
Treiglo, to turn round; to inflict
Treiglwaith, adv. once in a time
Treillio, v. to troll, to dredge
Treilliwr, n. a troller, a dredge
Treinio, v. to stray; to scatter
Treio, v. to decrease, to ebb
Treisglad, n. a clattering
Treisglo, v. to clatter
Treisaid, n. forcer: n. heifer
Treisiaeth, n. ravishment
Treisiant, n. oppression, force
Treisio, v. to force, to ravish, to oppress
Treisioldeb, n. oppressiveness
Treisiwr, Treisydd, n. a forcer, a ravisher, an oppressor
Treithio, v. to treat, to discourse
Trem, n. a sight, a look, an aspect [strument
Trembeiriant, n. optical in-
Tremiad, n. looking, a gazing
Tremiant, n. an appearance
Tremid, n. an appearance
Tremidydd, n. an observer
Tremio, v. to look, to observe
Tremiol, a. looking, observing
Tremiwr, n. a looker
Tremydiad, n. an apparition
Tremydd, n. an observer [tic
Tremyddiaeth, n. science of op
Tremygiad, n. a contemning
Tremygu, v. to contemn
Tremygus, a. contemptuous
Tremyn, n. a look, view, glance
Tremynfa, n. watchtower
Tremyn-gar, a. observant, keen
Tremyniad, n. phantom; boar
Tremynu, v. look; to seem
Tremynydd, n. an explorer
Tren, n. force, rapidity: a. impetuous; strenuous
Treniad, n. a moving rapidly
Trenig, a. impetuous, furious
Trenllif, n. rapid torrent
Trent, n. force, rapidity
Trenu, v. to act rapidly
Trenydd, adv. two days hence, the day after to-morrow
Tres, n. toil: a whip, a trace
Tresgl, the tormentil
Tresglen, n. a thrush, a bird
Tresiad a straining, a whipping
Trest, n. what is stretched
Trestl, n. a frame; a trestle
Trestliad, n. a framing
Trestlu, v. to put on a frame; to put on a trestle; to frame
Tresu, v. to put on a trace
Treth, n. a crop, growth; a tax
Trethol, a. tributary, taxed
Trethu, v. to tax, to rate
Treulfawr, a. expensive
Treulgar, a. prodigal, profuse
Treuliad, n. a consuming
Treulio, v. to consume
Trew, n. the act of sneezing
Trewiad, n. a sneezing
Trewlwch, n. sneeze dust, snuff
Trewydd, n. push forward
Trewyn, n. a pursuasion
Trewyniad, n. a persuading
Trewynol, a. persuasive

Trewynu, v. to persuade
Tri, a. three
Triad, n. a forming into three
Triannol, a. tertian, tradic
Triannu, v. to tertiate
Triarbymtheg, a. eighteen
Triarddeg, a. thirteen
Triban, n. a triplet, metre
Tribaniaeth, n. triplicity
Tribanu, v. to triplicate
Tribedd, n. a tripod, a trivet
Trichanmil, a. three hundred thousand
Trichant, a. three hundred
Tridant, n. a trident
Trideg, a. thirty
Tridiau, n. three days
Tridyblyg, a. threefold
Trig, n. a stay, a fixed state
Trigiad, n. a staying, a tarrying
Trigfa, n. dwelling-place
Trigfanu, v. to form a dwelling
Trigiad, n. a tarrying
Trigiannol, a. residentary
Trigiannu, v. to reside
Trigiant, n. a residence
Trigo, v. to stay; to dwell; to die
Trigol, a. tarrying; dwelling
Trîn, n. management; bustle; trouble; an action, a battle: v. to meddle; to manage; to labour at; to quarrel
Trindod, n. a trinity
Trindodaeth, n. trinitarianism
Trindodol, a. trinitarian
Trindodydd, n. a trinitarian
Triniad, n. a meddling; a managing; a quarrelling
Triniaeth, n. management
Triniol, a. managing
Triniogaeth, n. management
Trioli, v. to tertiate
Trip, n. trip, slip
Tripa, n. the bowels, intestines
Tripiad, n. a tripping
Tripian, v. to keep tripping
Tripio, v. to trip, to stumble
Trist, a. pensive, sorrowful, sad
Tris âd, n. a becoming sad
Tristâu, v. to grow sorrowful
Tristlawn, a. sorrowful, rueful
Tristwch, Tristyd, n. sadness, sorrow
Trithro, a. of three turns
Trithroed, a. three-footed
Triugain, a. sixty
Triugeinfed, a. sixtieth
Tro, n. a turn; a time; a lax
Troad, n. a turning; a flexion
Troch, n. a spray; a lave
Trochfa, n. a bathing place
Trochi, v. to immerse, to dip; to plunge
Trochiad, n. an immersing
Trochion, n splashings; suds
Trochioni, v. to raise a lather
Trochol, a. bathing, immersing
Trochwr, n. one who dips; an Anabaptist
Trochŷdd, n. a dipper
Trodi, v. to make a transit
Trodiad, n. a passing onward
Troddi, v. to make a transit
Troddiad, n. a transition
Troed, n. a foot
Troedfedd, n. a foot measure
Troedgall, a. club-footed
Troedgam, a. wry footed
Troediad, n. a footing; a pacing
Trôedig, a. turned, converted
Trôedigaeth, n. conversion
Troedio, v. to foot; to tread
Troediog, a. footed: n. footman
Troedlas, Troedlath, n. a treadle, a foot board
Troedle, n. a trodden place
Troedlen, n. a foot-board
Troedlydan, a. broad-footed
Troednoeth, a. bare-footed
Troedogi, v. to fetter
Tröell, n. a whirl; wheel; reel; pulley; windlass
Tröellen, n. a whirl, a twirl
Tröellhoel, n. a screw nail
Tröelli, v. to whirl; to reel
Tröelliad, n. a whirling

Tröellog, a. having a wheel
Tröellwaith, n. wheelwork
Tröellymadrodd, n. tropology
Tröen, n. a twirl; a while
Troeth, n. wash; lie; urine
Troethlif, n. a diabetes
Torfa, n. turn; a tropic; glance
Torfäeg, n. a trope
Trofan, n. a tropic
Trofâu, v. to make a turn
Trofâus, a. flexuous, tortuous
Trofiad, n. a transition; a clause
Trofiant, n. a transition
Trofol, a. tending forward
Trohidl, n. a rope twister
Troi, v. turn, to revolve
Troiad, n. a turning
Trol, n. cylinder, roll; cart
Trolaidd, a. cylindrical
Trolen, n. a roundlet
Troliad, n. a rolling
Trolian, v. to roll
Trolio, v. to roll, to trundle
Trolyn, n. roller; chub
Trom, a. heavy, weighty; sad
Tron, n. a circle; throne
Troni, v. to render superior
Trôni, to form a circumference
Tröol a. turning, revolving
Tros, n. a transverse bar: prep. over, for, instead of. Da dros ben, exceedingly good
Trosedd, n. transgression
Troseddol, a. transgressing
Troseddu, v. to transgress, to offend
Troseddwr, n. offender, transgressor
Trosel, n. plaited fence
Trosenwad, n. transnomination
Trosfa, n. a turning place
Trosfynediad, n. metabasis
Trosgludo, v. to transport
Trosglwyddiad, n. a transferring; a passage, a voyage
Trosglwyddo, v. to transfer
Trosglwyddol, a. transferring
Trosi, v. to turn out; to move onward; to move about
Trosedd, prep. over; beyond
Trosodd, adv. on the other side
Trosof, trosot, trosti, trosom, trosoch, trostynt, pron. prep see Tros
Trosol, n. a lever; a bar
Trosolwaew, n. lever-beam
Trosten, n. a long slender rod
Trostr, n. a slider
Trotiad, n. a trotting
Trotian, v. to keep trotting
Trotio, v. to go on a trot
Trôth, n. what tends through
Troth, prep. from side to side
Trothi, n. a passing through
Trothwy, n. a threshold
Trotiwr, n. one who trots
Trowynt, n. a whirlwind
Tru, n. an outcast state
Truan, a. wretched, miserable
Truanedd, n. wretchedness
Truanes, n. a wretched female
Truanu, v. to commiserate
Truenniad, n. a becoming wretched; a wretched one
Trueni, n. wretchedness; pity
Truenus, a. wretched, piteous
Truenusedd, n. piteousness
Trugar, a. compassionate
Trugarâd, n. commiseration
Trugarâu, v. to commiserate
Trugaredd, n. mercy; pity
Trugareddfa, n. mercy-seat
Trugareddol, a. merciful
Trugarog, a. merciful, pitying
Trugarogrwydd, n. mercifulness
Trul, n. drilling tool
Truliad, n. a drilling
Trulio, v. to drill a hole
Trull, n. store; store of liquor
Trulliad, n. a butler
Trulliadaeth, n. butlership
Trullio, v. to draw liquor
Trum, n. a ridge, a back
Truman, n. a ridge, a cope
Trumbeithin, n. ridge tiles
Trnmbren, n. a keel
Trumiad, n. a ridging; a copying

Trumiog, a. ridged, coped
Trus, n. a ward, a guard
Trusi, n. what is a guard
Trusiad, n. a ward, a bulwark
Trusio, v. to ward, to guard
Truth, a. wheedling, fawning
Truthad, n. a wheedling
Truthan, n. a wheedler
Truthiad, n. a sycophant, a flat-
Truthio, v. to weedle [terer
Trw, n. a whirl; a pervasion: prep. through, by
Trwb, n. what is rubbed
Trwc, n. a turn; a truck
Trwca, n. a bowl, a cup
Trwcwl, n. a trundle; a truckle
Trwch, n. a cut; a section; thickness
Trwl, n. pack, cushion
Trwliad, n. a rolling up
Trwlian, v. to roll together
Trwlio, v. to bundle, to roll
Trwlyn, n. a squabby thing
Trwm, a. heavy, weighty; sad
Trwn, n. a circle
Trwnc, n. urine, lie, stale
Trwodd, adv. through
Trwpa, n. tub, hod, trollop
Trws, n. covering, dress
Trwsglyn, n. a bungler
Trwsgl, a. clumsy, bundling
Trwsiad, n. a dressing; dress
Trwsiadu, v. to clothe, to dress
Trwsiadus, a. dressed, decked
Trwsio, v. to dress, to deck
Trwst, n. noise, rustling
Trwstan, a. clumsy; unlucky
Trwstaneiddio, v. to become clumsy [n. clumsiness
Trwstaneiddwch, Trwstanwch,
Trwth, n. what tends to expand
Trwy, n. a pass through: prep. though; by means of
Trwyad, n. permeation
Trwyadl, a. alert, smart, lively
Trwyadledd, n. sprightliness
Trwyadlu, v. to act alertly
Trwyd, n. a bursting through
Trwyddad, n. a bursting through
Trwydo, v. to burst through
Trwydol, bursting, penetrating
Trwydd, n. a passing through: prep. through; by
Trwydded, n. a pass, a passport, a licence, a fare, a reception
Trwyddedog, a. having licence
Trwyddedogi, v. to give free passage
Trwyddedu, v. to pass freely
Trwyddo, v. to pass through; to
Trwyll, n. a swivel, a ring [bore
Trwylliad, n. a swivelling
Trwyllo, v. to swivel; to troll
Trwyn, n. a point; a snout, a nozzle, a nose
Trwynswch, n. tip of the nose
Trwyo, prep. through: adv. through
Trwyogaeth, n. pervasion
Trwyogi, v. to make pervasive
Trwyth, n. a solvent; lie; decoction
Trywytho, v. to steep in lie
Trwythi, n. a menstrum; lie
Trwythiad, n. a steeping in lie
Try, n. aptness to pass through
Tryad, n. a pervasion [or over
Tryal, n. a homestead
Tryarllais, a. of stunning voice
Tryawch, n. magnetism
Tryb, n. a blended state
Trybaeddiad, n. a wallowing
Trydaeddu, v. to wallow to daub
Trybed, n. support; brand iron
Trydedd, n. a support; a trivet
Trybeddu, v. to set firmly
Trybelid, a. perspicuous, clear
Trybest, n. commotion, bustle
Trybestu, v. to bluster, to bustle
Tryboethi, v. to heat through
Tryboli, v. to huddle; to wallow
Trybylog, a. dull
Tryciad, n. a dragging, a trailing heavily
Trycio, v. to flag, to fail
Trych, n. an opening; a scope

Trycheb, n tinesis
Trychfa, n place that is cut
Trychfil, n. a destructive animal vermin
Trychiad, n. cutter, lopper [ted
Trychiedig a. being cut: trunca-
Trychinebus, a. disastrous
Trychion, n. cuttings
Trychionyn, a shred, cutting
Trychni, n. disaster, mishap
Trycholdeb, n. a mangled state
Trychu, v. to cut, to cut into
Trychwys, n. thorough sweat
Trychyn, n. a small cut
Trydan, n. the electric fluid
Trydaniad, n, electrifying
Trydaniaeth, n. electricity
Trydanu, v. to electrify
Trydar, n. chirp; din: v. to chirp
Trydariad, n. a chattering
Trydaru, v. to chatter; to din
Trydedd, a. third
Trydiad, n. a pervasion
Trydon, n. what pervades; agrimony, a thoroughly toned, four days hence
Trydydd, a. third
Trydd, n. what is through
Tryf, n. what is pervasive
Tryfal, n. a triangle
Tryfalu, v. to form a triangle
Tryfer, n. a harpoon, a spear
Tryferiad n. a harpooning
Tryferu, v. to harpoon
Tryfesur, n. a diameter
Tryfol, n. what is all belly
Tryfoliad, n. a gormandising
Tryfolio, v. to gormandise
Tryfrith, a thoroughly mixed swarming; teeming
Tryfrwyd, a. interweaving
Trylais, n. thorough voice
Trylef, n. thorough utterance
Tryles, n. thorough benefit
Trylifo, v. to flow through
Trylith, n. thorough training
Tryliw, n. pervading colour
Tryloes, n. pervading pang
Tryloew, a. transparent
Trylosg, n. thorough ignition
Trylwyn, a very ready or perfect
Trylyn, a, thoroughly keen
Trym, a. compact trim
Trymâd, n. a rendering heavy
Trymâu, v. to make heavy
Trymder, n. heaviness
Trymfryd, n. sadness of mind
Trwmgwsg, n. a dead sleep
Trymiad, n. a making potent
Trymlyog, a. flagging
Tryn, n. ardency, fierceness; ardent, fierce, stern
Trynaws, n. pervading quality
Trynedd, n. ardency; fierceness
Tynerth, n. thorough strength
Trynodd, n. a pervading juice
Trynwyd, n. a pervading emotion
Tryryw, n. a perfect kind
Trysain, n perfect, sound
Trysawdd, n. a cube root
Trysgledd, n. awkwardness
Trysor, n. a treasure
Trysoriad, n. a treasuring
Trysorwr, n. n. a treasurer
Trystiad, n. a blusterer
Trystiad, n. a clattering
Trystian, v. to keep clattering
Trystio, v. to bluster, to clatter, to rustle
Trythgwd, n. a satchel
Trythu, v. to swell out
Trythyll, a. voluptuous
Trythyllu, v. to follow pleasure
Trythyllwch, n. enjoyment
Tryw, n. what pervades; what is constant; a trace; truth; agrimony: a. universal; constant
Trywan, n. a thrust, a stab: a pierced, stabbed
Trywaniad, n. a transfixing
Trywanu, v. to tranfix; to stab
Trywar, a. thoroughly tame
Trywedd, n. a trace by scent
Trywel, a. perspicious
Trywiad, n. a pervading

Trywio, v. to pervade
Trywydd, n. a trace, a scent
Trywyddu, v. to trace by scent
Trywyllt, a thoroughly wild
Trywyn, a. thoroughly happy
Trywyngar, a. conciliatory
Tu, n. side; region, part
Tua, adv. in a direction to
Tugat, prep. towards
Tuallan, adv. on the outside
Tuch, n. a grunt, a groan
Tuchan, n. a grunting: v. to grunt, to groan
Tuchaniad, n. a grunting
Tuchanllyd, a. apt to grunt
Tuchanol, a. grunting
Tuchanwr, n. grumblet, a groaner murmurer
Tud, n. a surface; a region
Tudalen n. side of a leaf; a page
Tudfach, n. a stilt
Tudlath, n. a meting rod
Tudwed, n. a sward, a sod
Tudd, n. shade; gloom; vapour
Tuddad, n. an enveloping
Tudded, n. a covering, a vesture
Tuddediad, n. a habiting
Tuddedu, v. to put on a vest
Tuddo, v. to envelope
Tuedd, n. a region, a district, a coast; a tendency
Tueddiad, n. inclination
Tueddol, a. inclining, conducive
Tueddoldeb, n. inclindness
Tueddoli, v. to render partial
Tueddu, to incline, to bias
Tueddwr, n. one who inclines
Tuell, n. a covert; a cover
Tufaes, adv. on the outside
Tufewn, adv. inside
Tufewnol, a. internal, inward
Tuhwnt, adv. on the other side
Tul, n. an envelope; a shroud
Tuliad, n. a shrouding
Tum, n. a bend, a turn
Tumiad, n. a forming a bend
Tumon, n. a bender; a spine
Tun, n. what pervades
Tunad, n. a pervading
Tur, n. a reverse, a turn up
Turiad, n. a reversing
Turio, v. to reverse; to turn
Turn, n. a turn: a. round
Turnen, n. a whirl; a turning-wheel; a shaft of a wheel
Turniad, n. a turning; turnery
Turnio, v. to turn, to do turnery
Turnwr, n. a turner
Turs, n. a snout, chops
Tursyn, n. a long snout
Tus, n. what is warpped: a whisp
Tusw, n. a whisp, a bunch
Tuswad, n. a making a whisp
Tuth, n. a trot; a trudge
Tuthiad, n. a trotting
Tuthio, v. to trot; to trudge
Tw, n. a rising up; a drive; sway
Twa, v, to drive, to urge on
Twb, n. a round lump, a lid
Twba, n. a tub
Twc, n. a cut, a clip, a chip
Twca, n. a sort of knife
Twciad n, a clipping, a docking
Twcio, v. to clip, to dock
Twdd, n. n. what pokes or just out
Twddf, n, a poke; a punch
Tweg, n. a lock of hair
Twf, n. grouth; increase
Twff, n. a rise, a lift; a tuft
Twng, n. a lot, a plight, an oath
Twl, n. what is rounded; a toft
Twlc, n. a cot, a hovel, a stye
Twlch, n. a tump a knoll
Twlffen, n. a squabby female
Twlffyn, n. a squab, a chub
Twlo, n. a bulk; a booth, a hut
Twll, n. a hole; a pit; a dimple
Twll mwn, a mine shaft
Twmffed, n. a funnel
Twmp, n. a twmp, a mound
Twmpan, n. a bulky one
Twmpath, n. a tump; a bush
Twmpathu, v, to form tumps
Twmpethyn, n. a small tump

Twmpiad, n. a dropping
Twmpian, v. to drop, to nod
Twn, n. a tracture; a splint; a. fractured
Twnc, n. a deposit, a pledge
Twniad, n. a fracturing [mol
Twrch, n. a burrower; a hog; a
Twr, n. a heap, a pile; a tower
Twred, n. a pile, a turret; a tub
Twrf, n. a stir, a tumult, a turmoil, a clap, a shrink
Twriad, n. a throwing up
Twrio, v. to raise up, to heap
Twrn, n. a round, a turn
Twrnel, n. a tub, a vat
Tws, n. an extreme; an outlet
Twsel, n. a tap, a fawcet
Twt, n. what is complete: a. complete, neat, smart
Twtach, n. a hard breathing
Twti, n. an intermitted state
Twtiad, n. a making simple, unconnected, neat
Twtial, v. to intermit; to loiter
Twtio, v. to make neat
Twtnais, a. altogether neat
Twy, n. a check, a stop
Twyad, n. a checking
Twyg, n. a garment; a toga
Twygo, v. to cover, to warp
Twyll, n. deceit, fraud
Twyllad, n a deceiving
Twylleb, n. sophistry
Twyllo, v. to deceive
Twyllodrus, a. deceitful, false
Twym, n. a heat; a flush; a. warm, hot, sultry
Twymad, n, a warming
Twymdra, n. warmness, warmth
Twymdwyr, a. lukewarm
Twymnder, n. warmth
Twymniad, n. a warming
Twymnol, a. warming
Twymo, v. to warm, to heat
Twymyn, n. a heat; a fever
Twyn, n. a hillock; a bush
Twynyn, n. a tump; a bush
Twyo, v. to hem in; to check
Twyr, a agitated; torrid [co
Twys, n. a top, a tuft; an ear
Twysen, n. an ear of corn [in
Twyseniad, n. a spring; an ear
Twysenol, a. spring; earing
Twysenu, v. to spire; to ear
Twysg, n. a mass, a quantity
Twysged, n. a mass, quantity
Twysgo, v. to amass
Twysiad, n. a tufting, a spiring
Twyth, n. elasticity; celerity
Twythad, n. a springing
Twythiad, n. a springing, a bounding
Twythiant, n. a resiliency
Twythig, a. elastic: a rising
Twytho, v. to spring, to bound
Twythus, a. tending to spring
Tŷ, n. what includes; a house
Tyaid, n. a housful
Tyb, n. opinion, notion
Tybgar, a. opinionated
Tybiad, n. a supposing
Tybied, v. to suppose, to think
Tybio, v. to suppose, to suspect
Tybiol a. supposing, suspecting
Tybys, a. suspecting, suspicious
Tybygiad, n. an imagining
Tybygoliaeth, n. supposition
Tyciad, n. a prospering
Tyciannu, v. to cause success
Tyciannus, a. prosperous
Tyciant, n. prosperity, success
Tycio, v. to prosper
Tyciol, a. prospering
Tyd, n. what is continuous
Tydain, n. Titan, the sun
Tydi, pron. thou, thyself
Tyddfiad, n. a poking; a jutting
Tyddfu, v. to poke; to jut
Tyddiad, n. a spreading out
Tyddyn, n. a farm; a tenement
Tyfid, n. a growing, a growth
Tyfannu, v. to vegitate
Tyfiant, n. vegitation, growth
Tyfol, a. growing; vegitating
Tyfu, v. to grow, to vegetate
Tygiad, n. a prospering

Tygio, v. to prosper, to succeed
Tyngiad, n. a plighting; a swearing
Tyngied, n. destiny, fate, luck
Tyngiedfen, n. a destiny, fate
Tyngedfenu, v. to predestinate
Tyngediad, n. adjuration
Tyngedu, v. to adjure
Tyngiad, n. a swearing
Tyngu, v. to pledge, to swear
Tyhun, pron. thou, thyself
Tylad, n. a making smooth [ter
Tylath, n. a house beam, a raf-
Tylcyn, n. a small hovel
Tylchiad, n. a forming a knoll
Tylchu, v. to form a knoll
Tyle, n. a down, a toft, a site
Tylinad, n. a kneeding
Tylino, v. to kneed dough
Tylu, n. a household
Tyledd, n. domesticity ; society
Tylwyth, n. household; family
Tylwytho, v. to form a family
Tylwythog, a. having a family
Tyllgrug, n. a chink by drought
Tylliad n. a boring, perforation
Tyllog, a having holes, perforated
Tyllu, v. to bore, to make a hole
Tymig, a. ample, full time
Tymmher, n. temperament
Tymmheriad, n. a tempering
Tymmherol, a. temperamental
Tymmheru, v. to temper
Tymmherus, a. temperate[ness
Tymmherusedd n. temperate-
Tymmhestl, n. a tempest
Tymmhestliad, n. a storming
Tymmhestlog, a. tempestuous
Tymmhestlu, v. to storm, to boister
Tymmhestlus, a. tempestuous
Tymmhigiad, n. a prickling
Tymmor, n. season, time
Tymmoraidd, a seasonable
Tymmori, v. to take a season
Tymmoriad, n. a fixing a season
Tymmoroldeb, n. seasonableness

Tymp, n. an enlargement ; a bringing forth, a birth; a time
Tyn, n. a pull, a stretch: a. tight, stretched; stubborn
Tynâd, n. a tightening
Tynâu, v. to tighten, to strain
Tynchwydd, n. a tumour
Tynder, n. tightness; rigidity
Tyndir, n. fallow land
Tyndra, n. tightness, straitness
Tyndrec, n. draught gear
Tynedigaeth, n. attraction
Tynedigol, a. attractive
Tynell, n. a barrel, a tun ; a ton
Tynellaid, n. contents of a tun
Tynelliad, n. the act of filling a tun
Tynellu, v. to fill a tun
Tyner, a. tender, lenient, mild
Tyneredd, n. tenderness
Tyneriad, n. a making tender
Tyneriant, n. emollition
Tyneru, v. to make tender
Tynerus, a. of a tender nature
Tynerwch, n. tenderness
Tynfa, n. a draught, a pull
Tynfach, n. a harpoon, a grapnel
Tynfaen, n. a loadstone
Tynfarch, n. a draught horse
Tyniad, n. a pulling, draught
Tyniar, n. a bubble
Tyniedydd, n. an extractor
Tynlath, n. a draught-tree
Tyno, n. a plat, a green, a dale
Tynrwyd, n. a drag-net
Tynrwydd, n. tightness, rigidity
Tynu, v. to draw, to pull
Tyrchaidd, a. hoggish, hog-like
Tyrches, n. a splayed sow
Tyrchiad, n. a burrowing
Tyrchu, v. to burrow, to turn
Tyrchyn, n. a little hog
Tyrddain, v. to be blustering
Tyrddan, n. a blustering
Tyrddu, v. to bluster, to storm
Tyrfa, n. a multitude, a host
Tyrfain, v. to be blustering
Tyrfâu, v. to shrink together

Tynged
Fate

Tyrfu, v. to rise up; to turn up; to contract, to skrink
Tyriad, n, a heaping, a piling
Tyru, v. to heap, to amass
Tyrwn, n. a sand bank
Tysmwy, n. a throb
Tysmwyad, n. a throbbing
Tyst, n. a witness
Tystiad, n. a witnessing
Tystiant, n. evidence
Tystio, v. to testify
Tystiol, a. testifying
Tystiolaeth, n. a testimony
Tystiolaethol, a. testimonial
Tystioliaethiad, n. a testifying
Tystiolaethu, v. to testify
Tysyn, n. a yarn-ball bottom
Tytmwy, n. a clasp, a buckle
Tyw, n. what overspreads
Tywallt, v. to pour, to spill
Tywalltiad, n. a pouring out
Tywalltol, a. pouring, shedding
Tywarch, n. sod, clod, turf
Tywarchen, n. element; sod
Tywarchiad, n. a swarding
Tywarchu, v. to form a sod
Tywas, n. a house servant
Tywel, n. a cloth, a towel
Tywell, a. dark, obscure, dusky
Tywiad, n. a spreading over
Tywio, v. to spread about
Tywod, n. sand, earth
Tywodi, v. to form sand
Tywodlyd, a. full of sand, sandy
Tywodog, a. having sand
Tywodol, a. arenacious, sandy
Tywodyn, n. a grain of sand
Tywota, v. to gather sand
Tywu, v. to spread about
Tywydd, n. the weather
Tywyll, n. dusk, gloom: a. dark, obscure, dusky
Tywylliad, n. a darkening
Tywyllod, n. obscurity
Tywyllu, v. to darken, to obscure
Tywyllwch, n. darkness
Tywyn, n. spread, ray; strand
Tywynedig, a. illumined
Tywynedigaeth, n. radiancy
Tywyniad, n. radiating, shining
Tywynol, a radiant, shining
Tywynu, v. to radiate, to shine
Tywynwg, n. radiancy, splendour
Tywynygiad, n. illumination
Tywyngu, v. to illuminate
Tywys, n. a leading, a guidance
Tywysel, n. plug, stopple, stopper
Tywysg, n. a procession
Tywysgiad, n. a proceeding
Tywysgo, v. to proceed
Tywysiad, n. leading, conducting
Tywysog, n. a leader; a prince
Tywysogaeth, n. a principality
Tywysoges, n. a princess
Tywysogol, a leading, guiding
Tywysydd, n. a man who leads a leader

U

UB, n. what is high; a howl
Ubain, n. a howling: v. to howl, to moan
Uban, n. a howling, a bellowing
Uch, n. a sigh: a. being over; upper: prep. above, over: adv. above
Uchad, n. a rising over
Uchaf, a. upmost, uppermost
Uchafael, n. an ascension
Uchafed, a. being over, upper
Uchafedd, n. loftiness, height
Uchafiad, n. a rising over
Uchafiaeth, n. supremacy
Uchanian, n. a superior nature
Uchaniaeth, n. metapysics
Uchanianol, a. supernatural
Ucharn, n. the ankle
Uchder, n. height, highness
Uchediad, n. an elevating
Uchedu, v. to elevate, to soar
Uchedydd, n. a soarer; a lark
Uchedd, n. loftiness, altitude; top

Uchel, a. high, lofty, towering
Uchelder, n. loftiness, elevation
Ucheldrem, n. a haughty look
Ucheldyb, n. high opinion
Ucheledd, n. loftiness
Uchelfa, n. a high place
Uchelfaer, n. a high constable
Uchelfal, n. the misletoe
Uchelfryd, a high-minded
Ucheliad, n. a heightening
Ucheliant, n. elevation
Uchelraith, n. a grand jury
Uchelryw, n. a superior kind
Uchelsaf, n. a high standing
Uchelsantaeth, n a hierarchy
Uchelu, v. to make high
Uchelwr, n. a freeholder
Uchelwyl, n. a high festival
Uchelydd, n. a superior
Uchellawr, n. the misl. toe
Uchenaid, n. a sigh
Uchenidiad, n. a sighing
Ucheneidio, v. to sigh
Ucher, n. gloom; evening
Ucherddo, n. evening tide
Uchergyd, n. a lofty shock
Uchelwyl, n. a vesper
Uchiad, n. a heightening
Ucho, prep. above: adv. above
Ud, n. a howl, a yell; a blast
Udfa, n. a howling, a yelling
Udgan, n. a sound of a trumpet
Udganiad, n. the act of sounding a trumpet
Udganu, v. to sound a trumpet
Udgorn, n. a trumpet
Udiad, n. a howling, a yelling
Udlef, n. a howling voice
Udo, v. to howl, to yell
Udol, a. howling, yelling
Udon, n. a solemn cry
Udoniad, n. an imprecation
Udoniaeth, n. imprecation
Udd, n. what is over; a chief
Uf, n. what is over or spread
Ufelai, n. oxygen
Ufelier, n. what flames out
Ufelu, v. to generate fire
Ufelyddiad, n. ignition
Ufell, a humble, obsequous
Ufudd, a. humble, obedient
Ufudd-dod, n. obedience
Ufuddgar, a. obsequous, meek
Ufuddâd, n. humiliation [ble
Ufuddâu, v. to obey, to be hum
Ufuddoldeb, n. humbleness
Uffarn, n. the ankle
Uffern, n. hell, hades
Uffernol, a. infernal, hellish
Ug, n. what is enveloping
Ugain, Ugaint, a. twenty
Ugeinfed, a. twentieth
Ugeinplyg, a. twenty-fold
Ul, n. what is humid; closeness
a. damp; close, muggy
Ulai, a. hydrogen
Uliad, n. a making damp; a growing muggy
Uliar, n. a plegmatic habit
Ulo, v. to damp; to smother; to become close or muggy; to heat with dampness
Ulw, Ulwyn, n. ashes, cinders
Ull, n. what is abrupt or quick
Ullda, n. a crazy one, a fickle one, an oaf
Ulliad, n. a sudden driving
Un, n. an individual, one: a. one; identical, same
Unad, n. a making one, union
Unarbymtheg, a. sixteen
Unarddeg, a. eleven [arch; sir
Unben, Unbeniad, n. a mon-
Unbenaethol, Unbenol, a. monarchical
Unbriodas, n. monogamy
Uncorn, n. the unicorn
Undad, a. of the same father
Undeb, n. unity; concord
Undeg, a. eleven [pleness
Under, Undod, n. unity; sim-
Undodiad, n. an unitarian
Undodiaeth, n. unitarianism
Undon, a. monotonous
Undras, a. of the same kindred
Undull, a. of the same form

Uned, n. unity; accordance
Unfaint, n. unity of size
Unfed, a. first
Unfraint, a. of equal rank
Unfryd, a. of one mind
Ungor, a. of one turn or twist
Uniad, n. a uniting
Uniaith, a. of one language
Uniant, n. unity, union
Uniawn, a. direct, straight; upright; just, perfect
Unigedd, n. loneliness [united
Unigol, a. single, singular; dis-
Unigoldeb, n. singularity
Unigrwydd, n. solitude
Unionad, n. a straightening
Uniondeb, n. rectitude
Unionder, n. straightness
Union-gred, n. orthodoxy
Union-gyrch, a. of direct course
Unioni, v. to straighten
Unionred, a. of direct course
Unionsyth, a. quite erect
Unllaw, a. single-handed
Unlle, Unman, n. one place: adv. anywhere
Unlled, a. of one breath
Unllef, a. of the some sound
Unlliw, a. of one colour
Unllygeidiog, a. monoculous
Unmodd, a. of the same mode
Unnaws, a. of the same temper
Unnerth a. of equal power
Uno, v. to unite; to accord
Unodli, v. to agree in rhyme
Unoed, a. of the same age
Unol, a. uniting; accordant
Unoldeb, Unoliaeth, Unoliant, n. indentity, unity
Unoli, v. to become as one
Unplyg, a. of one fold
Unryw, a. of the same kind
Unsain, n. unison
Unsill, a. of one syllable
Unswydd, a. of one purpose
Untro, n. what is of one turn: a. one turn [footed
Untroed, n. one foot: a. one-
Untu, n. one side: a. one-sided
Unwaith, a. one time: adv. once
Unwedd, a. similar: adv. alike
Ur, n. what is essential or pure
Urdd, n. sacred order; rank
Urddas, n. dignity: holy order
Urddasiad, n. dignification
Urddasog, a. having orders
Urddasol, a. sacred; dignified
Urddasu, v. to dignify; to confer orders
Urddedig, a. dignified; ordained
Urddedigaeth, n. ordination
Urddeiniad, n. dignification
Urdden, n. pure intellect
Urddiad, n. a dignifying
Urddiant, n. dignification
Urddoldeb, n. dignified state
Urddo, v. to dignify, to ordain
Urddol, a. dignified, exalted
Urddoli, v. to ordain
Urddoliad, n. ordination
Urddwisg, n. a robe of state
Us, n. what is external; chaff: a. trifling, light, frail
Usion, n. husks, chaff
Uslyd, a. full of chaff or husks
Ust, n. silence, a hush
Ustiad, n. a hushing
Ustio, v. to hush; to hiss
Uthredd, n. astonishment
Uthriad, n. an astonishing
Uthro, v. to astonish
Uthrol, a. astonishing, amazing
Uthroldeb, n. awfulness
Uwch, prep. above, over
Uwchder, n. altitude, height
Uwd, n. hasty pudding; pap
Uwdaidd, a. like hasty pudding
Uwdfys, n. nursing finger

W

WAB, n. a slap, a stroke
Wabiad, n. a slapping, a banging

Wabio, v. to slap, to bang
Wb, n. the state of being expelled: interj. out, avaunt, ho!
Wbain, v. to keep howling
Wbwb, interj. denoting anxiety
Wch, n. expansion
Wchw, interj. denoting distress
Wedi, Wedin, adv. afterwards, then
Weithian, adv. now, at length
Weithiau, adv sometimes
Wel, conj. so, well; now
Wela, interj. look, behold, lo
Wff, n. a motion, from or out of
Wfft, n. a push off, a flight: interj. fie, for shame
Wfftio, v. to cry fie
Wi, interj. hey; heyday; oh
Wihi, the whinnying of a horse
Winc, n. the chaffinch
Wl, n. what is subtle or fine
Wnc, Wng, a. close, near, hard
Wo, n. a motion out; a stop
Wp, n. a state of being out or up
Wr, n. a state of being on or at
Wrch, n. what is high or round
Wrdd, n. contact; impulse
Wrth, n. a touch, contact: prep. close to; by; with
Wrthyf, wrthyt, wrtho, wrthi, wrthym, wrthych, wrthynt, pron. prep. See Wrth
Ws, n. action; effort; ardour
Wsg, n. what separates
Wst, n. a thrust, a push; a gust
Wt, n. what is extreme or out: n. light grain of corn
Wttre, n. a lane, a bye road
Wttres, n. a revel, a carousal
Wttresiad, n. a carousing
Wttresol, a. revelling, carousing
Wttresu, v. to revel, to carouse
Wth, n. what expands
Wy, n. what is produced; an egg: pron. of him, of her, of it
Wybr, n. fimament; sky
Wybraidd, a. atmospherical, aerial
Wybreiddio, v. to become as air
Wybren, n. firmament, atmosphere
Wybrenol, a. firmamental
Wybrgoel, n. aeromancy
Wybriad, n. what exists in air
Wybriaeth, n. aerology
Wybrliw, n. cerulean hue
Wybro, v. form air; to go into air; to soar in the air
Wybrol, a. firmamental; aerial
Wyd, v. thou art
Wyf, v. I am
Wyl, n. a flow, a gush; a wall
Wylad, n. a wailing, a weeping
Wylo, v. to wail, to weep
Wylofain, v. to keep wailing
Wylofus, a. wailing; doleful
Wyn, n. lambs
Wyneb, n. a face, a visage
Wynebiad, n. a facing
Wynebpryd, n. countenance
Wynebu, v. to face, to front
Wyňos, n. lambkins
Wyr, n. a grandchild, a grandson
Wyrain, a. spreading, extending
Wyre, n. a spreading, expanse
Wyro, v. to distend, to reach out
Wys, n. an aptitude for motion
Wysg, n. a tendency forward; a bias; presence; a current, a course; a stream: adv. in a forward direction
Wyt, v. thou art
Wyth, a. eight
Wythban, a. of eight parts
Wythblyg, a. of eight folds
Wythdeg, a. eighteen (not used)
Wythdro, a. of eight turns
Wythdroed, a. having eight feet
Wythdeg, a. eighty (not used)
Wythfed, a. eighth
Wythgant, a. eight hundred
Wythnos, n. a week
Wythnosi, v. to form a week
Wythnosol, a. weekly
Wythochor, n. an octagon
Wythol, a. belonging to eight
Wythor, a. of eight borders
Wythran, a. of eight shares

Wythnyw, a. of eight kinds

Y

Y, the (preceding consonants)
Yb, n. a state of being over, up, or out
Ybain, v. to make a howling
Ych, n. an ox: v. you are
Ychwaith, conj. neither, not so
Ychwaneg, a. more: adv. more
Ychwanegiad, n. an augmenting
Ychwanegol, a. augmentative
Ychwanegu, v. to augment
Ychwarddu, v. to cause laughter
Ychwerig, a. playful
Ychydig, n. a little, a few: a. little: adv. little
Ychydigyn, n. a very little
Yd, n. what is; being; corn: adv. it; that; doth; that it
Ydbys, n. vetches, chit-peas
Yden, n. a grain of corn
Ydfaes, n. a corn-field
Ydfran, n. a rook, a crow
Ydfwyd, n. corn food
Ydgeirch, n. wild oats
Ydgist, n. a corn bin
Ydgordd, n. a corn yard
Ydi, v. it is he is, she is, is it, is he, is she
Ydig, n. cockle
Ydlan, n. a corn-yard
Ydoedd, n. was
Ydog, a. abounding with corn
Ydwal, n. a corn garner
Ydwyf, v. am, I am, am I
Ydych, v. you are; are you
Ydym, Ym, v. we are, are we
Ydynt, v. they are; are they
Ydys, n. the calendar
Ydyw, v. is, it is, he is, she is
Ydd, a. the
Yf, n. a liquid, moisture
Yfadwy, a. drinkable
Yfed, n. a drinking; a tippling: v. to drink; to tipple
Yfedgar, a. given to tippling, sottish
Yfgar, a. fond of drinking
Yfiad, n. a drinking; an imbibing
Yfol, a. drinking; imbibing
Yfory, n. and adv. to morrow
Yff, n. tendency out or from
Yffiaw, to break; to shiver
Yffion, shatters, shivers, pieces
Yg, n. an open or void state
Yng, n. what is close upon; a bare touch; a slight hint
Yngan, v. to intimate
Ynghyd, adv. in contact, together
Ynghylch, adv. about, round
Yl, n. what pervades or moves
Yleni, n. and adv. this year
Yll, n. what tends to part
Ylliad, n. a ripping, a dividing
Yllt, n. a rip, a rent, a parting
Yllynedd, n. and adv. last year
Yllyr, n. a mole, a wart
Ym, pref. reflects the action expressed by the word to which it is prefixed, on the actor; as LLOSGI, to burn; YMLOSGI, to burn one's self; CYFIAWNAD, justification; YMGYFIAWNAD, self-justification. It also denotes reciprocity of action; as CYDIO, to take hold of; YMGYDIO, to take hold of each other. For the meaning of terms with this prefix, not inserted here, see the words from which they are formed: pron. my, me
Yma, adv. here, in this place
Ymachub, v. to save one's self
Ymadael, v. to forsake
Ymadferth, n. self-exertion
Ymadnabod, n. self-knowledge
Ymadnewyddu, v. to renovate one's self
Ymado, v. to forsake, to quit
Ymadrodd, n. discourse
Ymaddroddi, v. to speak, to talk
Ymadroddwr, n. a speaker

Ymafael, Ymaflyd, n. a wrestle, a struggle
Ymagori, v. to open one's self
Ymaith, adv. hence, away
Ymalw, v. to call mutually
Ymannog, n. mutual excitement; self-excitement
Ymannos, adv. night before last
Ymarbed, n. a mutual refraining; a saving one's self [self
Ymardderchafu, v. to uplift one's
Ymarfer, n. practice, exercise
Ymarferiad, n. a practising
Ymarferu, v. to practise
Ymarllwys, n. self-emptying
Ymaröi, v. to bear with
Ymaröus, a. long suffering
Ymarwedd, n. behaviour
Ymateb, n. a mutual answer
Ymattreg, n. a mutual pause
Ymattal, n. self-restraint
Ymbalfalu, v. to be groping
Ymballu, v. to fall into error
Ymbarotoad, n. self-preparation
Ymbellâu, v. to render one's self distant
Ymbesgi, v. to fatten one's self
Ymbil, v. to implore, to crave
Ymbincio, v. to trim one's self
Ymbleidio, v. to confederate
Ymboeni, v. to pain one's self
Ymburo, v. to purify one's self
Ymbwyll, n. consideration
Ymbwys, n. a self-pressure
Ymbwyth, n. competition
Ymchwel, n. return, reverse
Ymchweliad, n. a returning
Ymchwelyd, v. to return [self
Ymchwyddo, v. to swell one's
Ymdaclu, v. to trim one's self
Ymdaenu, v. to self-expand
Ymdaeru, v. to dispute together
Ymdaith, n. journey a voyage: v. to journey, to travel
Ymdanu, v. to spread one's self
Ymdaro, v. to strike mutually; to shift for one's self
Ymdwr, n. anxious care
Ymdecâu, v. to make one's sel. fair or fine
Ymdeimlo, v. feel one's self
Ymdeithiad, n. a travelling
Ymderfysgu, v. to raise a tumult together [the sun
Ymdesu, v. to bask one's self in
Ymdoddi, v to become dissolved
Ymdrafodi, v. to bestir one's self; to strive together [self
Ymdrafferthu, v. to busy one's
Ymdrech, n. mutual struggle
Ymdreiglo, v, to roll one's self
Ymdrin, n. a mutual striving
Ymdrochi, v. to bathe one's self
Ymdröi, v. to be delaying
Ymdrabaeddu, v. to wallow, to welter [ment
Ymdrythyllwch, n. self-enjoy-
Ymdueddu, v. to self incline
Ymdwymno, v. to warm one's self [to contend together
Ymdynu, v. to pull mutually;
Ymddadwreiddio, v. to be eradicated; to self eradicate
Ymddangos, v. to appear
Ymddangosiad, n. an appearance [ment
Ymddarostwng, n. self-debase-
Ymddeffroad, n. a self-waking
Ymddïal, v. to revenge, to be revenged
Ymddïalydd, n. an avenger
Ymddibynu, v. to hang by or upon, to depend
Ymddianc, n. self-escape [self
Ymddidoli v. to separate one's
Ymddienyddu, v. to make away with one's self
Ymddifad, a. forlorn, orphan
Ymddiflanu, v. to cause one's self to vanish [self of fatigue
Ymddiflino, v. to divest one's
Ymddifregru, v. to divest one's self to frailty
Ymddifwyno, v. to divest one's self of enjoyment
Ymddifyriad, n. self-diversion

Ymddiffyn, n. self-defence; v. to defend one's self [one's self
Ymddiffyniad, n. a defending
Ymddigoni, v. to self-suffice
Ymddihatru, v. to divest one's self of covering
Ymddihoeni, v. to divest one's self of vivacity
Ymddiloni, v. to divest one's self of cheerfulness [with drink
Ymddiodi, v. to supply one's self
Ymddiofalu, v. to divest one's self of care
Ymddiogeliad, n. a self-securing
Ymddiogi, v. to become lazy
Ymddiriad, n. confidence
Ymddiried, v. to confide
Ymddiserchu, v. to divest one's self of affection
Ymddwyn, n. deportment; gestation, bearing: v. to comport; to bear [one's self
Ymddychrynu, v. to frighten
Ymddychwelyd, v. to turn one's self back [one's self
Ymddyeithro, v. to estrange
Ymddyfalu, v. to imagine in one's self
Ymddygiad, n. behaviour
Ymddyrwyn, n. self-winding
Ymddyrysu, v. to self-entangle
Ymedliw, n. mutual reproach
Ymegluro, v. to self-manifest
Ymegnïad, n. self-exertion
Ymegnïo, v. to exert one's self
Ymelio, v. to shave one's self
Ymelwa, v. to employ one's self in trafficking
Ymenydd, n. the brain
Ymenyn, n. butter
Ymeppilio, v. to self-produce
Ymerbyn, v. to be in opposition
Ymerlid, v. to be pursuing
Ymesmwytho, v. to make one's self easy
Ymestyn, v. to stretch one's self
Ymethol, n. self-election
Ymewino, to fasten one's nails

Ymfalchïo, v. to pride one's self
Ymfawrâu, v. to magnify one's self
Ymflino, v. to tire one's self
Ymfoddâu, Ymfoddio, v. to please or content one's self
Ymfoddloni, v. to acquiesce
Ymfrasâu, v. to fatten one's self
Ymfudwr, n an emigrant
Ymfwynâu, v. to enjoy one's self
Ymfywâu, v. to enliven one's self
Ymffrost, n. a self-vaunting
Ymgadarnâu, v. to strengthen one's self
Ymgadw, v. to refrain, to forbear
Ymgais, n. an effort, an attempt
Ymgaledu, v. to harden one's self [self
Ymgasglu, v. to collect one's
Ymgâu, v. shut one's self
Ymgeisio, v. to make effort
Ymgeledd, n. succour, solace
Ymgeleddiad, n. a succouring
Ymgeleddu, v. to succour; to cultivate [ually
Ymgenfigeu, v. to envy mut-
Ymglodfori, v. to exalt one's self in fame
Ymglymu, v. to bind one's self
Ymglywed, v. to feel one's self
Ymgnöi, v. to keep knawing
Ymgodi, v. to raise one's self
Ymgofieldio v. to embrace mut-
Ymgomio, v. to converse [ually
Ymgrafu, v. to scratch one's self
Ymgredu, v. to believe mutually to pledge mutually
Ymgrino, v. to roll one's self
Ymgreuloni, v. to fill one's self with cruelty [to beware
Ymgroesi, v. to cross one's self:
Ymgrogi, v. to hang one's self
mgryfâu, v. to fortify one' self
Ymgrymiad, n. self-prostration
Ymgrymu, v. to prostrate one's Yself
Ymgusanu, v. to kiss one another mutually

Ymguddio, v. to hide one's self
Ymgydio v. to lay hold mutually
Ymgyfamnodi, v. to join one's self in mutual covenant
Ymgyfarfod, v. to come together
Ymgyfartalu, v. to make one's self equal; to vie
Ymgyfarwyddo, v. to acquaint one's self [ship
Ymgyfeillach, n. mutual friend-
Ymgyfiawnâu, v. to justfy one's self [self
Ymgyflawni, v. to complete one's
Ymgyflogi, v. to hire one's self
Ymgyfiwyno, v. to consociate one's self
Ymgyfodi, v. to raise one's self
Ymgyfranogi, v. to render one's self participating
Ymgyfreithio, v. to litigate mutually; to go to law
Ymgynghori, v. to consult one's self; to consult mutually
Ymgymdeithasu, v. to associate one's self
Ymgymedroli, v. to moderate one's self
Ymgymhell, v. to urge one's self; to urge mutually
Ymgymhwyso, v. to render one's self proper
Ymgymysgu, v. to mix one's self
Ymgyndynu, v. to act with mutual stubbornness
Ymgynddeiriogi, v. to madden one's self
Ymgynhenu, v. to employ one's self in wrangling
Ymgynhesu, v. to make one's self warm; to warm mutually
Ymgynhyrfu, v. to disturb one's self; to disturb mutually
Ymgynal, n. self-support
Ymgynefino, v. to accustom one's self
Ymgynulliad, n. a self-collecting, mutual self-collecting
Ymgynig, v. to offer one's self
Ymgyrchu, v. to approach mutually; to assault each other
Ymgyrhaedd, v. to reach one's self [self equal
Ymgystadlu, v. to make one's
Ymgysgodi, v. to shelter one's self; to shelter each other
Ymgysylltu, v. to conjoin one's self; to connect mutually
Ymgysuro, v. to comfort one's self; to comfort each other
Ymgyweirio, v. to put one's self in order
Ymgywilyddio, v. to shame one's self; to shame each other
Ymhaeru, v. to assert one's self
Ymhagru, v. to deform one's self
Ymhalogi, v. to defile one's self
Ymharddu, v. to adorn one's self
Ymheddychu, v. to pacify one's self to pacify each other
Ymhel, v. to be meddling
Ymhelaethu, v. to amplify one's self
Ymhell, adv. at a distance, far
Ymheneiddio, v. to make one's self seem old [tyrant
Ymherawdr, n. an emperor, a
Ymhercyd, v. to apprehend
Ymherodraeth, n. an empire
Ymherodres, n. an empress
Ymhlith, adv. amongst, amidst
Ymhoewi, v. to enliven one's
Ymhoffi, v. to take delight [self
Ymholi, v. to be questioning
Ymhoni, v. to assert one's self
Ymhwedd, n. great craving [self
Ymhyfrydu, v. to delight one's
Ymiachâu, v. to heal one's self
Ymladd, n. combat, battle: v. to fight, to combat
Ymladdiad, n. a fighting
Ymlaesu, v. to be drooping
Ymlanâu, v. to clean one's self
Ymlawenâu, v. to gladden one's self
Ymlechu, v. to secreteone's self
Ymledu, v. to expand one's self

Ymleiâu, v. to lessen one's self
Ymlenwi, v. to fill one's self
Ymlid, n. a pursuit, a chase
Ymlidiad, n. a pursuing
Ymlosogi, v. to increase, to become multiplied
Ymlithro, v. to slip
Ymliw, n. reproach
Ymloni, v. to cheer one's self
Ymlonyddu, v. to appease one's self
Ymlosgi, v. to burn one's self
Ymlunio, v to form one's self
Ymlusgo, v. to drag one's self
Ymlwybran, v. to be creeping
Ymlwytho, v. to burden one's self
Ymlygru, v. to corrupt one's self
Ymlyn, n. cohesion, adherence
Ymlyniad, n. an adherence
Ymlynu, v. to adhere together
Ymlysiad, n. a self-discarding
Ymlythu, v. to gorge one's self
Ymnabod, v. to be acquainted
Ymnacâu, v. to refuse one's self
Ymneillduad, n. self-recession
Ymnerthu, v. to strengthen one's self
Ymnesâu, v. to approach; to draw one's self near [self
Ymnoethi, v. to denude one's
Ymnofio, v. to swim of one's self
Ymochelyd, v. to beware
Ymofidio, v. to afflict one's self
Ymofyn, v. to be inquiring
Ymofyniad, n. an inquiring
Ymogeliad, n. an avoiding
Ymogelyd, v. beware, to avoid
Ymogoneddu, v. to glorify one's self
Ymogwyddo, v. to be inclined
Ymolchi, v. to wash one's self
Ymollwng, v. to drop one's self
Ymoralw, v. to inquire
Ymorchestu, v. to emulate [self
Ymorfoleddu, v. to exult in one's
Ymorfod, n. self conquest
Ymostwng, n. self-debasement
Ympryd, n. a fast, a fasting
Ymrafael, contention, variance
Ymrafaeliad, n. a contending
Ymrafaelio, v. to contend
Ymraint, prep. at the point of
Ymran, n. a schism, a sect
Ymranu, v. to part one's self
Ymresymu, v. to converse
Ymrithio, v. to shew one's self
Ymroddi, v. to resign one's self
Ymrolian, v. to roll one's self
Ymron, adv. nearly, almost
Ymrugio, v. to trail one's self
Ymrwygo, v. to tear one's self
Ymrwymo, v. to bind one's self
Ymryson, n. contention, dispute: v. to contend, to dispute
Ymrysonwr, n. a contender
Ymsathru, v. to tread mutually
Ymsefydlu, v. to fix one's self
Ymserchu, v. to be doating
Ymsoddi, v. to sink one's self
Ymsymud, n. self-motion
Ymunioni, v. to self-straighten
Ymwahanu, v. to seperate one's self; to be divided [self
Ymwallgofi, v. to distract one's
Ymwared, v. to deliver one's self; to avert mutually [self
Ymwarthu, v. to disgrace one's
Ymwasgaru, v. to be self-scattering; to become scattered
Ymwasgu, v. to press one's self; to press together [self even
Ymwastadâu, v. to make one's
Ymweliad, n. a visitation
Ymwellâu, v. to better one's self
Ymwerthu, v. to sell one's self
Ymwthio, v. to push one's self; to push mutually
Ymwychu, v. to adorn one's self
Ymyfed, n. a tippling
Ymyl, n. side, edge, brink
Ymylu, v. to edge, to rim
Ymyraeth, n. intermeddling
Ymyru, v. to intermeddle
Ymysgar, n. the bowels [self
Ymysgario, v. to separate one's

Ymysgwyd, v. to shake one's self
Yn, n. state of being in: prep. in, at, into; for
Yna, adv. there, in that place; then; there now, lo!
Ynad, n. a judge, a justice
Ynadaeth, n. the office of a judge
Ynfer, n. an influx
Ynfyd, n. what is mad or silly: a. furious, mad; foolish
Ynfydrwydd, n. foolishness
Ynfydu, v. to rave; to be mad
Ynnill, n. advantage, gain: v. to gain, to win
Ynnilliad, n. a gaining
Yno, adv there, then
Ynt, v. are, they are
Yntau, pron. him also, he too
Ynte, adv. otherwise then
Ynyd, n. incipience; shrovetide
Ynys, n. an island, an isle
Yr, n. what is opposite or off: a. the (before vowels)
Ys, n. ardency; a consuming: v. is, hath a being, exists. Er ys dyddiau, a good while
Ysbagiad, n. a clawing
Ysbagu, v. to claw, to clutch
Ysbryd, n. a spirit, a ghost
Ysbrydiaeth, n. spirituality
Ysbrydol, a. spiritual, ghostly
Ysbrydoldeb, n. spiritualness
Ysbrydoli, v. to spiritualise
Ysbrydoliaeth, n. inspiration
Ysbytty, n. an hospital
Ysdillio, v. to plait, to fold
Ysdori, n. history, story
Ysdoriad, n. a telling a story
Ysdorio, v. to tell a story
Ysdwriad, n. a threatening
Ysdwrio, v. to chide; to threat
Ysdyferiad. n. distillation
Ysdyferu, v. to distil, to drop
Ysdyfnig, a. obstinate, stubborn
Ysdyfnigrwydd, n. stubbornness
Ysenyd, n. a space, a while
Ysfa, n. a consumed spot; an itching; a sheep walk
Ysgadan, n. herrings
Ysgadenyn, n. a herring
Ysgaen, n. a sprinkling
Ysgaeniad. n. a sprinkling
Ysgaenu, v. to sprinkle
Ysgafael, n. capture, prey
Ysgafn, n. light body; stack
Ysgafnder, n. lightness
Ysgafnâd, n. a lightening
Ysgafnâu, v. to lighten
Ysgafniad, n. a making light
Ysgafnu, v. to make light
Ysgaffell, n. ledge, rim, brow
Ysgaffellu, v. to form a ledge
Ysgaid, n. a sprinkling
Ysgainc, n. a branch; a skain
Ysgall, n. the thistle
Ysgallog, a. full of thistles
Ysgar, n. a share; a divorce: v. to part, to cast off. Llythyr ysgar, a bill of divorce
Ysgarant, n. an adversary
Ysgaredig, a. separated, parted
Ysgaredigaeth, n. separation
Ysgariad, n. a separating
Ysgariaeth, n. separation
Ysgario, v. to separate, to divorce
Ysgarlad, n. scarlet
Ysgarm, n. an outcry
Ysgarmes, n. a shouting
Ysgarth, n. an offscouring
Ysgarthiad, n. excretion
Ysgarthu, v. to purge out
Ysgatfydd, adv. perhaps, peradventure
Ysgaw, n. elder wood
Ysgawen, n. an elder tree
Ysgawn, n. light body: a. light
Ysgecriad, n. a bickering
Ysgecru, v. to bicker, to brawl
Ysgeler, a, atrocious
Ysgelerdra, n. atrociousness
Ysgentyn, n, a. caperer, a buffoon
Ysgerbwd, n. skeleton, a carcass
Ysgeth, n. a spear, a lance
Ysgethriad, n. an iterating
Ysgethrg, v. to iterate, to repeat
Ysgi, n. a cutting off; a parer; a hat

Ysgien, n. a slicer; a cymetar; turner's lathe; tall woman
Ysgil, n. a recess, a nook
Ysgiliad, n. a setting behind
Ysgilio, v. to set behind
Ysgin, n. a skin robe, a pelisse
Ysgip, n. a quick snatch
Ysgipiad, n. a snatching off
Ysgipio, v. to snatch away
Ysgipiol, a. snatching
Ysgiw, n. a screen, a settle; a third cousin
Ysgiwiad, n. a sheltering
Ysgiwio, n. to screen, to shelter
Ysgrawring, Ysgrawling, n. glue, cement
Ysglawringo, v. to glue
Ysglem, n. a slice, a sliver
Ysglemio, v. to slice, to sliver
Ysglen, n. a sex, a kind
Ysglenol, a. sexual
Ysglent, n. a slide; a drift
Ysglyn, n. a knob, a knot
Ysglino, v. to form a knob
Ysglöen, n. a damsel, a maid
Ysglofen, n. a slip, a spray
Ysglyf, n. what seeks for prey
Ysglyfaeth, n. depredation; prey, spoil
Ysglyfaethiad, n. a depredating
Ysglyfaethu, v. to depredate, to spoil
Ysglyfiad, n. a depredator
Ysglyfio, v. to depredate, to prey on
Ysglymu, v. to form a knot
Ysgoad, n. a starting aside
Ysgoegyn, n. a coxcomb
Ysgog, n. motion, stir
Ysgogi, v. to wag, to stir
Ysgogiad, n. a wagging, a stirring
Ysgogyn, n. to flutterer
Ysgol, n. a school: n. a peak; a ladder: a. vehement, active
Ysgoläig, n. a scholar
Ysgoleigdod, n. scholarship
Ysgoleigiaeth, n. a schooling
Ysgoleigio, v. to school
Ysgolfaer, n. a proctor
Ysgoliad, n. a schooling
Ysgolp, n. a spar
Ysgor, n. a rampart, a bulwark
Ysgorfa, n. a place of defence
Ysgori, v. to encircle, to hem
Ysgoriad, n. an entrenching
Ysgornio, v. to scorn, slight
Ysgoth n. a purge, a voidance
Ysgothfa, n. privy-house
Ysgrad, n. what is rigid or stiff
Ysgraell, Ysgraen, n, the sea swallow
Ysgraf, n. what scrapes off
Ysgrafell, n. a scraper; a rasp; a currycomb
Ysgrafellu, v. to rasp, to scrape
Ysgrafiad, n a scraping
Ysgrafu, v. to scrape, to grate
Ysgraf n. a ferry boat, a ferry
Ysgraffiniad, n, a scarifying
Ysgraffinio, v. to scarify
Ysgrain, n. what is crawling
Ysgrawen, n. a hard crust
Ysgrech, n. a scream
Ysgrechiad, n. a shrieking
Ysgrechian, v. to keep screaming
Ysgrechio, to scream, to shriek
Ysgrechog, n. a jay
Ysgrepan, n. a wallet, a scrip
Ysgri, n. a shriek, a scream
Ysgrif, n. a notch; a writing
Ysgrifen, n. a piece of writing
Ysgrifeniad, n. a writing
Ysgrifenu, v. to write, to pen
Ysgrifenydd, n. a scribe, a writer
Ysgrifiad, n. a writing
Ysgrifo, v. to notch; to write
Ysgrifwas, n. a clerk
Ysgrogell, n. a draw-bridge
Ysgrubliad, Ysgrubl n. a beast, a brute
Ysgrud, n. a frame; a skeleton
Ysgrwd, n. a carcase
Ysgrwth, n. a heap, a bulk
Ysgryd, n. a shiver, a shake
Ysgrydiad, n. a shivering
Ysgrythyr, n. the scripture
Ysgrythyrol, a. scriptural
Ysgub, n. a sheaf; a besom

Ysgubell, n. a whisk; a besom; a broom
Ysgubiad, n. a sweeping
Ysgubion, n. sweepings
Ysgubo, v, to whisk; to sweep
Ysgubor, n. a barn
Ysgubornio, v. to put in a barn
Ysguth, n. a scud; a whisk
Ysguthan, n. a ringdove, a wood-pigeon
Ysguthell, n. a scudder
Ysguthiad, n. a scudding
Ysgw, n. guard, care; refuge
Ysgwad, n. a guarding
Ysgwaeth, n. guardianship[pity
Ysgwaetheroedd, adv. more the
Ysgwd, n. a push; a jet; a stile
Ysgwdiad, n. a pushing on
Ysgwfl, n. grapple, snatch
Ysgwthr, n. a cut out; a lop
Ysgwyd, n. a shake, a flutter: v. to shake, to flutter: n. a shield; a target
Ysgwydfa, n. a shake; a toss
Ysgwydo, v. to use a shield
Ysgwydwas, n. a shield bearer
Ysgwydd, n. a shoulder
Ysgwyddiad, n. a shouldering
Ysgwyddo, v. to shoulder
Ysgwyf, n. a sprinkle; a scum
Ysgydwad, n. an agitation
Ysgyfar, n. an ear
Ysgyfarn, n. an ear of a beast
Ysgyfarnog, n. a hare
Ysgfeinio, v. to form lungs
Ysgyfeiniog, a. pulmonary
Ysgyniad, n. an ascending
Ysgyrion, n. staves, splinters
Ysgyrioni, v. to shiver, to stave
Ysgyrnwg, n. a snarl, a grin
Ysgythriad, a lopping: a carving
Ysgythru, v. to lop; to carve
Ysiad, n. consuming
Ysiant, n. consumption
Ysig, a. fretting; corroding
Ysigdod, n. a contusion
Ysigo, v. to fret; to inflame
Ysigiad, n. a bruising
Yslac, a. distinct, loose, slack
Yslacâd, n. a slackening
Yslacio, v. to slacken
Yslaif, n. a slash
Yslapiad, n. a slapping
Yslath, n. a rod, a perch
Ysled, n. a drag, a dray
Ysledfen, n. a drag cart
Yslepan, n. a trap, a gin
Yslipan, n. glibness; burnish
Yslipaniad, n. a burnishing
Yslapanu, v. to burnish
Ysmala, a. fickle; humorous
Ysmeityn, n, a space, a while
Ysmicio, v. to blink; to ogle
Ysmot, n. a patch, a spot
Ysmwcan, n. a puff of fog
Ysmwl, n. a squab: a. squabby
Ysnid, n. a snout; a snipe
Ysniten, n. a drop at the nose
Ysnoden, n. a fillet, a lace, a band. Ysnoden y mor, sea weeds
Ysnodeniad, n. a filleting
Ysnodenig, n. a bandlet
Ysnodenu, v. to fillet
Ysoldeb, n. a consuming state
Yspaddiad, n. an exhausting
Yspaddu, v. to exhaust
Yspaid, n. cessation; space
Yspail, n. a spoil, a prey
Yspaith, n. prospect, scene
Yspar, n, a spear, a lance
Yspardun, n. a spur
Yspardunad, n. a spurring
Yspardunio, v. to spur
Ysparth, n. separation
Ysparthiad, n. a separating
Yspeidiad, n. an intermission
Yspeiliad, n. spoliation
Yspeilio, v. to spoil
Yspeithell, n. a spectacle
Yspelwi, n. to gall, to fret
Yspennydd, n. overwhelming
Yspicell, n. a dart, a bolt
Yspicella, v. to throw a dart
Yspicelliad n. throwing of darts
Yspig, n. a spike; a spine
Yspigo, v. to spike, to prick

Yspigod, n. a spinkle; a spiggot
Yspigoglys, n. spinage
Yspil, n. a dribblet, a mite
Yspincyn, n. a finch
Yspin-glairch, n. a bridegroom
Yspinog, n. the quinsy
Ysplan, a. bright, splendid
Ysplenydd, n. splendour
Ysponc, n. a jerk; a smack
Ysponciad, n. a smacking
Ysponcio, v. to smack; to jet
Ysporion, n. refuse of fodder
Ysporthen, n, a basket, a pan-
Ysporthi, v. to support [nier
Ysporthiant n. sustenance
Yspwng, n. light tuft; sponge
Yspwysiad, n. impression
Yspydd, n. a jut or run out
Yspyddad, n. hawthron
Yssig, a. shattered, bruised
Yssigdod, n. contusion [ing
Yssigiad, n. a crushing, a bruis-
Yssigo, v. to bruise, to shatter to crush; to quell
Ystac, n. a heap, a stack
Yspaciad, n. a stacking
Ystacio, v. to pile, to heap
Ystad, n. a state, a condition
Ystadaeth, n. statistics
Ystaen, n. stain; tin: a. stained
Ystaeniad, n. a staining; a tinning
Ystafell, n. a chamber, a room
Ystafellog, a. having a room
Ystafellu, v. to form a room
Ystafellydd, n. a chamberlain
Ystafellyddes, n. a chambermaid
Ystagiad, n. a suffocation
Ystagu, v. to suffocate, to choke
Ystang, n. a perch in measure
Ystalm, n. a good while
Ystalu, v. to form a stock
Ystalwyn, n. a stallion
Ystanc, n. a holdfast, a bracket, a wooden book. Ystanc ceffyl, a horse-block
Ystanciad, n. a bracketing
Ystancio, to stanch; to bracket
Ystarn, n. a packsaddle, a saddle
Ystarnwr, n. a saddler
Ystefaig, n. the palate
Ysteinio, v. to cause a spread
Ystel, n. what stretches out
Ystelc, n. a lurk; a loiter
Ystelciad, n. lurking; a loitering
Ystelcian, v. to lurk; to loiter
Ystellff, n. a blockhead
Ystellffu, v. to render rigid
Ysteliad, n. a straining out
Ystem, n. a base, a stem
Yster, n. what is ardent
Ysteraig, a. ardent
Ysterciad, n. a jerking out
Ystercian, v. to be jerking
Ystercio, v. to jerk out
Ysterlewyn, n. radiation
Ystern, n. what is ardent: a. of ardent tendency
Ysteru, v. to render ardent
Ystid, n. what forms a wreath
Ystido v. to form a wreath
Ystig a. strenuous, perserving
Ystigo, v. to act strenuously
Ystle, n. a flight, a retreat
Ystlen, n. a sex, a kind
Ystlenol, a. sexual, kindred
Ystlom, n. excrement, ordure
Ystlomi, v. to void ordure
Ystlum, n. a bat, a bird
Ystlwn, n. connection, a kind
Ystlwyd, a. of a hoary hue
Ystlwyn, n. a luxuriant grove
Yslyned, n. society; kindred
Ystlyniad, n. a forming society
Ystlyniol, a. being associated
Ystlynu, v. to associate
Ystlys, n. a side, a flank
Ystlysgam, a. being lop-sided
Ystlysol, a. lateral, sided
Ystlysu, v. to go to one side
Ystod, n. a course; a layer; a swathe
Ystodi, v. to dispose a course range, layer, or swathe
Ystodiad, n. a laying of a course
Ystofen, n. a warping tray

Ystofi, v. to range; to warp
Ystofiad, n. ranging, a warping
Ystol, n. a stool
Ystola, n. scarf, a stole
Ystolciad, n. a butting
Ystolcian, v. to keep butting
Ystor, n. a bulk; a store, a stock; a quantity
Ystoraeth, n. store, plenty [house
Ystordy, n. a storehouse a ware-
Ystordyn, n. trigger, in bowling; a mark to jump from
Ystori, v. to cover with resin
Ystorio, v. to store up
Ystorm, n. a tempest, a storm
Ystormus, a. tempestuous
Ystrad, n. a flat, a vale, a dale
Ystraff, n. what strews about
Ystraffu, v. to strew, to waste
Ystraig, n. a buckle, a clasp
Ystraigl, n. a turn, a detour
Ystraill, n. what is trailed; a mat
Ystrain, n. tribe, a crew, a breed
Ystram, n. a frame
Ystranc, n. a trick, a while
Ystranciad, n. a playing of tricks
Ystrancio v. to play tricks
Ystrancus, a. apt to play tricks
Ystrawu, to educate; to mature
Ystre, n. a course, a range
Ystred, n. a village, a hamlet
Ystref, n. what forms a dwelling
Ystreigio, v. to turn, to roll
Ystreillach, n. trundling
Ystreillio, v. to trundle [pear
Ystrem, n. what is made to ap-
Ystremio, v. to make to seem
Ystremp, n. a dash, a stroke; a trick; a charm [witching
Ystrempiad, n. a dashing; a be-
Ystrempio, v. to dash; to bewitch
Ystres, n. a wreath, a chain
Ystresu, v. to wreath, to chain
Ystrew, n. a sneeze; a snort
Ystrewi, to sternutate, to sneeze
Ystrewiad, n. a sneezing
Ystrewiwch, n. snuff
Ystrewlys, n. sneeze-wort
Ystrodur, n. the frame work of a saddle, a packsaddle
Ystrodwm, n. a round-about
Ystrwy, n. what passes through
Ystrwyad, n. a forming a passage
Ystrwyo, v. to pass through
Ystrwytho, v. to saturate
Ystrych, n. what forms a scope
Ystrychu, v. to form a scope
Ystryd, n. a way, a street
Ystrym, n. a main stream or current; a channel
Ystryw, n. a subtlety, a finesse, a stratagem, a trick
Ystrywgar, a. crafty, wily
Ystrywiad, n. a using of craft
Ystrywio, v. to use craft
Ystrywiol, a. plotting, devising
Ystum, n. a bend, a curve; shape fashion, gait
Ystumgar, shapely, well-formed
Ystumiad, n. a shaping
Ystumio, v. to form, to fashion, to bend, to turn
Ystumiol, a. pliable, sinuous
Ystun, n. what is irritating
Ystunad, n. an irritating [gate
Ystuno, v. to irritate; to insti-
Ystwc, n. a bucket: a shock
Ystwff, n. a lift
Ystwffwl, n. a stock, a holdfast, a staple, the knocker of a door
Ystwng, n. a putting down
Ystwmp, n. a stump
Ystwr, n. a stir, a noise
Ystwrio, v. to bustle, to stir
Ystwy, n. a stop, a check
Ystwyad, n. a checking
Ystwyll, n. Epiphany
Ystwyo, v. to check, to restrain
Ystwyr, n. what stretches out
Ystwyrain, v. to be stretching
Ystwyriad, n. a stretching
Ystwyth, a. flexible, pliant
Ystwythder, n. flexibility
Ystwythiad, n. a making pliant
Ystwytho, v. to make ffexible
Ystyciad, n. a bucketful

Ystycyll, n. a signal
Ystyffernach, n. utensils
Ystyffyllu, v. to stock, to log
Ystyr, n. sense, meaning
Ystyrgar, a. considerate, contemplative, meditative
Ystyriaeth, n. consideration
Ystyriaethu, v. to use consideration or reflection
Ystyried, v. to consider to reflect
Ystyrio, v. to consider, to regard
Ystyriol, a. considerate
Ystyrioldeb, n. considerateness
Ystyrmant, n. a jews-harp
Ystyw, n. a settlement
Ystywaws, n. a pair of stays
Ystywanu, v. to belabour
Ystywell, a. steady, manageable
Ystywellu, v. to make steady
Ysu, v. to hanker, to itch, to eat to corrode; to consume
Yswadan, n. a stroke, a flap
Yswail, n. what ejects
Ysweilydd, n. one who casts out, a brawler
Yswain, n. an esquire, page; armour bearer
Yswatiad, n. a squatting
Yswatio, v. to squat
Yswbwb, n. a hubbub
Yswbwbio, v. to rumble
Ysweiliad, n. a brawling
Ysweilyd, n. a brawler
Ysweiniad, n. esquire, page
Yswid, n. what turns quickly
Yswidw, n. the titmouse
Yswil, a. bashful, timid
Yswilder, n. bashfulness
Yswiliad n. an abashing
Yswilio, v. to be abashed
Yswitiad, n. a chirping
Yswitian, v. to chirp, to make a small noise
Yswitio, v. to chirp, to twitter
Yswr, n. a consumer
Yswydden, n. a privet tree
Yswymbren, n. a quiver
Yswŷr, n. what dawns; the east
Yswyth, n. what pervades
Yswythbysg, n. the torpedo
Yswytho, v. to pervade
Ysyn, n. a fire brand
Ysywaeth, adv. more the pity
Yth, n. what stretches out: pron thee, thy
Yw, v. is, it is: n. what exists a yew tree
Ywen, n. a yew tree

HUGHES AND SON, PRINTERS, WREXHAM.

GEIRIADUR SAESONEG A CHYMRAEG.

AN

ENGLISH AND WELSH DICTIONARY.

BY

W. RICHARDS, LL.D.

REVISED, CORRECTED, AND ENLARGED.

WREXHAM:
PUBLISHED BY R. HUGHES & SON, HOPE STREET
LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, AND CO.

RHAGYMADRODD.

O'R diwedd wele Eiriadur yr hyglod DDR. RICHARDS wedi ei gyhoeddi. Gwel y derbynwyr, wrth gydmaru yr argraffiad presenol â'r rhai blaenorol, fod hwn, er iseled ei bris, yn cynwys amryw gannoedd o eiriau Saesnaeg a rhai Cymraeg cyfystyr nad ymddangosasant o'r blaen. Gwir ddarfod i mi adael allan yn fwriadol, rai geiriau Cymraeg, ag y barnwn yn ddiduedd nad oedd gwir angen am danynt; ond ar gyfer hyn dodais i mewn luaws mawr o eiriau a brawddegau mwy priodol.

Yn lle trallodi calon y cyfieithydd, &c., gyda y gair "Edrych," nid arferais y dull blinderus ac anniben yma o ddeongli mewn un man. Yn mhob Geiriadur arall, gwelir "Edir." ganoedd o weithiau ond ni welir ef gymaint ac unwaith yn y Geiriadur hwn. Er engraifft,—dan y gair *Yat*, a *Yate* dywedir yn gyffredin, "Edr. *Gate*." Yn y cyfryw amgylchiadau rhaid i'r ymofynydd druan droi dalenau y llyfr i edrych beth a ddywed dan y pen hwnw; yn lle hyny mi a roddais wir ystyr ac arwyddocâd *pob* gair i'w ddilyn, megys,

Yate, s. porth, talddrws; drws; llidiart, clwyd, iet

Gwelir fod enwau ac ansoddau y gwahanol lysiau

yn gymysgedig trwy gorph y Gwaith, ac nid wedi eu crynhoi ynghyd yn un rhestr yn y diwedd.

Nid wyf yn hòni fod y Gwaith heb rai ffaeleddau, ond barnwyf yn ddibetrus ei fod wedi ymestyn yn agosach at berffeithrwydd nag un Geiriadur Llogell a ddaeth erioed allan o'r wasg Gymreig; a gall y derbynwyr farnu ei fod yn anghydmarol o ran ei radlonrwydd.

ABBREVIATIONS IN THE WORK.

(Byriadau arferedig yn y Gwaith.)

---

sub. or s. substantive.
adj. or a. adjective.
v. verb.
v. a. verb active.
v. n. verb neuter.
adv. or ad. adverb.
part. or par. particle.
pron. or pr. pronoun
art. article.
conj. or con. conjunction.
prep. or pre. preposition.
interj. inter. or int. interjection.
plu. or pl. plural.
mas. or m. masculine
fem. or f. feminine.

AN ENGLISH-WELSH

DICTIONARY.

A, O flaen enwau o'r rhif unigol, yn dechreu gydâ chydsain, a berthyn i un o ranau ymadrodd yn y Saesoneg a elwir *article*, a arwydda *un*, neu rhyw wrthrych neillduol; megys *a house*, ty: ond y mae yn cyfnewid i *an* pan y mae llafariad yn dechreu yr enw; megys, *an angel*, angel
Aback, ad. yn ol, drach y cefn
Abacus, s. bwrdd cyfrif
Abaft, ad. yn ol, tua phen ol y llong, wrth y llyw
Abaisance, s. ymddarostyngiad
Abalienate, v. a. trosi, arallu
Abalienation, s. aralliad
Abandon, v. a. gadaw, gadael; llwyr-adael; ymroddi
Abandoned, part. anfad; ysgeler
Abandonment, s. ymadawiad
Abarticulation, s. cyffroad y llaf ur
Abase, v. a. dorostwng, iselu
Abasement, s. iseliad
Abash, v. a. dyddelwi; peri i un gywilyddio
Abashed, part. wedi delwi, wedi brawychu, synedig
Abashment, s. cywilydd braw, cythrudd, synedigaeth
Abate, v. n. lleihau, treio; colli, cwympo, gostwng
Abatement, s. lleihad; cwymp
Abater, s. gostyngwr
Abb, s. gwenol-edafedd
Abbacy, s. abadaeth
Abbat, s. abad
Abbess, s. abades
Abbey, s. mynachlog
Abbot, s. abadwr
Abbreviate v. a. talfyru, byrhau
Abbreviated, part. talfyredig, byredig
Abbreviation, s. talfyriad
Abbreviator, s. talfyrwr
Abbreviature, s. talfyrnod
Abdicate, v. a. gado, gwrthod
Abdication, s. gadawiad
Abdicative, a. gwrthodol
Abdomen, s. y bol, y ceudod
Abdominal, a. perthynol i'r bol
Abduce, v. a. tynnu ymaith, neillduo, gwahanu
Abducent, a. gwahanadwy
Abductor, s. gewyn yn byrhau
Abecedarian, s. dysgawdwr yr egwyddor, egwyddoriaf
Abed, ad. yn y gwely, ar y gwely
Aberrance, s. cyfeiliornad
Aberrant, a. crwydrol cyfeiliornus, gwyrol
Aberration, s. gwyrni
Aberring, part. crwydro
Abet, v. a. annog, cefnogi, cynnorthwyo, attegu
Abettor, s. anogwr, cefnogwr
Abetment, s. anogiad, ategiad ategwr, cynorthwywr
Abeyance, s. gwrthdröad; ym chweliad
Abgregation, s. rhoi o'r neillduo

Abhor, v. a. ffieiddio, casau, llwyr-gasau
Abhorrence, s. casineb, ffieiddiad
Abhorrent, a. atgas, ffiaidd
Abhorrer, s. atgaswr
Abide, v. n. aros, trigo; goddef
Abider, s. trigwr; goddefwr
Abiding, sub. arosiad, trigiad; goddefiad; ymaros
Abject, adj. distadl, dirmygus, gwael, dibris, diystyr
Abjectly, ad. yn wael, yn ddirmygus; yn ddigalon
Abjectness, s. gwaeledd, salwedd; digalondid
Ability, s. medr, dawn, gallu, nerth, cadernid
Abilities, s. doniau, cynheddfau, galluoedd
Abjugate, v. a. gollwng, rhyddhau
Abjuration, s ymwadiad, diofryd; ymwrthodiad
Abjure, v a. gwadu ar lw, diofrydu; rhoddi i fyny
Able, a. galluog; goludog
Ableness, s. medr, dawn, gallu
Ablepsy, s. tywyllni, dallineb
Abler, a. ablach, galluocach
Abluent, a golchiadol
Ablution, s. glanhâd, golchiad, puredigaeth
Abnegate, v. a. gomedd, nacau
Abnegative, s. gomeddiad, pall, nacâd
Abnormity, s. afreolaeth, anferthwch, anhrefn; mawredd
Abnormous, a. afreolus, anferth, aniben; dirfawr
Aboard, ad. i'r llong, ar bwrdd
Abode, s. preswyl, trigfan
Abolish, v a dileu, diddymu
Abolisher, s. dilewr, dinystrydd
Abominable, a. atgas, ffiaidd
Abominableness, s. atgasrwydd
Abominate, v. a. llwyr gashau, ffieiddio
Abomination, s. casineb
Aborigines, sub. cyn-frodorion, preswylwyr cyntaf gwlad
Abortion, s. erthyliad, genedigaeth anamserol
Abortive, a. anhymig, anffodiog, aflwyddianus
Abortively, ad. yn ddiffrwyth, yn anffortunus
Abortiveness, s. diffrwythdra
Above, prep. uwchben, goruwch
Above-board, ad ar gyhoedd, yn ddiduedd, yn ddidwyll
Above-mentioned, part. rhaggrybwylledig, rhag-ddywededig
Above-cited, part. rhag-nodwyd
Abound, v. n. cael digon, cae gwala, bod yn oludog
About, prep. gerllaw; ynghylch oddi amgylch, oddeutu
Abracadabra, s. math o swyn gyfaredd rhag y cryd
Abrade, v. a. treulio ymaith, rhasglio
Abreast, ad. ochr yn ochr
Abridge, v. a. talfyru
Abridger, s. talfyrwr, byrhawr
Abridgment, s. crynodeb, cwtogiad, talfyriad
Abroach, ad. yn gollwng
Abroad, ad. ar led, ar wasga oddi cartref
Abrogate, v. a dileu, dirymu
Abrogation, s. dilead, dirymiad
Abrupt, a. disymwth, yn fyr bwyll; yn serth
Abruptness, sub. byrbwylldra; serthedd, dibyn
Abscess, s. cornwyd, anafod
Abscind, v. a. rhwygo, tori ymaith
Abscission, s. toriad, rhwygiad
Abscond, v n. ymguddio, cilio llechu
Absconder, s. ciliwr, llechwr, ymguddiwr
Absence, s. absenoldeb

Absent, a. absenol; v. a. absenoli, amhresenoli
Absentee, s. ymabsenwr
Absist, v. n. gadael heibio
Absolve, v. a. rhyddhau, gollwng, maddeu
Absolute, a. cwbl, hollol; diamodol, anymddibynol
Absolutely, adv. yn hollol; yn ddiau, yn ddiameu
Absoluteness, s. yn ddilys
Absolution, s. rhyddhad, maddeuant
Absonant, a. anghyson, gwrthun
Absonate, v. n. gochelyd
Absorb, v. a. llyncu, sugno, sychu
Absorbent, s. sugnydd, sychydd
Absorpt, part. llyncedig
Abstain, v. a. ymochelyd, ymatal, dirwestu
Abstemious, a. cymhedrol, sobr, gochelgar
Abstemiously, ad. yn gymhedrol
Abstention, s. gocheliad
Absterge, v. a. glanhau
Abstergent, a. glanhaol
Absterse, v. a. puro, glanhau
Abstersion, s. puriad
Abstersive, a. puredig
Abstinence, s. dirwest
Abstract, s. crynodeb; v. a. byrhau, talfyru, crynhoi; adj. gwahahanedig
Abstracted, a. neillduedig; talfyredig
Abstractedly, ad. ar wahân
Abstraction, s. diystyrwch am y byd
Abstruse, a. anamlwg, tywyll
Abstrusely, ad. yn aneglur, yn annealladwy
Abstruseness, sub. tywyllni, aneglurdeb
Absume, v. a dinystrio
Absurd, a. afresymol, gwrthun
Absurdity, s. afresymoldeb, ffolineb
Absurdly, adv. afresymol
Absurdness, s. anferthwch, ffoledd
Abundance, s. amldra, digonedd
Abundant, a. cyflawn, helaeth
Abundantly, adv. yn helaeth, yn ddigonol
Abuse, s. cam-driniaeth, trais, amharch, twyll; v. a. difenwi, cam-arfer, difrio, treisio
Abuser, sub. cam-ddefnyddiwr; difriwr, enllibwr; halogwr
Abusive, a. enllibaidd, dibarch
Abusively, adv. yn enllibaidd; yn waradwyddus
Abusiveness, s. enllib, gogan
Abut, v. n. cydio
Abutment, s. cydiad ar-fin
Abuttals, s. pl. miniogau, terfynau, cydiadau; pentanau
Abyss, s. anoddyn, yr eigion
Academical, a. ysgolheigaidd
Academic, academician, academist, s. ysgolhaig, astundiwr, prif-ysgolhaig, aelod athrofa
Academy, s. prif-ysgol, athrofa
Acanacious, a. blaen-llym
Acatalectic, s. gwers ddiwall
Acataleptic, a. dirgelaidd, annealladwy
Accede, v. n. cydsynio
Accelerate, v. a. prysuro
Acceleration, s. prysuriad
Accent, s. acan; v. a. acenu
Accentuate, v. a. acenu
Accentuation, s. aceniaeth
Accept, v. a. derbyn
Acceptable, a. derbyniol, cymeradwy, croesawus
Acceptance, s. derbyniad
Acceptation, s. cymeriad, derbyniad, croesawiad
Accepter, s. derbyniwr
Acceptilation, s. maddeuant o ddyled, trwy weithred ysgrifenedig a fyddo yn arwyddo ei bod wedi ei thalu
Access, s. dyfodfa, agosiad; v. n

cael dyfodfa, cael agoshâd
Accessary, s. cyfranogwr
Accessible, a. hygyrch; mwynaidd, chwedlengar
Accession, s. dyfodiad; chwanegiad
Accessory, a. cyfranogol, cyn orthwyol; ychwanegol
Accidence, s. mabddysg, rhag lith gramedeg
Accident, s. damwain
Accidental, a. damweiniol
Accidentally, ad. yn ddamweiniol
Accidious, a. diog, swrth
Accidity, s. diogi, syrthni
Accipient, s. derbyniwr
Accite, v. a gwysio, dyfynu
Acclaim, s. uchel-glod, moliant
Acclamation, s. bloedd, boullef bloddest
Acclivity, sub. gallt, esgyniad, rhiw
Accloy, v. a. llenwi, laru
Accoil, v. a. ffrystio, ffwdanu, ymdrafferthu
Accolent, s. cyffiniwr
Accommodable, a. cyfaddes
Accommodate, v. a. cyfaddasu, cymhwyso, cymodi, diwallu
Accommodately, adv. yn gymhwys, yn addas
Accommodation, sub. addasiad; cymod; diwalliad; llety
Accompanable, a. cymdeithasol
Accompanier, sub. cydymaith, cwmpeini
Accompany, v. a. cyd-fyned, cyd-ymdeithio, hebrwng
Accomplice, sub. cyfrinachwr, cyfranogwr
Accomplish, v. a. cyflawni, gorphen, cwblhau
Accomplished, v. a. gorphenol
Accomplisher, s. cyflawnwr
Accomplishment, s. cyflawniad, perffeithiad
Accompt, s rhif, cyfrif
Accomptant, s. cyfrifwr, rhifyddwr
Accord, s. cydfod, cydsyniad: v. a. cydsynio
Accordance, s. cydfod, cytunol
Accordant, a. cydsyniol, cydgordiad, cydweddiad
According, prep. yn ol, megis
Accordingly, ad. yn gyfatebol, felly, yn ganlynol
Accost, v. a. cyfarch
Accostable, adj. caruaidd, cyfarchadwy
Account, sub. cyfrif; cymeriad, gwerth: v. a. rhifo, cyfrif
Accountable, a. cyfrifol, atebol
Accountant, s. cyfrifwr
Accouple, v. a cydio, cwplysu, cymharu
Accourt, v. a. caru
Accoutre, v. a. taclu, trwsiadu, arfogi, amwisgo
Accoutrement, s. offeryn, arf
Accretion, sub. cynydd, tyfiant, tyfiad, toraeth
Accretive, a. tyfol, cynyddol
Accrue, v. n. deillio tarddu
Accubation, sub. eisteddiad yn lledorwedd
Accumulate, v. a. casglu, pentyru, cynhyrchu
Accumulation, sub. pentyriad, cyflawnder
Accumulative, a. pentyrawl
Accumulator, s. casglwr
Accuracy, s. cywreinrwydd
Accurate, adj. cywrain, cywir; diwall; gofalus
Accurately, ad. yn gymhwys
Accurateness, s. cywirdeb
Accurse, v. a. melldithio, rhegu
Accursed, a. melldigedig
Accusable, a. cyhuddadwy, beius, achwynadwy
Accusation, s. cwyn, achwyniad
Accuse, v. a. cyhuddo, athrodi, cablu, beio
Accused, a. cyhuddedig

Accuser, s. cyhdudwr, athrodwr
Accustom, v. arfer, cynefino
Accustomable, a. arferol
Accustomary, a. cynefin, defodol
Accustomed, ad. wedi cynefino, yn arfer
Ace, s. yr ystan, yr âs, nod yr un
Acephalous, a. pengoll
Acerb, a. sûr, chwerw
Acerbity, s. sarugrwydd, surder, chwerwedd
Acervate, v. a. pentyru
Acescent, a. surl'yd
Acetose, acetous, a. sûr
Ache, s. cûr, dolur, poen: v. n. curio, gwynio, gwynegu
Achieve, v. a. cyflawni, gorphen
Achiever, s. cyflawnwr
Achievement, s. gorchestwaith; arwydd bonedd
Acid, a. sûr, chwil: s. chwiblyn
Acidity, acidness, s. surni
Acidulate, v. a. suro
Acknowledge, v. a. cydnabod, cyfaddef, cyffesu
Acknowledgment, sub. cydnabyddiaeth
Acme, s. uchder
Acorn, s. mesen
Acoustics, s. sainyddiaeth; cyffiriau at helpu y clyw
Acquaint, v. a. hysbysu, amlygu, cynefino
Acquaintance, s. cydnabod, cyfaill, cydnabyddiaeth
Acquainted, a. adnabyddus
Acquest, sub. caffaeliad, elw, cyrhaeddiad
Acquiesce, v. n. ymostwng, ymlonyddu, cydsynio, goddef
Acquiescence, s. caniatâd, cydsyntad, goddefiad
Acquirable, a. cyrhaeddadwy
Acquire, v. a. cyraedd
Acquired, v. a. cyrhaeddwyd
Acquirer, s. cyrhaeddwr
Acquirement, s. caffaeliad, cyrhaeddiad
Acquisition, s. ynilliad
Acquit, v. a. rhyddhau, gollwng
Acquitment, acquittal, s. rhyddhad, gollyngdod
Acquittance, sub. tâl-ysgrifen, ysgrifen rhyddhad: v. a. y rhyddhad neu y gollyngdod
Acrid, a. sûr, llym, sârug
Acrimonious, a. sûr, pigog
Acrimony, s. surni, sarugrwydd llymder, toster
Acroamatical, a. addysgiadol
Across, ad. ar draws, yn groes
Acrostick,, s. penill a'i lythyren au blaenaf yn cyfansoddi enw y person neu y peth y cenir iddo
Act, s. gweithred: v. a. gweithredu, dynwared
Action, s. gweithred; cyngaws, cwyn
Actionable, a. dadleuadwy
Active, actively, adj. bywiog, gwisgi, heinyf, sionc
Activeness, activity, s. bywiogrwydd, sioncrwydd
Actor, s. gweithredwr, chwareuwr, campwr
Actress, s. chwareuyddes
Actual, a. gweithredol, gwir
Actually, ad. yn wir, yn ddiau
Actuary, s. ysgrifenydd
Actuate, v. a. cyffroi, cynhyrfu
Acuate, v. a. golymu
Aculeate, adj. pigog, colynog llym
Acumen, s. synwyr, deall; cyfrwysdra
Acuminate, v. a. blaenllymu
Acute, a. llym, awchus; deallus synhwyrol
Acuteness, s. llymder, synhwyr oldeb
Adacted, a. gyru trwy orthrech
Adage, s. dihareb; dïeuair
Adamant, s. diemwnt, adaman
Adamantine, a. adamantaidd
Adapt, v. a. cymhwyso, addasu

Adaptation, s. cyfaddefiad
Adaption, s. cymhwysiad
Add, v. a. ychwanegu
Addecimate, v. a. cymeryd degwm, degymu
Addeem, v. a. tybio, cyfrif
Adder, s. neidr
Addible, a. chwanegiadol
Addice, adz, s. bwyall gain
Addict, v. a. ymroddi
Addicted, part. chwanog
Addiction, s. ymroddiad
Additament, s. ychwanegiad
Addition, s. chwanegiad, etc
Additional, a. ychwanegol
Addle, a. gwag
Addle-headed, a. penwan
Addle-pated, a. diymenydd
Address, s. cyfarchiad; deheurwydd; hyfforddiad; v. a. ymosod; cyfarch; cyfeirio
Addresser, s cyfarchwr
Adduce, v. a. tynu, casglu
Addulce, v. a. melysu
Ademtion, s. dygiad ymaith
Adept, s. un hyddysg, yn hollol gyfarwydd yn ei gelfyddyd
Adequate, a. cyfartal
Adequately, ad. yn gystadl
Adequateness, s. cyfartalwch
Adfected, a. cymysg
Adhere, v. a. ymlynu
Adherence, adherency, s. ymlyniad, ymwasgiad
Adherent, a. ynglyn, glynawl; s. ymlynwr, dilynwr
Adherer, s. ymlynwr, canlynwr
Adhesion, s. yngysylltiad
Adhesive, a. ymlynol
Adhibit, v. a. defnyddio
Adhibition, s. defnyddiad
Adiaphorous, a. anmhleidiol
Adjacency, s. agosrwydd
Adjacent, a cyfagos, gerllaw
Adject, v. a. ychwanegu
Adjection, s ychwanegiad
Adjective, sub. enw gwan, ansawdd
Adieu, ad. canu'n iach; byddwch iach, byddwch wych
Adjoin, v. a. cysylltu, cydio
Adjoining, part. wrth, yn ymyl, yn cydio; cydiol nesaf
Adjourn, v a. gadael hyd ddydd arall, oedi
Adjournment, s. oediad
Adipous, adiposed, a. tew
Adit, s. llwybr tanddaearol
Adjudge, v. a. dyfarnu
Adjudged, part. barnedig
Adjudication, s. barnedigaeth
Adjugate, v. a barnu, dyfarnu
Adjument, s. cymorth
Adjunct, s. peth chwanegol
Adjunction, s. cysylltiad, undeb
Adjunctive, cysylltiadol
Adjuration, s. tynghediad
Adjure, v. a. tynghedu
Adjust, v. a. cymhwyso, trefnu
Adjustment, s. addasiad
Adjutant, sub. swyddog mewn byddin, cynorthwywr
Adjute, v. a. cynorthwyo
Adjutor, s. cynorthwywr
Adjutory, a. cynorthwyol
Adjuvant, a. defnyddiol
Admeasurement, s. mesuriad
Adminicle, s. cymorth, atteg
Admincular, a. attegawl
Administer, administrate, v. a gweini, gweinidogaethu
Administration, s. gweinyddiad
Administrative, a. gweinyddiol
Administrator, s. gweinyddwr
Administratrix, s. gweinyddes
Administratorship, sub. gweinyddiaeth
Admirable, a. rhyfeddol
Admirably, ad. hynodawl
Admiral, s. llyngeswr
Admiralship, s. llyngesyddiaeth
Admiralty, s. môr-lys
Admiration, s. rhyfeddod, syndod; hoffder
Admire, v. synu, mawrygu
Admiringly, ad. yn rhyfeddol

Admissible, a. caniatâol, derbyniol; cynwysol
Admission, s. caniatâd, cynwysiad, derbyniad
Admit, v. caniatâu, derbyn, gollwng
Admittable, a. derbyniol
Admittance, s. derbyniad
Admix, v. cymysgu
Admixtion, s. cymysgiad
Admixture, s. cymysgedd
Admonish, v. a. rhybyddio
Admonisher, s. rhybyddiwr
Admonition, admonishment, a. rhybydd, cyngor
Admonitor, s. rhybyddiwr
Admonitory, s. rhybyddiol
Admove, v. cysylltu
Admurmuration, s. grwgnachrwydd
Ado, s. gorchest, trafferth
Adolescency, adolescence, sub. mebyd, mabolaeth
Adopt, v. mabwysiadu
Adopted, part. mabwysiedig
Adopter, s. mabwysiadwr
Adopted son, s. plentyn mabwysiadol
Adoption, s. mabwysiad
Adoptive, a. mabwysiaidd
Adorable, a. addoladwy, parchedig, hawddgar
Adoration, s. addoliad, parch
Adore, v. addoli, mawrhau
Adorer, s. addolwr, carwr
Adorn, v. addurno, harddu
Adorning, adornment, s. addurn
Adown, ad. i lawr, i waered
Adread, ad. yn ofnus
Adrift, adv. yn rhydd, gyda'r dwfr
Adroit, a. medrus, deheig
Adroitly, ad. yn fedrus, yn gywrain, yn ddeheu
Adroitness, s. deheurwydd
Adry, a. sychedig
Adscititious, a. anmhriodol: ffugiol, benthycol
Adstriction, s. cydgylymiad
Adulation, s. gweniaith, trûth
Adulator, s. gwenieithwr
Adulatory, a. gwenieithus
Adult, s. un oedranus
Adulterate, v. a. llygru, cymysgu: a. godinebus
Adulterated, part. halogedig, llygredig, cymysgedig
Adulteration, s. llygriad, cymysgiad, gwaethygiad
Adulterer, s. godinebwr
Adulteress, s. godinebwraig
Adulterine, s. bastardd
Adulterous, a. godinebus
Adultery, s. godineb
Adumbrate, v. cysgodi, brasluniio
Adumbration, sub. cysgodiad, brasluniad
Adunation, s. undeb
Aduncity, s. camder, camwedd
Adunque, a. gwyrgam
Adure, v. deifio, golosgi
Adust, part. and a. golosgedig
Adustible, a. hylosg, llosgadwy
Adustion, s. golosgiad, deifiad goddeithiad
Advance, s. mynediad, cynydd v. myned, cychwyn; dyrchafu; rhagdalu; datgan
Advancement, sub. dyrchafiad: ychwanegiad; rhagdaliad
Advancer, s. dyrchafwr, codwr, blaen-dalwr
Advantage, s. lles, bûdd, elw, goruchafiaeth: v. lleshau
Advantageous, a. buddiol
Advene, v. dyfod at, dynesu
Advent, s. yr adfent, dyfodiad y mis o flaen nadolig
Adventine, adventitious, a. an mherthynol; damweiniol
Adventual, a. perthynol i'r adfent, adfentawl
Adventure, s. antur: v. anturio
Adventurer, s. anturiwr
Adventuresome, adj anturiawl

ëofn, dibryder, beiddgar
Adventurous, a. beiddgar, anturiawl
Adverb, s. rhagferf, gorair
Adverbial, rhagferfol
Adverseable, a. gwrthwynebol
Adversable, a gwrthwynebu
Adversaria, s. nod lyfr
Adversary. s. gelyn, gwrthblaid, gwrthwynebwr
Adverse, a. gelynol, gwrthwynebawl, cythrawl
Adversely, ad. yn groes
Adversity, s. drygfyd, adfyd
Advert, v. sylwi, ystyried
Advertence, advertency, s. sylw pwyll, ystyriaeth
Advertise, v. hysbysu, amlygu, cyhoeddi
Advertisement, s. hysbysiad
Advertiser, sub. hysbyswr, cyhoeddwr, mynegwr
Advesperate, v. n. prydnawnio
Advice, s. cynghor; copi-nod
Advisable, ad. yn bwyllog
Advisableness, s. addasol
Advise, v. cynghori, anog
Advisedly, ad. yn bwyllog
Adviser, s. cynghorwr, anogwr
Advisement, s. cynghor
Advocacy, s. eiriolaeth
Advocate, s. dadleuwr, eiriolwr, amddiffynwr
Advocation, s. dadleuwriaeth
Advolation, s. ymdyniad
Advolution, s. ymdreigliad
Advoutry, s. godineb
Advow, v. haeru, taeru
Advowee, s. tadog, personiaeth
Advowson, s. cyflwyniad plwyf
Advowtry, s. godineb, llosgach aflendid
Ads, s. neddyf, bwyell gam
Aedile, s. enwsw yddog Rhufeinig
Aegyptiacum, s. math o ènaint
Aenigma, s. dàmeg, dychymig, twyll-wers
Aeolipile, s. pelen wag a wneir o fettel
Aera, s. cyfrif, prif-nod amser
Aerial, a. awyraidd, wybrawl
Aerie, s. nyth rhyw aderyn ysglyfaethgar
Aerology. s. awyryddiaeth
Aeromancy, s. awyr-goel
Aerometry, s. awyr-feidraeth
Aeronaut, s. awyr-deithiwr
Aeroscopy, s. awyr-nodiad
Aerostatic, a. awyrol
Aerostation, sub. awyryddiaeth, wybrenyddiaeth
Aerostatist, s. awyrwr
Aestuary, s. culfor, mornant
Aetherial, a. awyrol, wybrenol
Aethiop's mineral, s. ènaint o arian byw a llosgfaen
Aetites, s. eryr-faen
Afar, ad. hirbell, anghysbell
Afeard, a. brawychedig
Afer, s. gwynt y dê-orllewin
Affability, s. tirionder mwyneiddiwch, hynawsedd
Affable, a. mwyn, llariaidd
Affabrous, a. perftaith, cyfan
Affair, s. gwaith, neges, achos
Affear, affere, v. sicrhau, sefydlu
Affect, v. cyffroi, blino, gwasgu, ffuantu
Affectation, s. cymhendod, mursendod; rhith-ymddangosiad, coegni
Affected, a. athrist; coegaidd
Affecting, a. blin, cymhen
Affection, sub. cariad, hoffder, serch
Affectionate, ad. serchog
Affectionately, ad. yn serchus, yn garedeigol
Affective, a. teimladwy, cyffrous
Affectuous, a. tra chynhyrfiol
Affiance, sub. ymddiried gred: v. dyweddïo, ymgredu
Affidation, affidatare, sub. cyd àmodiad

Affidavit, s. rhaith, llw cyhoedd
Affiliation, s. mabwysiad
Affinage, s. puriad, coethiad
Affined, a. yn perthyn
Affinity, sub. perthynas, cyfathrach
Affirm, v cadarnhau, gwirio, sicrhau, taeru
Affirmable, a. secredig, haeredig
Affirmant, affirmer, s. sicrhawr, haerwr
Affirmation, s. sicrhad, cadarnhad
Affirmative, a. cadarnhaol
Affix, s. cŷsawd, rhagddawd; v. cydio, cŷsylltu, sicrhau
Affixed, a. cŷsylltiedig
Affixion, s. cŷsylltiad
Afflation, s. anadliad
Afflatus, s. dylanwad prophwydoliaethol
Afflict, v. trallodi, cystuddio
Afflicted, a. cystuddiedig
Affliction, s. cystudd, trallod
Afflictive, a. trallodus
Affluence, s. llawnder, cyfoeth
Affluentness, s. cyfoethogrwydd
Affluent, a. goludog
Afflux, affluxion, s. llanw, gorlifiad
Afford, v. rhoddi, gweini; gallu
Afforest, v. troi yn goedwigfa
Affranchise, v. a. rhyddhau, breinio, breinioli
Affray, s. cynhen, terfysg, ymryson, ymladd
Affright, s. dychryn, braw; v. dychrynu, brawychu, arswydo
Affrightful, a. dychrynedig
Affront, s. sarhad, anmharch; v. sarhau, anmharchu
Affronter, s. sarhawr
Affuse, v. tywallt y naill beth ar y llall
Affusion, s. tywalltiad ar beth
Affy, v. addaw, dyweddio
Afield, ad. i'r maes, yn y maes
Aflat, ad. yn wastad
Afloat, ad. yn nofio, yn bwhwman
Afoot, ad. ar draed
Afore, prep. rhag; adv. cyn, yn mlaen, o flaen
Aforegoing, part. blaenorol
Aforehand, part. yn mlaenllaw
Aforenamed, part. a ragenwyd
Aforesaid, part. rhagddig, rhag-grybwylledig
Aforetime, ad. o'r blaen, gynt
Afraid, a. ofnus, digalon
Afresh, ad. o'r newydd
Afront, ad. o flaen, gyferbyn
Aft, ad. yn ol, wrth lyw y llong
After, prep. and ad. wedi, ar ol
Afterages, s. oesau dyfodol
Afterall, ad. wedi'r cyfan, yn olaf
Afterbirth, s. y brych; hemysgar
Afterclap, s. ail ddyrnod; ail chwedl
Aftercrop, s. ail-gnwd, adladd
Aftergame, s. ail chwareufa
Aftermath, s. adladd
Afternoon, s. prydnawn
Afterpains, s. poen yn ol esgor
Aftertaste, s. ol-archwaeth
Afterthought, s. ail feddwl
Aftertimes, s. amserau dyfodol
Afterwards, ad. wedi hyny
Afterwit, s. ol-synwyr
Aga, sub. swyddog milwrol yn Twrci
Again, ad. eilwaith, drachefn
Against, prep. yn erbyn, gyferbyn
Agape, sub. cariad, wleddoedd y prif Gristionogion; ad. yn safnrwth
Agaric, s. madarch, callod
Agast, aghast, a. syn, brawychus, dychrynedig
Agate, s. maen muchudd
Agaze, v. hylldremu
Age, s. oes; oed, oedran
Aged, a. oedranus, hen

Agency, s. goruchwyliaeth
Agent, s. goruchwyliwr, golygwr
Aggelation, s. clymiad yr iâ
Aggeneration, s. cydgenedliad
Aggerate, v. pentýru, crynhoi
Agglomerate, v. pellenu, troi i fyny
Agglutinate, v. n. ymglydo
Aggrandize, v. ardderchogi
Aggrandizement, s. dyrchafiad
Aggravate, v. mwyhau drwg; ymhèrio
Aggravating, a. cyffróus
Aggravation, s. mwyhad bai; cyffrõad
Aggregate, s. crynhõad, swm y cwbl: v. gwraddu, crynhoi
Aggress, v. dechreu y gyhen
Aggression, s. dechreuad cynhen
Aggressor, s. cŵd y gynhen
Aggrievance, s. gormes, blinder
Aggrieve, v. blino, gormesu
Aggroup, v. crynhoi, pentýru
Agile, a. gwisgi, ystwyth
Agility, s. bywiogrwydd, sioncrwydd, chwyrnder
Agillochum, s. coed aloes
Agio, s. y gwahaniaeth mewn cyfnewidwriaeth arian tramor
Agist, v. a. porfelu, cymeryd anifeiliaid i bori wrth yr wythnos
Agistage, agistment, s. porfelaeth, porfa wrth yr wythnos
Agitate, v. cyffrôi, cynhyrfu
Agitation, s. cynhwrf, cyffro
Agitator, s. cynhyrfwr
Agiminal, a. byddinol
Agnail, s. corn, ewin-wasg
Agnation, s. câr o du tad
Agnition, s. cydnabyddiaeth
Agnize, v. cydnabod
Ago, agone, ad. yn ol, cyn hyn
Agog, ad. yn anesmwyth, mewn chwant
Agoing, ad. myned, cychwyn
Agonism, s. gwystl ymdrech
Agonistes, s. gwystl-ymdrechwr
Agony, s. ing, gloes, gwasgfa
Agood, o brysur
Agrarian, a. daearaidd
Agrease, v. ireiddio, seimio
Agreat, ad. dan swmp
Agree, v. cytuno, cyfateb
Agreeable, a. cyfatebol; hyfryd
Agreeableness, s. addasrwydd, hyfrydwch
Agreeably, adv. wrth fodd: yn gyfatebol
Agreement, s. cytundeb, etc.
Agrestic, a. taeogaidd, gwledig
Agricultural, a. amaethyddol, arddwriaethol
Agriculture, sub. hwsmoniaeth, amaethyddiaeth
Agriculturist, sub. hwsmon, amaethwr
Agrimony, sub. tansi gwyllt, y dorllwyd
Agriot, s. ceiriosen sûr
Aground, ad. ar lawr
Ague, s. y crŷd, y deirthion, y wrâch
Aguefit, s. cyrch y crŷd, mwyth
Aguish, a. crydol
Ague-tree, s. tormaenwydden
Ah, interj. O, och, wb
Aha, interj. ach, wfft
Ahead, ad. o flaen, yn mlaen
Aheight, ad. yn uchel
Aid, s. cymhorth: v. cynnorthwyo, helpu
Aidance, s. cynnorthwy
Aidant, a. cynorthwyol
Aid-de-camp, sub. cadweinydd, cenadwr y penciwdawd
Aider, sub. cýnorthwywr, cyfnerthwr
Aiding, a. cýnorthwyol
Aidless, a. digymhorth
Ail, v. bod yn afiach
Ailing, part, anhwylus, clefyes
Ailment, s. afiechyd, aeled
Aim, s. amcan, nôd, cyfeiriad v. ánelu, amcanu, cyfeirio

Air, s. awyr, wybren; awel: v. awyro, sychu
Airbladder, s. pledren wynt
Airballoon, s. awyren
Airbuilt, part. disylwedd
Airdrawn, a. dychymygol
Airhole, s. awyr-dwll
Airness, s. llonder, ysgafnder
Airing, sub. awyriad, rhodiad allan
Airling, s. ysgentyn, coegyn
Airpump, s. awyr-sugnedydd, peiriant i sugno awyr
Airshaft, sub. mydedfa awyr i fŵn-glawdd
Airs, s. coegni, drwg anwydau
Airy, s. awelog; coegaidd
Aisle, s. y rhodfa rhwng y corau mewn llán
Ait, s. tir neu ynys mewn afon
Ake, s. poen, cûr: v. curio
Akin, ad. yn perthyn, yn debyg
Alabaster, s. gleinfaen
Alack, alackaday, int. och fi
Alamode, ad. fel arferol
Aland, ad. ar y lân, ar dir, i'r lân
Alarm, s. alarm, gwaedd pan fo perygl yn agos, rhybydd; alarmu, dychrynu, galw at arfau
Alarmbell, s. alarm-glôch
Alarming, part. arswydus
Alarmpost, s. alarm-orsaf; lle pènodol i filwyr ddyfod at eu gilydd mewn perygl
Alas, interj. och
Alate, adv. yn ddiweddar, yn hwyr
Alb, s. offeryn-grŷs
Albeit, ad. er, er hyny
Albion, s. hen enw Prydain
Albugo, s. clefyd yn y llygad; gwŷnwst
Albumen, s. peth o'r un natur â gwŷn ŵy
Alcahest, s. ardrwyth
Alcaic, s. math o benill
Alcaid, s. llywodraeth castell
Alcama, s. llysieuyn Aiphtaidd at lifo
Alchymist, s. ffûg-fferyllwr; un yn hóni y gall droi y gwahanol fèteloedd yn arian ac aur
Alchymy, sub. ffûg-fferylliaeth; y gelfyddyd o newid mètelau
Alcohol, s. gwirf, yr hyn sy yn meddwi
Alcoran, sub. y Coran, beibl y Tyrciaid
Alcove, s. ystafell ddirgel, cell fwd
Alder, s. gwernen
Alder-groves, s. gwern
Alderman, s. henadur
Aldermanlike, a. henadurol
Aldern, a. gwernaidd
Ale, s. cwrw, diod frâg
Aleberry, s. math o ddiod gym ysgedig
Alebrewer, s. cwrw ddarllawwr, cyrfydd
Aleconner, s. dyn yn edrych ar fod mesurau cyfiawn yn cael eu rhoddi yn y tafarndai
Alecost, s. math o lysieuyn
Alectryomachy, sub. ymladdiad ceiliogod
Alectryomancy, s. ceiliog ddewiniaeth
Alegar, s. cwrw súr
Alehoof, s. eidral, palf y llew
Alehouse, s. tafarn, diotty
Alehouse-keeper, s. tafarnwr
Ale-knight, s. diotwr
Alembic, s. distyll-lestr
Alength, ad. yn ei hyd
Alert, ad. bywiog, heinyf
Alertness, s. bywiogrwydd
Alexanders, s. enw planhigyn
Alexandrine, s. llinell 12 sill
Alexipharmic, alexiteric, sub. gwenwyn-gyfaredd
Alga, s. môrwïail
Algebra, s rhifyddeg lythyrenol, alsawdd
Algid, a. oerllyd, fferllyd

Algidity, s. oerni, anwyd
Algor, s mawr oerfel
Algorism, algorithm, s. rhifyddiaeth, cyfrifyddiaeth
Alias, ad. onitê, yn amgen, neu
Alibi, sub. arall-fan, mewn lle arall
Alible, a. maethus
Alien, s. alltud, estron; v. trosi, estroni
Alenable, a. aralladwy
Alienate, v. dyeithro, trosi
Alienation, s. aralliad, trosiad
Alight, v. disgyn
Alike, ad. yn gyffelyb
Aliment, s, maeth, lluniaeth
Alimental, a. meithrinol
Alimonious, a. maethus, meithrinol
Alimony, s. maeth, ymborth
Aliquant, a. amnifer
Aliquot, a. cydnifer
Alish, a. cwrwridd
Alive, a. byw, yn fyw; bywiog
Alkahest, s. ardrwyth
Alkalhescent, a. heulawg
Alkali, s. hâl, yr haen mewn llysiau, y gwrthwyneb i *acid*
Alkaline, hallt halenaidd
Alkanet, llysiau y gwrid
Alkekengi, s. ceirios y gauaf, y suren godog
All, a. oll, holl, y cwbl, pawb
Allabout, ad. o bob tu, ar led, ar wasgar, yn wasgaredig
Allalone, ad, wrtho ei hun
Allalong, ad. o hyd: o hyd gyhyd
Allay, allaying, s. esmwythâd; v. llonyddu, esmwythâu
Allayer, s. heddychwr, tangnefeddwr
Allegation, s. deniad, hudiad. hóniad, traethiad, gwiriad, haeriad; dadl
Allege, v. datgan, gwirio, haera
Allegeable, a. traethadwy, datganedig
Allegiance, s. ffyddlondeb
Allegorical, a. arallegol, allegol, cyffelybiaethol, dàmegol
Allegorize, v. arallegu; ysprydoli
Allegory, s. aralleg, cyffelybiaeth
Allegro, a. bywiog, hoyw, llon
Allelujah, s. molienwch yr Arglwydd
Alleviate, v. a. ysgafnhau, llonyddu, esmwytho
Alleviation. sub. esmwythâd, ysgafnhad
Alley, s, rhodfa, heol gul
Allfours, pedair bagl
Allhail, v. n. henffych well
Allhallowtide, s. calan gauaf
Allheal, s. dail y twrch, dail y fenddiged
Alliance, s. cynghrair, cyfathrach
Alliency, s. tynedigaeth
Allied, a. cyfathrachol
Allies, s. cynghreiriaid
Alligate, v. cyd-glymu
Alligation, s. cyd-glymiad
Alligator, s. crocodil, addanc
Allision, s. cyd-darawiad
Alliteration, s. cyd-lythyreniad
Allocation, s. cydosodiad
Allocution, s. ymadroddd wrth arall
Allodial, a. breiniog
Allodium, s. rhyddfraint
Allonge, s. gyriad arf
Alloo, v. a. ènyn, bywiogi
Alloquy, s. ymadroddiad
Allot, v. penodi, gosod, dyranu
Allotery, s. yr hyn a renir
Allotment, s. cyfran, penodiad
Allow, v. caniatâu; goddef; gostwng; talu
Allowable, a. goddefol, caniataol
Allowance, s. goddefiad; dogn
Alloy, s. mètel a gymysgir ag aur ac arian er eu caledu
Allubescency, s. boddlonrwydd

Allude, v. n. cyfeirio, cyffelybu
Allum, s. allawg
Alluminor, s. paentiwr
Allure, v. hudo, llithio, denu
Allurement, s. hudoliaeth, deniad, llithiad
Allurer, sub. hudwr, llithiwr, twyllwr
Alluring, a. hudolaidd
Allusion, s. cyfeiriad, cyffelybiad
Allusive, a. cyffelybiaethol, cyfeiriol
Alluvial. a. dwfr-gludiad
Alluvion, s. dwfr-gludiad
Ally, s. cynghreiriwr: v. ymgynghreirio, ymgyfathrachu
Almacanter, s. cylch cyfochrol i'r terfyngylch
Almacanter's staff, sub. math o offeryn gan seryddwyr
Almanack. s. amseroni, dyddlytr, almanac
Almandine, s. math o faen tra gwerthfawr
Almightiness, sub. hollalluogrwydd
Almighty, a. hollalluog
Almond, sub. ffrwyth yr almon, cneuen tir Groeg
Almonds, sub. cilchwyrnau y gwddf
Almoner, s. elusenwr, amnerydd
Almonry, ambry, s. elusenfa
Almost, ad. yn mron, braidd, o fewn ychydig, agos, gerllaw
Alms, s. cardod, elusen
Almsdeeds, s. elusenau
Almsgiver, s. rhoddwr elusen, rhoddwr cardod
Almsgiving, s. elusengarwch
Almshouse, yspytty, elusendy
Almsman, sub. un yn byw ar elusen
Alnight, sub. math o ganwyll gwyr fawr
Aloes, sub. elyw, aloes, math o goed, sudd meddygol o'r pren aloes
Aloft, ad. yn uchel, i fyny
Alogy, s. ffoledd; afresymoldeb
Alone, ad. unig wrtho ei hun
Along, ad. yn mlaen
Aloof, ad. o hirbell. o bell
Aloud, ad. yn uchel, yn groch
Alow, ad. yn isel, obry
Alp, s. aran, uchelfan, alp
Alpha, sub. cyntaf: y lythyren gyntaf yn yr egwyddor Roeg
Alphabet, s. yr egwyddor
Alphabetical, a. egwyddorol
Alpine, a. alpaidd, mynyddig
Alps, s. yr alpau, mynydd mynnau
Already, ad. eisoes
Also, ad. hefyd, yn yr un modd
Altar, s. allor
Altarage, s. yr offrwm
Alter, v. newid, arallu
Alterable, a. niweidiol
Alteration, a. cyfnewidiad
Alterative, a. cyfferi a fyddo'n gweithio yn arafaidd
Altercate, v. a. ymrafaelio, ymsènu, ymdaeru
Altercation. s. ymryson, ymrafael, ymdaeriad
Alterer, s. newidiwr, cyfnewidiwr
Altern, alternate, a. bob yn ail, ar gylch
Alternately, ad. yn gylchynol
Alternation, alternity, s. cylchyniad
Alternative, s. dewisiad
Although, ad. er, er hyny, pe
Aitiloquence, s. rhodresiaith
Altimery, sub. uchfesuriaeth, mesuriad uchder
Altisonant, a. uchseiniol
Altitude. s. uchelder, uchder
Altogether, ad, yn hollol, i gyd, yn llwyr, yn gyfangwbl
Aludel, s. fferyll lestr
Alum, s allawg, alwm

Aluminous, a. allogaidd
Alveary, s. gardd wenyn, gwenynfa, gwenynle
Alway, always, ad. yn wastadol, bob amser
Am, v. wyf, ydwyf
Amability, s. hawddgarwch
Amadetto, s. math o arlleg
Amain, ad. yn egnïol, a'r holl nerth
Amalgamation, s. cydgymysgiad; coffoliad arian byw â rhyw fettel
Amandation, s. cenadwriaeth
Amanuensis, s. copïwr, ysgrifenydd, ysgrifenwas
Amaranth, s. anedwaint, anfarwaint, blodeu ammor
Amaranthine, a. anedwinaidd ammoraidd
Amaritude, s. chwerwder
Amass, v. casglu, cróni, týru
Amassment, s. casgliad, croniad pentýriad
Amate, v. arswydo, brawychu
Amateur, s. carwr celfyddyd
Amatory, a. serchlawn, cariad lawn
Amaurosis, s. golygball, pylni yn y golwg
Amaze, v. brawychu, synu, ofni
Amazed, a. syn, dychrynedig
Amazement, s. braw, syndod
Amazingly, ad. yn rhyfeddol
Amazon, s. gwr-ferch, rhyfel wraig
Ambage, s. cylchymadrodd
Ambassador, s. negesydd, cenad
Ambassage, s. cenadwri, neges
Amber, s. ambr, gwefr
Amber-beads, s. glain gwefr
Ambergris, s. ambyr
Ambidexter, s. un deheuig bob llaw
Ambidextrous, a. dau-wynebog
Ambient, a. amgylchol
Ambigu, s. dysgleidiau cymmysg o fwyd
Ambiguity, sub. petrusder, amheuaeth; tywyllni
Ambiguous, a. amhëus, tywyll, aneglur, arbetrusol
Ambiguousness, s. amheugarwch, petrusdod, aneglurdeb
Ambilogy, s. cudd-siared
Ambiloquous, adj. ammheuol, cuddeiriol
Ambit, s. cylchyniad, cylchedd, amgylchedd
Ambition, s. uchelgais, uchelfryd, ucheldrem; trachwant, gorymgais
Ambitious, a. uchelfrydig, trachwantus
Ambitiously, ad. yn uchelfrydig yn drachwantus
Ambitiousness, s. uchelfrydig rwydd
Ambitude, sub. cwmpas, cylch, cylchedd
Amble, s. rhygyngiad: v. rhygyngu
Ambler, s. rhygyngwr
Ambling-horse, s. ceffyl rhygyngog
Ambrosia, sub. bara'r bywyd, bwyd y duwiau
Ambrosial, a. pêr, hyfryd; bywiol, anfarwol
Ambry, s. bwytty; cardotty
Ambulate, v. a. rhodio, cerdded, rhodiana, tramwy
Ambulation, s. rhodiad, cerddediad, amdramwyad
Ambulatory, a. rhodiànol
Ambury, sub. math o ddafaden waedlyd ar gorff march
Ambuscade, ambush, sub. cynllwyn, cynllwynfa: v. cynllwyn, cynllwyno
Ambustion, s. llosgiad, gwlyblosgiad
Amel, s. barnais, owmal
Amelcorn, s. gwenith ffrengig
Amen, ad. yn wir, felly y bydd
Amenable, a. cifrifol, atebol

Amenance, sub. ymddygiad, arweddiad
Amend, v. a. adgyweirio, cyweirio, adnewyddu, gwellhau, diwygio
Amendment, sub. adgyweiriad, diwygiad, gwellhad
Amender, s. adgyweiriwr
Amends, s. iawn
Amenity, sub. dyddanwch, hyfrydwch
Amerce, v. dirwyo, ffeinio
Amercer, s. dirwywr
Amercement, amerciament, s. dirwy, amlwrw
Amess, amice, s. pilyn isaf y fferen-wisg
Amethodical, a. didrefn
Amethyst, s. maen gwerthfawr
Amiable, a. hawddgar, caruaidd
Amiableness, s. hawddgarwch
Amianthus, s. daear-lin; math o faen ystinos
Amicable, a. hawddgar, hygar, cyfeillgar, cariadus, mwyn, cu, cymodol
Amicably, adv. gariadus, yn gyfeillgar, yn fwyn, yn gû
Amid, amidst, ad. yn nghanol, yn mysg
Amiss, a. beius, gwallus; ad. yn ddrwg, ar fai, ar gam
Amission, s. coll, colled
Amit, v. colli, gollwng ymaith
Amity, sub. cyfeillach, caredigrwydd
Ammoniac, sub. glŷd; trwythflawr, trwyth-hâl
Ammonium, sub. blawr-ddelid; enw mètel o ddarganfyddiad diweddar
Ammunition, s. darpar rhyfel
Amnesty, s. deddf ebargofiad
Amnion, sub. côlbilen, pilen y milrith yn y grôth
Amomum, s. math o ffrwyth
Among, amongst, prep. y'mhlith yn mysg, rhwng, gyda
Amorist, amoroso, s. cariad-fab, serchog-ddyn, anllad-ddyn
Amorous, a. careugar, sechog; anllad
Amorous-potion, s. swyn serch
Amort, ad. yn llwfr, bron marw
Amotion, s. ysgogiad, symudiad
Amount, s. y swm, cyfanswm; v. n. cynnyddu, cyraedd, tyfu
Amour, s. anllad-serch
Amours, s. pl. nwyf-negesau
Amove, v. a. symud, rhoddi heibio; diswyddo
Amphibious, a. cyntefin, dwyelfenawg
Amphibology, s. mwysiaith
Amphibolous, a. mwys-ieithol
Amphiscii, sub. preswylwyr y cylch poeth
Amphitheatre, sub. chwarendy, cylchynfa, cemmaes
Ample, a. helaeth; mawr; praff
Ampleness, s. ëangder, helaethder
Amplification, s. helaethiad
Amplifier, sub. helaethwr, amlhawr, chwanegydd
Amplify, v. helaethu, ëangu, chwanegu, cynnyddu
Amplitude, s. helaethrwydd
Amplivageous, s. gwibiol
Amply, ad. yn helaeth, yn gyflawn
Amputate, v. amdori, amdrychu
Amputation, s. amdoriad
Amulet, s. swyngyfaredd
Amuse, v. difyru, dyddanu, dallu, hudo
Amusement, s. difyrwch
Amuser, s. difyrwr
Amygdaline, a. almonaidd
An, art. gair a ddefnyddir yn lle *a* pan fyddo llafariad yn dechreu'r enw; megys, *an eagle*, eryr; hefyd pan fyddo *h* ddisain yn dechreu gair; megys, *an hour*, awr
Ana, ad. yn gyfartal

Anabaptists, s. ailfedyddwyr
Anacamptic, a. adlamawl, adlawyrchiadol
Anacathartic, s. cyfogai
Anachronism, s. camfrudiaeth
Anacreontic, a. anacreonaidd
Anadiplosis, s. adgymeriad
Anagogetical, a. dirgelaidd
Anagram, sub. traws-symudiad llythyrenau enw
Analects, s. detholion, darnau detholedig o amryw lyfrau
Analeptic, sub. meddyginiaeth adferiadol
Analogical, analogous, a. cyffelybol, cyfatebol, cymharol
Analogy, s. perthynas; cyfatebiad, cyffelybiad, cydweddiad
Analysis, s. difyniad, dosraniad, dattodiad, dadglymiad
Analytic, a. dadglymiadol, dosbarthiadol, etc.
Analytical, ad. difyniadol, etc.
Analyze, v. dattod, dosranu
Anamorphosis, sub. anffurfiad, afluniad
Ananas, s. afal pinwydden
Anapæst, s. math o fesur cerdd
Anaphora, s. ad-ddywediad
Anarch, s. cynhyrfwr
Anarchy, s. cynhwrf, terfysg
Anasarca, s. oll-ddyfrglwyf
Anastrophy, s. newidiad sefyllfa geiriau
Anathema, sub. melldith, rhêg, esgymundod
Anathematical, a. melldithiol
Anathematize, v. a. melldithio, esgymuno, rhegu, rhydyngu
Anatocism, s. adlog, llog ar log
Anatomical, a. difyniadol, difyniaethol
Anatomist, s. difynwr
Anatomize, v. a. difynu
Anatomy, s. difyniaeth, difyniad, gwybodaeth o ránau corff
Ancestors, sub. hynafiaid, cyndadau; rhieni
Ancestral, a. hynafaidd
Ancestry, s. hynafiaeth
Anchor, s. angor: v. angori
Anchorage, s. angorfa; angordreth
Anchoret, s. meudwy, didryfwr
Anchorsmith, s. gôf angorau
Anchovies, s. sawyr-bysg, sibr-bysg
Ancient, a. hen, oedranus
Anciently, ad. gynt, yn y cynfyd
Ancient of days, Hen ddihenydd
Ancients, s. hynafiaid
Ancientry, s. hynafiaeth, achau
Ancillary, a. gwas'naethol, llawforwynol
Ancle, ankle, s. migwrn, ffer
And, con. and part. hefyd, a, ac
Andante, ad. cymedrol ac eglur mewn cerddoriaeth; manwl
Andiron, s. brigwn, gobed
Androginal, androginous, adj. deurywiog
Anecdote, s. hanesyn, chwedl
Anecdotical, a. hanesiol
Anemography, s. gwynt-draethyddiaeth, hanes y gwynt
Anemoneter, s. gwynt-fesurydd
Anemone, anemony, s. llysiau'r gwynt
Anemoscope, s. gwynt fynegai
Anent, ad. gyferbyn, ar gyfer
Aneurism, sub. clefyd y rhed weliau
Anew, ad. o'r newydd
Anfractuous, a. gŵyrdröadol
Angel, s. angel; cènad; darn deg swllt
Angelic, angelical, a. angylaidd
Angelica, s. llysiau'r ysgyfaint
Angelot, s. offeryn cerdd
Anger, s. digter, llid, digofaint: v. digio, anfoddloni, llidio
Aniography, s. darluniad o lestri y corff dynol
Angle, s. ongl, congl, cornel: v. genweirio, pysgota â gwialen, ffunen a bach

Angler, s. genweiriwr, pysgotwr
Anglesey, s. Môn, Món fynydd
Anglicism, s. Saesnigaeth
Angling-line, s. ffunen bysgota
Angrily, ad. yn llidus, yn ddigllawn
Angry, a. digofus, llidus, digllawn
Anguish, s. ing; gloes; cyni, gofid
Angular, angulous, a. onglog, conglog
Angulated, part. ongledig
Angust, a. cul, cyfyng, syth
Angustation, s. cyfyngder, culni
Anhelation, s. dyhead, byr-anadliad
Anhelitus, s. dyhead, diffyg anadl
Anhelose, a. allan o anadl
Aniented, a. siomedig, rhwystrol
Anights, ad. y nos, liw nos, y nosweithiau, yn nosweithiol
Anil, s. pren o'r hwn y tynir lliw glâs
Anility, s. gwracheiddrwydd
Animadversion, sub. sylwad, barn, ystyriaeth
Animadversive, a. barniol, sylwadol
Animadvert, v. sylwi, barnu
Animadverter, s. beirniad, ceryddwr
Animal, sub. mil; anifail v. bywiol
Animalcule, s. milionen
Animality, a. bywiolrwydd
Animate, adj. byw, bywydog, bywiol, eneidiol: v. a. bywhau, calonogi, cefnogi
Animated, part. calonog, bywiog
Animating, a. bywiol; anogaethol; cyffrôus; cynhyrfiol
Animation, s. bywhad, bywiogrwydd, bywyd
Animator, sub. bywiocäwr, calonogwr
Animose, a. poethlyd, gwresog
Animosity, s. casineb dygasedd, blwng, gelyniaeth, blyngder
Aniseed, s. had anis, gwewyrlys
Anker, s. barilan, baril o bum galwyn
Ankle, s. migwrn, ffêr, uffarn, ucharn
Annalist, s. blwydd-hanesydd
Annals, s. blwyddolion, blwyddhanesion
Annats, s. blaen-ffrwythau
Anneal, v. gwydr-boethi; tymheru
Annex, v. cyssylltu, ychwanegu
Annexion, annexment, s. atodiad, cyssylltiad
Annihilate, v. diddymu, difodi
Annihilated, part. diddymedig
Annihilation, s. diddymiant
Anniversary, s. cylchwyl
Anno Domini, yn mlwyddyn yr Arglwydd
Annolis s. math o ymlusgiad
Annotations, sub. nodau eglurhaol, nodiadau, arnodiadau, sylwadau
Annotator, s. nodwr, esboniwr
Announce, v. datgan, cyhoeddi, hysbysu
Annoy, v. a. drygu, niweidio; blino, aflonyddu, sarhau
Annoyance, s. niwed, sarhad; blinder, aflonyddwch
Annoyer, sub. drygwr, aflonyddwr, blinwr
Annual, a. blynyddol, blwyddol
Annually, ad. yn flynyddol
Annuitant, s. blwydd-daldderiwr
Annuity, s. blwydd-daliad
Annul, v. dirymu, dileu, diddymu
Annular, a. modrwyaidd, modrwyol
Annulet, s. modrwyen, modrwyig
Annulment, sub. dirymiad, diddymiad, dilead

Annumerate, v. cyfrif, cyfrifo
Annumeration, s. cyfrifiad
Annunciate, v. a. hysbysu, datgan, amlygu
Anodyne, s. esmwythlyn, llinarai; a. llonyddol, esmwythâol
Anoint, v. eneinnio, iro, eliò
Anointed, s. eneinniog; v. eneinniedig
Anointer, s. eneinniwr; irwr
Anomalous, a. direol, anghyfartal
Anomaly, s. anghyfartaledd
Anomy, s. anghyfraith
Anon, ad. ar fyr, yn y man, yn fuan
Anonymous, a. dienw
Anonymously, ad. yn ddienw, heb roi enw
Anorexy, s. anchwannogiad
Another, s. arall, un arall
Ansated, a. dolenog, carnog
Answer, s. ateb, atebiad: v. ateb, atebu
Answerable, a. atebol; cyfatebol
Answerer, s. atebwr, gwrthebwr
Ant, s. morgrugyn, mywionyn, dyban, morionen, bywionyn
Antagonist, s. gwrthwynebwr, ymdrechwr, gwrthblaid
Antanaclasis, s. gwahanol eiriad
Antarctic, adj. deheuol, perthynol i begwn y deau, gwrthartbawl
Ant-bear, s. grug-arth
Ante, prep. cyn, o flaen
Antecede, v. blaenori, rhagflaenu
Antecedence, sub. blaenoriaeth, rhagflaeniad
Antecedent, s. rhagflaenor: a. blaenorol, rhagflaenol
Antecessor, sub. rhag-arweinydd, rhag-flaeniad
Antechamber, antichamber, sub. rhag-ystafell, blaen-ystafell
Antedate, v. rhag-ddyddio, cyn-amserau
Antediluvian, a cynddiluwiaidd
Antediluvians, s. cynddiluwiaid, gwyr y cynfyd, y dynion cyn y diluw
Antelope, antilope, s. anifail o'r rhyw afraidd, gafr grychgorn
Antemeridian, adj. anterth, cyn nawn, cyn canolddydd, y boreu
Antemundane, a. o flaen neu cyn y byd
Antepast, s. blaen-brawf, rhagbryd
Antepenult, sub. y sill diweddaf ond dwy
Antepileptic, a. gwrthlewygol
Anterior, a. o flaen, cyn hyn, yn gynt
Anteriority, s. blaenoriaeth
Anthem, s. gwrthgan, gogydgan
Ant-hill, s. cryg y morgrug, mór-dwyn
Anthology, s. blodeu grawn, blodeuaeth, gwull draethyddiaeth
Anthony's fire, s. tân iddwf
Anthracite, s. maenlo, glo caled
Anthropology, s. difyn-ddysg, difyndraeth
Anthropophagi, s. dynion-fwytawyr
Anthroposophy, s. dynol-ddysg, gwybobaeth am natur dyn
Anthypnotics, s. gwrth-gysgolion
Antichrist, s. yr anghrist
Antichristian, a. anghristaidd
Antic, s. digrifwr, arabwr: a. digrif
Anticipate, v. rhag-flaenu, blaen brofi
Anticipation, sub. blaen-brofiad rhag-flaeniad, dyddarbodaeth
Anticlimax, s. gradd-ddisgyn
Anticourtiers, s. gwrthlyswyr
Antics, s. arabedd, digrif-gastiau
Antidotal, a. gwrth-wenwynig
Antidote, s. cyfaredd yn erbyn

gwenwyn neu unrhyw glefyd, gwrth-wenwyn
Antinents, s. hynafiaid, hynaif
Antifebrile, a. gwrth-glefydawl
Antimonarchical, a. gwrthdeyrniol
Antimony, s. meddygfaen, maen gwyn meddygol a geir mewn mŵn gloddiau
Antinomians, s. gwrthreitholion gwrth-ddeddfwyr, antinomiaid, rhai a ymfoddlonant mewn ffydd farw, neu ffydd heb weithredoedd
Antipathy, s. gwrthnaws; ffieiddiad, casineb
Antipestilential, a. gwrth-heintiol
Antiphone, antiphony, s. atebgerdd, ateb-gan
Antiphrasis, s. gwrtheiriad
Antipodal, a. gwrthdroediawl
Antipodes, sub. gwrthdroediaid, gwrthdroedolion, gwyr annwn
Antipope, s. gwrthbabydd
Antiquarian, s. hynafiaethwr: a. henaidd
Antiquary, s. hynafiaethydd
Antiquate, v. dileu, heneiddio
Antiquated, a. heneiddiol, darfodedig
Antique, s. gorhenyn; a. hen aidd
Antiquities, s. hynafiaethau, hynafion
Antiquity, s. hynafiaeth, hen afiaeth
Antiscorbutic, a. gwrthglefrawl
Antiseptic, a. gwrthfraenawl
Antistrophe, s. ail bennill cerdd
Antithesis, sub. cyferbyniaeth, gwrthosodiad
Antitrinitarian, s. gwrthdrindodiad; a. gwrthdrindodaidd
Antitype, s. gwrthlun, gwrthgysgod
Antiunitarian, s. gwrthundoddydd
Antlers, s. cyrn y carw
Antœci, s. cydnawnwyr
Antonomasia, s. gwrthenwad
Antre, s. ceulan, ceule, ogof, ffau
Anus, s. rhefr
Anvil, s. eingion
Anvilestoke, s. cyff, eingion
Anxiety, s. trymfryd, pryder, gofal; anesmwythder, dyddoriant
Anxious. adj. trwmfrydig, pryderus, gofalus, dyddorawl
Anxiously, adv. yn anesmwyth, yn bryderus, yn ddyddorawl
Any, a. neb, rhyw, unrhyw
Anything, a. rhywbeth, dim
Aorist, s. amser, anmhenodol
Aorta, s. y rhedweli fawr
Apace, ad. yn fuan, ar ffrwst
Apart, ad. o'r neilldu, ar wahan
Apartment, s. rhandy, ystafell
Apathy, s. annheimladrwydd
Ape, s. ab, epa, gwrab; v. dynwared
Apeak ad. yn bigog, yn llym
Aperient, a. rhyddhaol, agoriadol
Apertion, s. egoriad, agoriad
Apertly, ad. yn eglur, yn agored
Aperture, s. bwlch, adwy, gorel, twll
Apetalous, a. diflodau
Apex, s. blaen, pwynt, copa, pen
Aphæresis, s. blaendrwch
Aphelion, s. haul-bellafnod; y rhan bellaf oddiwrth yr haul o gylch-dro planed
Aphilanthrophy, s. diddynoliaeth
Aphorism, sub. prif-reol; prifreswm, synwyr-wers
Apiarian, s. gwenynwr, cadwr gwenyn
Apiary, s. gwenyn-le, gwenynog
Apiece, ad. bob un, bob o un
Apish, a. gwrabaidd, ffôl; dynwaredol

Apocalypse, s. llyfr y Datguddiad
Apocalyptical, a. dadguddiadol
Apocope, sub. oldrychiad, attaliad y llythyren neu sillaf ddiweddaf
Apocrypha, s. annilyseb; llyfrau o awdurdod annilys; yr Apocrypha
Apocryphal, a. ammheüus, annilys
Apodictical, adj. arddangosiadol; diwrthddadl
Apodixis, s. prawf, arddangosiad
Apogæon, apogee, s. daearbellafnod; y rhan bellafo gylch dro yr haul neu blaned oddiwrth y ddaear
Apogiatura, sub. addurn-nod mewn cerddoriaeth
Apolegitical, adj. diheurol, esgusodol; amddiffynol
Apologist, s. amddiffynydd; esgusodydd, diheurydd
Apologize, v. a. amddiffyn; esgusodi, diheuro
Apologue, sub. addysg-chwedl, addysg-wers
Apology, sub. diffyniad, amddiffyniad, esgusawd, diheurad
Apomecometry, s. pell-fesuriaeth
Apophthegm, s. doeth-air, cymhen-wers, direb
Apoplexy, s. y parlys mud, y parlys mawr
Apostacy. sub. gwrthgwymp, gwrthgiliad
Apostate, s. gwrthgiliwr
Apostatize, v. gwrthgilio
Aposteme, s. cornwyd, llynoryn
Apostle, s. apostol, ebostol, cenad
Apostleship, s. apostolaeth
Apostolic, a. apostolaidd
Apostrophe, s. dadymchwel, anerchiad areithyddol; talfyrnod, megys *dw'r* am ddwfr
Apothecary, s. gwerthwr moddion meddygol; cyfferiwr, apothecari
Apothegm, s. doeth-air
Apotheosis, s. duwioliad
Apozen, s. trwyth, isgell, dyferwad
Appal, v. dychrynu; digaloni, brwychu, synu, arswydo
Appaled, a. brawychus, dychrynedig, synedig
Appalment, sub. dychryn, braw, dyddelwad
Appanage, s. tir er cynaliaeth y plant ieuengaf
Apparatus, s. offer, offerynau; arlwy, peiriant
Apparel, sub. dillad, gwisgoedd, archenad: v. dilladu, gwisgo
Apparent, a. amlwg, eglur; ymddangosiadol, gweledig
Apparently, adv. yn eglur, yn amlwg, yn weladwy
Apparition, s. drychiolaeth, ysbryd
Apparitor, s. rhingyll, gwysiwr
Appay, v. talu
Appeach, v. cyhuddo
Appeal, s. ailfarn, appeliad: v. cyrchu am frawd, appelio
Appear v. ymddangos
Appearance, s. ymddangosiad, golwg, dull, rhith, agwedd; tebygoliaeth
Appease, v. dystewi, diddigio, gostegu
Appeasement, s. gostegiad, dystawiad
Appellant, s. appelliwr, ceisydd ailfarn
Appellate, s. y neb yr appelier atto
Appellation, s. enwad, galwad; enw, teitl
Appellative, a. enwedigol, galwedigol
Appellee, s. y galwedig, y cyhuddedig

Appellor, s. cyhuddwr, beiddiwr
Append, v. dibynu cydio, cyssylltu, ychwanegu
Appendage, s. ychwanegiad; llabed; dringl, dibynai
Appendant s. ychwanegiad: adj. ychwanegol, glynol, arddodol, cysylltiedig
Appendix, sub. attodiad, ychwanegiad, ol-ymadrodd, llabed, arddawd
Appertain, v. n. perthynu
Appertinent, a. perthynol
Appetence, appetency, s. blys, awydd, chwenychiad, cnawdolrwydd
Appetibility, s. chwennycholdeb
Appetite, s. chwant bwyd, blys, awydd
Applaud, v. canmawl, clodfori
Applauder, s. canmolwr, molwr
Applause, s. clod canmoliaeth
Applausive, a. canmoliaethol
Apple, s. afal: pl. afalau
Apple-tree, s. afalien, pren afalau
Appliable, applicable, adj. cymhwysiadol
Application, s. cymhwysiad, cyflead, cais, ymröad
Applicative, a. cymhwysiadol
Applier, sub. cymhwysydd, cyffëydd; ceisiwr; ymröwr
Apply, v. cymhwyso; ymosod; ymroi
Appoint, v. gosod, trefnu, nodi, penodi, dogni
Appointment, sub. gosodiad, trefniad, penodiad; cytundeb
Apportion, v. dogni, rhanu yn gyfartal
Appose, v. holi, chwilio dysg un
Apposite, a. cyfaddas, cymhwysiadol, cyfladdol
Apposition, s. arddodiad, cydiad with, cyfladdiad, gwrthosodiad
Appraise, v. prisio, cywerthyddio
Appraisment, s. prisiad
Appraiser, s. prisiwr
Appreciate, v. gwerthfawrogi, prisio
Apprehend, v. amgyffred, deall; dirnad; tybio; ofni; dal
Apprehension, s. amgyffrediad deall; ofn; daliad
Apprehensive, adj. ofnus, pryderus; synwyrol, synwyrgraff
Apprentice, s. egwyddorwas, breintwas, prentis
Apprenticeship, sub. egwyddorwasanaeth, breint-wasanaeth, prentisiaeth
Apprize, v. hysbysu, rhybuddio
Apprized, p. yn hysbysol, yn wybodol, yn hysbysiadol
Approach, s. nesâd: v. nesâu
Approbation, s. cymeradwyaeth
Approof, s. prawf, cymeradwyad
Appropriate, a. priodol; addas: v. priodoli, neilldnoli, cymhwyso, cyfaddasu
Appropriation, s. priodoliad
Approvable, a. profadwy, cymmeradwyol
Approval, s. cymmeradwyaeth
Approve, v. cymmeradwyo, ymfoddloni
Approved, a. cymmeradwy
Approver, s. cyfaddefwr, cyhuddwr; ceispwl maenor
Approximate, v. dynesu, agoshau
Approximation, sub. dynesiad, agosiad
Appulse, s. nesiad; tarawiad wrth
Appurtenance, sub. daered, peth perthynol i, perthynas: s. pl. daeredau, perthynasau
Apricock-tree, s. bricyllwydden
Apricot, s. bricyllen
April, s. Ebrill, mis Ebrill
Apron, s. ffedog, arffedog
Apsis, s. y rhanau hyny mewn cylch-dro planed, sydd bellaf oddiwrth, ac agosaf at, yr haul neu'r ddaear

Apt, a. chwannog, parod; deheu, hyddysg
Aptitude, s. cymhwysder, parodrwydd; hyddysgrwydd, hyweddiant
Aptly, ad. yn chwannog
Aptness, sub. chwannogrwydd; deheurwydd
Aqua, s. dwfr
Aquafortis, s. ysddwfr, cryfddwfr
Aquamarina, s. y peryl
Aquarius, s. y dyfrwr
Aquatic, a. dyfrog, dyfrol
Aquavitæ, s. dwfr y bywyd, gwin-wirod
Aqueduct, s. dwfr-ffos, dwfr-lwybr
Aqueous, aquose, a. dyfrllyd
Aquiline, a. eryraidd, eryrawl
Arabesque, s. Arabaidd, Arabddull
Arable, a. arddadwy, âr, aradwy
Araneous, a. corweaidd
Aration, arature, s. arddwriaeth
Aratory, a. llafuriaethol, arddwrol
Arbalist, s. bwa croes, albrys
Arbiter, sub. dyddiwr, canolwr, cyflafareddwr, cyfryngwr
Arbitrage, s. barn, cyflafaredd, mympwy
Arbitrarily, ad. yn hunan-ddigonol, yn ormesol, yn drawsarglwyddiaethol
Arbitrariness, sub. hunan-ddigonoldeb, traws-arglwyddiaeth, trahausder
Arbitrarious, a. arglwyddaidd, tra-awdudodaidd, gormesol
Arbitrary, adj. tra-awdurdodus, traws, pendant, meistrolgar, gormesol
Arbitrate, v. dyddio, cyfryngu, rhoi barn, cyflafaredd
Arbitration, s. cyflafareddiad
Arbitrator, s. dyddiwr, cyflafareddwr, cyfryngwr
Arborary, a. pabellaidd, gwyddgellaidd
Arboret, s. manwydden
Arborist, s. gwydd-naturiaethwr
Arbour, s. gwydd-dy, deildy
Arbute-tree, s. mefys-bren, prensyfi
Arcade, s. mydrawd, mwd-rodfa
Arcana, s. dirgelion, cyfrinachau
Arc, Arch, s. bwa, mwd, prif, pen, arch: v. bwâuo, gwneyd bwa, mydu
Archness, s. cyfrwysdra, ffeldra
Archaiology, s. hynafiaeth, hynafdraeth
Archasim, s. hen eiriadaeth, hen eirweddiadau
Archangel, s arangel, archangel
Archbishop, s. archesgob
Archbishoprick, s. archesgobaeth
Archdeacon, s. archddëon, prifddëon
Archduke, s. archddug
Archduches, s. chwaer neu ferch Archddug Awstria
Archer, s. saethydd, bwâwr
Archery, s. saethyddiaeth
Archetypal, adj. argynddelwaidd
Archetype, s. cynddelw, argynddelw, cynllun
Archiepiscopal, a. archesgobaidd
Archimage, s. y prif-ddewin
Archipelago, s. ynysfor
Architect, s. saer, pen-saer
Architecture, sub. saeryddiaeth, adeiladaeth
Architrave, sub. prif-drawst; capan colofn
Archives, sub. cofnodau, cofysgrifeniadau; cof-lyfrdy
Archwise, ad. yn fwâol fel mwd
Arctation, s. carchariad, caethiwed
Arctic, a. gogleddol; arthawl

Arctic-pole, s. pegwn y gogledd
Ardency, s. taerni, trymder, poethni, angerdd, dirchwant
Ardent, a. taer; twym, brwd, angerddol
Ardently, ad. yn frwd; yn daer
Ardour, s. brydaniaeth; taerni; gwresogrwydd; awyddfryd; nwyf
Arduous, a. anhawdd, peryglus, caled, gorchestol, pwysfawr
Area, s. cadlas, talwrn, buarth; wynebfesur
Arefaction, s. sychiad, sychiant
Arenaceous. arenulous, a. tywodlyd
Areotics, s. meddyginiaethau agorol
Argent, a. arianaidd, arianliw
Argil, s. gwyn glai'r crochenydd
Argol, s. gwin-gen, gwin-grawn
Argose, s. llestr masgnachol
Argue, v. dadleu, rhesymu
Arguer, s. dadleuwr, rhesymwr
Argument, sub. dadl, rheswm; testun, cynwysiad, defnydd
Argumentation, s. rhesymiad, dadliad
Argute, adj. ffel, ffraeth; llym, blaen fain
Arian, s. Ariad; dysgybl Arius
Arianism, s. athrawiaeth Arius
Arid, a. sych, crin, cras
Aridity, s. sychder, crasder, crinder
Aries, s. yr hwrdd; arwydd yr hwrdd
Arietate, v. hyrddio, ymhyrddio
Arietation, s. hyrddiad
Arietta, s. cân neu dôn fer
Aright, ad. yn iawn, yn gywir
Ariolation, s. dewiniad
Arise, v. codi, esgyn, dyrchafu
Aristocracy, s. pendefigiant; llywodraeth pendefigion
Arithmancy, s. rhif-ddarogan
Arithmetic, s. rhifyddeg, rhifyddiaeth, cyfrifyddiaeth
Arithmetician, s. rhifyddwr rhifyddegwr, rhifyddiaethydd
Ark, s. arch, llong, cist
Arm, s. braich, cainc: v. arfogi
Armada, s. cadlynges, llynges arfog
Armadillo, s. draenog Brasil
Armament, s. llu neu lynges arfogol, arfogedigaeth
Armature, s. arfogaeth
Armigerous, a. arfog, arfogol
Armillary, a. breichledol, breichrwyol
Arminian, sub. Arminiad; dysgybl Arminius
Arminianism, s. Arminiaeth; athrawiaeth Arminius
Armipotence, s. lluyddogrwydd
Armipotent, a. lluyddawg, rhyfelgryf
Armistice, sub. byr-gynghrair, arfattaliad
Armlet, s. ceincell, morgamlas
Armor, armour, s. arfogaeth arfau
Armory, armoury, s. afrdy, arfgell
Armorica, s. Llydaw
Armour-bearer, s. cludydd-arfau
Armourer, s. cludydd arfau; gwneuthurwr arfau; gof arfau
Arms, s. arfau; breichiau, ceinciau
Army, s. llu, byddin
Aromatic, a. peraroglaidd
Around, a. o amgylch, o bobtu
Arouse, v. deffroi, cyffroi, dihuno
Arow, ad. yn rhes, o restr
Aroynt, v. ffwrdd, hwnt
Arquebuse, s. llaw-ddryll, gwn llaw
Arquebusier, s. milwr arfogedig â llaw-ddryll
Arrack, s. cneulyn, dwfr cryf a wneir o'r cnau cocoa
Arragin, v. cyhuddo; cyhuddo

ger bron brawdle, achwyn
Arraignment, sub. cyhuddiad, achwyniad mewn brawdlys
Arrange, v. trefnu. rhesu
Arrangment, s. trefniad
Arrant,a. bysbys, cyhoedd, carn, cywilyddus
Arras, s. teisban, brithlen
Arraught, part. diddefnydd
Array, s. gwisg, trwsiad; trefn: v. trwsiadu; trefnu; byddino
Arrear, arrearage, s. hen ddyled, ol-ddyled
Arrears, s. ol-ddyledion, hen ddyledion
Arreptitious, a. wedi ei dori ymaith; wedi ymgripio i mewn yn ddirgel
Arrest, s. daliad: attaliad, dalfa: v. gafaelu, dala, cymeryd
Arret, s. trefniad, neu ordinhad llys, neu uchel awdurdod; senedd-farn
Arriere, s. rhan olaf byddin, ol-fyddin
Arrival, s. dyfodiad, tiriad, cyrhaeddiad
Arrive, v. dyfod; tirio; cyrhaedd
Arrode, v. cnoi, difa
Arrogance, s. tra, traba, balchder, rhodres
Arrogant,adj.uchelfrydig,balch, trahaus
Arrogantly, ad. yn ffromuchel, yn drahaus
Arrogate, v. rhyfygu, ymgymmyreddu, ymhoni, hunanu
Arrosion, s. cnoad
Arrow, s. saeth, picell
Arrowhead, s. math o lysieuyn
Arse, s. tin, rhefr, cyfeistedd
Arsefoot, s. math o aderyn
Arsenal, s. arfdy, ystordy arfau
Arsenic, s. aur-bibau, eurlliw, ysolŵfn; math o wenwyn cryf
Arsesmart, s. y dinboeth, yr elinog, &c.
Arson, s. tŷ-losgiad
Art, s. celf, celfyddyd, crefft: cywreinrwydd, medr; cyfrwysdra, dichell
Arterial, a. rhedwelïol
Arteriotomy, s. gwaediad o'r rhedweli
Artery, s. rhedweli, arwythen, mamwythen
Artful, s. cyfrwys, dichellgar, ystrywgar
Arthritic, a. cymmalwstog
Arthritis, s. cymmalwst
Artichokes, s. march-ysgall dof, lludlwys
Article, s. erthygl, bannod; pen v.ammodi,cyfammodi,rhwymo
Articles, s. erthyglau, bannodau, ammodau
Articulate, v. llafaru yn groyw
Articulation, s. pencnawiad, cymmaliad, llafariad; dywediad
Artifice, s. dichell, hoced, ystryw
Artificer, s. crefftwr, saer, celfyddydwr
Artificial, sub. celfydd, cywraint; ansylweddol, annaturiol, dynwaredol
Artillery, s. peiriannau rhyfel, magnelau
Artisan, s. crefftwr, celfyddwr
Artist, s. manyl-weithydd, celfyddwr, dybanon, dybanan
Artless, a. anghelfydd, didwyll, anghymen, annichellgar
Artuate, v. llarpio, llurgunio, rhwygo
Artuose, a. cadarn, cryf
Arundineous, s. corsenog
Aruspiece, s. dewiniaeth oddiwrth goluddion anifeiliaid, perfedd-goel
As, conj. fel, mal, megys; gan
Asafœtida, s. drewlyd, drawsudd
Asarabacca, s. math o lysieuyn

Asbestine, a. annifaol, anllosgadwy
Asbestos, sub. maen ystinos; urael. Ceir yn hwn ddefnydd edafedd nas gall tân ei ddifa, y mae i'w gael yn sir Fon
Ascend, v. esgyn, dringo dyrchafu
Ascendant, s. goruchafiaeth: awdurdod
Ascendancy, s. awdurdod, pennogaeth
Ascension, sub. dyrchafiad, esgyniad; dyrchafael; dringiad
Ascent, s. esgynfa, rhiw; llethr, gorifyny, epynt, llechwedd, gallt
Ascertain, v. sicrhau, sefydlu
Ascertained, adj. sicr, safadwy, sefydledig
Ascetic, s. didryfwr, meudwy
Ascites, s. bol-ddyfrglwy
Ascitic, ascitical, a. dwfr-glwyfus
Asciticious, a. ychwanegiadol
Ascribable, a. cyfrifiadol, cymhwysiadol, cyfrifadwy
Ascribe, v. cyfrif i; bwrw ar; priodoli
Ascription, s. priodoliad, cyfrifiad
Ash, sub. onen, onwydden
Ashamed, part. yn cywylyddio, yn cymeryd cywilydd
Ash-coloured, adj. o liw'r onen. llwyd-wyn
Ashen, a. onenaidd
Ashes, s. lludw, ulw
Ashler, s. carreg nadd arw
Ashore, ad. ar y traeth, ar dir
Ashweed, s. math o lysieuyn
Ashy, a. o liw'r onen, onenaidd
Aside, ad. o'r neilldu, ar naill ochr
Asinary, asnine, a. asynaidd
Ask, v. gofyn, ymofyn, ceisio, holi, deisyf, erfyn, dymuno; erchi
Askance, askaunce, ad. yn llygadŵyr, yn llygad-draws; ar osgo
Askaunt, ad. ar un ochor
Asker, s. budrchwilen y dwfr
Askew, ad. ar osgo, yn ŵyrgam
Aslake, v. llaesu
Aslant, ad. ar ogwydd, ar osgo
Asleep, ad. yn nghwsg, mewn cwsg, yn cysgu, yn huno
Aslope, adv. ar lechwedd, ar ŵyr, ar oleddf
Asp, aspic, s. math o sarff dra gwenwynig; yr asp; aethnen, aethwydden
Asparagus, s. math o lysieuyn
Aspect, sub. golygiad, drych, ymddangosiad, edrychiad, trem
Aspen, aspen-tree, s. aethnen, aethwydden
Asper, a. garw
Asperate, v. garwhau
Asperity, sub. gerwindeb, llymder, sarugrwydd
Aspernation, s. dirmyg, diofalwch
Asperse, v. a taenellu, gwaradwyddo, difrio, drygliwio
Aspersion, s. gwaradwyddiad, taenelliad
Asphaltic, a. gwmaidd, glydiog
Asphaltos, s. hylosg-lyd, sylwedd hylosg a geir ar wyneb y Mor Marw
Asphodel, s. gwaew'r brenin
Aspirant, s. uchelfrydwr, gorymgeisiwr
Aspirate, s. trymsain; acen: v. trymseinio, acènu
Aspiration, s. uchelgais, ucheldremiad
Aspire, v. ucheldremu, uchelgeisio
Asquint, ad. yn llygad-ŵyr, â lled-olwg, yn llygad-gam, yn llygad-draws
Ass, s. asyn. A *she* Ass, asen
Assail, v. rhuthro, curo, ymosod
Assailable, adj. rhuthradwy,

cyrchadwy, ymosodadwy
Assailant, s. rhuthrwr, tarawydd
Assassin, sub. dirgel-lofrudd, murniwr
Assassinate, v. murniaw, llofruddio
Assassination, s. brad-laddiad, murniad, llofruddiaeth
Assault, s. rhuthr, ymladd, ymgyrch, ymosodiad: v. rhuthro, ymosod
Assay, s. prawf, profiad; cais, cynnygiad: v. profi; ceisio; cynnyg
Assayer, s. profwr; mettel-brofwr
Assectation, s. gweinyddiad, gofal, gosgordd
Assecution, s. cyrhaeddiad
Assemblage, s. cydgynnulliad, cydgyfarfod, tyrfa, mintai
Assemble, v. ymgynnull, casglu, crynhoi, heidio
Assembly, s. cynnulledfa, tyrfa; cymmanfa
Assent, s. cydsyniad: v. cydsynio
Assert, v. haeru, taeru, honi
Assertion, s. haeriad; honiad
Assertor, sub. haerwr, taerwr, honwy; amddiffynydd, ymwaredwr: noddwr
Asserve, v. a. gwasanaethu, helpu
Assess, v. trethu; cysoni taliad
Assessment, s. trethiad, gosodiad tâl; y swm i'w dalu, trethu
Assessor, sub. trethwr, dognwr treth neu deyrnged; isfarnwr
Assets, s. ol-feddiannol; moddion personol un marw, o ba rai y telir ei ddyled
Asseverate, v. gwirio, haeru, tyngu
Asseveration, s. gwiriad, honiad, tyngiad
Assiduity, s. dyfalwch, diwydrwydd, astudrwydd, prysurdeb
Assiduous, a. dyfal, diwyd, astud, gofalus
Assign, s. daeredwr, trosiwr v. penu, rhoddi; trosi
Assignable, a. trosiadwy, noddadwy
Assignation, s. trosiad, cyfnod, daeredad; peniad, cyflyoed, pryd cwrdd, eilwydd, aroediad
Assignee, s. daeredwr, trosiwr, ymddiriedwr
Assignment, s. daerodiad, neilldduad, aralliad, trosiad
Assimilate, v. a cymmathu; cymweddu, cyffelybu, cynhebygu, tebygu
Assimilation, sub. ymdebygiad, cymmathiad; cymweddiad; cyffelybiad
Assimulate, v. ymrithio, ymdebygu
Assimulation, s. ymdebygiad, ffugiad
Assist, v. cynnorthwyo, amddiffyn
Assistance, s. porth, cymhorth, cynnorthwy, help
Assistant, sub. cynnorthwywr, helpwr
Assize, assizes, s. brawdlys; gorsedd, llys-ynaid: v. a. penderfynu pwys neu fesur
Assize-of-bread, s. trefniad maint neu bwys bara: pris-res, pwys-res
Associate, s, cydymmaith, cymdeithiwr; cymmrodawr: v. cymdeithasu, ymgyfeillachu, ymgyweithasu, ymgystlynu
Association, s. cymdeithasfa; cymmanfa, cymdeithasiad, ymgyfeillachiad, ymgystlyniad
Assoil, v. rhyddhau o esgymmyndod, dadesgymuno
Assonance, s. adsain, cydsain
Assort, v. a. cydweddu, cydagweddu, cyd-drefnu, cymmathu

Assortment, s. cymmathiad, cyddrefniad, pigion
Assot, v. a. ynfydu, penwanu, gorphwyllo
Assuage, v. tawelu, llonyddu, cysu; dyhuddo, llarieiddio, gostegu, esmwythâu
Assuasive, a. esmwythâol, llinarol
Assuetude, s. cynnefindra
Assume, v. rhyfygu, cymmeryd ar, ymgymmyredd
Assuming, a. cymmyreddus; rhyfygus
Assumpsit, s. addewid wirfoddol
Assumption, s. rhyfyg, cymmyraeth
Assumptive, adj. cyfreithlawn; a fo gyfreithlawn i'w feddianu
Assurance, s. sicrwydd, hyder, haerllugrwydd
Assure, v. sicrhau, gwarantu; haeru
A suredly, ad. yn ddiau, yn sicr
Assurer, s. sicrhawr
Asterisk, s. serenig, fel hyn *
Asterism, s. cynnulliad o ser, cyd-ser
Asterite, s. serfaen
Astern, adv. yn llyw'r llong, ar ol y llong
Asthma, sub. pas, clefyd yr ysgyfaint, mygodfa
Asthmatic, a. anadl-fyr, mygodawl
Astonish, v. brawychu, synu, dychrynu
Astonishment, s. braw, syndod, dychryn
Astound, v. synu, dychrynu, brawychu
Astraddle, ad. â'r traed ar led, droed o bobtu
Asragal, sub. ffer, addurngylch
Astral, a. serenol, serawl
Astray, ad. ar goll, ar ddidro
Astriction, s. caeth-rwymiad, clymiad
Astride, adv. droed o bobtu, â'r traed ar led
Astringent, ad. argaeol, bolrwymol
Astringe, v. rhwymo, clymu
Astrography, s. seryddiaeth, serddarluniad
Astrolabe, s. math o offeryn seryddol
Astrologer, s. serddewin
Astrology, s. serddewiniaeth
Astronomer, s. serydd, seronydd-seryddwr, sywedydd, astrono, mydd
Astronomize, v. seryddiaethu, seroni
Astronomy, sub. seryddiaeth, serofyddiaeth, astronomyddiaeth
Astrotheology, s. ser-ddewinyddiaeth
Asunder, ad. o'r neilldu, ar wahan
Asylum, s. noddfa, nawddle, nawdd-dy
Asymetry, s. anghymmesurolaeth
At, prep. yn, wrth; ger
Ataxy, s. annhrefn
Atheism, s. didduwiaeth, annuwiaeth
Atheist, s. dyn didduw, atheist
Atheistical, adj. annuwiaeth, didduw, atheistiaidd
Athirst, a. sychedig: ad. yn sychedig
Athletic, a. campus, cadarn-gryf, osgeiddig, pybyr
Athwart, ad. ar draws, ar groes
Atlantic, s. Mor Werydd; y Werydd
Atlas, s. casgliad o ddarluniau
Atomical, a. gronynaidd, gronynol
Atom, s. mymryn, brycheuyn, corffilyn
Atmosphere, s. awyrgylch
Atone, v rhoi iawn, cymmodi

Atonement, s. iawn, cymmod
Atop, ad. ar ben, ar gopa
Atrabilarian, atrabilarious, a. pruddglwyfus, gresynol
Atramental, atramentous, a. dû, incaidd
Atrocious, a. creulawn, erchyll, ysgeler, echryslawn
Atrociously, adv. yn greulawn, yn echryslawn, yn anfad
Atrocity, sub. creulonder, ysgelerder, erchylldod
Atrophy, s. diffyg maethiad
Attach, v. gafaelu, dal, attafaelu
Attachment, sub. gafaeliad, attafaeliad, ymlyniad, serch
Attack, s. ymosodiad, ymgyrch, rhuthr: v. a. ymosod ar, rhuthro ar
Attain, v. a. cyrhaedd, cyrhaeddyd, cael gafael
Attainable, a. cyrhaeddadwy
Attainder, s. cyhuddiad, dyfarniad
Attainment, sub. cyrhaeddiad, caffaeliad
Attaint, v. euog-farnu, llygru, difwyno, anurddo, diraddio
Attemper, v. tymheru, cyd-dymheru
Attempt, s. anturiaeth, cynnyg, cais, ymgais, ymdrech, ceisio
Attempter, sub. ymegnïwr, cynnygiwr, ymgynnygiwr, anturiwr, profwr
Attend, v. a. gofalu, gwrandaw, ystyried, canlyn, heilio, gweini
Attendance, sub. diwydrwydd, gofal, dyfalwch, gweinyddiad, gosgordd
Attendant, s. cydymmaith, gwas, gweinydd: a. dilynol, cydfynedol
Attention, sub. gwrandawiad, clust-ymwrandawiad, ystyriaeth, dyfalwch
Attentive, adj. gwrandawgar, ystyriol, gwyliadwrus
Attentiveness, s. gwrandawgarwch; ystyrioldeb
Attenuant, a. teneuol, lleihaol
Attenuate, v. lleihau, teneuhau
Attenuation, s. lleihad, teneuhad
Attest, v. tystio, tystiolaethu gorchwiriaw
Attestation, s. tystiolaeth, gorchwiriad
Attester, s. gorchwiriwr, tystiolaethwr
Attic, s. nenawr, croglofft: a. uchel, uchaf
Attinge, v. cyffwrdd yn ysgafn
Attire, s. gwisg, dillad, trwsiad: v. gwisgo, dilladu, trwsiadu
Attitude, sub. safiad, ystum; agwedd
Attolet, a. dyrchafadwy
Attorney, s. dirprwywr; cyfreithiwr
Attract, v. tynu; denu, llithio
Attraction, s. tyniad; llithiad, hudoliaeth; dyscyrchiad, dyscyrchiant
Attractive, a. tyniadol, hudolaidd
Attrahent, a. ymdynawl
Attributable, a. cyfrifadwy
Attribute, s. priodoledd; priodoliaeth: v. priodoli, gosod ar, cyfrif
Attribution, s. priodoliad, cyfrifiad
Attrition, s. treuliad, ymdreuliad; ymrwbiad
Attune, v. hwylio, cyweirio
Atween, atwixt, ad. yn y canol, rhwng
Auburn, s. gwineu
Auction, s. gwerthiad cyhoedd
Auctioneer, sub. arwerthwr, gwerthwr cyhoedd
Auction-mart, sub arwerthfa, arwerthle-cyhoedd
Aucupation, s. daliad adar
Audacious, adj. gwaedwyllt haerllug, rhyfygys

Audaciousness, audacity, sub. haerllugrwydd, eofndra rhyfyg, hyfeiddrwydd
Audible, a. hyglyw; soniarus, croch
Audibly, adv. yn hyglyw, yn llafar, yn eglur
Audience, sub. clywedigaeth, clyw, gosteg, gwrandawiad, gwrandawwyr
Audit, s. cyfrif-brawf; holiad tystion: v. chwilio a phrofi cyfrifon
Auditor, sub. cyfrif-olygwr; gwrandawwr
Auditory, s. gwrandawle, cynnulleidfa, gwrandawwyr
Auf, s. delff, drel, llehan, symlyn
Auger, sub. taradr, ebill, trul, trwyddew
Aught, sub. unrhyw beth, unpeth, dim
Augment, v. ychwanegu, amlhau, cynnyddu, helaethu
Augmentation, s. ychwanegiad, cynnydd, amlhad, helaethiad
Augur, sub. dewin, adar-ddarogan wr
Augury, s. dewindebaeth adar, adargoel, ednarmes
August, s. Awst: a. urddedig, ardderchog, mawreddig, breninol
Augustness, s. urddasolrwydd, ardderchogrwydd
Aul, s. mynawd
Aulic, a. llysol, breninol
Auln, s. mesur llathen a chwarter
Aunt, s. modryb
Aurelia, s. chwileryn; yr ail gyfnewidiad gweledig mewn cynrou cyn y delont yn glyr neu gylion
Auricle, s. clusten, godre'r glust
Auricula, s. enw llysieuyn
Auricular, a. clustaidd, dirgel
Auricular-confession, s. clustgyfaddefiad, dirgel-gyffes
Auriferous, a. aur-gynnyrchawl
Aurora, a. gwenddydd, y seren ddydd; y wawrddydd, y wawr
Aurora-borealis, sub. goleuni gogleddol, gogleddwawl
Auscultation, s. gwrandawiad, clust-ymwrandawiad
Auspical, auspicial, a. argoelaidd
Auspice, s. adar-goel, nawdd, ffawd
Auspicious, a. dedwydd, gwynfydedig, llwyddiannus, ffodus
Auspiciousness, s. llwyddiant, ffawd
Austere, a. gerwin, tost, sarug, traws, garw-guchiog, marweiddiadol
Austerity, s. gerwindeb, surni, trawsoer, anfoethusrwydd, sarugrwydd
Austral, a. deheuig, deheuberhig
Authentic, adj. credadwy, profedig, gwir, gwirioneddol, awdurdodedig
Authenticate, v. a. sicrhau, awdurdodi
Authenticity, sub. gwirionedd, dilysrwydd
Author, s. awdwr, gwneuthurwr
Authoress, s awdures, gwneuthures
Authorative, a. awdurdodol
Authority, s. awdurdod, gallu
Authorization, s. awdurdodiad
Authorize, v. awdurdodi, cefnogi
Autocracy, sub. anymddibynoldeb, gormes-lywodraeth
Autocrat, sub. gormesdeyrn; penadur hunan-ddibynol
Autograph, autography, s. prifysgrifen, ysgrifenlaw'r awdwr
Automath, s. hunan-ddysgydd, un a ddysgo heb athraw
Automaton, sub. hunan-symudydd, hunan-ymmodyr, delw hunan-fynedol

Autopsy, s. golygbrawf
Autoptical, a. canfyddol
Autumn, s. Hydref, cynhauaf; cwymp y dail
Autumnal, a. hydrefol
Auxesis, s. cynyddeb, helaethiad, ychwanegiad
Auxiliar, auxiliary, s. cynnorthwywr, cynghreiriwr: v. cynnorthwyol, cynghreiriol, attegol
Auxiliation, s. porth, cynnorthwy
Avail, s. budd, lles: v. buddioli, llesâu
Available, a. llesol, effeithiol
Availment, s. budd, elw, lles
Avant, interj. ymaith! ffwrdd!
Avantguard, s. tu blaen byddin, blaen-fyddin
Avarice, sub. cybydd-dod, trachwant
Avaricious, a. cybyddlyd, ariangar
Avariciously, ad. yn ariangar, yn drachwantus, yn gybyddlyd
Avast, interj. gan bwyll, dal dy law
Avaunt, interj. ymaith! ffwrdd!
Avel, v. tynu ymaith
Avenge, v. dial, ymddial, cospi
Avengement, s. dialedd, dialeddiad
Avenger, s. dialydd, dialeddwr; dialwr, cospwr, arteithiwr
Avenue, s. dyfodfa, rhodfa
Aver, v. gwirio, haeru, gorchwirio
Averment, sub. gorchwiriad, haeriad
Average, s. cyfartalwch; llongwobr
Averdupois, s. y pwysau sydd yn cynnwys 16 wns yn y pwys
Averruncate, v. diwreiddio, chwynu
Aversation, s. gwrthwynebiad, ymnwrthodiad, annhuedd
Averse, a. gwrthwynebol gelynol
Averseness, s. anewyllysgarwch
Aversion, sub. gwrthwynebiad, casineb
Avert, v. a. troi heibio, troi ymaith, dad-droi
Avinry, s. adardy
Avidity, s. awydd, gwanc, blys, chwant
Avocado, s math o bren Indiaidd
Avocate, v galw ymaith
Avocation, s. galwad ymaith, rhwystr
Avoid, v. gochel, gochelyd, ysgoi
Avoidable, a. gocheladwy
Avoidance, s. gocheliad: arlloesiad
Avoider, s. gochelwr, ymogelwr
Avoidable, a. anocheladwy
Avoirdupois-weight, s. y pwysau sydd yn cynnwys 16 wns yn y pwys
Avolation, s. ehediad ymaith
Avouch, v. gwirio, gwarantu, haeru: arddel, ymarddelwi, ymrwymo: s. gwiriad, gwarantiad
Avoucher, s. tyst, prawf, prawfysgrif
Avow, v addef, cyffesu, arddel, amddiffyn
Avowable, a. arddeladwy
Avowal, s cyffes, arddeliad
Avowee, s. perchen bywioliaeth blwyfol
Avower, s. cyffeswr, arddelwr, amddiffynwr
Avowry, sub. rhydd-gyffes, diheurad
Avowsal, s. cyffes. addefiad
Avowtry, s. godineb, puteindra
Avulsion, s. dirdyniad
Await, v. dysgwyl ymaros
Awake, v. deffroi, dihuno: adj. ar ddihun, yn effro
Awaken, v. deffroi, dihuno un
Award, s. barn cyflafaredd, dedfryd: v. rhoi barn cyflafaredd

Aware, adj. gochelgar, gwyliadwrus, gwybodus, gwybyddus
Away, ad. ymaith, ffwrdd, hwnt
Awe, s. arswyd, parchedig ofn: v. dychrynu, cadw mewn ofn
Awful, a. ofnadwy, arswydus
Awfulness. s. arswydolrwydd
Awhape, v. taro, curo, ffonodio
Awhile, ad, enyd, encyd
Awkward, adj. trwsgl, chwithig, lled chwith
Awkwardness. s. lled chwithrwydd
Awl, s. mynawyd
Awles, a. diofn, diarswyd, dibris
Awme, a. mesur o 36 galwyn
Awn, s. cól yd, yd-gòl
Awning, a. cysgodfa, gwasgodfa
Awork, ad. ar waith
Awry, ad. gwyrdraws, gwyrgam, lled gam
Ax, axe, s. bwyell, cymmynai
Axilar, a. ceselaidd
Axiom, s. arwiredd; gosodedigaeth
Axis. s. echel, pegwn; gwerthyd
Axle, Axletree, s. echel
Ay, ad. ie
Aye, ad. yn wastadol byth
Ayry, a. awelog
Azimuth, s. bwa rhwng llinell ganolddydd y lle, a llinell uchbenol trwy yr haul, neu seren; cyfeirle
Azimuth-compass, s. math o offeryn seryddol
Azote, s. blawrai, blawrbar
Azure, s. asur, nefliw, llasar; a. glas-oleu
Azymus, s. bara croyw

B

BAA, s. brefiad dafad: v. n. brefu fel dafad
Babble, sub. dadwrud, baldordd dwndwr, ffrec, ffregawd, ffiloreg; v. twrddan, brygawthan
Babblement, s. dwndriad
Babbler, s. siaradwr, brygawthwr, dwndriwr
Babbling, s. siaradach, ffiloreg
Baby, babe, s. maban, baban
Babery, s. babiaeth
Babish, a. mabanaidd
Baboon, s. math o epa lled fawr
Babyhood, s. mabandod, babandod
Babyship, s. mabaniaeth
Bacchanalian, sub. meddwyn, oferddyn, gloddestwr
Bacchanals, sub. gwleddoedd
Bacchus, (duw'r gwin,) lle yr arferid pob rhyw oferedd; gwin wleddoedd
Bacciferous, a. eirniog, aeronog
Bachelor, s. mab ieuanc, dyn gweddw, henfab
Back, s. cefn, gwegil: yn ol, yn y gwrthol: a. gwrth. v. cefnogi
Backbite, v. absenu, athrodi, cablu
Backbiter, s. athrodwr, absenwr, enllibiwr
Backbiting, s. drwg absen, athrawd, cabl, annair
Backbone, s. asgwrn cefn
Backfriend, s. cyfaill gau
Backgammon. sub chwarae gwyddbwyll, chwarae ffristial, a thawlfwrdd
Backside, s. buarth, cadlas, cefn ty; gwrthwyneb: a. pen ol, tu ol, tu cefn
Backslide, v. gwrthgilio, encilic
Backslider, s. gwrthgiliwr
Backsliding, sub. gwrthgiliad, gwrthdroad: a. gwrthnysig
Backstays, s. y rhaffau sydd yr dal yr hwyliau o du ol y llong
Backsword, sub. cledd-unfin cleddyf gwegilog

Backward, a. yn ol, yn y gwrthol, yn ngwysg y cefn; hwyrfrydig anewyllysgar, anmharod
Backwardness, s. anewyllysgarwch, anmharodrwydd
Bacon, s. cig moch, bacwn
Bad, adj. drwg, drygionus; niweidiol; claf, salw
Badge, s. arwydd, nôd, amlygyn: v. arwyddo, nodi, amlygu
Badger, sub. byrfwch; daearfochyn, mochyn bychan; gwilfrai; edwiewr
Badly, adj yn ddrwg; yn anhwylus, yn glaf
Badness, s. bai, drwg, drygioni, anhwyldeb
Baffle, v. siomi; diddymu, trechu
Baffler, s. siomwr; diddymwr; trechwr
Bag, s. cwd, côd, ffetan, sach, ysgrepan
Bagatelle, s. ffril, ffiloreg
Baggage, s. clud, celfi llu; dyhiren. *Bag and Baggage*, côd a chelfi
Bagnio, s. ymolchdy, chwysdy; twym-enaint, trythylldy
Bagpipes, s. pibau côd
Bagpiper, s. pibydd côd
Bail, s. mechniaeth, machniydd, mach, meichiau: v. machnio, ymwystlo
Bailable, a. mechniadwy
Bailiff, sub. pentrefwr, maer; maer y biswal, bafodwr, ceisbwl, rhingyll
Bailiwick, s. maerdref, cantref, cwmmwd
Bairn, s. plentyn, maban
Bait, s. llith, hyd; deniad, adwledd, abwyd: v. hudo, cythruddo, abwydo, adwledda, ebranu, porthi
Baize, s. brethyn cedenog
Bake, v. pobi, crasu
Baker, s. pobydd, tylinwr
Bakehouse, s. pobdy, ffwrndy
Bakestone, s. craslech, greidell
Balance, sub, clorian, mantol, tafal: v. pwyso, cydbwyso, cymharu
Balcony, s. llofft neu rodfa fechan o faes i fur y tŷ; nen-rodfa
Bald, a. moel, gwallt-goll, penfoel
Balderdash, s. ffregwd, baldordd
Baldheaded, baldpated, a. penfoel, siad-foel, coryn-foel
Baldmony, s. planhigyn
Baldness, s. moelni, moeledd
Baldric, s. gwregys: cylch y 12 arwydd
Bale, s. trallod; sachbwn, trwsa, bwrn, nwydd-bwn; cornlystwc
Baleful, a. alaethus, helbulus, trallodus, gresynol, galarus, trist, truenus
Bale-goods, s. nwyddau pynerog
Balk, s. siomiad; trawst; cwysiog, anar, gwallarddiad,: v. siomi, twyllo; twyll-aredig, balcio
Balkers, s. dynion yn rhoddi arwydd pa le y mae yr haid benwaig
Ball, s. bwl, pêl, pelen, peled, human; dawns-gymmanfa, dawnsawd
Ball-of-the-eye, s. canwyll y llygad
Ballplaying, s. chwarae pêl
Ballad, s. cathl, baled, cerdd
Balladsinger, s. cethlydd, clerwr y dom
Ballast, s. balasarn: v. balasarnu
Ballasters, ballisters, s. mân golofnau, cledr
Ballette, s. math o ddawns
Balloon, s. bwl ar ben colofn; math ar fferyllt-lestr; awyren, côd fawr o sidan glydlog wedi ei llenwi â mwg neu ryw awyr ysgafn, tueg at esgyn a nofio

yn yr wybren; bwl, pelen, pellen
Ballot, sub. pelen: coelbren; ffordd o ddewis swyddwyr trwy fwrw pelenau, neu ryw nodau arwyddol mewn cistiau: v dewis swyddwyr yn y gyfryw ffordd
Ballotation, s. dewisiad trwy goelbren
Balm, s. triagl; y wenwynog
Balmy, adj. adferol, adfywiol; peraroglaidd
Balneary, sub. ymolchdy, ymdrochdy
Balneation, s. ymolchiad, ymdrochiad
Balsam, s. math o bren bychan; enaint
Balsam Apple, sub. llysieuyn Indiaidd
Balsamic, a. iachâol, adferol
Balsamine, s. myntys y dwfr
Baltic, s. Llychlyn
Balustre, balister, sub. cledren, canllaw, canbost
Ballustrade, s. mân-byst, canllaw, mân-golofnau
Bam, s. twyll: v. twyllo
Bamboo, s. corsen Indiaidd
Bamboozle, v. twyllo dan rith cyfeilgarwch, siomi
Bamboozler, s. gau-gyfaill, rhith gydymaith
Ban, s. cyhoeddiad; rheg; esgymundod: v. rhegu
Band, sub. rhwym, rhwymyn, ffunen; byddin, myntai: v. rhwymo, ymfyddino
Bandage, bandalet, s. rhwymyn
Bandbox, s. het-flwch
Bandit, banditto, sub. carnleidr dinawdd
Banditti, s. myntai o yspeilwyr; carn-ladron, yspeildorf
Bandog, s. cadwyngi
Bandoleers, s. pylor-flychau
Bandrol, s. lluman fechan
Bandy, s. pelgib: v. ymryson; ymbleidio; taenu chwedlau
Bandy-legged, a. coesgam
Bane, s. angeu, dienydd, dinystr; gwenwyn
Baneful, a. marwol, dinystriol gwenwynllyd
Banewort, s. gedawrach
Bang, s. ergyd, dyrnod: v. curo, pwnio, llachio
Banish, v. alltudio, deol
Banished, a. alltudiedig, deoledig
Banishment, sub. alltudiaeth, deoliaeth
Banisters, sub. mân-golofnau
Bank, sub. glân, ceulan, min; twmpath; bryncyn; clawdd; ariandy; banc, bwrdd cyfnewid
Bank-bill, bank-note, s. ysgrifarianydd
Banker, s. arianydd; cloddiwr, clawdd-weithiwr
Bankrupt, s. toredigwr, ffaeledigwr, methedigwr, methdalwr, methfasgnachwr
Bankruptcy, sub. toredigaeth, methedigaeth, methfasgnach, methdaliad
Banner, s. baniar, lluman
Banneret, s. marchog y faniar
Bannian, s. llaes ysgafn-wisg, boreu-wisg
Bannock, s. teisen geirch
Bands *of matrimony*, s. gostegion priodas
Banquet, s. gwledd, cyfeddach, gwestfa
Banqueter, s. cyfeddachwr
Bansticle, sub. crothell: pl. crythyll, math o fân bysg
Banter, s. gwawd: v. gwawdio cellwair
Banterer, s. gwawdiwr
Bantling, s. llencyn, maban
Baptise, baptize, s. bedyddio
Baptising s. bedyddiad
Baptism, s. bedydd

Baptismal, adj. bedyddiol
Baptist, sub. bedyddiwr, bedsuddwr
Baptistery, sub. bedyddfa, bedyddle
Baptization, s. bedyddiad
Baptized, a. bedyddiedig
Baptizer, sub. bedyddiwr
Bar, sub. bar, bollt; rhwystr, ystafell weini tafarndy; lle carcharor wrth y frawdle; bâr, bâsle aber: v. bario, bolltio; attal, cau
Barb, v. ceffyl o wlad Barbaria; barf-adfach: v. a. eillio, torri barf
Barbacan, barbican, s. rhagfur, dysgwylfa; gwndwll
Barbarian, s. barbariad, anwariad; gwr diddysg; gwr anfoesog; dyn creulawn; a. barbaraidd, anfoesgar, creulawn
Barbarism, s. anfoes; annysg; llediaith; llygriaith, llygrair
Barbarity, s. creulondeb, cieiddra; anfoes; annysg
Barbarous, a. creulawn, ffyrnig; gwyllt, trwsgl, anfoesgar: anllythyrenog, anghywrain
Barbarously, ad. yn giaidd, yn ffyrnig, yn anhynaws
Barbarousness, sub. anfoesgar, creulonder
Barbed, a. barfog, adfachog
Barbel, s. math o bysgod dwfn croyw, barfogyn
Barber, s. barfwr, eilliwr
Barberry-tree, s. y pren melyn, pren drain yspinys
Barbles, s. llyffanwst, llyffandafod, gwaith y pryf
Bard, s. bardd, prydydd
Bard or Beard Wool, v. blaendocio cnuf
Bardesey, Bardsey, sub. Enlli, ynys Enlli
Bardism, sub. barddas, barddoniaeth
Bare, adj. noeth, llwm, moel; unig: v. noethi, dynoethi, llwmhau, moeli
Barefaced, adj. wyneb-agored; digywilydd; haerllug
Barefoot, barefooted, a. troednoeth
Bareheaded, a. pennoeth
Barelegged, a. coesnoeth
Barely, ad. yn noeth, yn llwm; braidd, prin
Bareness, s. llwmder, noethni, moelni; prinder
Bargain, s. cytundeb; ammod: v. cytuno, ammodi
Barge, s. math o fâd, neu gwch; ysgraff, ysgoren
Bargeman, s. badwr, ysgraffwr
Barilla, sub. hal-ludw; lludw coed a llysiau
Bark, s. rhisg, rhisgl: math o long: v. rhisglo; cyfarth
Barker, s. cyfarthydd, dwndriwr
Barking, s. cyfarthiad
Barky, a. rhisglog; cyfarthlyd
Barley, s. haidd, barlys
Barleycorn, s. barlysyn; y drydedd ran o fodfedd
Barm, s. burym, swyf, burman
Barn, s. ysgubor
Barnacle, sub genfa, penwar, trwyn-ffrwyn
Barnacles, s. gwyrain, math o wyddau gwylltion
Barometer, sub. awyr-bwysai, awyr-bwysydd, hin-ddangosydd; hin-wydr
Baron, s. breyr, barwn
Baronage, barony, s. breyriaeth
Baroness, s. barwnes, breyres
Baronet, sub. barwnig, breyrfarchog
Baroscope, s. awyr-bwysydd
Barracan, s. brethyn garw
Barrack, s. llwest milwyr
Barrator, sub. ymgyfreithiwr
Barratry, sub. cyfreithgarwch, cecraeth

Barrel, sub. baril, celwrn: v. barilo
Barren, a. anffrwythlawn
Barrenness, s. diffrwythder, anffrwythlondeb
Barricade, **barricado**, v. cadarnhau, amddiffyn: sub. bargae; argae, attalfa, amddiffynfa
Barrier, s. terfyn, cyffin
Barrister, sub. dadleuwr, bargyfreithiwr
Barrow, s. berfa, carthglwyd
Barrows, sub. gwyddgrugiau, twmpau, tomenau
Barshot, s. bwled ddeupen
Barter, sub. newidwriaeth: v. cyfnewid
Barterer, s. cyfnewidiwr, trafnidiwr
Barton, s. cut gieir neu wyddau
Bartram, sub. llysiau'r pared, pelydr
Basaltes, s. maen muchudd
Base, s. sylfaen, bon, gwadn, gwaelod, bonsang: a. brwnt, diffaith, gwrthun; gwael
Baseborn, a. basdarddaidd
Basely, ad. yn ddiffaith, yn gywilyddus
Baseness, sub. gwaelder, diffeithder
Bashaw, s. rhaglaw Tyrcaidd
Bashful, a. cywilyddgar, gwylaidd
Bashfully, ad. yn gywilyddgar
Bashfulness, s. gwylder, cywilydd-dra
Basil, s. y brenhinlys: osgo-fin arf; lledr o groen dafad
Basilic, s. breninlys; esgobdy
Basilica, s. gwythen yr afu
Basilicon, s. math o eli
Basilisk, sub. y cocatris, y fad felen
Basin, s. cawg, mail; pyllfa; nofle llongau
Basis, s. sail, gwaelod
Bask, v. ymheulo, bolheulo
Basket, s. basged, cawell
Basket-maker, s. basgedwr
Basket-salt, sub. halen o'r fath decaf
Bass, s, byr-dôn, y byr-nôd, yr is-alaw; math o fatras, neu hesg-we
Basset, sub. math o chwarae ar gardiau
Bassoon, s. math o offeryn cerdd
Bass-relief, **basso-relievo**, sub. lledlun, uchelwaith mewn ysgythryddiaeth
Bastard, s. basdardd, anhap ei fam, cysswyn fab, neu ferch: a. bastarddaidd
Bastardize, s. basdarddio
Bastardy, s. basdarddiaeth
Baste, v. n. ffonodio; brasbwytho; ireiddio
Bastile, s. prif garchar Ffrainc gynt
Bastinade, **bastinado**, s. pastwyniad, ffonodiad, gwadnau traed
Bastion, sub. rhag-fur, gwrthglawdd
Bass-viol, s. crwth y byrdôn
Bat, s. ystlum, ystlumyn; cwlbren, humog
Batable, adj. ammheuus, dadleuadwy
Batch, s. ffyniad, crasiad, pobiad
Bate, v. lleihau, codi, gostwng: v. a. ymgais, ymdrech
Bath, s. Caerbaddon; baddon, badd, ymolchfa, enaint
Bathe, v. baddo, ymolchi, ymdrochi
Batlet, s, golchbren
Batoon, s. berllysg, brysgyll; llawffon
Battalious, a. milwraidd, rhyfelgar
Battalia, s. brwydr-drefn, caddrefn
Battalion, sub. byddin o 500 i 800

Batten, s. astell hirgul: v. tewychu; ymdroi
Batter, s. defnydd crammwyth: v. curo, briwio, argyweddu, baeddu
Battering-ram, s. hwrdd rhyfel, magnel
Battery, sub. magnelfa, gwnglawdd
Battle, s. brwydr, ymladdfa, aer, aergad
Battle-array, s. brwydrol drefn
Battle-axe, s. arf-fwyell, bwyellennilleg
Battledore, sub. pelgib; y llyfr corn
Battlement, s. murganllaw
Battology, s. mynych adroddiad o'r un chwedl
Baubee, s. dimai yr Alban
Bauble, bawble, s. ffril, tegan
Baud, bawd, sub. carn-butain, llattai
Baudry, sub. anlladiaith, budreiriad
Bavaroy, s. math o fantell neu gochl
Bavin, s. ffagoden
Bawdy-house, s. puteindy
Bawl, v. gwaeddi, bloeddio, croch-lefain
Bay, s. gwineu; cilfach, morgilfach, angorfa; trawst, cwpl tŷ: v. cyfarth
Bayard, s. ceffyl gwineu
Bay-salt, sub. halen llwyd-las, mór-halen
Bay-tree, s. llawryf, llawrwyddden
Bayonet, s. gwnfidog, bidogau
Bays, sub. coronbleth, coron lawrwydd
Bazaar, s. masgnachdy nwyddau amryfath: nodachfa
Bdellium, s. math o sudd peraroglus
Be, (to be) v. n. bod, hanfod
Beach, s. traeth, y feisdon tywyn
Beacon, s. dysgwylfa, pigwrn, pigwn, gwyldwr
Beaconage, s. treth gwylayrau
Beadle, s. gwysiwr, ceisbwl, rhingyll
Bead-roll, s. pader-restr
Beads, s. gleinian; paderau
Beads-man, s. paderwr: hirweddiwr
Beagle, s. bytheuadyn, olrheingi
Beak, s. pig, cylfin
Beak *of a ship*, s. duryn llong
Beaker, s. diawd-lestr, diawdwydryn
Beal, s. pendduyn
Beam, s. trawst, swdden, swmer; paladr: v. n. pelydru, llewyrchu
Beamy, a. pelydrawg
Bean, s. ffäen: pl. ffa
Bean-cods, s. codau ffa
Bean-shells, s. plisg ffa, masgl ffa, cibau ffa
Bean-stalks, s. callod ffa
Bean-trefoil, s. y ddrewgoed
Bear, s. arth: pl. arthod: v. n dwyn, cludo, cynnal; goddef, cyd-ddwyn
Bear's-breech, sub. crafanc yr arth
Beard, s. barf; ŷdgol: adfach
Bearded, a. barfog; colog; adfachog
Beardless, a. difarf; moel
Bear-fly, s. trychfilyn
Bear-garden, sub. arth-gadlas; terfysgle
Bearer, s. cludydd, cariwr
Bearing, sub. dygiad, cludiad; goddefiad, ymoddefiad; cyfeiriad
Bearn, s. plentyn, baban
Beasil, s. maenfan
Beast, s. bwystfil, anifail, milyn
Beastial, adj. anifeilig, bwystfilaidd, ffiaidd
Beastiality, s. anifeildra, anlladrwydd

Beastliness, s. ffieidd-dra; anifeiligrwydd
Beastly, a. anifeilaidd, ffiaidd; creulawn
Beat, v. curo, pwyo, maeddu; briwio
Beaten, adj. curedig, briwedig; gorchfygedig; sathredig
Beatific, a. gwynfydedig, gwyn ieithiol
Beatification, sub. perffeithiad, gwynfyd, gwynfydedigrwydd, gwynieithiad
Beatify, v. gwneyd yn gwbl ddedwydd
Beating, s. curiad, maeddiad, maedôgen
Beatitude, sub. gwynfydrwydd, llawnwynfyd
Beau, sub. coegyn, coegddyn pefryn
Beanish, a. coegaidd, coegynaidd, coeglyd, pefraidd,
Beau-monde, sub. y byd llunieiddwych
Beauteous, beautiful, adj. glân, hardd, glânedig, prydferth
Beauteously, beautifully, adv. yn deg
Beautifulness, s. tegwch, harddwch
Beautify, v. harddu, prydferthu
Beauty, sub. glendid, tegwch, harddwch
Beaver, s. afanc, addanc, llostlydan, ffrancon; het o flew addanc: anadlfa neu grib helm
Becafico, s. edyn tebyg i eos
Becalm, v. tawelu, gostegu, llonyddu
Because, conj. oblegid, o herwydd
Bechance, v. n. digwyddo i
Beck, s. amnaid, awgrym
Beckon, v. amneidio, awgrymu
Beclip, v. cofleidio
Becloud, v. a. cymylu, tywyllu
Become, v. gweddu, bod yn weddus, bod yn gyfaddas; dyfod
Becoming, adj. gweddus, prydferth
Becomingly, adv. yn weddus, yn addas
Becomingness, s. gweddeiddra, prydferthwch, gweddusrwydd
Bed, sub. gwely, gorweddfa; gwâl: v. n. gwelya, myned i wely
Bedabble, v. gwlychu, taenellu
Bedaggle, v. caglu, diblaw
Bedash, v. taenellu, ysgaenu
Bedawb, v. diwyno; priddo; dwbio
Bedazzle, v. dallu, tywyllu
Bed-chamber, s. gwely-ystafell, hungell, cuddigl
Bed clothes, bedding, s. dillad gwely
Bedeck, v. addurno, trwsio, harddu
Bedew, v. gwlitho, gwlychu
Bed fellow, s. cywely, cydwelywr
Bedight, v. a. addurno
Bedim, v. dallu, tywyllu
Bedizen, v. a. gwisgo, trwsio
Bedlam, s. gwallgofdy, lloerigdy, ynfytty; lle y cedwir pobl wallgof a lloerigion
Bedlamite, s. dyn ynfyd, dyn gorphwyllog, lloerig-ddyn
Bedraggle, v. diblaw, caglu
Bedridden, a. gorweiddiog
Bedroom, s. gwely-ystafell
Bedstead, sub. ochr gwely, erchwyn gwely, carfan gwely
Bedtime, s. amser cysgu
Bedung, v. tomi, teilo
Bedust, v. llyci wino, llychio
Bee, s. gwenynen
Bee-hive, s. cwch-gwenyn, cyff gwenyn, gwenyn lestr
Beech, beech tree, s. ffawydden
Beech-must, s. ffrwythy ffawydd

Beef, s. cig eidion neu fuwch
Been, part. bod, buoch
Beer, s. diod, cwrw, heiddlyn
Beestings, s. llaeth tor
Beet, s. betysen, beatws, godrwyth
Beetle, s. chwilen ddu; gordd bren
Beeves, sub. anifeiliaid duon, ychain
Befall, v. digwyddo, damweinio
Befit, v. gweddu, ymweddu; addasu
Befool, v. gwatwor, gwneyd ffol o, ffylio
Before, prep. o flaen, o'r blaen, yn mlaen, yn y blaen, cyn
Beforehand, adv. o'r blaen, yn mlaen llaw
Befoul, v. diwyno, halogi
Befriend, s. gwneyd cymmwynas
Beg, v. erfyn, ymbil; cardota
Beget, v. cenedlu, eppilio; magu
Begetter, s. cenedlwr, hiliwr; eppiliwr
Begetting, s. cenedliad; eppiliad
Beggar, s, cardotyn, rheidusyn: v a. llymhau, llymrigio, tlodi
Beggarly, a. tlawd, anghenog; llymrig: adv. yn dlawd, yn nychlyd
Beggary, s tlodi, anghenoctid, eisieu, nychdod
Begging, part. cardota
Begin, v. dechreu
Beginner, s. dechreuydd
Beginning, s. dechreu, dechreuad
Begird, v. gwregysu, cylchynu
Beglerbeg, s. uch-lywodraethwr yn mhlith y Tyrciaid
Begone, interj. ymaith, ffwrdd
Begot, begotten, part. cenedledig, ganedig
Begrease, v. iro, seimio, ireiddio
Begrime, v. duo, pardduo
Beguile, v. hudo, llithio, denu
Beguiler, s hudwr; twyllwr
Beguiling, sub. twyll, hudiad, llithiad
Begun, part. dechreu
Behalf, s. plaid, rhan
Behave, v. ymddwyn, arweddu, ymarweddu
Behaviour, s. ymddygiad, ymarweddiad
Behead, v. tori pen, dibenu, torfynyglu
Beheading, s. dibeniad, torfynygliad
Behemoth, s. dwfr-farch, cawr fil
Behest, sub. gorchymyn, arch addewid
Behind, prep. yn ol, ar ol, y tu cefn
Behind-hand, ad. yn ol llaw, yn ol
Behold, v. edrych, gweled, golygu: interj. wele! llyna!
Beholden, s. rhwymedig, dan ddyled
Beholder, s. edrychwr, tremiwr
Beholding, s. gwelediad, tremiad
Behoof, s. cymhwysder; elw, budd, lles
Behoove, v. gofyn, gweddu, llesoli
Behooveable, a. gofynol, llesol; gweddus
Being, s. hanfod, bod; trigfa
Belabour, v. maeddu, rhoddi maethgen
Belam, v. curo, maeddu
Belamie, s. cyfaill, cyfeillachwr
Belated, a. diweddar, rhy hwyr
Belay, v. cynllwyn
Belch, s. bytheiriad, archyth: v. a. bytheirio, ysgyfogi
Belching, s. bytheiriad, ysgyfogiad
Beldam, sub. gwrachen, hen wrach
Belders, s. berw'r dwfr melyn

Beleaguer, s. amgylchynwrtref neu gastell v. gwarchae cylchynu
Belfry, s. clochdy, llofft y gloch
Belial, s. y fall, y diafol
Belie, v. athrodi, camgyhuddo
Belief, s. ffydd, coel, cred, crediniaeth; y gredo
Believeable, a. credadwy
Believe, v. credu, coelio, ffyddio
Believer, s. credadyn, ffyddloniad
Belike, ad. mae'n debyg, tebygol
Bell, s. cloch: pl. clych, clychau
Belle, sub. pefryn, merch lân goegfalch
Belles-lettres, s. tlysddysg
Bell-flower, s. dail ffion, bysedd ellyllon, bysedd cochion, bysedd y cwn
Bell-founder, s. cloch-doddwr, bwriwr clych
Belligerent, a. rhyfelgar, mewn rhyfel
Belligerent-powers, sub. rhyfelbleidiau
Bellipotent, adj. cadarn mewn rhyfel
Bell-metal s. cloch-fettel
Bellow, v. rhuo, bloeddio, bugunaw
Bellows, s. megin
Belly, s. bol, bola, cest, tor
Belly-ache, s. bolwst, dolur bol
Belly-bound, a. bol-rwym
Belly-friend, s. bolerwr
Belly-full, s. gwala, boliad
Belly-god, s. glwth, gloddestwr
Belly-timber, s. ymborth, porthiant, bwyd
Belly-worms, s. bol-lyngyr
Belman, s. clochydd, cyhoeddwr, criwr
Belong, v. n. perthyn, perthynu
Belonging, part. yn perthyn, yn eiddo
Beloved, sub. anwylyd, cariad: a. anwyl, cu, hoff
Below, prep. is, islaw, isod, obry
Belswagger, sub. rhodreswr, bocsachwr
Belt, s. gwregys, rhwymyn
Bel-wether, s. cloch-lwdn, yr arweinydd
Bely, v. athrodi, camgyhuddo
Belyed, part. athrodedig
Belying, sub. athrodiad, camachwyniad, camgyhuddiad
Bemire, v. bawio, diwyno, tomi
Bemoan, v. galaru, cwynfan, cwyno
Bemoaner, sub. galarwr, cwynfanwr
Bemoaning, sub. alaeth, cwynfan
Bemoil, v. diwyno, anurddo
Bemonster, v. anferthu
Bemuse, a. dwfn-feddylio
Bench, sub. maind; gorseddfa, brawdle
Benchers, s. prif aelodau athrofeydd y gyfraith; hŷn-ddadleuwyr; cyfeisteddwyr, cydorseddwyr
Bend, s. camedd, plygiad, gŵyredd: v. plygu, camu, gŵyro; tueddu
Bendable, a. plygadwy, gwyradwy
Bended, bent, part. plygedig, cam
Bender, s. camwr, plygwr
Bending, s. plyg, plygiad, gogwyddiad, troad
Bendings, s. troadau, troion
Bendwith, s. math o lysieuyn
Beneath, prep. is, islaw, isod, obry, dan
Benedictine, s. mynach o urdd St. Benedict
Benediction, sub. bendith, bendithiad
Benefaction, s. twrn da, cym mwynas
Benefactor, s. cymmwynaswr

Benefactress, s, cymmwynaswraig
Benefice, s. personiaeth
Beneficence, s. haelioni, haeledd
Benificent, a. haelionus,
Beneficial, a. buddiol, llesol, da
Beneficiary, s. perchen personiaeth
Benefit, s. budd, lles, elw, llesâd, cymmwynas: v. llesâu, llesu, elwa, buddio
Benefit of Clergy, s. braint eglwyswyr
Benet, v. maglu, rhwydo
Benevolence, sub. darladaeth, ewyllys da, caredigrwydd; rhodd wirfodd
Benevolent. a. darladawl, elusengar, cymmwynasgar, daionus, caredig, cariadus, caru aidd
Benevolentness, s. caredigrwydd
Benight, v. nosi, tywyllu
Benighted, part. & a. nosedig, dyrysedig; wedi nosi ar
Benign, a. tirion, hynaws, gwar; hael
Benignity, s. tirion, hynawsedd; haelioni; mwyneidd-dra
Benignly, adv. yn dirion, yn hynaws.
Benison, s. bendithiad
Benjamin, s. enw pren
Bennet, s. llysiau bennet, llygad yr ysgyfarnog
Bent, s. tuedd, bryd: part. yn ymroi
Benumb, v. marwhau, peri cysgu neu ferwino; syfrdanu, cyffio
Benumbed, a. yn nghwsg, wedi cysgu; hurt
Benumbing, s. cysgiad, merwindod; yr ewin rew, fferdod; cyffiad
Benzoin, s. math o ystôr meddygol
Bepaint, v. amliwio
Bepiss, v. piso ar, troethi ar
Bequeath, v. rhoi mewn ewyllys, cymmynu
Bequeathed, a. cymmynedig
Bequest, s. cymmyn, ewyllysrodd
Berate, berattle, v. difrio; ceryddu
Bereave v. difuddio, difeddu, amddifadu, gweddwi
Bereived, bereft, a. & part. difuddiedig, amddifad, gweddw
Berieving, berievement, s. difuddiad, difeddiad
Bergamot, s. peren ddanteithiol, pêr beren; math o bêr arogl
Bergmaster, s. goruchwyliwr ar fwngloddwyr
Bergmote, s. llys lle terfynir ymrafael rhwng mwngloddwyr
Berlin, s. math o gerbyd
Bernardine, s. mynach o urdd St. Bernard
Berob, v. yspeilio
Berries, sub. grawn aeron, cyrawel
Beryl, s. gwyrddfaen
Beseech, v. deisyfu, attolygu
Beseecher, s. erfyniwr, deisyfwr
Beseeching, s. deisyfiad, erfyniad
Beseem, v. gweddu, cydweddu
Beseemingness, sub. gweddusrwydd, prydferthwch, cydweddolrwydd
Beset, v. amgylchu, cylchynu
Beshit, beshitten, adj. tomedig, cachedig, bawedig
Beshrew, v. rhegu, melldigo; difrio
Beside, prep. ger'law, heblaw
Besides, prep. ond, onid, hefyd, heblaw
Beside one's self, a. gwallgofus, ynfyd, gorphwyllog, lloerig
Besiege, v. gwarchae, amgylchu
Besmear, v. iro, irieiddio
Besmirch, v. a. diwyno

Besmoke, v. mygu, mygsychu
Besmoked, a. mygedig
Besmut, v. pardduo, hudduglo
Besom, s. ysgubell, ysgub
Besott, s. ewmni
Besot, v. penfeddwi, brwysgaw
Besotted, adj. penfeddw, pensyfdian
Bespangle, v. serenu, echdywynygu
Bespatter, v. diblo, diwyno; enllibio
Bespawl, v. poeri, dyboeri
Bespeak, v. a. rhagerchi, rhagofyn, arddangos
Bespeaker, s. rhaglefarwr, rhaggeisiwr
Bespeckle, v. britho, dyfritho
Bespew, v. dychwydu
Bespot, v. brychu, brycheuo, britho
Bespotted, a. brych, brycheulyd, brith, manog, dyfrithedig
Bespread, v. taenu, lledu
Besprinkled, v. taenellu, ysgaenu
Besputter, v. dyboeri wrth siarad
Best, a. goreu, goraf: adv. yn oreu
Bestead, v. llesu, llesâu, buddioli
Bestial, a. anifeilig
Bestink, v. drwgsawri, drewi
Bestir, v. ymgyffroi, ymgynhyrfu
Bestow, v. rhoddi, anrhegu, cyfleu
Bestower, s. rhoddwr, anrhegwr
Bestowment, s. rhodd, rhoddiad
Bestraught, prep. anmhwyllog
Bestrew, v. gwasgaru, taenu
Bestride, v. myned goes o bobtu
Bestud, v. boglynu
Bet, s. cyngwystl: v. cynwystlo
Betting, s. cyngwystliad
Betake, v. ymosod, ymroddi, rhoi bryd
Betem, v. anrhegu
Bethink, v. ystyried, pwyllo, adgofio
Bethral, v. caethiwo
Bethump, v. dyrnodio, pwyo, curo
Betide, v. damweinio, dygwydd
Betimes, ad. yn brydlawn, yn gynnar, yn foreu, mewn pryd
Betoken, v. arwyddo, argoelio, argoeli, rhagddangos
Betokening, s. argoel, arwydd
Betony, sub. eriban St. Fhaid, llysiau dwyfog, y ddannogen
Betoss, v. a. cynhyrfu
Betray, v. a. bradychu, gwneyd brad, dadguddio
Betrayer, s. bradwr, bradychwr
Betraying, sub. bradiad, bradychiad
Betrim, v. trwsio, hoywi; cymhenu
Betroth, v. dyweddio, ymgredu, cyfneithiaw
Betrother, s. dyweddiwr, ymgredwr, cyfneithiwr
Betrust, v. ymddiried, hyderu,
Better, a. gwell, rhagorach, ymgeinach; ychwaneg: v. a. gwella, gwellhau: ad. yn well
Betters, sub. goreuon, blaenoriaid
Bettor, s. cyngwystlwr
Betty, s. math o beiriant
Between, betwixt, pron. rhwng, yn nghyfrwng
Beverage, s cwrw, diod, llyn, gwirod
Beverage-money, s. arian cwrw, a delir ar fynediad un i garchar, ac ar amryw wahanol gyfrifon
Bevel, bevil, s. conglyn, pedror
Bevy, s. haid, nythlwyth, mynnai, twr
Bewail, v cwyno, galaru
Bewailable, a. alaethol, gwiwgwyn

Bewailing, s. galar, galariad, cwyniad
Beware, v. a. gochel, gochelyd, gwilio; gwylio, gofalu, cadw, ymgadw, edrych
Bewet, v. gwlychu, mwydo
Bewilder, v. ymddyrysu, petruso
Bewitch, v. rheibio, llygad dynu, hudo, swyno, llithio, tynu serch
Bewitcher, s. rheibiwr, hudwr, swynwr
Bewitching, s. rheibiad, llygaddyniad, swyniad: a. hudol, deniadol
Bewray, v. a. datguddio, bradychu; diwyno; gwaradwyddo
Bewrayer, s. bradychwr; diwynwr; difwynwr
Bewraying, sub. bradychiad; diwyniad
Bey, s. llywydd, neu raglaw yn mysg y Tyrciaid
Beyond, prep. dros, tros, tra, tu hwnt i, tu draw i; uwchlaw, yn mhellach
Bezantler, s. ail gangen corn carw
Bezonian, s. dyhiryn
Bezoar, sub. math o gareg rin weddol rhag gwenwyn
Bezzle, v. gloddesta, diota
Biangulated, biangulous, a. dwyonglawg, dwyonglaidd
Bias, sub. tuedd, gogwydd: v. tueddu
Bib, s. bronlian: v. llymeitian
Bibacious, a. yfgar
Bibacity, s. yfgarwch
Bibber, s. yfwr, diotwr
Bible, s. yr Ysgrythyr Lân, y Bibl, y Llyfr
Biblical, a. Biblaidd, ysgrythyrol
Bibliographer, s. llyfr-ysgrifenydd
Bibliothecal, a. llyfrgellaidd
Bibulous, a. ysbwngog, mawr
Bicapsular, a. deuranol
Bice, s. math o liw
Bicipital, bicipitous, adj. deubenog
Bicker, v. ymryson, ymrafaelio, ymgecru, cynhenu
Bickerer, s. ymrysonwr, cynhenwr, ymrafaeliwr, ymgecrwr
Bickering, s. cynhen, ymryson
Bickern, s. haiarn blaenfain
Bicornous, a. deucorniog
Bicorporal, a. deugorffawl
Bid, v. erchi, gwahodd: cynnyg
Bid-ale, bid-all, s. cwrw-cyn horth, neithior
Bidden, part. archedig, yn wahoddedig; wedi ei gynnyg
Bidder, s. archwr, gwahoddwr, cynnygiwr
Bidding, s. archiad, gwahoddiad; cynnygiad; neithiawr
Bide, v. aros, trigo: goddef
Bidental, a. dau-ddeintiog
Biding, sub. ymaros, trigiad; dyoddefiad
Biennial, a. dwy-flwyddol
Bier, s. elor, elorwydd
Biestings, sub llaeth tor, neu toro
Bifarious, befold, a. dyblyg; ammhetus
Biferous, a. daugnydiog
Bifid, bifidated, adj. fforchog, holltog
Biformed, a. dau-ffurflog
Bifurcated, a. deubigog, deubenog
Bifurcation, s. dau-raniad
Big, adj. mawr, braisg, praff, rhef
Bigamist, s. un a fo'n briod â dwy wraig, dwy-weddogwr
Bigamy, s. dwy-wreigwriaeth, dwy-weddogaeth
Big-bellied, a. boliog: beichiog
Biggin, s. talaith baban

Bight, s. cylchdorch rhaffangor
Bigness, s. maint, maintioli
Bigot, sub. penboethyn; dallbleidiwr
Bigotry, sub. penboethni, penboethder; dallbleidiad
Bigots, s. penboethiaid, penguliaid
Bigswoln, a. chwyddedig
Bilander, s. nwyddlong; llong fechan lydan a bâs
Bilateral, a. dwyochrawl
Bilberries, s. llusi duon bach
Bilberry tree, s. lluswydden
Bilbo, s. cleddyf
Bilboes, s. cyffion llongwyr
Bile, sub. geri, llyn y bustl, y ddueg, pendduyn
Bilge, v. ymdolcio, lled gwaelod llong
Biliary, a. geriawl
Bilingsgate, s. drwg araeth
Billinguous, s. dau-dafodog
Bilious, a. geriog, geriaidd
Bilk, v. twyllo, siomi
Bill, s. ysgrif, dyleb, ysgrifen; hawl, cwyn, cynghawsedd: pig, cylfin
Billet, sub. llythyryn; ysgrifen lletty; ysgyren, cippyll, llysgbren: v. a. rhoi neu gael ysgrifen lletty; llettya milwyr
Billet-doux, s. llythyr caru
Billhook, sub. glaif, gwyddif, gwddi, isarn
Billiards, s. math o chwarae â phelau ifori
Billion, s. miliwn o filiynau
Billow, s. ton, gwaneg
Billowy, a. tonog, gwanegog
Bin, s. cist, cist ystyffylog, ydgist
Binary, a. dyblyg, deuol
Bind, v. rhwymo, cylymu
Binder, s. rhwymwr, cylymwr,
Binding, s. rhwymiad, rhwymyn
Binnacle, s. biwch y cwmpawd
Bindweed, s. cynghaw, cyng haf, cwlm y gwŷdd
Binocle, binocular telescope, s. tremwydr dyblyg
Binocular, a. daulygeidiog
Binomial, a. dau-enwol
Biographer, s. buchdraethwr bywgraffydd
Biography, s. buchedd, bywgraffiad, buchdraethiad; cofiant
Biparous, a. dau efellog
Bipartite, a. deuparth, deuran
Biped, s. dau-droetyn, dwydroedyn
Bipedal, a. dau droediog
Bipennated, adj. dwy-adeiniog, dwy-asgellog
Bipetalous, a. dwy-ddalenog
Biquadrate, biquadratic, sub. y pedwarydd
Birch, s. bedw
Bird, s. aderyn; edn
Birdlime, s. glyd, ysgrawling
Bird's-eye, bird's-foot, s. enw llysieuyn
Birgander, s. math o wŷdd wyllt, gwyran
Birt, s. lleden y môr, tafod yr hydd
Birth, s. genedigaeth, esgoriad
Birth-day, s. dydd genedigaeth
Birth-right, s. genedigaeth fraint
Birthwort, s. llysiau'r galon
Biscuit, s. cras-deisen, bara byr
Bisect, v. deubarthu, rhanu
Bisection, s. deubarthiad, rhaniad
Bishop, s. esgob, golygwr
Bishoprick, s. esgobaeth
Bishop's-leaves, bishopweed, s. dannogen y dwfr, dail yr esgob
Bisk, s. cawl, isgell
Bismuth, s. math o fettel gwyn, ystaenwydr; chwydd-ddelid
Bison, s. ŷch gwyllt, bual
Bissextile, s. blwyddyn naid
Bisson, s. dall, tywyll

Bistort, s. llysiau'r neidr, tegeiriau, y galdrist
Bistoury, s. trychiadur
Biscuitous, a. fforchog, fforchog ewin
Bit, s. tamaid, safnaid; genfa
Bitch, s. gast
Bitchfox, sub. cadnoes, llwyn eges
Bite, s. cnoad; brath; tamaid; hoced; hocedydd: v. cnoi, brathu, pigo
Biter, s. cnowr; hocedwr; enllibwr
Biting, sub. cnoad: a. pigog, llym; poeth
Bitingly, ad. yn bigog, yn llymrost
Bittacle, s. cwmpawd-gist
Bitten, part. cnoedig. a gnowyd
Bitter, a. chwerw, chwerwaidd
Bitterly, adv. yn chwerw, yn chwerwdost
Bittern, s. aderyn y bwn, bwmp y gors
Bitterness, sub. chwerwedd, chwerwder
Bitter-vetch, s. pys y garanod
Bitter-wort, s. chwerwlys
Bittersweet, s. melus a chwerw, y fany glog
Bittour, s. bwmp y gors, aderyn y bwn
Bitumen, s. dyglist, pyg glai
Bituminous, a. dyglistaidd
Bivalve, bivalvous, bivalvular, a. deufasgl, dwyfasglog, dwygragenog
Bivouac, s. cadwyliad: v. cadwyliaw
Blab, sub. baldorddwr, dadgelwr, dyn tafodrydd: v. a. dadgelu, gwag-siarad
Blabber-lipped, a. gwefidew
Black, blackamoor, s. dyn dû: du dû: tywyll, erchyll, galarus
Black-art, sub. swyngyfaredd, winiaeth
Blackberry, s. mwyaren: pl. mwyar
Blackberry-bush, s. dyryslwyn, mierinllwyn, llwyn dyrysi
Blackbird, s. mwyalch, mwyalchen, yr aderyn dû
Blackbrowed, a. aelddû
Blackcap, sub. y penloyn; y lleian
Black-cattle, a. dâ duon, ychain, teirw, a gwartheg
Blackfriars, s. y brodyr gwisgddu, y myneich duon
Blackguard, s. bryntyn, dyhiryn
Black-pudding, s. gwaedogen
Blackness, s. duder, duedd
Blacksmith, s. gôf, gôf dû
Blacken, v. duo, pardduo
Blackened, part. duedig, a dduwyd
Blacking, s. dû esgidiau; duad
Blackish, a. goddu, duawg
Black-lead, s. plwm dû
Bladder, s. pledren, chwysigen
Bladder-nuts, bladder-senna, s. dograu Adda, y suranen godog
Blade, s. eginyn, glaswelltyn; paladr: llafn; llanc
Blade bone, s. asgwrn y balfes, crafell yr ysgwydd
Bladed, a. llafnog
Blain, s. pendduyn; llynoryn
Blame, s. bai: cerydd: v. beio, ceryddu
Blameable, blame-worthy, adj. beius, ceryddus, ar fai
Blameless, a. difai, difeius, diargyhoedd
Blamelessly, adv. yn ddiargyhoedd, yn ddifeius
Blamfable, adj. beius
Blanch, v. cànu, gwyngalchu; dirisgo, gwisgioni
Bland, adj. mwyn, mwynaidd, afleithus
Blandiloquence, s. gwenialth, hudialth

Blandish, v. gwenieithio
Blandishment, sub. mwynder, gwenieithiad
Blank, sub. gwagle, gwyule; siomiad; diodl; a. gwyn, syn, hurt
Blanket, s. brycan, gwrthban
Blank-verse, s. pryddest diodl, cân benrydd
Blaspheme, v. cablu, melldithio
Blasphemer, s. cablwr; melldithiwr
Blasphemous, a. cableddus
Blasphemy, s. cabl, cabledd
Blast, sub. gwynt, awel, anadl, chwythiad; cwthwn; deifiad, mallder, y gawod, y rhwd: v. deifio mallu, ffrwydraw, cael y cawod; difa, difrodi, chwythu
Blasting, s. deifiad, malldod, difianiad, difrod
Blatant, a. yn brefu fel llo
Blatter, v. n. rhuo
Blay, s. gwyniad
Blaze, s. fflam, ffagl: v. fflamio, cyhoeddi
Blazer, sub. fflamiwr; chwedldaenwr
Blazon, v. dadgan, cyhoeddi; darllen, tynu, neu lunio arfau
Blazonry, s. arwydd-farddoniaeth
Bleach, bleaching-place, sub. cànle ar y glaswellt; v. cànu, gwynu yn yr haul ar y glaswellt
Bleacher, s. cànwr, gwynwr
Bleaching, s. càniad, gwynhad
Bleak, s. gwyniad: a oer, oer llyd, anwydog, llwyd
Bleakness, s. oerni, oerfel, fferdod; gwelwder, noethlymder
Bleaky, adj. ceraidd
Blear, a. gwlyb, molog, tost
Blear-eyed, a. cibddall, llygadgoch
Blear *the sight*, v. ceddugo yr olwg
Bleat, s. bref, brefiad; v. brefu
Bleating, s. brefiad dafad
Bleb, s. poethell
Bleed, v. gwaedu, gollwng gwaed, taro gwaed
Bleeder, s. gwaedwr
Bleeding, s. gwaedlif, gwaedlad
Bleeding *at the nose*, s. gwaedling
Blemish, sub. anaf, bai, mefl, magl, gwrthuni: v. anafu, anharddu
Blench, v. n. ymgrynhoi, tynu yn ol
Blend, blent, v. mysgu, cymmysgu
Bless, v. bendigo, bendithio
Blessed, adj. bendigaid, bendigedig, gwynfydedig
Blessedness, sub. bendigedigrwydd, dedwyddwch, gwynfydedigrwydd
Blesser, s. bendithiwr
Blessing, s. bendith, dedwyddyd, moliant
Blest, part. and a. dedwydd
Blew, v. chwythodd
Blight, s. deifiad: v. deifio, difa
Blind, s. ceuadlen, gorchudd: v. dallu, tywyllu, mygydu: a. dall tywyll
Blindfold, v. mygydu: a. yn llygad gauad, yn anystyriol
Blindman's buff, sub. bwbach dallan, mamgi-ddall, mwgwd yr ieir
Blindness, s. dallineb, dallni
Blindnettle, s. danadlen ddall
Blindside, s. gwendid, ffoledd
Blindworm, sub. madfall, dallneidr
Blink, s. ysmig: v. ysmician, llygad-gamu, cau neu glipian llygad
Blinkard, s. ysmiciwr, llygadgam
Bliss, sub. gwynfyd, dedwyddwch

Blissful, adj. gwynfydig, gwyn fydedig, dedwydd
Blissfulness, sub. gwynfydedigrwydd, dedwyddwch
Blister, s. chwydalen, poethell, llosgen; chwysiglydd: v. poethellu, chwydalu
Blite, s. bigawglys
Blithe, blithsome, adj. llawen, llon, difyr, digrif, hoenus
Blithness, blithsomeness, sub. llawenydd, llonder, digrifwch, dyddanwch, hoen, hoenusrwydd
Blits, s. y bigawglys
Bloach, s. crugdardd, penddüyn
Bloat, v. chwyddo, ymchwyddo
Bloated, a. chwyddedig; mwythig
Bloatedness, s. chwyddiant
Blobberlip, s. gweflyn
Blobberlipped, adj. gweflawg
Blob-cheeked, a. bochog
Block, s. cyff, boncyff, cippyll, bloc
Block, blockade, v. cau i fyny gwarchae, amgylchu; amgylchynu
Blockade, s. argae, gwarchae, cylchiad
Blockhead, s. penbwl, pengaled, pendew, cadafael, delff, hurtyn
Block-house, s. diogelfa, argae borth
Block-tin, s. yr alcan, neu yr ystaen goreu; prif-alcan
Blomary, s. tawddle'r haiarn
Blood, s. gwaed; tras; wtreswr
Bloodhound, s. gwaedgi
Bloodily, ad. yn waedlyd, yn ffyrnig
Bloodshed, sub. tywallt gwaed, lladdfa
Bloodshot, sub. y wilameg, y fflameg: a. gwaed-gleisiog
Blood-stone, s. gwaen-faen
Blood-thirsty, a. sychedig am waed
Blood-vessel, sub. gwaed-lestr; gwythen, rhedweli
Bloody, a. gwaedlyd, creulawn
Bloody-flux, sub. y gwaedlif
Bloom, sub. blodeuyn, blodau; gwrid: y glas baill ar eirin
Blooming, bloomy, a. blodeuog; gwridog; frias
Blossom, s. blodeuyn
Blot, s. düal, diwyniad, dilëad: v. duo, diwyno, dileu
Blotch, s. llynoryn, crugdardd
Blote, v. mygu; mygsychu
Blow, s. ergyd, dyrnod, blodeuad: v. chwythu, blodeuo
Blowing, sub. chwythad: adj. gwyntog
Blowpipe, s. chwythbib
Blowze, s. coch-lances fochog
Blowzy, a. wyneb-goch
Blubber, s. brasder morfil
Bludgeon, s. cwlbren, clwpa
Blue, s. lliw glas: a. glas: v. glasu
Bluebottles, s. cenin y brain
Blueness, s. glesni
Bluet, s. cleisen
Bluff, a. ffrom, ffromwyllt
Blunder, s. camgymeriad, camsyniad, methiad: v. camgymeryd, camsynied, methu
Blunderbuss, s. gwn byr
Blunderer, s. camsyniwr, pendew; cadafael
Blunt, a. pwl; trwsgl: v. pylu
Bluntness, s. pylni; trwsgledd
Blur, s. brycheuyn, duad, anaf: v. brychu, diwyno, anafu
Blurt, v. siared yn fyrbwyll
Blush, s. gwrid, gwridiad: v. gwridio, cochi, cywilyddio
Blushing, s. gwrid, gwyledd: a. gwridog, cywilyddgar
Bluster, blustering, sub. rhuad, twrf, trwst, terfysg: v. rhuo, dwndrio, trystio, dadwrdd
Blusterer, s. dwndriwr, tyrfwr, brochwr, broliwr

Blustering, blustrous, a. tymhestlog, ystormus
Bo, int. gair i ddychryn plant
Boar, s. baedd, tremyniad
Board, s. eisteddfod, cyfeisteddle; astell, ystyllen, bwrdd: v. byrddio
Boarder, sub. gwesty-lettywr; byrddiwr
Board-yard, s. astellfa
Boarish, a. baeddaidd
Boast, v. ffrostio, ymffrostio
Boast, boasting, sub. ymffrost, bocsach, brol
Boaster, s. ymffrostiwr, broliwr
Boastful, boastingly, adj. ymffrostgar, ymddangosgar
Boat, s. bâd, cŵch
Boation, s. gwaedd: v. gwaeddi
Boatman, s. badwr, cychwr
Boatswain, s. pen badwr
Bob, s. clust-dlws; gair llusg; gwawdair: a. cwta, byr: v. crogi, ysgytio, twyllo
Bobbin, sub. cronbleth sidan, pleth linyn, pleth-binau
Bobcherry, s. math o chwareu
Bob-wig, s. math o gapan
Bode, v. darogan, argoeli
Bodement, boding, s daroganiad, brudiad
Bodge, v. n. rhuso, petruso
Bodice, s. gwasgrwym merch
Bodiless, a. digon, anghorfforol
Bodily, adj. corfforol: adv. yn gyfan, yn grwn
Bodkin, s. mynawyd, gwaell
Body, s. corff; un, unrhyw
Bog, s. cors, siglen, pydwern
Bogtrotter, s. corsduthiwr
Boggle, v. a. cecian, rhuso, petruso; twyllo
Boggler, s. rhuswr; rhagrithiwr
Boggy, a. corsenawg, siglenog
Boghouse, s. geudŷ, ysgothfa
Bohea, s. math o dê, tê garw
Boil, s. pendduyn: v. berwi
Boiler, s. berwedydd, pair
Boiling, s. berwad: a. berw
Boisterous, a. afreolus; tymhestlog, terfysglyd
Boisterousness, s. afreolaeth
Bold, a. ëofn, hyf, calonog
Bolden, v. ëoni, ymëoni
Boldly, ad. yn hyf, yn ëofn
Boldness, s. ëonder, haerllugedd
Bole, s. 6 llestraid; lliwbridd
Bolis, s. goruchionen danllyd
Boll, sub. bolltiad; paladr; v. paladru
Bollemong, s. am ŷd, brith-ŷd
Bolster, s. gobenydd, clustog: v. attegu, clustogi
Bolt, s. pâr, trosol, bollt: v. paro, bolltio; saethu; gogrynu peillio, traflyncu
Bolter, s. gogr peillio
Bolting-house, s. blawd-dŷ
Boltsprit, s. gogwydd-hwylbren
Bolus, s. tameidyn meddygol
Bomb, bomb-shell, s. tân-belen
Bombard, v. ergydio tân-belenau: sub. gŵn mawr, celwrn o win
Bombardier, s. tân-belwr; triniwr gynau y tân gwyllt
Bombardment, s. tân-beliad
Bombasin, s. math o sidan
Bombast, sub. y pren cotwm; brethyn cotymog, anhyblyg; ffwstian; gorwagedd
Bombastic, a. chwyddedig
Bomb-ketch, s. llong i luchiaw pelenau tân
Bombulation, s. sŵn, trwst
Bonage, s. esgyrn-glwyd
Bonaroba, s. puttain, gordderch
Bonasus, s. ych gwyllt
Bonchretien, s. pren bonchret
Bond, s. ysgrif-rwym, rhwymiad rhwymyn, achrwym
Bondage, s. caethiwed, caethfyd
Bond-service, s. caethwasiaeth gwarogaeth
Bondsman, s. caethwas
Bondswoman, s. caethforwyn

Bone, s. asgwrn: v, lledrata
Boneless, a. diesgyrn
Bonfire, s. coelcerth, cynneu, bonffagl, bonffagliad
Bongrace, s. cysgod-dalaith
Boning, s. diesgyrniad
Bonnet, sub. cwcwll, penwisg; math o hwyl fechan
Bonnily, ad. yn hoyw
Bonny, a. hoenus; difyr
Bonny-clabber, s. llaeth sûr
Bonum-magnum, s. eirynen
Bony, adj. asgyrnig, esgyrnog
Booby, s. dyn llwfr, llabwst
Book, s. llyfr, llyfryn: v. llyfru
Bookbinder, s. llyfr-rwymwr
Bookcase, s. llyfr-glawr
Bookish, a. llyfrgar
Book-keeper, s. ceidwad cyfrif, cyfrifwr
Book-keeping, s. cadwraeth cyfrif, cyfrifyddiaeth
Booklearning, s. llyfr-ddysgeidiaeth
Bookmate, s. cyd-ysgolhaig
Bookseller, s. llyfrwerthwr
Book-worm, s. llyfr-bryf; darllenydd difiin
Boom, s. trawst porthladd; hwyl bawl; nód-drostan: v. n. rhuthro, ymgyrchu
Boon, s. arch, deisyfiad; rhodd, cymwynas: a. difyr, llowen
Boor, sub. taeog-ddyn, cerlyn
Boorish, a. taeogaidd, gwladaidd, trwsgl, delffaidd
Boorishly, ad. yn daeogaidd
Boorishness, s. taeogrwydd
Boose, sub. taplas, cyfeddach, beady: v. meddwi
Boosy, a. gofrwysg, penfeddw
Boot, s. botas, curan, coesarn, coes-arf; cerbyd-gist; budd, enill, mantol; gwrthal
Booth, s. pabell, caban, bwthyn
Bootless, a. anfuddiol, diles
Bootmaker, s. botaswr
Booty, s. ysglyfaeth, anrhaith
Bopeep, s. mic-ymgudd
Borachio, sub. costiel groen: meddwyn
Borable, adj. tylladwy
Borage, s. tafod yr ŷch
Borax, s. assiad-fŵn; math o halen
Bordel, s. putein-dŷ, tŷ drwg
Border, sub. cyffiniad, terfyn: terfyn, ymylwaith, godre: v cyffinio, eirio i
Borderer, s. cyffiniwr, cymydog
Borders, s. cyffiniau; addurn-daleithiau; eirionynau
Bore, s. twll, cendod: v. tyllu
Boreal, a. gogleddol
Boreas, s. y gogleddwynt
Boree, sub. math o gam mewn dawns
Bored, a. tyllog, tylledig
Borer, s. tyllwr, taradr, ebill
Boring, s. tylliad, treiddiad
Born, par. geni, ganed, ganwyd: a. ganedig, genedig
Borne, par. dwyn, cynal, goddef
Borough, s. bwrdeisdref; breindref
Borrow, v. benthyca, echwyna
Borrowed, a. echwyn, benthyg; echwynol, benthyciol
Borrower, s. echwynwr
Borrowing, s. benthyciad
Boscage, s. coedwig
Bosky, a. coedog
Bosom, sub. mynwes; cilfach: a. mynwesol: v. mynwesu
Boson, s. càreg ysgwyddog
Boss, sub. boglyn, boglwm; tor, enwc, hwrwg
Botanic, botanical, a. llysieuol
Botanist, s. llysieuwr
Botanology, s. llysieu-draeth
Botany, s. llysieuwriaeth
Botch, s. pendduyn, cilchwyrn; clytiad, anferthwch: v. gwelio, poethellu, chwydalu; clytio
Botcher, sub. un anghelfydd, trwsiwr hen ddillad

Botching, s. adgyweiriad hen ddillad: trwsglwaith
Botchingly, adv. yn anghelfydd
Both, a. dau, dwy, deuoedd
Bother, sub. baldordd: v. baldorddi, syfrdanu
Bots, sub. pryfigedd, perfigedd, pryfed y perfedd
Bottle, s. potel, costrel, cunawg; costrelaid: v. costrelu, potelu
Bottle-flower, s. matholysieuyn
Bottle-nosed, a. trwyn-bwt
Bottom, s. gwaelod, sail, sylfaen, llawr; godre; pant, dyffryn
Bottomless, a. diwaelod
Bottomry, s. llongwystl
Bond, s. ŷdbryf, pryf niweidiol
Bouge, v. n. chwyddo allan
Bougie, s. ystwyth drwyddew
Bough, s. cangen, cainc, colfen
Bought, a. and part. prynedig, prŷn; a brynwyd, &c.: sub. troad, plygiad
Boult, v. gogrynu; trafiyncu
Bounce, sub. naid, ysponc: v. trystio; neidio; bocsachu
Bouncer, s. rhodreswr: trystiwr, bocsachwr; celwydd
Bouncing, a. hoenus, bywiog, bocsachus, rhodresgar
Bound, boundary, s. terfyn, ffin, cyffin; cyffinydd, miniog
Bound, bounding, s. crychnaid, naid, crychlam; ysponc
Bound, adj rhwym, yn rhwym, yn nghlwm, caeth: v. cyffinio, ffinio; ysponcio, crychneidio
Boundless, a. annherfynol
Boundlessness, s. annherfynoldeb, diderfyniad
Bounteous, bountiful, adj. haelionus, daionus, elusengar
Bounteously, bountifully, adv. yn haelionus, yn ddaionus, yn rhadlawn
Bounty, bountifulness, s. haelioni, rhadlonrwydd, daioni, cymmwynasgarwch
Bourgeon, v. a. tarddu, egino, blaguro, blaendarddu
Bourn, s. cyffin, terfyn: nant
Bouse, v. meddwi, brwysgaw
Bousy, a. meddw, brwysg
Bout, s. tro, sias; ffrwgwd
Boutefeu, s. bonffaglwr, terfysgwr, aflonyddwr
Bow, sub. bwa, plygaid, ymgrymiad; magl: v. plygu; ymgrymu
Bow-bent, a. bwaog, crwca
Bowel, v. diberfeddu
Bowelless, a. diymysgaroedd, dideimlad; didosturi
Bowels, sub. ymysgaroedd, coluddion, perfedd, amysgar
Bower, s. gwasgodwydd, deildy;
Bowery, a. cysgodfawr
Bowge, v. treiddio, trywanu
Bowging, s. treiddiad, trywaniad, tylliad trwodd
Bowl, sub. bwl, bwlyn, cnap, cnapan; mail cawg, ffiol bol: v. bwlio, chwarae cnapan
Bowling-green, s. bwlgamlas, cnapangamlas
Bowman, s. bwäwr saethydd
Bowsprit, s. yr hwylbren gogwyddedig
Bowstring, s. llinyn bwa
Bow-window, s. ffenestr fwaog
Bowyer, s. bweydd, saer bwau
Box, s. blwch, cistan, llawgist, golwrch; bocys: v. blychu, dyrnodio, dwrnguro
Boxen, a. bocys liw, bocysaidd
Boxer, s. dyrnodiwr, dwrnymladdwr
Boxing-bout, boxing-match, s dyrnodfa
Box-tree, sub. bocysen, pren bocys, bocyswydden
Boy, s. bachgen, llanc, crwt
Boyhood, s. plentynaidd
Boyish, a. bachgenaidd
Boyishness, sub. bachgeneiddrwydd

Brabble, sub. cecreth, cynhen, parablaeth: v. dwrddo, parablu, brygawthan
Brabbler, s. cecryn, dwndriwr, parablwr, baldorddwr
Brace, s. creffyn, rhwymyn; pâr; cydnod: v. craffu, cydio, rhwym, cyfrwymo; tynhau
Braced, part. & adj. agydrwymwyd, a dynhawyd; craffedig, cydrwymedig
Bracer, s. cyfrwymydd, tynhawr
Bracelet, s. breichled, breichrwy, breichwisg
Braces, s. hwyl-raffau, crog-gareuon; tidiau
Brachial, adj. breichiol, breichaidd, breichus
Brachmans, s. offeiriaid neu athrawon yn yr India
Brachygraphy, s. byr-ysgrifenyddiaeth, byr-sgrifiaeth
Brachylogy, s. byr-chwedleuyddiaeth, byriaith, byrdraeth
Bracing, s. craffad, cyfrwymiad
Brack, s. breg, agen, toriad
Bracket, s. ystanc, ysgwyddyn
Brackish, a. hallt, heliaidd
Brad, s. hoel fain heb glopa
Brag, bragging, v. n. ffrostio, ymffrostio: s. ymffrost, rhodres
Bragger, braggart, braggadocio, s. ymffrostiwr, bocsachwr
Bragget, s. bragod, meddyglyn, bragodlyn
Brahmins, s. offeiriaid yn mysg yr Indiaid; y brachmaniaid
Braid, s. pleth, penbleth, cudyn modrwyawg; math o ysnoden, neu sidanbleth: v. plethu, crychu, modrwyo
Braided, a. plethedig, crych
Brain, s. ymenydd: v. diymenyddio
Brainless, a. diymenydd
Brain-pan, s. penglog, sïad, siol
Brainsick, a. pengiwc, penddar, penwan, gwallgofus
Brain-sickness, s. penwendid pensyfrdandod, cynddaredd
Brake, s. clun, presel: noe bobi, genfa; heislan; braich sugnbeiriant
Brakes, s. rhedyn, perthi, dyrysni, ffyllon, gwyddeli
Braky, a. rhedynog, perthog
Bramble, s. mieren, dyrysien
Brambling, s. bronrhuddyn y mynydd
Bran, s. rhuchion, eisin, bràn
Branch, s. cainc, cangen, colfen
Brancher, s. hebog ieuanc
Branchless, a. diwrysg; noethlwm
Branchy, a. ceinciog, cangenog, colfenog
Brand, s. pentewyn; haiarnnod, nód: v. nodi, gwaradwyddo
Branded, part. a nodwyd â haiarn; â nód arno; â drygair iddo; gwaradwyddus
Brand-goose, s. gŵydd wyllt
Brand-iron, branding-iron, sub haiarn nodi
Brand-new, a. newydd tanlliw
Brandish, v. ysgwyd; chwyfio
Brandished, a. ysgwydedig
Brandling, s. pry'r gwlith
Brandy, sub. poethlyn, brandi, dystyllwin, gwin-wirod
Brangle, s. ymdaeriad: v. ymdaeru, ymgecri
Brank, s. gwenith yr hŷdd
Branny, a. eisinog, branog
Brasier, s. gôf pres, gôf efydd
Brass, s. pres, efydd, elydr
Brassy, a. efyddaidd, haerllug
Brat, s. dirmyg enw ar blentyn
Bravado, sub. rhodres, gwagwychder, rhyfyg; ymffrost
Brave, a. dewr, calonog, hyderus, hy; taclus, ardderchog: s. gwron: v. beiddio, haerio
Bravely, ad. yn wrol, yn odidog, yn wych, yn hŷ

Bravery, s. dewrder, gwroniaeth, rhagoriaeth, harddwch
Bravo, sub. cyflog-lofrudd, hurfurniwr: interj. rhagorol!
Brawl, s. cecreth, cynhen, ymryson, ymdaeriad: v. a. cecru, ymdaeru, baldorddio
Brawler, s. cecryn, ymdaerwr, cynhenwr, baldorddwr
Brawn, s. baeddgig, caledgig; cyhyrgig; grym, nerth
Brawny, a. cyhyrog, grymus, cryf, gewynog, llywethawg
Bray, v. pwyo, briwio, malurio, ysigo; rhuo fel asyn, banllefain
Brayer, s. pwywr, pwniwr, maluriwr: bloeddiwr, rhuwr
Braying, s. rhuad, banllef; pwniad, pwyad
Braze, v. sodrio, efyddu; taeru
Brazen, a. efyddaidd; haerllug
Brazen-face, s. un haerllug
Brazen-faced, a. digywilydd
Brazenness, s. haerllugrwydd
Brazier, s. gôf pres, gôf efydd
Brazil wood, sub. math o gelyd goed tramor; brasil
Breach, s. adwy, breg, rhwygiad, toriad; anghydfod
Bread, s. bara
Bread-chipper, s. gwas pobydd
Bread-corn, s. ŷd bara, amyd
Breadth, s. lled, llydander, helaethrwydd, eangder
Break, sub. toriad, agoriad: v. tori, dryllio; dofi
Breakers, s. heisdônau
Breakfast, sub. boreufwyd, torympryd, boreu-bryd
Breaking, s. tòriad, rhwygiad
Breakneck, s. dibyn peryglus
Bream, s. math o bysg: v. golosgi gwaelod llong
Breast, sub. bron; parwyden; mynwes, calon, cydwybod
Breastbone, s. asgwrn y fron
Breastcloth, s. bronllian
Breasthigh, v. cyfuwch a'r fron
Breastknot, s. bron-gwlwm
Breast-leather, s. bron-gengl
Breastplate, s. dwyfroneg
Breastplough, s. gwth-aradr
Breastwork, s. bron-glawdd
Breath, s. anadl, ffun; chwyth, awel, awelan
Breathe, v. anadlu, cymeryd anadl; gorphwys; byw
Breather, s. anadlwr
Breathing, s. chwythiad, anadliad, gwyntiad
Breathless, a. allan o anadl; dianadl; marw, difywyd
Brecon, Brecknock, sub. Aberhonddu, Brycheiniog
Bred, part. wedi ei fagu
Brede, s. brwydwaith, ymylwe
Breech, s. tin, rhefr, cyfeistedd
Breeches, s. clôs, llodrau
Breeches-maker, s. llodrwr
Breed, s. rhyw, rhywogaeth, hil, hiliogaeth, eppil: v. eppilio, planta, magu, meithrin
Breed-bate, s. cynhen-faethwr, magwr amrysonau
Breeder, s. eppiliwr, hiliwr, mammaeth, maethydd
Breeding, s. cenhedliad, hiliad; meithrindod; ymddygiad
Breeze, sub. awel, awelan; cacynen y meirch; cleron lwyd
Breezy, a. awelog, gwyntog
Bret, bretcock, s. lleden y môr
Brethren, s. brodyr
Breve, brevet, s. gwys-lythyr; nôd mewn cerddoriaeth, manig
Breviary, s. crynodeb, talfyriad
Breviate, v. talfyru, crynhoi
Breviature, s. byr-nodiad
Brevier, s. argraff-lythyren
Brevity, briefness, s. byrder
Brew, v. mysgu, darllaw
Brewer, s. cyrfydd, darllawydd
Brewery, s. darllawfa
Brewhouse, s. cyrfdy, darllawdy
Brewis, s. brywes, bara berw
Brier, briar, s. dyrysien

Bribe, s. gwobr, llwgr-wobr
Briber, s. budr-wobrwywr
Bribery, s. budr-wobrwyaeth
Brick, s. priddfaen, priddlech
Brick bats, s. darnau priddfeini
Brick-dust, s. llwch priddfeini
Brick-kiln, s. odyn priddfeini
Bricklayer, s. saer priddfeini
Brickmaker, s. priddellwr
Brick-wall, s. priddfein-fur
Brickwork, s. priddfein-waith
Bridal, s. neithior, priodas: a. priodasol, neithioraidd
Bridal-song, s. priodasgerdd
Bride, s. priodferch, y briodasferch, y wraig ieuanc
Bride-bed, s. gwely priodas
Bride-cake, s. teisen briodas
Bride-chamber, s. briodas-gell
Bridegroom, s. priodasfab
Bride's-maid, s. morwyn priodas
Bride's-man, s. gwas priodas
Bridewell, s. carchar-weithdy
Bridge, s. pont
Bridge *of an organ*, s. seinfwrdd organ
Bridge *of a violin*, s. crib crwth
Bridle, s. ffrwyn: v. ffrwyno,
Bridler, s. ffrwynwr
Bridling, s. ffrwyniad
Brief, s. ysgrifen-wys; llythyr dyfn, gwarant, llythyr-casgl, byr-lyfr: a. byr, cryno
Briefly, ad. yn fyr, yn gryno
Briefness, s. byrder crynodeb
Brier, s. planhigyn
Briery, a. garw, llawn mieri
Brigade, s. rhawter, un fintai
Brigadier-General, s. llywydd y fath fintai neu fyddin
Brigand, sub. brigantiad, carnleidr, yspeiliwr, brigant
Brigandine, s. llurig, curas
Brigantine, s. herwlong ysgafn
Bright, a. claer, dysclaer, gloyw, canaid, ysblendydd, eirian
Brighten, v. a. dysgleirio, llewyrchu: gloywi, eirianu
Brightly, ad. yn ddysglaer, yn ganaid; yn loyw
Brightness, s. dysgleirdeb, caneidrwydd, llewyrch
Brigue, s. ymryson, ymrafael
Brilliancy, s. dysgleirdeb
Brilliant, s. diemwnt: a. dysglaer, gloyw, llachar, ysplenydd: tanbeidiawl
Brim, s. ymyl, min: v. llenwi
Brimful, brimmingful, adj cyforiog, llawn i'r ymyl
Brimmer, s. cwpan llawn
Brimming, a. cyforiog; llodig
Brimmingness, s. llodigrwydd
Brimstone, s. mygfaen, brwmstan, llosfaen, llosgfaen
Brinded, brindled, adj. brith, brych, cymmysg-liw
Brine, s. heli, dwfr hallt
Brine-pit, pell heli, heledd
Bring, v. a. dwyn; cyrchu, cywain, arwain
Brinish. Briny, a. hallt, heliog, heliaidd
Brink, s. glàn, ceulan, torlan
Briony, or *white vine*, s. y winwydden wen, paderau'r gath
Brisk, a. bywiog, heinig, hoyw, gwisgi, sionc, esgeiddus
Brisket, s. y barwyden
Briskly, a. yn fywiog, yn heinyf, yn sionc, yn fuan
Briskness, sub. bywiogrwydd, sioncrwydd, hoen, glewder
Bristle, s. gwrychyn, rhewnyn. v. codi ar wrych; gosod gwrychyn; gwrychu, ffyrnigo
Bristled, bristly, a. gwrychog-blewog, garw, rhawnog
Bristol, s. Caerodor
Bristol-stone, s. crisial Caerodor
Brit, s. math o bysgodyn
Britain, s. Prydain
British, a Prydeinaidd
Briton, sub. Brythyn, Brytwn, Brythoniad
Britany, s. Llydaw

Brittle, a. brau, breuol, bregys
Brittleness, s. breuder, breuolder, breuoledd
Broach, s. bêr, gwachell: v. rhoi ar bêr, gwachellu; agor, gollwng; dyfeisio, taenu, gau athrawiaeth
Broad, a. llydan, ëang, helaeth
Broaden, v. llydanu, helaethu
Broadly, adv. llydan, helaeth
Broadness, s. lled, llydander
Broadside, s. ystlys; ystlys-ergydion
Brocade, s. sidan symudliw
Brocaded, a. eurbleth, eurfrodiog
Brocage, s. masnach hen nwyfan
Broccoli, s. math o fresych
Brock, s. daear-fochyn
Brogue, s. esgid goed; lledlaith
Broid, broider, v. addurn-wnïo
Broiderer, s. addurn-wnïedydd
Broidery, s. addurn-wnïedyddiaeth
Broil, s. terfysg, cynhwrf, ymryson: v. golosgi, pobi, rhostio
Brokage, brokerage, s. cyflog bargenwr: llugenyddiaeth
Broken, a. and part. drylliedig, toredig, briwedig, wedi tori
Broken-backed, a. cefndwn
Broken-bellied, a. boldwn
Broken-hearted, a. torgalonus
Broken-winded, a. byr-anadlog, wedi tori ei wynt
Broker, s. llog-fasnachwr, dirprwy-fasnachwr, gwerthwr hen nwyddau
Brome, s. math o bysg
Bronchotomy, s. breuant-drwch, y weithred o dori i'r corn gwynt yn y fynyglog
Bronchial, bronchic, adj. gyddfaidd, mynyglaidd
Brond, s. nôd, gwaradwydd
Brontology, sub. traethawd ar dyrfau, taran-draeth
Bronze, s. pres; lliw pres
Brooch, s. tlws, gem-bin, glain gwddf, gwddf dlws, torch mwnwgl: addurn: paentiad unlliw
Brood, s. hil, eppil, llin, gre; nythaid o gywion, deoriad, nythlwyth: v. deor, gori; dwyswylio
Brooding, s. deoriad, eisteddiad ar ŵyau: part. yn deori, yn gori, yn eistedd, yn astud
Brook, s. pant, cornant, afonig, rhewyn dwfr, aber ddwfr: v. goddef, dyoddef, ymarros, dwyn
Brooklime, s. yr hen wr, llychlyn y dwfr, llysiau Taliesin, y glauarlys, glaslys, goferini
Broom, s. banadl; ysgub, ysgubell
Broomland, s. banadl-dir
Broomstaff, broomstick, s. pren ysgubell, coes-ysgubell
Broomy, a. banadlog
Broth, s. cawl, bresych, isgell
Brothel, s. puteindy, trythylldy; tŷ wttres a gloddest
Brothelry, s. puteindra, anlladrwydd; serthedd, croesaniaeth
Brother, s. brawd: pl. brodyr
Brotherhood, s. brawdoliaeth
Brother-in-law, sub. brawd-yn-nghyfraith
Brother-killer, s. brawd-leiddiad, brawd-lofrudd
Brotherliness, s brawdolrwydd
Brotherly, a. brawdol, serchog: adv. fel brawd, yn frawdol
Brotherly-kindness, s. caredigrwydd brawdol
Brotherly-love, s. brawdgarwch
Brought, part. wedi ei ddwyn
Brow, s. ael: tàl, talcen
Brow-beat, v. cuchio, sarugio
Brown, a. gwinau: llychwyn, cethin, llwyd, llwyd-ddû
Brownish, a. lled-winau, llwydwinau
Brown-study, s. dwys-fyfyrdod
Brown-wort, s. llysiau'r gyn-

ddaredd, y benddu; y ddigoll lwyd

Browse, s. pawr wydd, brigau'r gwydd, glas-ddail: v. brigbori, difrigo

Browsick, a. prudd, digalon

Browsing, s. brig-bawr, brigboriad

Bruise, s. ysig, ysigiad, briw, clais: anafod: v. ysigo, cleisio, briwio, breuanu, malu, malurio

Bruising, s. ysigiad, maluriad

Bruise-wort, s. glesyn-y-coed

Bruit, s. gair, sôn, swn: v. cyhoeddi, taenu, rhoi gair ar led

Brumal, a. gauafaidd, gauafawl

Brunett, s. gwineufun, merch wineuliw

Brunt, s. rhuthr, byrddiad, ymosodiad, rhysgyr, anffawd

Brush, s. ysgubellig, gwrychgoedl, gwrychbrugl, rhuglyn, anffawd, ffrwgwd: z. a ysgubo, rhuglo, crafellu; ffrystio

Brusher, s. ysgubellydd

Brush-maker, s. ysgubelligwr: rhuglyn-wneuthurwr

Brush-wood, s. mânwydd, briwwydd, gosgymmon, prysel

Brushy, a. garwaidd, yn arw

Brustle, v. a. trychio, swnio, clecian, clindarddach: bygylu

Brutal, adj. anifeilaidd: poeth wyllt, creulawn, anllad

Brutality, sub. anifeiligrwydd: creulonedd, aflendid

Brutalize, v. anifeileiddio, anifeilhau, gwylltiro, barbareiddio

Brute, s. anifel, anifail, mil, ysgrubl; dyn direswm

Brutish, a. anifeilig, anifeilaidd

Brutishly, adv. yn anifeilaidd, yn ddireswm

Brutishness, s. anifeildeb, annoethder, ynfydrwydd

Bryony, s. y winwydden wyllt

Bub, s. diod gadarn: v. ymddyfoli ar ddiod, diota

Bubbing-school, sub. diod-dy coeg-dafarn

Bubble, sub. dwfr, cloch bwrlwm, cloch y suddas, morwysiad, pwmbwl, tyniar, tegan; hud, hoced; dyn hydwyll: v. clochi, bwrlymu, pymbylu; berwi'n glych (yn grych, yn grychias) tarddellu, boglynu; hudo; bytheirio; twyllo

Bubbler, s. hocedwr

Bubbling, part. yn clychu, yn tarddellu, yn crych-ferwi: s. morwysiad, pymbyliad; tarddelliad; crych-ferwad

Bubby, s. bron, diden

Bubo, s. llynoryn arffed

Buccaniers, sub. gwillmyriaid, neu fôr-ladron, a fuont enwog y rhan olaf o'r 17eg ganrif, yn nhueddau yr India Orllewinol

Buck, s. bwch; y gwryw o'r geifr, ysgyfarnogod, cwningod

Buck, buck-lye, s. lleisw coed, trwyth. — *Buck-ashes*, trwyth lusw, lludw coed, llytrod.— *Buck of clothes*, trwythad, golch o ddillad

Buck, v. a. rhidio, trwytho

Buck-beans, s. ffa corsydd

Bucket, s. ystwc, ysten, celwrn

Buckish, adj. bychol, bychwych

Buckle, s. boglwm, gwaeg: v. gwaeau, boglymu, ymgydio; ymosod; ymostwng

Buckle-maker, s. boglymwr

Buckler, s. bwccled, tarian, aestalch, parfais, talbos, talwas

Buckram, s. syth-lian

Buckrams, s. craf y geifr

Buck's horn, s. llyriaid y môr, llysiau Efa

Buck-thorn, s. rhafnwydden

Buck-wheat, s. gwenith yr hydd

Bucolick, s. bugeilgerdd

Bud, s. blaguryn, eginyn, bywullyn: v. blaguro, egino, tyfu, bywullu, blodeuo

Budding, s. blaguriad, tyfiad
Budge, s. oen gen: a. anfwyn, traws, taeog: v. symyd, syflyd
Budget, s. cŵd, coden, bwlgan, ysgrepan; traul-gyfrifiad
Buff, buffalo, buffle, s. bual, ych gwyllt, bittolws
Buff, s. bualgen, lledr croen bual
Buffet, s. cernod, cloer, almari: v. cernodio
Buffle-headed, a. pendew, penglwp
Buffle-horncup, s. buelin
Buffoon, s. ysgentyn, bongleryn, croesan, arabwr
Buffoonery, sub. croesaniaeth, bongleriaeth, arabedd
Bug, s. bwg, y drewbryf, drogen ddû ddrewllyd
Bug, bugbear, s. bwg, bo, bwci, bwbach, hwdwg, bugan
Buggerer, s. gwrryw-gydiwr
Buggery, s. gwrryw-gydiad
Bugle, s. bual; eleyn y coed
Bugle, bugle-horn, s. corn hela, bual-gorn, buelin
Bugloss, s. tafod yr ych, y ddi drist
Build, v. adeiladu
Builder, s. adeiladydd, adeiladwr
Building, sub. adail, adeilad, adeiladaeth
Built, builded, par. adeiladedig
Bulb, s. crwn-wraidd, llor
Bulbous, a. crwn-wreiddiog
Bulfinch, s. coch y berllan
Bulge, s. tolc: v. tolcio; suddo, chwyddo
Bulimy, s. y wanc
Bulk, sub. maint; corff; rhagfwrdd, arffed: v. arffedi, bargodi
Bulky, a. helaeth, ëang, mawr
Bull, sub. tarw; bwla; gwrthddywediad; ordinhad Pab
Bullace, s. aeron gwylltion
Bull-baiting, s. tarwgwnad
Bull-beggar, s. bwbach, bwci
Bull-chaffer, sub. carw'r dwfr, gwas y neidr, cawrchwilen
Bull-dog, s. ci tarw, cystowci
Bullet, s. maen, gwn, bwleden
Bull-feast, s. gwledd, neu fath o wylmabsant yn Ysbaen, lle y bydd marchogion â gwaywffyn yn ymladd â theirw gwylltion
Bull-head, s. crothell; penci
Bullion, s. aur neu arian yn y clamp, clampau, llafnau
Bullition, s. berwad
Bullock, s. bustach, eidion, ych
Bull-rush, s. llafrwynen, corsfrwynen
Bull-trout, sub. brithyll mawr, brithyll gwrryw
Bull-weed, s. y ddauwynebog, y fad felen
Bullwort, s. llysiau'r tarw, troed y tarw
Bully, s. bygylwr, hoesachwr fan-boeiwr: v. fan-boeiri
Bulwark, sub. gwrthglawdd, gwrthglawdd: diogelfa: caderna, noddfa
Bum, s. tîn, bontyn, ffolyn
Bum-bailiff, s. ceisiwr, rhingyll
Bumble-bee, s. begegyr
Bump, sub. dyrnod; chwydd, cnwc: v. dyrnodio; codi yn grwc
Bumper, sub. cyforog-wydryn, llawn gwpanaid
Bumpkin, s. delff, dwel, cerlyn
Bun, bunn, s. chwiog, chwiogan, bara mind
Bunch, s, cnwc, oddf, erugyn, hwrwg, chwydd; swp, twsw, cwlwm: v. a. chwyddo, cygnu
Bunch-back, s. cefn-grwca, cefn hwrwg
Bunchy, a. twswaidd
Bundle, s. swp, sypyn, sop, sopyn, sopen: v. sypynu, pynio, cylymu
Bung, sub. bwng, twnffed: v. bynglorio

Bunghole, s. twll y bwng, derbyn-dwll, twll baril
Bungle, sub. bongler-waith: v. trwsgl-weithio
Bungler, s. bongleryn
Bungling, a. bongleraidd, anmbrydferth, anferth
Bunglingly, ad. yn fongleraidd, yn anghrefftwraidd
Bunium, s. cylor, cnau'r ddaear
Bunt, sub. chwydd hwyl: v. chwyddo fel hwyl gan wynt
Bunting, s. aderyn bras yr ŷd
Bunting-line, s. rheffyn hwyl
Buoy, s. dangoseg mewn porthladd: nawfnod: v. cynnal, dal i fyny, nofio
Buoyancy, sub. nofiadolrwydd, hynawfedd
Buoyant, a. hynawf, esgynol, ysgafn, nofiol
Bur, burdock, s cynghaf, cynghaw, cacamwci
Burbot, s. llofen
Burden, s. baich, pwn, llwyth: v. beichio, pynio, llwytho
Burdener, s. beichiwr
Burdensome, adj. trwm, pwysfawr, beichiawl
Bureau, s. cist-logellog
Burg, s. twll cwningen, cwning-gaer; bwrdeisdref
Burgage, burgage-tenure, sub. amod, neu hawl bwrdeisdrefol
Burganet, s. helm, penffestin
Burgeois, s. argraff-lythyren
Burgeon, s. blaguryn, eginyn
Burgess, s. bwrdais, dinesydd; cynnrychiolwr bwrdeisdref
Burgess-ship, s. bwrdeisiaeth, dinas-fraint
Burgh, s. bwrdeisdref, breindref
Burglar, s. torwr tŷ
Burglary, s. tŷ doriad
Burgmote, s. cwrdd bwrdeisiaid, llwyrwys tref, bwrdeislys
Burgo-master, s. maer y dref yn yr Is-Almaen
Burgrave, s. treftadol Gaerlywydd yn yr Almaen
Burgundy, s. gwlad Burgwyn
Burial, s. angladd, claddedigaeth
Burial-place, s. gwyddfa, mynwent, claddle
Burine, s. crafellyn
Burl, v. trin brethyn fel panwr
Burlesque, s. gwawdiaith, digrifiaith: v. gwatwor
Burlesque-poem, s. gwawdgan, gwatworgerdd, cân duchan
Burletta, sub. coeg-chwareyddiaeth gerddgar
Burly, a. mawr o gorff; chwyddedig
Burn, sub. llosgiad: v. llosgi, goddeithio, golosgi, rhuddo
Burnet, pimpernel, s. llysiau'r cryman, gwlydd Mair
Burning, s. llosg, llosgfa, llosgiad, goddaith, cynneu; eirias: a. llosgadwy, poeth
Burning-glass, sub. llosgwydr; tân-wydr
Burnish, v. a. caboli, arlathru, gloywi, lluganu, yslipanu
Burnisher, s. cabolwr, yslipanwr, llathrydd, dyrathydd
Burnt, part. llosg, llosgedig
Burr, s. clusten; cefndedyn
Burrel, s. peren
Burrel-fly, s. cleren ben bwch
Burrow, s. cwning-gaer, twll cwningen: v. cloddio tyllau
Bursar, burser, s. amnerydd, trysorwr, sylltwr
Burse, s, cyfnewidfa, cwrddle marchnadyddion
Burst, s. twrf bloedd: rhuthr, rhwyg, holltiad, toriad: v. bloeddio; rhuthro; rhwygo; hollti, tori: gwthio
Bursten, part. and a. rhwygedig
Burstness, s. rhwygiad
Burthen, s. baich, llwyth, pwn
Bury, s. trigle: v. claddu, daearn
Burying-place, sub. mynwent

Bush, s. perth, llwyn
Bushel, s. pwysel, llestraid, ystaca; tel; mesur wyth galwyn
Bushy, adj. perthog: cedenog, cydynog, crych
Busiless, a. diwaith, segur
Busily, adv. yn ddyfal, yn ffwdanus, yn ddiwyd, yn llafurus
Business, s. galwad, crefft, gorchwyl, gorchwyliaeth, trafnidiaeth, masgnach; trafferth
Busk, sub. gwasgrwym-bren; pont-brentor
Buskin, s. gwintas, curan, hosan ledr, coesarn, llopan
Busky, a. coediog, gwyddelig
Buss, s. cusan; llestr pysgota
Bussing, s. cusaniad
Bust, s. corff-lun, corff ddelw
Bustard, s. tyrc-iar wyllt
Bustle, s. godwrdd, cythrwfl, terfysg; ffwdan: v. a. ffwdanu godyrddio, trafferthu, terfysgu
Bustler, s. ffwdanwr, ymdrafferthwr
Busy, a. diwyd, gweithgar, llafurus, ffwdanus: v. ffwdanu
Busy-body, s. rhodreswr, rhydreswr, ymyrwr yn materion rhai ereill
But, s. ffin, cyffin, terfyn: v. a. ffinio, cyffinio, cydio: conj. ond, onid, eithr, etto, er hyny
Butcher, s. cigydd, cigwr: v. cigyddio, dienyddio
Butcherly, adv. gwaedlyd, cigyddaidd, creulawn
Butchery, s cigyddiaeth; cigfa, cigle, galanastra
Butler, s. trulliad, heilyn, gwallofiad
Butment *of an arch*, s. pentan
Butt, s. nod: gwawd-nod; gwin lestr, 126 galwyn: v. hyrddio, ymhyrddio, ymdopio
Butter, s. ymenyn
Butterfly, s. ellir, glöen byw; llysiau'r ysgyfarnog
Butteris, s. carn gyllell gôf
Buttermark, s. ymenyn nodydd
Buttermilk, s. llaeth enwyn
Buttertooth, s. dantllydan blaen
Buttery, s. ymenyn-gell: a. ymenynog; ymenynllyd
Butting, a. a gornio, a hryddio; nwyfus, anhywaith
Buttock, sub. clun, morddwyd pedrain, ffolen: tin
Button, s. botwm, botwn, boglyn: v. botymu, botyno
Button-hole, s. rhwyll botwm, twll boglyn
Buttress, s. atteg, cynnal-fur, gwanas: v. attegu, goseilio
Buxom, adj. ufuddgar, hydrin; bywiog, llawn, gwisgi, heinif, hoenys; nwyfys; trythyll
Buxomness, s. ufyddgarwch: gorawen, bywiogrwydd
Buy, v. prynu
Buyer, s. prynwr
Buzz, s. llais gwenyn, sibrwd, hustiad: v. sïo fel gwenyn, sisial
Buzzard, sub. bwncath, bod y gwerni
Buzzer, s. hustingwr, sisialwr
Buzzing, s. hustingiad sisial
By, pre. gan, wrth, trwy heibio, gerllaw, yn ymyl; â, ag
By-and-by, ad. artyr, yn y man, maes o law
Byas, sub. gogwydd-bwys; tueddiad, ystlysiad, gŵyredd: v. gwyro, ochri, lleddfu
Byased, adj. gŵyrog, wedi ei wyro, â thuedd ynddo, gwyrdraws, gŵyr-gam, ochrog lleddf
By-blow, s. basdardd
By-end, sub. camddyben, gauddyben, gau-amcan, coegfwriad
By-lane, s. coeg-heolan
By-law, s. deddf gartrefol, cyfraith leol
By-name, s. llysenw

By past, a. wedi myned heibio
By path, s. coeg-lwybr
By-place, s. lle o'r ffordd, cilfach godechfa, dirgelfan
Bye-laws, s. cyfreithiau cwmwd rhagorol gynt yn yr Alban, y rhai a wnaed trwy gydsyniad cyffredin cymydogaeth, ac a wnaent derfyn ar bob amryson trwy gytryngdod cyflafareddwyr detholedig
By-room, s. ystafell ddirgel
By-stander, s. edrychwr, llygad segur
By-street, s. heol gefn, coeg-heol
By-view, s. dyben hunan-lesiol
By-way, s. ffordd ddidramwy
By-west, a. i'r gorllewin
By-word, s. diareb, testun
Byzant, byzantine, bisantine, s. llafn aur (o werth £.5) a offrymir gan y frenines wrth gymuno ar ddydd Nadolig, mewn cydffurfiad â siampl y doethion yn Methlehem !!!

C

C, (FEL byrhad o'r gair Lladin *centum*) cant
Cab, s. mesur luddewig o dri pheint
Cabal, s. cyfrinach; cabidwl; cydfwriad; dichell; nythaid o wyr llys: v. cydfwriadu, bradgynllwyn
Cabala, s. traddodiadau Iuddewig, dirgelion Iuddewaeth
Cabalist, s. astudiwr, neu ddysgawdwr y traddodiadau a'r dirgelion Iuddewig, dehonglwr pethau tywyll
Cabalistic, cabalistical, a. traddodiadol, dirgeledigaethol
Caballer, s. cydfwriadwr
Caballine, s. math o elyw garw
Cabaret, s. tafarndy
Cabbage, s. bresych, cawl: v. pen-grynu, darn-guddio
Cabbage-tree, s. math o balmwydden
Cabin, s. cab, caban, cell, cut, cuddigl; lluest, pabell, twlc
Cabin-boy, s. cellwesyn, cabanwas
Cabinet, s. cistan, prenol, prenfol, ysgrin; dirgel-gyngor
Cabinet-council, sub. llogawdgyngor, cyfrin-gyngor
Cabinet-maker, s. cistanwr
Cable, s. rhaff angor
Cablish, s. briwwydd
Cachectical, a. anniwygus
Cachexty, sub. anniwyg, gwallfaeth, drwg ansawdd corff
Cachinnation, s. chwerthiniad uchel
Cack, v. ysgothu, cachu
Cackerel, s. math o ysgadan
Cackle, v. colchdar, clwcian
Cacochymy, s. gwaed-lygredd: drwg ansawdd y gwaed
Cacodæmon, s. drwg ysbryd
Cacophony, s. drygsain
Cacuminate, v. blaenllymu; awchu
Cadaverous, adj. celaneddog, burgunaidd
Caddis, s. ysnoden; pryfedyn
Cade, s. llestryn, barilan: v. llawfaethu: a. tyner, dof gwâr
Cadense, s. amrywiad llais, perffeith nód, pereidd-lais
Cadent, a. ar ostyngiad
Cadet, s. brawd teuengaf; milwr a fo ar ei draul ei hun
Cadger, s. cribddeiliwr, cludydd
Cadi, s. penswyddog Tyrciaidd
Cadillack, s. math o beren
Cadmia, s. sinidr efydd
Cadow, s. mantell werddonig
Caduceus, s. hedd-ialen, gwialen Ercwlff gynt

Caducity, s. gogwyddol
Caerleon, s. Caerlleon-ar-Wysg, mam-ddinas Cymru gynt
Caermarthen, s. Caerfyrddin
Caernarvon, s. Caerynarfon
Caerphilly, s. Caerffili, Ei henw cyntaf oedd Caerfeli, oddiwrth *Beli* ei seilydd
Caftan, s. math o wisg yn mysg y Persiaid
Cag, s. barilan, llestryn
Cage, s. cawell; ffau, cadwriaeth: v. cawellu, carcharu
Caiman, s. crocodil Americaidd
Caisson, s. cistaid o bylor neu belau rhyfel, pylor-gist
Caithness-point, sub. Penrhyn Blathäon, yn yr Alban
Caitiff, s dyhiryn, diffeithwr, caethwas
Cajole, v. a. gwenieithio, hudo, denu, llithio, twyllo
Cajoler, s. gwenieithwr, lithiwr, twyllwr
Cake, s. afrlladen, lietrog, teisen: v. torthi, toesi, rhwymo
Calabash, s. math o bren
Calamanco, s. math o ddefnydd teg gwlanaidd
Calamary, s. y mór gyllell
Calamine, s. maen alcan, mwn alcan
Calamint, s. myntys y gath, erfin
Calamitous, a. adfydus, trallodus, helbulus; adwythig
Calamity, s. adfyd, blinfyd, cystudd, gofid, gwae, trallod, trueni, drygfyd, dystryw
Calamus, s. coed, peraroglaidd
Calash, s. math o gerbyd; math hynod o ben-wisg benyw; dybliad blaen-uchafedd esgid
Calcarious, a. calchaidd; caled
Calcedonius, s. maen gwerthfawr
Calcinate, calcine, v. calch-losgi, llosgi yn bylor
Calcination, sub. calch-losgiad, llosgiad yn ulw
Calcinatory, s. calch-losg-lestr, tawdd-lestr, lleryll
Calcine, v. a. llosgi
Calcography, s. pres graffyddiaeth, efydd-ysgythriaeth
Calculate, v. rhifo, cyfrif, bwrw cyfrif; addasu, cymhwyso
Calculation, s. cyfrifiad, cyfrifiad
Calculator, s. cyfrifwr
Calculatory, v. perthynol i gyfrifyddiaeth
Calculous, a. graianog, caregog
Calculus, s. y gareg yn y bledren
Caldron, s. pair, berwedydd
Caledonia, sub. Celyddon: yr Alban
Caledonian, s. Albanwr: a Albanaidd
Calefaction, s. gwresogiad
Calefactory, a. gwresog, poeth
Calefy, v. gwresogi, poethi
Calendar, s. dydd-lyfr, almanac. pry'r ŷd; cabol-beiriant: v. caboli llian, &c.
Calenderer, s. cabolydd
Calends, s. calan ddyddiau
Calenture, sub. haul dwymyn, mór-dwymyn
Calf, s. llo.—*Calf of the leg*, croth y goes
Caliber, s. ceuedd dryll
Calice, chalice, s. caregl, cwpan
Calico, s. llian neu gotwm têg a wnaed gynt yn Calicut yn yr India
Calid, a. twym, poeth, tanllyd, tanbaid
Calidity, calidness, s. poethder, tanbeidrwydd
Caligation, s. tywyllni, caddug
Caliginous, a. tywyll, niwlog
Caligraphy, s. teg-ysgrifeniad, llaw dêg
Caliner, caliver, s. llawddryll, ysgarmes-wn, llaw-wn
Caliph, s. archoffeiriad Mahometaniaid
Calix, s. cwpan

Calk, caulk, v. a. cau agenau llong â charth pygedig
Calker, s. cauwr agenau
Call, s. galwad: v. galw
Callat, callet, s. cyffoden, diffeith wraig
Callidity, callidness, s. cyfrwysdra
Calling, s. galwad, galwedigaeth
Callipers, s. crwn-gompawd
Callosity, callousness, s. caledwch, caledchwydd; croendewedd
Callous, a. caled, croen-galed, chwyddedig, dideimlad
Callow, adj. diblu, croenllwm, noethlymyn
Calm, s. tawelwch; a. tawel: v. tawelu, gostegu
Calmly, ad. yn dawel, yn araf, yn esmwyth, yn bwyllog, gan bwyll, yn araf deg
Calmness s. tawelwch; arafwch, esmwythder
Calomel, s. arian byw darparedig
Caloric, s. defnydd gwres, gwres
Calorific, s. gwresog
Calotte, s. capan, cardinal
Caltrops, s. ysgall pigog; drain gadlys, drain-glawdd
Calumniate, v. cymgyhuddo, enllibio, absenu
Calumniator, s. camgyhuddwr, athrodwr, enllibiwr
Calumnious, s. athrodgar, enllibaidd, enllibus
Calumny, s. anair, cabl, cablair, enllib, athrod, camgyhuddiad
Calve, v. bwrw llo, llydni
Calvin, s. diwygiwr enwog o Geneva, a fu farw yn y flwyddyn 1564, yn 55 oed
Calvinism, s. Calfiniaeth
Calvinist, s. Calfinydd
Calvinistical, a. Calfinaidd
Calx, s. calch; lludw
Calycle, s. blagnryn
Camaieu, s. math o faen onics
Cambering, a. bwâog, mydog
Cambist, sub. cyfnewidydd, un hyddysg mewn cyfnewidwriaeth
Cambric, s. bliant, sindal cambr camrig
Cambridge, s. Caergrawnt
Came, int. a ddaeth
Camel, s. cawrfarch, camel, cammarch, camyll: *fem.* camell
Camelion, s. math o fad-fall
Camelot, camlet, s. cymmysgwe o sidan a gwlan a blew geifr
Cameo, s. arlun o un lliw
Camera-obscura, s. ystafell dywell; math o beiriant a rydd ddarluniad hynod o wrthrychau allanol yn y fath ystafell; llygad beiriant
Camerade, s. cyfaill, cydymaith, cydweithiwr
Camerated, a. bwäog, mydog
Cameration, s. mydiad, mydiant
Camisade, camisado, sub. trin gyrch, plygeiniol, rhuthr, nos awl
Camlet, camblet, sub. camlad, camlod
Camock, cammock, s. hwp yr ychen, eithin yr ieir
Camomile, s. milwydd
Camp, s. gwersyll, gwersyllfa
Campaign, s. meiawd, hafgwaith rhyfel
Campaigner, s. hen filwr, maesai
Campestral, a. maesaidd, gwyllt
Camphire, s. camphyr
Can, cann, s. piser, diod-lestr, pengloriog
Canaille, s. gwerinos, y werin
Canakin, s. cwpan bychan
Canal, s. dyfrffos, camlas
Canaliculated, a. ffosaidd
Canaries, s. yr Ynysoedd Dedwydd, ynysoedd yn Môr Werydd ar gyfer Affrica: Gwyrddonau Llion

Canary-bird, s. aderyn o'r Ynysoedd Dedwydd
Canary-grass, s. glaswellt y cŵn
Canary-wine, s. gwin Canari, gwin o'r Ynysoedd Dedwydd
Cancel, v. dirymu, dileu
Cancellated, adj. croes farog, croes-yn-ngroes
Cancelled, par. dilëedig, a. ddiddymwyd
Cancelling, cancellation, s. dilead
Cancer, s. cancr, y ddafaden wyllt; môr granc, cranc
Cancerous, a. cancraidd
Candent, a. poeth, tanbaid, eirias
Candid, a. cân, cain, caniad; têg, hynaws, rhydd, didwyll
Candidate, s. caniedydd, swyddymgeisydd, cyd-ymgeisiwr
Candidly, adv. yn hynaws, yn rhydd, yn ddiduedd
Candify, v. cànu
Candle, s. canwyll
Candleberry-tree, s. per-helygen
Candlemas, s. Gwyl Fair y canwyllau
Candlestick, sub. canwyllbren, canwyllyr, goleu-ddal
Candock, s. chwyn a dŷf mewn afonydd
Candour, s. tegwch, rhywiogrwydd, mwyneidd-dra
Candy, v. crawenu â siwgr
Cane, s. calaf, corsen, corsffon: v. a. ffonodio
Canescent, a. llwyd, henaidd
Canicular, a. perthyn i seren y ci
Canicular-days, s. dyddiau'r cŵn
Canine, a. ciaidd
Canister, s. gorflwch alcan
Canker, s. cancr, rhwd, rhydni: v. rhydu, ysu
Canker-worm, s. pryf melfedog, pryf y rhwd
Cannibal, s. dyn-fwytäwr
Cannon, s. gwn mawr, magnel, blif, cyflegr
Cannonade, sub. cyflegriad: v. cyflegru, magnelu
Cannonier, s. magnelwr
Canoe, s. cafn fad, cwch, ceubal
Canon, s. rheol, gosodiad, gorchan, rheithiadur; canon, canonwr, cynon, cynonwr
Canonical, a. canonaidd, rheolaidd, awdurol, awdurdodol
Canonically, ad. yn ganonaidd yn rheolaidd
Canonicals, s. gwisgoed offeiriadol
Canonist, s. cyfreithiwr eglwysig
Canonization, sub. santeiddiad, urddiad sant, seintiad
Canonize, v. gwneyd yn sant santeiddio, seintio, mabsanta
Canon-law, s. cyfraith eglwysig
Canonry, canonship, s. canoniaeth
Canopy, s. gortho, mŵd, canopi
Canorous, a. llafar, soniarus
Cant, s. firec, firegawd galar dôo; hudiaeth; mabiaeth: v. gwenieithio, rhagrithio
Cantata, s. adrodd-gân
Cantation, s. caniad, cantoriaeth
Canter, s. rhagrithiwr; rhygyngiad
Canterbury, s. Caergaint
Cantharides, s. cylion Paradwys, cylion Yspaen
Canthus, s. cil y llygad
Canticle, s. cân, caniad, cathl
Canticles, s. caniadau Solomon
Cantle, s. darn, talp: v. darnio
Cantlet, s. dernyn, telpyn
Canto, s. cân, dosparth o gân
Canton, s. rhandir, talaeth: v. rhanu, dosparthu
Cantred, s. cantref cwmmwd
Canvass, s. sachlian, cywarchlen; swydd-ymgais: v. swyddymgeisio
Cany, a. corsenog
Canzonet, s. canig, cân fechan
Cap, s. capan, heulrod: v. capio

Cap-a-pie, ad. o'r pen i'r traed
Capability, sub. gallu, galluogrwydd, galluedd, cymhwysder
Capable, a. galluog, cyfaddas, addas
Capacious, adj. helaeth, ëang, cynnwysfawr
Capaciousness, s. helaethrwydd; ëangder
Capacitate, v. cyfaddasu, galluogi, cymhwyso
Capacity, s. gallu, cymhwysder, cyflwr; sefyllfa; cynnwysiad
Caparison, sub. seirch, addurn march: harddwisgo, llurigo
Caparisoned, a. llurigog, mewn seirch, wedi ei drwsiadu
Cape, sub. pen, penryn, pentir; mynygl-dorch; coler
Caper, s. llam, llamsach, crychnaid: v. crychneidio, carlamu
Capering, par. dan grychneidio, llamsachus
Capers, s. sibr-flagur
Capias, s. math o *writ* neu wŷs
Capillament, sub. mân-wraidd, gwallt-wraidd; gwreiddiach; gwallt, neu friger biodau
Capillary, a. gwalltaidd, brigeraidd
Capital, a. prif, penaf, arbenig
Capitation, s. dofreth, treth y penau
Capitol, s. cabidwl, cabidyldy
Capitulate, v. cytuno i roi i fyny amddiffynfa
Capitulation, s. cyflafaredd i roi i fyny amddiffynfa
Capon, s. caprwn, capwllt
Capouch, s. cwcwll, cwfl
Caprice, s. anynadrwydd, drygnaws, gwammalder
Capricious, a. anynad, anwadal gwammal, penchwiban
Capricorn, s. arwydd yr afr
Capriole, s. gafrlam, carlam
Capstan, capstern, s. dirwyndrol llong, dirwynlath
Capsular, a. ceuaidd, cistanaidd
Capsulated, a. mewn cist, caead
Captain, s, cadben, blaenor
Caption, s. daliad gafaeliad
Captious, a. cecrus, croes, cymhen, cyfrwys
Captiousness, s. arynadrwydd, amrysongarwch, cecrusrwydd
Captivate, v. caethiwo; hudo
Captive, sub. caeth, caethwas, cardd, carcharor
Captivity, s. caethiwed, caethfyd, caethglud
Captor, s. ysgafaelwr, ysglyfiwr
Capture,, sub. yspail, ysglyfiad, dalfa: ysgafaelu, dala, ysglyfiaw; cymeryd
Capuched, a. cycyllog
Capuchin, s. mantell fenywaidd, cwcwll fonachaidd
Car, s. càr; cerbyd
Carac, s. ysgorog, math o lwythlong perthynol i'r Yspaeniaid
Carat, s. pwys o bedwar gronyn
Caravan, s. myntai o farsiandwyr yn y Dwyrain yn cydymdaith; hefyd math o fèn
Caravansary, s. lletty cyffredin yn y dwyreinfyd
Caraway, s. y garddwy
Carbine, carabine, s. gwn byr, ysgarmes-wn
Carbiniers, s. mân-feirch-filwyr
Carbinade, carbonade, s. rhostiad o gig yn ddernynau ar farwor
Carbon, s. sylwedd digymmysg defnyddiau
Carbuncle, s. maen gwerthfawr, carbwncl; crygyn
Carcanet, s. gwddfgylch gleiniol
Carcase, carcass, s. celain, abwy, ysgerbwd, abar, llurgun, corff marw, ysgrud, ysgrwd
Card, s. carden; crib wlan
Cardamoms, s. grawn Paradwys, grawn Paris
Carder, s. cribwr

Cardiac, a. cryfhaol, adfywiol
Cardiff, s. Caerdaf, Caerdydd, Caerdyf
Cardigan, s. Aberteifi
Cardiganshire, s. Ceredigion
Cardinal, s. un o ben graddolion eglwys Rhufain, cardinal: a. prif, arbenig
Cardüus bendictus, s. yr ysgallen fendigaid
Care, sub. gofal, pryder, ystigrwydd: v. gofalu, gwylio
Careen, v. adgyweirio tu allan i waelod llong
Career, s. gyrfa, rhedfa, helynt, darchwyl
Careful, a. gofalus, gwyliadwrus
Carefulness, s. gofal, astudrwydd
Careless, adj, diofal, esgeulus, dibryder
Carelessness, s. diofalwch, esgeulusdod, esgeulusdra
Caress, v. cofleidio, breicheidio, mawrhau, ymgaru
Caret, s. gwall-nôd, diffyg-nod(ʌ)
Cargo, s. llwyth, llonglwyth
Cariatides, s. math o golofnau mewn adeiladaeth ar ddull menyw
Caricature, s. anferth-lun, digrif-lun
Caries, cariosity, s. pydrni esgyrn, esgyrn-fadredd
Carious, a. pwdr, ysedig, madreddawg
Cark, sub. gofal, pryder, dygn ofalwch: v. gofalu, pryderu
Carle, s. taeog,; cybydd; crinwas
Carline-thistle, s. ysgallen wen
Carlisle, s. Caerliwelydd
Carman, s. certwynwr, gyrwr càr
Carmelites, s. Carmeliaid; Brodyr Gwynion mynydd Carmel
Carminatives, s. gwynt feddyginiaethau
Carmine, s. lliw coch, porphor
Carnage, s. cigyddfa, galanastra
Carnal, a. cnawdol; trythyll
Carnality, s. cnawdolrwydd
Carnally, ad. yn gnawdol
Carnation, s. blodeuyn têg cigliw, o ryw'rfabgoll, carnasiwn
Carnelion, s. maen gwerthfawr cig-liw
Carneous, carnous, a. cnodig, cigog
Carnify, v. cigiaw, magu cig
Carnival, s. gŵyliau hynod yn Venis, gloddest-ŵyl Babaidd
Carnivorous, a. ciglwnc, ciglyd
Carnosity, s. cig marw, cnodigrwydd
Carol, s. mawlgerdd, carawl: v. canu, moliannu, caroli
Carousal, s. gloddes, cyfeddach
Carouse, v. gloddesta, wttresa
Carouser, s. gloddestwr, wttreswr
Carp, sub. math o lyn bysg: v. cnoi, cablu, senu
Carpenter, s. saer, caer coed
Carpentry, s. saerniaeth
Carper, s. cecryn, ymdaerwr
Carpet, s. llawrlen, bwrddlen
Carping, part. & a. yn gecrus, yn groes
Carriage, s. cerbyd, cludai; clud cludfa, cyweiniad; ymddygiad, arwedd
Carrier, s. cludydd, arweddodwr, dygwr, cyweinwr, cariwr
Carrion, sub. burgun, llurgun, celain, abwy, buria
Carronade, s. byr-gyflegr
Carrots, s. moron cochion
Carroty, a. coch, moronaidd
Carry, v. cario, cludo, cywain
Cart, s. mèn, certwyn, cert, tròl
Carte-blanch, s. papyr gwyn, ar yr hwn y caniateir i'r sawl a'i caffo ysgrifenu y peth a fyno
Cartel, s. cyfnewid-gynghrair
Carter, s. menwr, certwynwr
Cartilege, sub. mwythan, madruddyn
Cartilagineous, a. madruddog

Cartoon, s. arluniad ar bapyr mawr, i'w dynu trwyddo ar fur
Cartouch, s. pelen-god; papyr-dreell
Cartridge, s. ergyd-sypyn o bylor
Cartridge-box, s. pylor gist
Cartwright, s. saer mèni
Carve, v. cerfio, ysgythru; tori bwyd, rhanu
Carver, s. cerfiwr; torwr bwyd
Carving, sub. cerfiad; toriad bwyd; rhaniad
Caruncle, s. difyn o gig, cigyn
Cascade, s. rhaiadr, dyfrgwymp
Case, sub. blwch, côd, cistan, gwain, crud, llogell, cloer; treigl, cyflwr; peth, pwnc, dadl, achos, cynghaws: v. a. gorchuddio, gwisgo, amwisgo
Case-harden, v. a. durfingio, caledu; calon-galedu
Case-hardened, a. wyneb-galed, digywilydd; haerllug
Casemate, s. gwaith maen bwlog
Casement, sub. rhwyll-ffenestr, bwäad pen colofn, neu y rhan a fo'n crogi drosodd
Case shot, s. sypiau o fân belau rhyfel
Cash, s. arian bathol, arian parod
Cashier, s. ceidwad arian, amnerydd: v. diswyddo
Cask, casquet., s. helm
Cask, s. baril, barilan, mu
Casket, s. cistan, prenfol, blwch
Cass, v. dileu, dirymu
Cassation, s. dilead, dirymiad
Cassia, s. rhisgl perlysieuyn: carthlyd
Cassioawry, s. aderyn mawr
Cassock, s. casul, hugan, crysbais; cwnsallt
Cassweed, s. pwrs y bugail
Cast, s. tafliad, ergyd, edrychiad; arweddiad; gradd: v. colli, euog-farnu; bwrw, tywallt
Castanet, s. llaw-ruglen dawnswyr
Cast-away, s. un anghymeradwy, gwrthotyn: a. gwrthod edig; llongddrylliedig
Castellan, sub. llywodraethwr castell
Castellany, s. maenor castell
Castellated, a. castellaidd
Caster, s. taflwr; cyfrifydd
Castigate, v. a. cospi, cystwyo, curo, ceryddu, fflangellu
Castigation, s. cystwy, cospedigaeth, ceryddu; curfa, crasfa
Casting, s. tafliad, chwydiad, toddiad
Casting-voice, s. llais terfyniadol
Casting net, sub. rhwyd-fwrw, taflrwyd
Castle, s. castell; caer; carchar
Castling, s. erthyl, erthylyn
Castor, s. yr afanc
Castrate, v. dyspaddu
Castration, s. dyspaddiad
Castrel, s. cudyll, cudyll coch
Casual, a. damweiniol
Casually, ad. o ddamwain
Casualty, s. dygwyddiad, damwain
Casuist, s. dattodwr, ammheuon crefyddol, neu gydwybodol
Casuistical, a. perthynol i ddattodiad ammheuon cydwybod
Casuistry, s. beirniadaeth achosion cydwybod
Cat, s. cath
Catachresis, s. chwedl-wall
Catachrestical, adj. pell-gyrhaeddol
Cataclysm, s. diluw, llif, dilyf
Catacombs, s. gogofawl feddrodau, beddrod-ogleydd
Catalepsis, s. math o glefyd
Catalogue, s. cofrestr, llechres, mynegfa
Catamite, s. dyhiryn hur, bryntwas
Cataphract, s. marchogwr arfog
Cataplasm, s. sugoethan lysieuog

Catapult, s. albrys, blifai; peiriant at daflu ceryg
Cataract, sub. rhaiadr, eirwy, cored, cwymp dwfr; sychbilen ar lygad
Catarrh, s. pen-ddyferiad, y gormwyth
Catarrhous, catarrhal, a. gormwythog
Catastrophe, s. gorphen, tachwedd, terfyn, diwedd einioes
Catcall, s. math o chwibanogl
Catch, s. cetyn, difyr-gân: cael, cyfran, elw: v. dal, dala
Catcher, s. daliwr, cipiwr
Catchpole, s. ceisbwl, ceisiad
Catch-word, s. mynegair
Catechetical, a. egwyddorig, holiadol
Catechise, v. egwyddori, yn holiadol, holi
Catechiser, s. egwyddorwr, holwr
Catechism, s. egwyddoriad
Catechist, s. gwyddorwr, egwyddorwr
Catechumen, s. dyscybl, egwyddorig, un dan holiad
Categorical, a. pendant, syml, dihoced, penodol, eglur
Categorically, ad. yn bendant, yn benodol, yn eglur
Category, s. banod-restr
Catenarian, adj perthynol i gadwyn
Catenation, s. cadwyniad, tidiad
Cater, v. darparu lluniaeth
Caterer, s. darparwr lluniaeth
Caterpillar, s. y lindys
Caterwaul, v. catherig, caethderig, gwrcatha
Cates, s. danteithion, moethddysdau
Cathartics, s. cartheion, cartholion
Cathedral, s. eglwys gadeiriol: adj. cadeiriol
Catholic, a. cyffredinol; catholig, cydolig, pabaidd
Catholicism, s. uniawngred
Catholicon, s. cyfaredd holliachäol
Catkins, cat's-tail, s. cenawon cyll
Cat-like, a. cathaidd, fel cath
Cat-o'-nine-tails, s. fflangell nawllinyn
Catsup, s. sibr-lyn, bwyd y barcud
Cattle, s. da, anifeiliaid
Caudle, s llymeid-fwyd; sucan
Cauf, s. cistan dyllog at bysgod
Cauk, s. math o wydr-faen garw
Caul, s. y rhwyden, y weren fol; penwisg
Cauldron, s. pair, callawr, berwedydd
Causal, a. achosawl, peryddawl
Causation, s. achosiaeth
Cause, s. achos; cynghaws, hawl: v. achosi, peri
Causeless, a. diachaws, diachos
Causey, causeway, s. sarn
Caustic, a. a ysa gig marw, ysol
Caustics, s. ysolion
Cautelous, a. pwyllog, araf
Cauterization, s. seriad
Cauterize, v. serio; ysu
Cautery, s. haiarn poeth; seriad
Caution, s. goeheliad, pryder, pwyll, rhagweliad; rhagrybydd
Cautious, a. gochelgar, pwyllog
Cautiousness, s. gochelgarwch
Cavalcade, s. gosgordd, tor, farchogol
Cavalier, s. marchog
Cavalry, s. marchogion, marchog-lu, march-fyddin
Cave, ogof, gogof
Caveat, s. gwaharddiad, rhybydd
Cavern, s. ceudwll, ogof
Cavernous, a. gogofawr
Cavil, s. gair ciprys, cecraeth: v. cecru
Cavilier, s. cecryn, ymgecrwr
Cavity, s. ceudod, ceudwll

Cawl, s. penrhe, penrhwym
Caw, v. crawcian
Cearment, s. y rhwymyn a roed oddiamgylch y cyrff a beraroglid
Cease, v. peidio, gadael, gorphwys, ymattal
Ceaseless, a. dibaid, dldor
Cecity, s. dallineb, tywyllni
Cedars, s. cedrwydd, coed, cedr
Cede, v. rhoi fyny, trosi
Cedrine, a. cedraidd
Ceil, v. mydu, nenfydu
Ceiling, s. mŵd, nenfwd
Celandine, sub. dilwydd, y ddiwlith, llysiau'r wennol
Celature, s. cerfladaeth
Celebrate, v. cyhoeddi, dathlu, clodfori; gweini, cadw
Celebrated, a. clodfawr, enwog
Celebration, s. cadwad. gweinyddiad, gweinidogaeth
Celebrious, a enwog, hynod, clodfawr, dathl
Celebrity, s. enwogrwydd, clod, geirda
Celerity, s. buander, cyflymdra
Celery, s. bwyd-lysiau
Celestial, a. nefol, nefolaidd
Celiack, a. perthynol i waelod y bol
Celibacy, sub. gweddwdod, annyweddiaeth
Cell, s. cuddigl, cell
Cellar, s. diod-gell, seler, trull
Cellarist, s. trulliad, selerydd
Cellular, a. cellawg, mân-dyllog
Celsitude, a. uchder, uchelder
Cement, s. cymrwd; ysglawring; glyd; cydiad: v. glydio; cysylltu; cydio; ymgydio
Cemetery, s. beddrod, mynwent
Cenatary, s. dallineb
Cenatical, a. swperaidd
Cenobitic, a. cymdeithasol
Cenotaph, s. ceufedd, gwagfedd, coegfeddrod, beddgor
Cense, s. trethiad; myg, darth
Censer, s. thuser, padell dân
Censor, s. uchel-faer; hyfeiwr
Censorious, adj. hyfarn, athrodgar, enllibus
Censoriousness, s. cyhuddgarwch, ceryddgarwch, hygabledd
Censorship, s. uchelfaeroniaeth
Censurable, a. beius, ceryddadwy
Censure, s. sen, barn, cerydd; gogan: v. barnu, beio, ceryddu, cablu
Censurer, s. ceryddwr; cablwr
Cent, s. (*centum*) cant
Centaur, s. anghenfil dychymygol, rhwng dyn a march, march-ddynfil
Centaury, s. bustl y ddaear
Centenary, s. cant; canrif
Centesimal, a. y ganfed
Centifidous, a. canranol, candryll
Centifolious, a. candalenog
Centinel, s. gwyliedydd, gwyliwr
Centinody, sub. canclwm, canclawdd, canewin, y glymawg, y waedlys, berw'r ieir
Centipede, sub. cantroed; cantroetyn; pryf gwenwynig amldroediog
Cento, s. pryddest gasgliadol o amryw awdwyr; cymysg-gân
Central, adj. canolog, canolberthig, cymherfeddol
Centrally, ad. yn y canol
Centre, sub. canolbwynt, canolbarth, cymherfedd; canol: v. canoli; cymherfeddu; tueddu, cyfeirio; gorphwys
Centric, s. canolaidd
Centrifugal, a. canol-ocheliadol
Centripetal, a. canol-gais, canolgyrch
Centry, s. gwyliedydd, gwyliwr
Centuple, s. canplyg, canmhlyg
Centuriator, s. oesfrudai, oesfrudiwr
Centurion, s. canwriad
Century, s. can mlynedd, oes, canrif

Cephalalgy, sub. dolur pen, cur pen
Caphalic, a. da rhag dolur pen
Cerastes, s. sarff gyrnig
Cerate, s. cŵyr-eli; suglian
Cere, v. cŵyro, glydio, pygo
Cerebel, s. rhan o'r ymenydd
Cere-cloth, s. pyg-lïan, cŵyr-lian
Ceremonial, sub. llyfr defodau, defodlith: a. defodol, seremonïol
Ceremonious, adj. ffurfiol, moesgar, moddus
Ceremony, s. defod, cynnefod, ffurf; moesgarwch; rhwysg
Certain, adj. hysbys, gwir, dilys, ceugant, dir; rhyw
Certainly, ad. yn sicr, yn ddiau
Certainty, s. sicrwydd, hysbysrwydd
Certes, ad. mewn gwirionedd
Certificate, s. ardystiad
Certify, v. hysbysu, ardystio
Certiorari, s. trosglwydd-wys. ysgrifen-wys allan o lys y arglwydd ganghellwr
Certitude, s. sicrwydd
Cerumen, s. cŵyr clust
Ceruse, a. gwyn-blwm puredig
Cervical, a. perthynol i'r gwddf
Cess, s. treth; dirwy: v. trethu
Cessation, s. peidiad, trwydded
Cessible, a. ymollyngol
Cession, sub. rhoddiad i fyny, trosiad
Cessment, s. treth trethiad
Cessor, sub. trethwr, gosodwr treth
Cateceous, a. morfilaidd
Chace, sub. helfaes, gwigfa: v hela, ymlid
Chad, s. math o bysg: ysgetyn
Chafe, v. brydio, gwyniasu: s poethder, ffyrnigrwydd
Cafer, s. math o bryf; chwilen ddu
Chaff, s. ûs, peiswyn
Chaffer, v. marchnata
Chafferer, s. marchnatäwr, masnachwr, porthmon
Chaffinch, s. y winc, y penloyn
Chaffing-dish s. tân-lestr
Chaffy, a. usog, uslyd
Chargin, s. cythrudd, blinder: v. blino
Chain, s. cadwyn, syg, tid: v. cadwyno, tidio
Chain-rope, s. tidraff, tidgadwyn
Chain-shot, s. tid-belen
Chair, s. cadair, cader
Chaise, s. hur-gerbyd bychan
Chalcedony, s. math o faen gwerthfawr llwydlas
Chalcography, s. pres-gerfiadaeth
Chaldron, s. calloraid; mesur glo o 36 llestraid, neu 9 baril
Chalice, sub. caregl, cwpan y cymun
Chalk, sub. sialc, v. priddgalch, marm, calch; calchu, calchnodi, priddgalchu
Challenge, s. baidd, beiddiad, her; hawl, llysiant: v. beiddio llysu, gwrthneu, herio
Chalybeate, a. duraidd
Chamade, sub. hedd-dabwrdd: curiad tabwrdd, fel arwydd cyflafaredd
Chamber, s. ystafell; llwythle gwŷn
Chambering, s. trythyllwch
Chamberlain, s. ystafellydd
Chamberlainship, sub. ystafellyddiaeth
Chambermaid, s. ystafellyddes
Chamberpot, s. troeth lestr
Chameleon, sub. math o geneugoeg
Chamfer, v. rhychu colofn
Chamois, s. math o lwdn gafr
Champ, v. cnoi, dygnoi, bwyta
Champaign, s. gwastadedd, rhos
Champignon, s. bwyd y barcut
Champion, s. rhyswr, ymladdwr, campwr

Chance, s. damwain: v. damweinio, dygwyddaw
Chance-medley, sub. damwainleiddiad
Chancel, s. canghell
Chancellor, s. canghellwr
Chancellorship, s. canghelldyddiaeth
Chancery, s. llys cydwybod; llys yr arglwydd ganghellwr
Chancre, s. math o lynoryn
Chandelier, s. canwyllyr; ceincganwyllyr
Chandler, sub. canwyllwr; gwneuthurwr neu werthwr canwyllau
Change, sub. aralliad, newid, newidiad, cyfnewidiad: v. newid
Changeable, a. cyfnewidiol
Changeableness, s. anwadalwch
Changeling, s. anwadal-ddyn; plentyn newid
Changer, s. newidiwr
Channel, s. cyfyngfor; brwynen afon, canol afon; dyfrlle, rhewin; rhych neu ffos colofn; cyflead hysbysrwydd neu newydd: v. a. cwyso neu rychu colofn
Chant, chaunt, s. tôn, alawon; tón eglwys gadeiriol: v. canu yn llafar; cor-ganu; pyngcio, achanu
Chanter, s. cantor, ceiniad, côrgeiniad, ceiniad côr
Chanticleer, s. croch-geiniad; enw a ro'ir i'r ceiliog
Chantress, s. cantores, côr-gantores
Chantry, s côr-gapel
Chaology, s. darluniad o'r pentwr aflunaidd dechreuol
Chaos, s. cymysgedd cymysgfa, anrhefn, tryblith
Chaotic, a. cymysg, didrefn
Chap, s. agen, hollt; gên, bochgen; prynydd: v. rhanu; dosranu, agor, agenu
Chape, s. daliedydd, gafaelydd
Chapel, s. capel, cyssegrfa
Chapeless, a. diafael
Chapfallen, a. gên-grog, digalon, llwfr, llipa
Chapiter, sub. heiliog, neu benclwm colofn
Chaplain, s. caplan, capelwr, offeiriad teuluaidd
Chaplainship, s. capelwriaeth
Chaplet, s. coronig, talaith
Chapman, sub. masnachwr; prynwr, porthmon, maeler, cyfnewidiwr
Chapter, sub. penod; seneddr eglwys gadeiriol, cabidwl
Chapter-house, s. cabidwl, cabidyldy
Char, s. y torgoch; dydd-orchwyl: v. dydd-weithio; golosgi
Character, s. gair, enw; cymeriad; llythyren
Characteristic, s. nôd, arwydd; nodweddiad; a. priodol, nodadwy, nodweddawl
Characterize, v. nodweddu, darlunio, hynodi, priodlunio
Charade, s. mwysair; dychymyg trwy raniad gair
Charcoal, s. golosg, golosged golosg-goed, coed-lo
Chare, s. gorchwyl
Charge, sub. arch, gorchymyn; gofal, cadwraeth; cwyn, cyhuddiad; ymosodiad; llwyth; achwyn; cost, traul: v. annog, gorchymyn; cyhuddo, ymosod, rhuthro ar; llwytho
Chargeable, a. treulfawr, drud, trwm; cyhuddadwy, euog
Charger, s. cawg, dysg, mail; march rhyfel
Charily, ad. yn wagelog
Charientism, s. anhagreb
Chariness, s. gocheliad, cynnil deb
Chariot, s. cerbyd

Charioteer, s. gyrwr cerbyd
Charitable, adj. cariadus, hael; elusengar, cymwynasgar
Charitably, adv. yn hael, yn garedig, yn elusengar
Charity, sub. cariad; tosturi; elusen, cardod
Chark, v. llosgi'n loyn, golosgi
Charlatan, sub. crachfeddyg; gwag-ymhonwr
Charles's-wain, s. y saith seren ogleddol: yr arwydd wybrol a elwir yn gyffredin *Llun y llong*
Charlock, s. berw'r fam, berw'r torlanau, berw'r gauaf
Charm, s. swyn, swyn-gyfaredd; rhin; serch-dyniad; swyn-serch: v. swyno, llygad-dynu; lloni; lliniaru
Charmer, s. swynwr, hudolwr, rhiniwr
Charming, a. swyngar; hyfryd
Charnel-house, s. esgyrn-dŷ
Chart s. argraff-len; darlun-len
Charter, s. braint-ysgrif, breint-len
Chartered, a. breiniol, breiniog
Chary, a. gofalus, gochelgar
Chase, s, coedwig; helwriaeth, helfa; erlyniad; rhyw aderyn: v. hela, hely; ymlid, erlid
Chasm, s. cyfwng, gagendor
Chaste, a. diwair, dihalog, pur, gwyryfaidd
Chastely, a. yn ddiwair
Chasten, v. ceryddu; cystwyo
Chastise, v. ceryddu, cospi
Chastisement, s. cerydd, cosp, cospedigaeth
Chastizer, s. ceryddwr, cospwr
Chastity, s. diweirdeb diweiredd, purdeb; gwyryfdod
Chat, s. and v. sisial, siared, clebar
Chattels, s. daoedd
Chatter, v. a. trydar, dadwrdd
Chatty, a. siaradus, baldorddus
Chaw, v. cnoi
Chawdron, s. perfedd, coluddion
Cheap, s. iselbris, rhad, newid
Cheapness, s. newid, rhadedd
Chear, v. lloni, sirioli; canmol
Cheat, s. hoced, dichell, twyll; v. twyllo, camgolledu
Cheater, sub. twyllwr, hudwr, hocedwr
Check, sub. rhwystr; cerydd; siomiad; math o lian; gwrthbarth cedlen neu daleb: v. a. attal, rhwystro, ceryddu, argyhoeddi
Checker, chequer, s. argyhoeddwr, attaliwr: v. amryliwio
Cheek, s. grudd, boch, cern
Cheer, sub. sir; hoen, llonder, canmoliaeth; arlwy, bwyd: v. lloni, sirioli; canmawl
Cheerer, s. llonwr, siriolwr
Cheerful, a. llon, llawen, siriol
Cheerfully, adv. yn llawen, yn siriol, yn llon
Cheerfulness, sub. llawenydd, sirioldeb, llonder, hoenusrwydd
Cheerless, a. aflawen, athrist
Cheerly, cheery, a. siriol, llon, llawen hoenus
Cheese, s. caws
Cheeselip, s. gwrach y lludw
Chemise, s. crys benyw
Cheque, s. brith lian
Chequer, v. amryliwio, britho
Chequered, a. amryliw
Cherish, v. maethu meithrin; cynhesu, achlesu; amgeleddu
Cherisher, s. maethwr, cynheswr
Cherry, s. ceiriosen: pl. ceirios: a. coch, gwridog
Chersonese, s. bron-ynys; gor-ynys; tir a fo â'r môr yn mron er amgylchu
Chert, s. math o gareg dân
Cherub, s. cerub
Cherubic, a. cerubaidd
Chesnuts, s. pipgnau
Chesnut-trees, s. castan-wydd
Chess, sub. gwyddbwyll, tawlfwrdd

Chess-board, s. tawlfwrdd
Chess-men, gwerin tawlfwrdd
Chest, sub. clwyd, neu gledr, y ddwyfron ; cist
Chester, sub. Caerlleon-gawr, Caerlleon-ar-Ddyfrdwy
Chevalier, s. marchog; marchfilwr
Chevaux-de-frise, sub. cadlys drain, pren llawn pigau haiarn, er amddiffynaid blychau, &c.
Cheven, s. pysg penfawr, penci
Cheveril, sub. myn gafr; croen myn
Chew, v. a cnoi
Chicane, chicanery, s. cecreth; dichell-drin
Chichester, s. Caer-cei
Chiche, s ydbys mân cochion
Chick, chicken, sub. cyw: pl. cywion
Chicken-hearted, a. digalon
Chicken-pox, s. brech yr ieir
Chick's-foot, s. troed y cyw
Chick-weed s. gwlydd
Chide, v. ceryddu ; argyhoeddi ; beio
Chider, s. ceryddwr, argyhoeddwr
Chiding, s. cerydd, argyhoeddiad, ceryddiad
Chief, s. pen, penog, blaenor: a. blaenaf, penaf, pen, prif
Chiefly, adv. yn benaf, gan mwyaf
Chieftain, s. blaenor, tywysog
Chilblain, s. malaith, y gibwst, llosg eira
Child, s. plentyn
Childbearing, part. and sub. plantog, yn planta; esgoriad, dygiad plant
Childbed, sub. gwely esgor; gwelyfod, gwelyfiad, esgorfan
Childhood, s. mebyd, mabandod
Childish, a. plentynaidd
Childishness, sub. plentyneiddrwydd, plentyndod
Childless, a. anmhlantadwy
Chiliad, s. mil o rifedi
Chiliædron, dull milochrog
Chiliasts, sub. milflwyddwyr, disgwylwyr y mil-flwyddiant
Chilification, sub. ceulbariad; ceuliad
Chill, a. anwydog, oer: v. oeri. fferu
Chilliness, chillness, s. anwyd, oerni
Chilly, a. oer, anwydog
Chime, v. a. cyd-ganu clych; cytuno, cyd-daro
Chimera, sub. rhyw anghenfil dychymygol; gwag-ddychymyg: geulun
Chimerical, a. dychymygol
Chimes, s. cynghan-glych
Chimney, sub. ffumer, simnai; mygdwll, ffynel, ffynetr, llumon
Chimney-piece, s. cladde
Chin, s. gên, elgeth, aelgerth
China, s. pridd-lestr têg
Chincloth, s. miswrn, genllian
Chin-cough, s. pâs, y pâs
Chine, sub. glain y cefn; cefndryll
Chink, s. agen, hollt, holltiad
Chinky, a. agenog, holltog
Chip, sub, asglodyn, ysglodyn; difyn: v. naddu, tori
Chirographer, s. llaw-ysgrifenydd
Chirography, s. llaw-ysgrifenyddiaeth, ysgrifen-law
Chirology, s. amneidiaeth
Chiromancy, sub. llaw-ddewiniaeth
Chirp, v. trydar, cathlu, grilliaw
Chirper, s. trydarwr. cethlydd
Chirurgeon, s. llaw-feddyg
Chirurgery, s. llaw-feddygaeth
Chisel, s. cŷn cerfio: v. naddu neu dori a chyn
Chit, s. mabcath, ceneu-cath
Chit-chat, s. trydar, siaradach
Chitterling, sub. coluddion pleth-addurn, crys siderion

Chitty, adj. brych, brycheulyd; plentynaidd
Chivalry, s. urddas milwraidd, marchogaeth; marchwriaeth
Chives, sub. cenin syfi; cenin y gwinwydd; canoldwf blodeu
Cholorosis, s. y glasglwyf
Choak, v. a. llindagu
Chocolate, sub. boreu-lyn tra iachus ac adnabyddus; cneulyn
Choice, sub. dewisiad; amrywiaeth: adj. dewisol; rhagorol
Choicely, a. yn ddewisol
Choiceness, s. rhagoriaeth
Choir, s. côr, cafell; y cantorion; coraid o gantorion
Choke, v. tagu, llindagu
Choker, s. llindagwr
Choking, sub. tagiad, tagfa, llindagu
Choky, a. taglyd
Choler, s. geri; bustl; digter
Cholera morbus, s. geri marwol
Choleric, a. geriog; digllawn
Choose, v. dewis, ethol, dethol, pigo, dychlynu
Chooser, s. dewiswr, etholwr
Chop, s. dryll, darn, golwyth; hollt, agen: v. dryllio, briwio
Chop-house, s. golwyth-dy
Chopin, s. chwart gwin yn yr Alban
Chopping, a. hoyw, hoenus; tew
Choppy, a. tyllog, agenog
Chops, sub. safn, bochau, bochgernau
Choral, a. corawl, coraidd
Chord, s. tant: pl, tànau
Chorion, s. ambilen y milrith
Chorister, s. corydd, côr-geiniad
Chorographer, s. parth-arluniwr
Chorography, s. darluniad lleoedd, neu wledydd: parth-arluniad
Chorus, s. côr, cydgor; cydgân, cydgerdd; byrdwn
Chosen, adj. and part. etholedig, dewisol, a etholwyd
Chosing, s. dewisad
Chough, s. cawci, môr-goegfran
Choule, s. crombil; bochgern
Chouse, s. ffolcyn; gwirionyn; hûd; hoced: v. twyllo, hudo
Chrism, s. yr eneiniad; yr olew bendigaid
Chrismatory, s. yr enein-flwch
Chrisom, adj. brethyn gwyn a ddyry'r pabyddion am ben baban wedi darfod ei fedyddio, ac a wisgir dros fis, talaith fed ydd; baban a fo farw cyn rhoi heibio'r dalaith
Christ, s. Crist, Eneiniog
Christen, v. bedyddio, enwi
Christendom, sub. cred, y byd cristionogol
Christening, s. bedydd, bedyddiad, enwad
Christian, s. cristion, cristyn
Christianity, s. cristionogrwydd
Christianize, v. cristionogi
Christian like, a. cristionogaidd
Christianly, adv. yn gristionogaidd, fel cristion
Christian-name, s. enw bedydd
Christmas, s. nadolig
Chromatics, s. tryhannerau
Chronic, chronical, a. hen; sefydlog
Chronicle, s. brud, cóflyfr, oeslyfr, cronicl: cofnodi; brudiaw
Chronicler, s. brudiwr, brudai; hanesydd; cofnodydd
Chronogram, s. côf-argraff
Chronologer, sub. brudiaethwr, amserydd
Chronological, a. brudiol, amserol
Chronology, s. brudiaeth, amseryddiaeth
Chronometer, s. amser-fesurydd awr-ddangosydd; awr-fynag; awrlais, oriadur
Chrysalis, s. eilir, pilai, gloyn byw; chwileryn
Chrysanthemon, s. y beneuraid crafanc y frân

Chrysolite, s. yr eurfaen
Chub, s. math o bysg, y penci, coch gangen
Chubbed, a. penfawr, pendew
Chub-cheeked, a. boch-dew
Chuck, s. clwciad; dyrnod dan yr ên: v. clwcian fel ieir neu betrus; taro dan ên
Chuckle, s. delff: v. clwcian; crechwenu
Chuff, s. delff, delbren: a. drelaidd
Chum, sub. cywely, cydymaith, cymdeithiwr, cydymdeithiwr
Chump, s. boncyffyn, cippyll
Church, s. llan, eglwys
Churching, s. eglwysa
Churchman, s. eglwyswr
Church-warden, s. gwarcheidwad eglwys
Church-yard, sub. mynwent, monwent, corff-lân
Churl, sub. delff, drel, taeog; cybydd, mab y crinwas
Churlish, a. drelaidd, taeogaidd
Churlishness, s. taeogrwydd
Churm, s. sŵn; trydar
Churn, s. buddai: v. corddi
Churrwarm, s. math o dyrchfilyn
Chuse, v. dewis, ethol, pigo
Chylacious, a. ceulaidd
Chyle, sub. caul; y sylwedd llaethog
Chymic, chymical, a. fferyllaidd
Chymist, s. fferyll, fferyllt
Chymistry, s. fferylliaeth
Cicatrice, s. craith, creithen
Cicatrize, v. creithio
Cicely, s. math o lysieuyn
Ciceroni, sub. cyfarwyddwr dyeithriaid
Cich-peas, s. gwyg-bys
Cichory, s. dant-y-llew lleiaf
Cicisbeo, sub. cariad fab gwraig briod yn yr Eidal
Cicurate, v. dofi, arafu
Cicuration, s. dofiad
Cider, s. afal-lyn, osai
Cieled, a. mydedig
Cieling, s. mŵd, nen-fŵd
Ciliary, a. amrantaidd
Cilicious, a. blewog, garw
Cimeter, s. math o gleddyf cam
Cincture, s. gwregys, rhwymyn
Cinder, s. marworyn
Cinders, s. marwor, marwydos
Cineritious, a. lludwaidd
Cingle, s. cengl
Cinnabar, s. sinobl, plwm coch
Cinnamon, s. canel, synamwn
Cinque, s. pump
Cinque-foil, s. llysiau'r pumbys
Cinque-ports, s. y 5 porthladd
Cion, s. blaguryn, impyn, ysbrigyn
Cipher, s. rhif nôd (0); dirgelnôd; peth di-ddim; cynllythyrenau enw: v. bwrw cyfrifon, rhifyddegu
Ciphering, s. cyfrifyddiaeth
Circinate, v. amgylchu, cylchynu
Circle, s. cylch, cylchwy, cant, amgant: v. amgylchu
Circlet, s. cylchyn, torch
Circuit, s. cylch, tro, cylchen; cylchdaith
Circuitous, a. cylchol, amgylchol
Circular, adj. crwn, cylchaidd, cylchynawl, cylchynol
Circularity, sub. cylcheidd-dra, cylcheiddrwydd
Circulate, v. cylch-anfon; cylchredeg, amdeithio, cylch lifeirio
Circulating, part. cylch-fynedol, cylchynol
Circulation, s. amrediad, cylchrediad, coreddiad; cylchdroad
Circumambiency, s. cylchynoldeb, cylcheiddrwydd
Circumambient, a. cylchynol
Circumambulate, v. cylchrodio
Circumcise, v. enwaedu; amdori; tori'r blaengroen
Circumcision, s. enwaediad
Circumduct, v. amdrosi, cylch arwain, amluddio, dirymu

Circumduction, sub. cylch arweiniad; amdrosiad
Circumeration, s. cylch-grwydriad
Circumference, sub. cylchedd, amgylchedd; cant
Circumferentor, s. cylchedydd; ongl-fesurydd
Circumflex, sub. nôd hirsain; fforch-gapan
Circumfluence, s. cylch-lifeiriant; dwfr-gylchyniad
Circumfluent, a. cylch-lifol
Circumfluous, a. cylch-lifeiriol
Circumfulgent, a. amdywynol
Circumfuse, v. amdywallt, tywallt o bob tu
Circumfused, a. amdywalltedig
Circumfusion, a. amdywalltiad
Circumgirate, v. amdreiglo
Circumgiration, s. amdreigliad
Circumition, s. cylch fynediad
Circumjacent, a. amgyffiniol
Circumligation, s. amrwymiad, cylchrwymiad, amrwymyn
Circumlocution, s. cylch-ymadrodd, amgylch-iaith
Circummured, adj. amgadarn, amgaerog
Circumnavigation, sub. amfordwyad, cylch-fordwyad
Circumnavigator, s. amfordwywr, cylch-fordwywr
Circumposition, s. cylchosodiad
Circumrotation, s. chwyldroad, cylch-droad
Circumrotatory, a. cylchdroawl
Circumscribe, v. cylch-ysgrifenu; amgau, cyfyngu
Circumscribed, part. amgauedig, cylch-ysgrifenedig
Circumscription, s. cylch-ysgrifeniad; amgau
Circumspect, adj. gochelgar, gwyliadwrus, pwyllog, call
Circumspection, s. pwyll, ystyrlaeth, gochelgarwch; calliu eb
Circumspective, adj. ystyriol pryderus, gofalus
Circumstance, s. amgylchiad; sefyllfa
Circumstanced, part. mewn amgylchiad
Circumstantial, a. amgylchiadol, neilldnol; manwl
Circumstantiate, v. rhoi mewn amgylchiad; cyflawn-egluro
Circumvagant, a. cylch-grwydr
Circumvallation s. amglawdd, amgaer, damgaeriad
Circumvection, s. cylch-ddygiad, cylch-arweiniad
Circumvent, v. twyllo, gwneyd cam; cam-golledu; disodli
Circumvention, s. twyll, siomiant; camwedd; disodliad
Circumvest, v amwisgo
Circumvolve, v cylch-droi
Circumvolution, sub. adchwyl amrod; amdroedigaeth; cylch-droad, cylchrediad
Circus, s. cemmaes; cylchynfa; adail gylchynog; cylch-chwareudy
Cisars, scissars, s. amdorwr
Cist, s. gwain, côd, cistan
Cistern, s. pydow, dyfrgist
Citadel, s. castell; twr; amddiffynfa
Cital, citation, s. gŵys, gŵyslythyr; llythyr-dyfyn, dyfyniad; adroddiad geiriau un arall
Citatory, a. gŵysawl; dyfynol
Cite, v. gŵysio: dyfynu; adrodd dywediad un arall
Citess, s. dinasyddes
Citizen, cit, s. dinasydd
Citrine, s. y grisial gloywaf: a eurlliw
Citron, s. afal euraid, eurafal
City, s. dinas; caer; din
Cives, s. cenin syfi, cenin Pedr
Civet cat, s. cath fwsg, y gatbêr
Civic, a. gwladol, dinasaidd.—

Civic crown, coronbleth o ddail derw, a ro'id gynt i rinweddol ddinasyddion
Civil, adj. gwledig, gwladaidd, gwladol, dinasol; addfwyn hynaws
Civil-law, s. y gyfraith wladol, cyfraith y byd
Civil-war, s. rhyfel cartrefol
Civilian, s. cyfreithiwr byd
Civility, sub. moesgarwch; mwyneidd-dra, hynawsedd
Civilization, sub. gwareidd-dra, gweddeiddiad; dofeiddiad
Civilize, v. gwareiddio, moesoli, gweddeiddio
Civilized, part. hyweddedig, diwygiedig, gwar, glan-foes
Clack, s. clec, clebr, clegr, dadwrdd, baldordd; trydar: v. clecian, clebar
Clacking, s. dadwrdd, dwndwr, clec, clegr
Clad, v. dilladu, trwsiadu, gwisgo
Claim, sub. hawl, arddelw, arddelwad: v. arddelwi, ymarddelwi, honi hawl, hawlio
Claimable, a. arddeladwy
Claimant, s. arddelwydd, hawliwr
Claimed, a. arddelwedig, hawledig
Claimer, s. ymhawliwr
Clairo-obscure, clare obscure, s. goleu a thywyll mewn lluniedyddiaeth, neu baentwriaeth
Clam, v. a. glydio; gwydnu; glynu; lluddias
Clamber, v. dringo, dringo yn uchawdd
Clamminess, s. glydiogrwydd, gwydn
Clammy, a. glydiog, gwydn
Clamour, sub. dadwrdd, twrdd, twrf, trwst, diaspad
Clamorous, adj. terfysglyd, bloeddfawr
Clamp, s. darn o haiarn at gydio meini; darn o bren i gydio wrth un arall i'w gryf hau.—*Clamp of bricks*, odynaid o briddfeini
Clan, s. tylwyth, llwyth, cenedl
Clandestine, a. dirgel, dystaw, dan law, lledradaidd
Clandestinely, ad. yn ddystaw, yn lledradaidd, dan law
Clang, s. clebar: v. clebar, clebran; clecian; clegr, clegran
Clangor, s. dadwrdd, clec
Clangous, a. clebarddus, cleceedig, clecianaidd
Clank, s. twrdd, clebar: v. clecian
Clap, sub. twrf, trwst; y frech ffrengig: v. taro; gosod; cydio
Clapper, s. curwr dwylaw; canmolwr; tafod cloch; clap melin
Clapperclaw, v. a. difrïo, tafodi, ymdafodi
Clarencieux, s. yr ail arwyddfardd, a enwir felly oddiwrth ddugiaeth Clarence
Claret, s. gwin coch ffrengig
Claricord, sub. math o offeryn cerdd
Clarification, s. teriad, gloywwad; diewyniad
Clarify, v. teru, gloywi
Clarion, s. rhueinell, llugorn, clariwn, tolgorn
Clarity, s. gloywder, terder
Clash, v. anghytuno, amrafaelio
Clashing, s. anghydfod
Clasp, s. gwäeg, tytmwy, craff, creffyn: v. gwäegu, tytmwyo, byclu, craffu; cofleidio
Claspers, s. amglymyddion
Clasp-knife, s. cyllell gau yn y carn
Class, s. trefn, gradd, rhes
Classic, s. awdwr o'r radd uchaf
Classic, classical, a. awdurol, profedig; hyglod

Clatter, s. dadwrdd, clec: v. trystio, clecian, cecru
Clause, s. erthygl, brawddeg
Claustral, a. clasawl, unigawl
Clausure, s. cauedigaeth, carchariad
Clavicle, s. trybedd yr ysgwydd
Claw, s. ewin, crafanc, bach: v. crafangu, crebachu
Clawed, a. ewinog, crafangog; crafedig ag ewinedd
Clay, s. clai: a. cleiog
Clayey, a. cleilyd
Clean, a. glan, gloyw: v. glanhau, puro
Cleanliness, s. glendid, syberwyd, glanweithdra
Cleanly, ad. yn lân, yn loyw
Cleanness, s. glendid gloywder, syberwyd
Cleanse, v. glanhau, gloywi, puro
Cleanser, s. glanhawr, purwr, coethwr
Clear, a. goleu, gloyw; pur; rhydd; dieuog; croyw. v. glanhau; dieuog; egluro; symud rhwystr
Clearance, s. rhyddhad, llongryddhad
Clearly, ad. yn oleu, yn bur, yn groyw
Clearness, s. gloywder, eglurder; amlygrwydd; croywder
Cleave, v. hollti, gwahanu; glynu, ymlynu
Cleaver, sub. holltwr; bwyall cigydd
Clef, s. cywair; cyweirnod
Cleft, part. hollt, holltedig
Clemency, s. mwynder, hynawsedd, llareidd-dra
Clement, a. gwâr, mwyn, tirion, llariaidd
Clepe, v. a. galw, enwi
Clergy, s. gwyr llên, offeiriaid
Clergyman, s. offeiriad
Clerical, a. offeiriadol, clerig
Clerk, sub. ysgolhaig, lleenog, gwr llên
Clerkship, s. ysgrifenyddiaeth
Clever, a. hardd, gwiw; cywraint; deheuig, hyfedr
Cleverly, ad. yn brydferth; yn gywraint: yn ddeheu
Cleverness, sub. deheurwydd, cywreinrwydd, prydferthwch
Clew, s. pellen edafedd; hyfforddiad
Click, v. clecian, tincian
Clicket, s. ystwffwl, modrwy dôr
Client, s. nawd-ddyn, hawlwr; huriwr cyfreithiwr
Clientship, s. sefyllfa hawlwr
Cliff, s. dibyn, clogwyn, serthedd, clegr, clip, gallt
Climacter, s. pob saith a phob naw mlynedd o einioes dyn.—*Grand climateric*, y drydedd flwyddyn a thrugain
Climacteric, climacterical, adj. niweidiol, peryglus
Climate, clime, s. un o raniadau'r ddaear o'r cyhydedd tua'r pegynau; hin-gylch; bro, ardal, hinsawdd
Climax, s. graddeb, graddiaith, graddesgyn, esgyniaith
Climb, v. dringo, esgyn
Climber, s. dringwr
Clinch, v. cau, gwrthblygu, crebachu; gafaelu, sicrhau
Clincher, s. gafaelydd
Cling, v. glynu wrth, cynghafu
Clinic, clinical, adj. anhwylus, gorweddiog, gwely-glafaidd
Clingy, a. glynol, cydiol
Clink, v. tincian, tincio
Clinquent, a. dysclaer, ysplenydd
Clip, v. cneifio, brig-dori
Clipper, s. torwr arian bathol
Clipping, sub. amdoriad, blaengneiflad; amdoriad arian bathol

Cliver, s. y wreiddruddf
Cloak, s. mantell, cochl, segan: v. gorchuddio, cuddio
Cloath, v. dilladu, trwsiadu, gwisgo
Clock, s. orlais, awrlais, cloch
Clock-maker, s. orleisiwr
Clock-work, s. troell-waith
Clod, s. tywarchen, mawnen: v. tolchi; ceulo; talpiaw
Cloddy, adj. tywarchog; tolchenog; mgwnenog
Clod-pate, clod-poll, sub. penfeddal, pendew, synwyrbwl
Clog, sub. attal, lludd, rhwystr; llyffethair: v. lluddias, llwytho; llyffetheirio; tagu —*Clogs*, ffollachau
Cloister, sub. clasordy, claws, clwysdy, lleiandy, mynachdy; rhodfa golofnog: v. rhoi mewn lleiandy, cau mewn clasordy, cau i fynu
Cloisteral, a. clasol, unigol
Close, s. cae; terfyn; diweddglo; argauedigaeth: a. cauad; cyfagos; cel, dirgel; cul, cyfyng: tyn; durfing; mwll: v. cau; gorphen; cyssylltu
Closely, adv. yn nghudd, yn nghauad, yn gyfyng, yn fanwl, yn guddiedig
Closeness, s. agosrwydd; cydoldeb; cyfyngder, culni; anhaelder; tawedogrwydd; durfingrwydd
Closet, s. cell, llyfr-gell, llogawd, cuddigl: v. cauad mewn cell
Closure, s. cae; diwedd-glo
Clot, s. tywarchen, mawnen: v. tolchu; ceulo; talpiaw
Cloth, s. brethyn; llian
Clothe, v. dilladu, gwisgo
Clothes, s. dillad; gwisgoedd
Clothier, s. panwr, brethynwr
Clothing, s. dillad; gwisgiad
Clotty, a. tywarchog, tolchenog
Cloud, s. cwmwl: v. cymylu
Cloudless, a. eglur; digwmwl
Cloudy, a. cymylog; fywyll
Clough, s. dibyn, gallt, glyn
Clout, s. clwtyn, cadach, cadechyn; cernod
Clouted, part. clytiedig; clytiog
Clove, s. ewin garlleg; saith pwys o wlan; ffrwyth o'r India
Cloven, a. hollt, fforchog
Cloven-footed, a. fforch-droed, ewin-hollt
Clover-grass, s. meillion-wair
Clown, s. delff, taeog; gwladddyn; arabwr
Clownish, a. trwsgl, taeog, gwladaidd, llebanaidd
Clownishly, ad. yn drwsgl, yn anfoesaidd
Clownishness, sub. gwladeiddrwydd, taeogrwydd
Cloy, v. digoni, llenwi, gorlenwi, ar-ddigoni
Cloyless, a. nas gellir ci ddigoni
Cloyment, s. digoniant
Club, s. cnwpa, cwlbren, pastwn; cyfeddach; cymdeithas: v. a. ffonodio; pastynu; cymdeithasu; tanysgrifio
Club-footed, adj. troedgam; troedgall
Club-room, sub. ystafell cymdeithas
Cluck, v. clwcian, gregar
Clue, sub. godre hwyl; hysbysiaeth arweiniol
Clump, s. cwlff, cnwff, boncyff
Clumps, s. pendrwm, delbren
Clumsily, ad. yn drwsgl
Clumsiness, s. lledchwithrwydd
Clumsy, adj. anferth, chwithig, lledchwith, llymsi
Clung, v. crino, crinsychu
Cluster, s. swp, bagad, pwng, pwnga: v. pyngu
Clustery, a. bagadog, pyngog
Clutch, s. crafanc: v. crafangu
Clutches, s. crafangau

Clutter, s. dadwrdd, cynhwrf
Clyster, s. chwistrell feddyginiaeth
Clyster-pipe, s. rhefr-chwistrell
Coacervate, v. crugio, pentyru
Coacervation, s. pentyriad
Coach, s. cerbyd : v. cerbydaw
Coach-box, s. cerbyd-gist
Coach-horse, s. cerbyd-farch
Coach-house, cerbytty
Coach-maker, s. saer-cerbydau
Coach-man, s. cerbydwr
Coact, v. n. cydweithio
Coaction, s. cydweithrediad
Coactive, a. cydweithiol
Coadjutant, coadjutor, s. cydswydd, cyfnerthwr
Coadjuvancy, s. help
Coadunition, s. cyduniad
Coagment, v. cyd dyru
Coagulate, v. ceulo; tolchenu
Coagulated, part. ceuledig
Coagulation, s. ceuliad; tolcheniad
Coal, s. glo
Coalesce, v. uno, myned yn nghyd, cyd ymuno
Coalescence, s. uniad, cyssylltiad, cyduniad, cyd-dyliad
Coalition, s. undeb, cydiad
Coaliery, s. gwaith glo
Coalpit, s. globwll, pwll glo
Coal-scuttle, s. hawg glo
Coaptation, s. cyfad asiad, cydgymhwysiad
Coaret, v. cyfyngu; rhwystro
Coarctation, s. caethiwed; cyfyngiad
Coarse, s. garw, hras, braisg; trwsgl
Coarseness, s. gerwindeb
Coast, s. arfordir, glàn y môr; bro, goror, cyffin, côst : v. goror hwylo, hwylio gyda'r tir
Coat, s. cochl, siaced, mantell: v. gwisgo : gorchuddio.—*Coat of mail*, llurig.—*Coat of arms*, arf-bais, pals arfau, achen
Coax, v. gwenieithio, cogio
Coaxer, s. gwenieithydd
Cob, s. hucan, gwylan lwyd; cybydd
Cobalt, s. math o garreg dân
Cobble, v. cyweirio esgidiau; clytio
Cobbler, s. adgyweiriwr esgidiau; clytiwr
Cobbling, s. clytwaith; anferthwch; chwithwaith
Cob-iron, s. brigwn, gobed
Cob-web, s. gwe'r cor, rhwyd y pryf copyn
Cocciferous, a. baconaidd, aeronaidd
Coculus Indicus, s. medd-facon
Cochineal, s. pryf tramor a arferir at liwio ysgarlad; lliw coch
Cock, s. ceiliog: pl, ceiliogod, ceilogau.—*Cock of a dial*, nydwydd deiol.—*Cock of a cistern*, ceg y pistyll.—*Cock of hay*, mwdwl o wair. — *Cock-boat*, cwch llong
Cockade, s. hatrosyn
Cockahoop, ad. yn orllawen
Cockatrice, sub. ceiliog neidr; sarff a ofergoelir ei bod yn cael ei chenedlu o wy ceiliog
Cockbrained, a. penchwiban
Cocker, s. ceiliogwr : v. gwenieithio
Cockerel, sub. cyw ceiliog, ceiliogyn
ocket, s. toll ysgrifen; ysgrifen ollyngiad, a roi'r o'r tolldy i longwyr wrth adael porthladu
Cockish, a. aullad, trythyll
Cockle, s. efr, bulwg
Cockles, s. cocos, rhython
Cockloft, s. ewinbren
Cock-match, s. ymladd-ceiliogod
Cockney, s. Llundeinydd, un a aned o hyd swn clych Eglwys y bwa (*Bow-church*;) dyn meddfaeth

Cock-pit, s. cadlas ceiliogod
Cock-roach, s. math o chwilen
Cockscomb, s. crib ceilog; coegddyn
Cocksure, a. hyderus, cwbl sicr
Cockswain, s. bâd-lywydd
Cocoa, s. ffrwyth math o balmwydd
Coction, s. berwad
Cod, sub. cod, cibyn; caill; y penfras, math o for bysg tra adnabyddus
Code, s. llyfr; llyfr y gyfraith wladol; deddf-lyfr
Codex, s. llyfr, neu gasgliad o ddeddfau
Codicil, sub. ychwanegiad at ewyllys diweddaf; cymmynattodiad
Codle, v. berwi, gorferwi
Codling, s. afal berwedig
Coefficacy, s. cyd-effaith
Coefficiency, s. cyd-effeithiad, cydweithrediad
Coefficient, a. cyweithiôl
Coemption, s. cyfan-bryniad
Coequal, a. gogystal, gogyfuwch
Coequality, s. cyfartalrwydd
Coerce, v. attal, rhwystro, peri
Coercible, a. attaliadwy
Coercion, s. attaliad; cosp
Coercive, a. attaliadol
Coessential, a. cyd-hanfodol
Coessentiality, s. cyd hanfodiad
Coetaneous, adj. gogyfoed, cydoed, cyd-amserol, cyfoesol
Coeternal, a. cyd-dragwyddol
Coeval, a. cyfoediog, gogyfoed
Coexist, v. cydfodoli, cyd-hanfodi
Coexistence, s. cydhanfodiad
Coexistent, a. cydhanfodol
Coffee, s. coffi; grawn
Coffee-house, s. gwerthdy coffi
Coffer, s cist, ysgrin, coffawr
Cofferer, s. cistiwr; trysorwr
Coffin, s. ysgrin, arch
Cog, s. cocas, dant; ffug, hud; v. gwenieithio, hudo. — *Cog-wheel*, deint-rod
Cogency, s. grym, nerth; yni
Cogent, a. grymus; effeithiol
Cogently, ad. yn gadarn
Cogger, s. gwenieithiwr
Cogitation, s. meddwl, meddyldrych
Cogitative, a. meddylgar
Cogle-stone, s. caregan
Cognation, s. tras, carenydd
Cognisee, s. derbyniwr dirwy
Cognisor, s. dirwy addefwr
Cognition, sub. adnabyddiaeth, holiad
Cognizable, a. holiadwy
Cognizance, s. gwybodaeth
Cognomen, s. cyfenw, llysenw
Cognoscible, a. gwybodadwy
Cohabit, v. cydfyw, cyd-drigo, cydwelya, cydgynal
Cohabitant, s. cyd-drigianydd, cyd-breswyliwr
Cohabitation, s. cyd-dyaeth, cyd-drigias; cywelyogaeth
Coheir, s. cyd-etifedd
Coheiress, s. cydetifeddes
Cohere, v. cydlynu, ymlynu · cytuno
Coherence, coherency, s. cydymlyniad; cytundeb: cyssondeb
Coherent, cohesive, a. cydlynol; cytun
Cohesion, s. cydlyniad
Cohibit, v. cadw i mewn, celu, attal
Cohobate, v. ad-ddysdyllio
Cohobation, s. ad ddysdylliad
Cohort, sub. byddin gynt o wyr traed o gylch 500; catrawd Rufeinig
Cohortation, s. annogiad
Coif, s. penwisg benyw, penllian, moled, capan
Coigne, s. congl
Coil, s. terfysg; rhaff dorchedig: v. torchi rhaff; ymdorchi

Coin, s. arian bathol, mwnai; congl, onglfaen: v. bathu: ffugio
Coinage, s. bathiad; yr arian bathol
Coincide, v. a, cydgyfarfod, cyddaro, cytuno, cydsynio
Coincidence, s. cyd-darawiad, cytundeb
Coincident, a. cyd-udygwyddol, cydunol
Coindiction, s. amryw arwyddion cyfystyr
Coiner, s. bathwr; dychymygwr
Coins, sub. conglau; cynau argraffydd; hefyd arian bathol
Coit, s. coetan
Coition, s cydgydiad, ymread, ymrain
Coke, s. golosg-lo, marwor
Colander, s. hidl, hiddl
Colation, hidliad
Colature, s. y peth hidledig
Colbertine, s. math o ysnoden
Cold, s. oerfel, anwyd, fferdod: a. oer, anwydog, rhynllyd
Coldish, a. lled oer, oerllyd
Coldness, s. oerni, oerfel, fferdod
Coleworts, s. bresych; cawl
Colic, s. rhefrwst, coluddwst
Collapse, v. n. cydsyrthio, cydsypiaw
Callapasion, sub. cyd-syrthiad, cyd-safiad
Collar, sub. cebystr, penwar, penffestr; mynci, mwnci, mynwar, mynwor; coler, mynygl-ddilledyn; torch, mwndorch: v. llindagu, coleru
Collate, v. cymharu, chwilio; cyflwyno, cyfleu
Collater, s. cymharwr; cyflwynwr
Collateral, a. cyfochrog, cyfochrol, cyd-ystlysol
Collation, s. adwledd; cyflwyniad personaeth; cymhariad
Colleague, s. cyd-swyddwr, cyd-swyddog: v. cyd-gyngreirio
Collect, s. casgl, gweddi-gasgl, coleg: v. casglu, crynhoi
Collection, s. casgl, casgliad
Collective, a. cryno, casgliadol
Collector, s. crynhowr, casglydd; tollwr; cyllid-gasglydd
College, s. cymdeithas, brawdoliaeth; ysgoldy, bradordy, bangor, athrofa, coleg
Collegian, s. aelod coleg
Collegiate, a colegol, perthynoi i goleg neu frawdoliaeth
Collier, s. glowr
Colliery, s. glo glawdd, gwaith glo
Colligation, s. cydglymiad
Colliquate, v. toddi, ymollwng
Colliquation, sub. toddiad, cyd doddiad
Collision, s. cyd-darawiad, cymhwyad, cyff hyrddiad
Collocate, v. cyfleu, rhoi mewn lle neu swydd
Collocation, s. cyflead
Collocution, s. cynnadleddiad, cyd-ymddiddaniad, cyflafareddiad
Collogue, v. gwenieithio, llithio
Collop, s. golwyth, difyn
Colloquial, a. cydymddiddanol
Colloquy, sub. cydymddyddan, cyflafaredd
Collow, s. parddu
Colluctation, s. cydymdrechiad
Collude, v. cydwneyd hoced; bradychu; cydfwriadu
Collusion, sub. cydfradwrieth, hoced
Collusive, collusory, a. hocedus
Colly, s. llwch y glo, parddu: v. pardduo
Colon, s. gwahan-nod, fel hyn (:) hefyd y coluddyn mawr, uniawn, neu y rhefr
Colonade, s. colofnedd: rhes o golofnau o fewn adeilad
Colonel, s. milwriad, pen ar fil o wyr

Colonize, v. treflanu, poblogi
Colony, s. trefedigaeth
Colonquintida, sub. yr afal chwerw, yr afal gwyn
Colorate, a. lliwiedig
Colosse, colossus, s. cawr-ddelw
Colossal, a. cawraidd; amrosgo
Colour, s. lliw, eiliw; gwawr, gne: v. lliwio
Colourable, a. hardd-ymddangosiadol
Colourist, s. lliwydd
Colours, s. llumanau, banerau
Colt, s. ebol, ebawl, llwdn
Columbary, s. colomendy
Column, s. colofn; post, piler
Comb, s. crib; ysgrafell: cribo; ysgrafellu
Combat, sub. ymdrech, ymladd, trin, trafod: v. ymdrechu; gwrthbrofi
Combatant, s. ymladdwr, rhyswr, ornestwr
Comb-brush, s. carthwrych crib
Combed, a. cribog, cribedig
Comber, s. cribwr, cribydd
Combinate, a. dyweddiol
Combination, sub. cytundeb; cydfwriad
Combine, v. cyduno; cyngreirio
Combustible, a. hylosg
Combustion, s. llosgiad; dyfysgi
Come, v. dyfod; damweinio
Comedian, s. digrif-chwareuydd, goguswr
Comedy, s. cymwawd; chwarae digrif, gogus-draeth
Comeliness, s. glendid, tegwch; prydferthwch, gweddusder
Comely, adj. glan, teg, prydweddol; prydferth
Comer, sub. gwestai; dyfodiad, dyn dyeithr
Comet, s. seren gynffonog, seren wib
Comfit, comfiture, s. ancwyn
Comfort, s. dyddanwch; hyfrydwch: v. cysuro, dyddanu
Comfortable, a. dyddanus
Comfortably, ad. yn gysurus, yn ddyddanus
Comforter, s. dyddanydd
Comfortless, a. digysur
Comfrey, s. glesyn y coed
Comic, comical, a. digrif, arabeddus, cellwcirus, gogusawl
Comically, ad. yn ddigrif
Coming, s. dyfodiad
Comitatus, s. gosgordd; ardal, swydd, sir
Comitia, s. cymmanfa
Comitial, a. cymmanfäol
Comma, s. lled-wahan, adran nôd fel hyn (,)
Command, s. archiad, gorchymyn; awdurdod, llywodraeth llywyddiaeth; v. erchi, llywio, gorchymyn, llywyddu
Commanded, a. gorchymynedig
Commander, s. gorchymynwr, tywysog; penciwdod
Commandment, s. gorchymyn
Commemorable, adj. gwiwgof, haeddgof
Commemorate, v. coffau
Commemoration, sub. coffad, coffadwriaeth
Commemorative, a. yn goffadwriaethol
Commence, v. dechreu; cychwyn
Commencement, s. dechreuad cychwyniad; cychwynfa
Commend, v. canmawl, cyflwyno
Commendable, a. canmoladwy hyglod
Commendably, ad. yn ganmoladwy
Commendam, sub. personiaeth ddirprwy
Commendation, s. canmoliaeth geir da
Commendatory, adj. canmoliaethol
Commensurability, s. cymesuroldeb, cyfartalrwydd

Commensurable, a. cydfesuradwy; cyfartaladwy
Commensurate, adj. cymesurol, cymesur, gogymesur: v. cymesuro
Commensuration, s. cymesuriad
Comment, commentary, s. agoriad, eglurhad, esboniad, sylwad, nodiad: v. eglurhau, esbonio
Commentator, s. esboniwr eglurwr
Commentitious, a. dychymygol, ffugiol
Commerce, s. masgnach, trafnidiaeth, maeleriaeth, newidwriaeth
Commercial, a. masgnachol, trafnidol
Commigrate, v. mudo, symud
Commination, s. bygythiad
Comminatory, a. bygythol
Comminute, v. malu, malurio
Comminution, s. mân-faliad
Commiserable, s. tosturiol
Commiserate, v. tosturio, cydymdeimlo
Commiseration, s. tosturi
Commissary, sub. rhaglaw, dirprwywr, golygwr
Commission, sub. awdurdod, archiad gorchymyn, arwaesaf; gwneuthuriad; trosedd: v. awdurdodi, penodi
Commissioner, s. dirprwywr
Commissure, sub. cymmaliad, pencnawiad
Commit, v. gwneuthur; cyflwyno; ymddiried; gorchymyn; bwrw yn ngharchar; carcharu
Commitment, s. tafliad i garchar; gwarant carchariad
Committee, sub. cysedd, cyfeisteddfod, eisteddfod o ddirprwywyr
Commix, v. cymysgu
Commixture, s. cydgymysgiad
Commode, s. math o benwisg benyw
Commodious, adj. cyfleus, cymhwys; defnyddiol, buddiol; cymwynasol
Commodiousness, s. cyfleusdra; cymhwysder; defnyddioldeb
Commodity, s. elw; nwydd; marsiandiaeth, da, eiddo
Commodore, s. mór-raglaw, islyngeswr
Common, s. ceimle, trosfa, neu faes cyffredin: a. cyffredin, cyffredinol, arferol; cynnefin; gwael
Commonage, sub. rhydd-ddefnyddiad; cyd ddefnyddiad
Commonality, s. y werin, y bobl wreng, y cydwladoldeb
Commoner, s. gwr gwreng, un o'r werin; cyffrediniad
Common-law, s. cyfraith y wlad; y gyfraith draddodiadol
Commonly, adv. yn gyffredin, fynychaf
Commonness, s. cyffredinoldeb, cyffredinolrwydd
Commons, sub. y cyffrediniaid; dogn o luniaeth; cydymborth
Common-sewer, s. ysgarth-ffol, ysgothfa gyffredin
Commonweal, s. y lles cyffredin, lles y wlad
Commonwealth, s. cydwladwriaeth, gwerin-lywodraeth
Commorance, commorancy, s. annedd, preswylfod, cartref
Commorant, a. trigianol, arosol
Commot, s. cymmwd
Commotion, s. cyffro, cynhwrf, terfysg; erysi; dyfysgi
Commove, v. aflonyddu; terfysgu
Commune, v. n. ymddyddan, chwedleua, cydymgynghori
Communicable, a. cyfranogol cyfranadwy
Communicant, s. cymunwr

Communicate, v. cymuno, cyfranu
Communication, s. cyfranogiad; ymddyddan, cyflafaredd; hysbysiaeth; cyfrwng, tramwy
Communion, s. cymun, cymundeb
Community, s. y werin, y wlad, y wladwriaeth: a. cyffredinrwydd; cydfeddiant
Commutability, sub. newidiolrwydd
Commutable, a. newidiadwy, cyfnewidiol
Commutation, sub. cyfnewid, newidwriaeth, cyfnewidiaeth
Commute, v. newidio; prynu anghosp
Compact, s. ammod, cynghrair: a. cryno, talfyr, taclus: v. crynhoi; amodi
Compactly, ad. yn gryno
Compactness, a. crynodeb
Compacture, s. cysswllt, cymmaliad
Compagination, sub. cyfunedd, uniant, cyssylltiad; trefniad
Companion, s. cydymaith, cydymmeithiwr, cyfaill
Companionable, a. cymdeithasgar
Company, s. cymdeithas, cymmanfa; myntai: v. canymdaith, cyfeillachu, cymdeithasu
Comparable, adj. cymharadwy, cymharol
Comparative, a. cymhariaethol
Comparatively, ad. yn gymhariaethol
Compare, sub. cymhariaeth: v. cymharu, cystadlu; cyffelybu
Comparison, sub. cymhariaeth, cyffelybiaeth
Compart, v. parthu, rhanu
Compartition, sub. parthiad, rhaniad
Compartment, s. parth, desparth
Compass, s. cylch, cwmpas: v. cylchynu; dwyn i ben
Compasses, s. compodau
Compassion, s. tosturi, trugaredd
Compassionate, a. tosturiol: v. tosturio
Compassionately, adv. yn dosturiol
Compatibility, s. cydweddoldeb; cyngweddoldeb: cymodoldeb
Compatible, a. cydweddol, cymmodol
Compatriot, s. cydwladwr
Compeer, s. cyfurddawr, cydraddwr, cyfaill
Compel, v. cymhell, peri
Compellation, s. dull cyfarchiad
Compendious, a. cryno; talfyredig
Compendiousness, s. talfyredigrwydd
Compendium, s. crynodeb
Compensate. v. talu, gwneuthur iawn: gwobrwyo
Compensation, sub. taledigaeth iawn; gwrth-bwyth; gobrwy
Comperendinate, v. oedi, gohirio
Competence, competency, sub cyfraid: dogn; digonedd
Competent, a. cymhwys, digonol, addas
Competently, ad. yn gymhesur
Competition, sub. cyfamryson cydymgris
Competitor, s. cyfamrysonydd, cydymgeisiwr; gelyn
Compilation, s. casgl, cydgasgl, cyfansoddiad
Compile, v. casglu; cyfansoddi
Compiler, sub. casglydd, cyfansoddwr
Complacence, complacency, s. hyfrydwch, ymfoddloniad, addfwynder; llareidd-dra
Complacent, adj. hynaws, addfwyn, mwynaidd

Complain, v. achwyn, cwyno
Complainant, a. achwynwr
Complainer, sub. achwynwr; grwgnachwr
Complaint, s. cyhuddiad; cwyn, achwyniad
Complaisance, s. addfwynder, mwyneidd-dra
Complaisant, a. llariaidd, addfwyn, mwyn, mwynaidd
Complest, adj. perffaith, cwbl, cyflawn
Completement, sub. cyflawniad, cyflenwad; llanw; cwblhad; llawnrif
Complete, adj. perffaith, cwbl, cyflawn: v. cwblhau, cyflawni
Completely, adv. yn berffaith
Completeness, s. perffeithrwydd
Completion, s. cwblhad
Complex, sub. amrygasgl: adj. amrywiog, cymysg
Complexion, s. gwawr, gwedd, pryd; naws, tymher
Complexity, complexness, sub. cymysgedd
Compliance, s. cydsyniad, ymostyngiad, ufudd-dod
Compliant, a. cydsyniol, ufydd
Complicate, adj. cymhlethedig; cymysgryw
Complication, s. cymhlethiad
Complice, s. cydfwriadwr
Complier, sub. cydsyniwr, cytunwr
Compliment, sub. moes-air; cyfarchiad: ffurf-gyfarchiad; defod-air; gweniaith: v. canmawl; parchu; cyfarch
Complimental, a. moesog
Complimentary, a. dameirchiol
Complot, s. cydfwriad: v. cydfwriadu
Comply, v. cydsynio, cytuno
Component, a. ansoddol, cyfreidiol, cyfansawdd, hanfodol, cysoddol
Comport, v. ymddwyn, cytuno
Comportable, a. cytun, cyngweddol
Comportment, sub. ymddygiad, cyngweddiad
Compose, v. a. cyfansoddi; cyssodi; cymodi, llonyddu
Composed, adj. cyfansoddedig; araf, tawel, llonydd, digyffro
Composedness, s. tawelwch
Composer, s. cyfansoddydd
Composing-stick, s. cysodur
Composite, a. cymysgedig
Composition, s. cyfansoddiad; cydosodiad; cyfran-daliad
Compositor, sub. cyfansoddwr, cyssodydd
Compost, sub. tail, achles, gwrtaith: v. achlesu, gwrteithio
Composure, s. ysgrifeniad, cyfansoddiad; trefu; tawelwch meddwl, llonyddwch, arafwch
Compotation, sub. cyfeddach, cydyfed
Compound, s. gair cyfansawdd; cymysg, cymysgfa; cymysgedd: v. a. cymysgu; cymodi-cyfran-dalu; cytuno a gofynwr i dalu rhan o'r ddyled. a. cymysgedig
Compounder, s. dyddiwr; cymmysgwr
Compound-Interest, s adlôg
Comprehend, v. cynwys; amgyffred
Comprehended, a. amgyffrededig
Comprehensible, a. amgyffredadwy
Comprehensibility, s. amgyffrediad
Comprehension, s. amgyffred
Comprehensive, a. cynwysfawr
Compress, s. cydwasg llawfeddyg: v. cydwasgu, gwasgu
Compressible, a. gwasgadwy
Compression, s. cydwasgiad
Comprise, v. amgyffred, cynwys, anu
Comprobation, s. cydbrofiad

Compromise, sub. cyfaddawd, cytundeb dwyblaid, cytundeb canolwr: v. cyfaddaw, cytuno
Comptrol, v. ffrwyno, meistroli, rheoli
Comptroller, sub. golygwr, cyfarchwyliwr
Compulsatively, adv. yn gymhellol
Compulsatory, a. cymhelliadol; gwahiadol; diriadol
Compulsion, sub. cymhelliad, diriad
Compulsive, compulsory, adj. cymhellol, diriawl: cyffröawl
Compulsiveness, s. dir, grym, nerth, cyffro
Compunction, s. pigiad, dwysbigiad; tymbigiad; edifeirwch
Compunctious, a. yn edifeiriol
Compurgation, sub. dyheuriad; dieuogiad ar lw un arall
Computable, a. hyrif cyfrifadwy
Computation, s. cyfrif, cyfrifiad
Compute, v. cyfrif, bwrw; barnu
Computed, a. cyfrif, cyfrifol, cyfrifedig
Computer, s. cyfrifydd, rhifwr
Comrade, s. cyfaill, cydymaith; cydweithiwr; cyd-drigianiwr
Con, s. yn erbyn: v. myfyrio, dysgu
Concamerate, v. mydu, cronglwydo
Concatenate, v. cydgadwyno
Concatenation, s. cydgadwyniad
Concave, a. cau, ceuol, rhonca
Concavity, s. ceuedd, ceudod
Conceal, v. celu, celcu; cuddio
Concealable, a. celadwy
Concealed, a. celedig; cudd; dirgel
Concealment, sub. celedigaeth; cuddfa, cuddedigaeth; dirgelfa
Concede, v. caniatau; cydsynio
Conceit, sub. coegdyb, hunan, balchder: v. tybio, coegfalchio
Conceited, adj. hunanol, coegfalch
Conceitedly, adv. yn goegfalch
Conceitedness, s. coegfalchedd
Conceivable, a. tebygol, amgyffredadwy
Conceive, v. amgyffred; ymddwyn
Concent, s. cydgan, cyd-gerdd, cynghanedd; cyssondeb
Concentrate, v. cynwys, cynwyso; cyspellu, cydymgyfarfod; dwysaw, durfingiaw
Concentration, s. cynnwysiad, cymherfeddiad; dwysiad, durfingiad
Concentre, v. cymherfeddu
Concentric, concentrical, adj. cymherfedd, cymherfeddol
Conceptacle, s. derbyniawdr
Conceptible, a. dealladwy
Conception, s. amgyffred, darglybod, meddylddrych; beichiogiad
Concern, sub. neges, gorchwyl, achos, gofal, dyddordeb; cur, blinder: v. perthynu, gofalu, ymyr; dorfod; deiryd
Concerned, part. bob yn flin
Concerning, prep. am, o ran, yn achos, y'nghylch, o herwydd, o barthed, oblegyd, mewn perthynas i
Concernment, sub. neges, gorchwyl, gofal, pwys, dyddordeb
Concert, sub. cynghanedd, cydgerdd; cydgynghor; cydymdrech; cyngrair: v. cydymgynghori; cyd drefnu
Concertation, s. cydymdrechiad
Concession, s. goddefiad, caniatâd, rhoddiad i fynu
Conch, s. cragen, môr-gragen
Conciliate, v. cymodi, cyssyliaw; enill; denu
Conciliation, s. cymmodiad
Conciliator, s. cymodwr, dyddiwr

Conciliatory, a. cymodol
Concinnity, s. crynodeb; gweddusder
Concinnuous, a. cryno; gweddus
Concise, a. byr, cryno
Concisely, ad. yn gryno
Conciseness, sub. cynnwysder, crynodeb
Concision, s. cyd-doriad
Concitation, s. cynhyrfiad
Conclamation, sub. cydfloedd; cyd-ddolef, cyd-waedd
Conclave, s. prif senedd eglwys Rhufain; ystafell y senedd
Conclude, v. diweddu, cwblhau; sefydlu, penderfynu; casglu
Concludent, a. penderfynol
Conclusible, a yn benderfynol
Conclusion, s. diwedd-glo, terfyn; canlyniad
Conclusive, a. penderfynol
Concoagulate, v. cydgeulo
Concoct, v. treulio yn y cylla; berwi
Concoction, s. berwad; berw'r cylla, traul bwyd yn y cylla
Concomitance, concomitancy, s. cydfynediad
Concomitant, sub. cydymaith, cydymmeithiwr: adj. cydfynedol
Concord, s. cydgordiad, cytundeb, cymod; cysondeb; cynghanedd, cydsain
Concordance, sub. cydgordiad; cydfod, cymod, geiriadur ysgrythyrol, mynegai, dangoseg
Concordant, a. cytun, cytunus; cyson; cysain
Concordate, s. cynghrair
Concorporate, v. a. cydgorffoli, cydgorffori; cydgymysgu
Concourse, s. torf, tyrfa; cyfarfod; cyrchfa
Concremation, s. cydlosgiad
Concrete, s. cyd-dwf; cydwasg: a. undwf, cymysg: v. ceuio, cymysgu, cyd-dyfu
Concretion, s. cyd-dyfiad, ceuliad
Concretive, a. cyd-dyfol
Concubinage, s. cywelyogaeth, gordderchaeth
Concubine, s. gordderch, gordderchwraig, cywelyes
Conculcate, v. sathru, mathru, sarnu
Concupiscence, sub. blys, trachwant, gwŷn; anlladrwydd
Concupiscent, a. blysig, trythyll, anllad
Concupiscible, adj. dymunol; chwannog; chwenychol
Concur, v. cytuno, cydsynied
Concurrence, concurrency, sub. cytundeb; cydsyniad
Concurrent, a. cydredol, cydunol, cydsyniol, cydamserol
Concussion, sub. cyfergydiad; ysgytiad, ysgydwad; cynhyrfiad
Concussive, adj. ysgytiawl, cyffroawl
Cond, v. bâd gyfarwyddo
Condemn, v. barnu, euogfarnu, dedfrydu
Condemnable, adj. beius, euog, damniol
Condemnation, s. colledigaeth; damnedigaeth: dedfrydiad
Condemnatory, a. dyfarnol
Condemned, adj. barnedig, colledig
Condensate, adj. ceulog: v tewychu
Condensation, s. tewhad, tewychiad
Condense, a. tew: v. tewychu
Condensed, adj. tewychedig, dwysedig
Condensity, s. tewedd, tewder, dwysder
Condenser, s. awyr-dewychydd
Conders, s. bâd gyfarwyddwyr
Condescend, v. ymddarostwng, iselu, darostwng

Condescendence, sub. gostyngeiddrwydd
Condescension, sub. ymddarostyngiad, addfwynder
Condign, a. dyledus, haeddiannol
Condiment, s. cyffaith; sibr
Condite, v. cyffeithiaw, sibraw
Condition, s. cyflwr; amod: v. a. cyfamodi
Conditional, a. amodol
Conditionally, ad. yn amodol
Conditionary, a. amodedig
Condole, v. cyd-deimlo, cydofidio, cydgwyno, cydalaru
Condolement, s. cydofid, cydgwyn
Condolence, sub. cydalar, cydalaeth
Condoler, s. cydgwynwr
Condoling, s. cydgwyniad, cyddeimlad
Condonation, s. maddeua t
Conduce, v. cydgynorthwyo; gweinyddu
Conducible, adj. buddiol, manteisiol; gweinyddol, gwasanaethgar
Conducive, adj. llesol, cynorthwyol
Conduct, s. tywysiad; ymddygiad; arweddiad: v. cyfarwyddo; hyfforddi; arweddu; arwain
Conductor, sub. arweinydd, hyfforddwr, hebryngwr; tywysydd; arweddwr
Conductress, s. tywysyddes
Conduit, sub. dyfr-lle, pistyll; ysgwd melin
Cone, sub. côn, cyfan-gorff bonbraff brigfain fel torth siwgr
Coney, s. cwningen, ffiogen
Confabulate, v. ymchwedleua
Confabulation, sub. cydymddiddan
Confect, s. cyfaith, ancwyn: v. cyffeithio
Confection, s. cyffeithiad
Confectioner, sub. cyffeithiwr cyffeithydd, cyffeithiedydd, ancwynwr
Confectory, s. cyffeithdŷ, ancwyndŷ
Confederacy, sub. cynghrair, cyfathrach; cydfwriad
Confederate, sub. cynghreiriwr, cydfwriadwr: v. cynghreirio, cydfwriadu
Confederation, s. cynghreiriad, cyfamodiad, cywystliaeth
Confer, v. cydymddiddan, cynnadlu; rhoddi, anrhegu
Conference, sub. cynadledd, cyflafaredd
Conferred, a. rhoddedig
Conferrer, s. rhoddwr
Confess, v. cyffesu, cyfaddef. cydnabod; ymgyffesu
Confessed, ad. addefedig
Confessedly, ad. yn addefedig, yn ddigel, yn ddiddadl
Confession, s. cyffesiad, cyfaddefiad, cydnabyddiad; credo
Confessional, confessionary, s. cyffesfainc, cyffesgell
Confessor, s. cyffeswr, arddelwr y gwirionedd yn wyneb perygl; y tad gyffeswr yn eglwys Rhufain
Confest, adj. cyffesedig; noeth, amlwg
Confident, sub. cyfrinachydd, cyfaill mynwesol; llatai
Confide, v. a. hyderu, ymddiried, rhoi goglud
Confidence, s. hyder, ymddiried; eofndra; rhyfyg; cyfrinach
Confident, s. cyfaill mynwesol: a. hyderus, hyf, eofn, digywilydd; rhyfygus
Confidential, adj. cyfrinachol, ffyddlawn
Confidently, ad. yn hyderus
Configuration, sub. cyfluniad, cyd-ffurfiad; cyd-darawiad

planedau yn eu trogylch
Configure, v. cydlunio, cyflunio
Confine, s. cyffin: v. cyfattal, caethiwo, dal, cyfyngu; cadw yn y tŷ, neu'r gwely
Confinement, s. attaliad, caethiwed, carchariad: carchar
Confines, sub. cyffiniau, cyffinydd, terfynau, aminiogdir
Confinity, sub. cymydogaeth, cyfagosrwydd
Confirm, v. cadarnhau, sefydlu; awdurdodi; rhoi bedydd esgob
Confirmable, adj cadarnhaol, profadwy
Confirmation, sub. cadarnhad, sefydliad; bedydd esgob, crysfad
Confirmatory, a. cyfnerthol, cadarnhaol
Confirmed, a. sefydledig, awdurdedig
Confiscate, v. atafaelu, dirwyo o dda
Confiscated, a. atafaeledig
Confiscation, s. atafaeliad; anrhaith-oddef
Confiture, s. ameuthyn
Conflagration. sub. cyflosgfa, goddaith, cyneu, bonffagl; llosgiad, gwenffagl; ufeliar
Conflexure, s. cryimad
Conflict, s. ymdrech, ymdaro, ymladd: v. ymdrechu
Confluence, sub. tyrfa, cyrchfa; cydlifiad, cydffrydiad; aber
Confluent, a. cydredol, cydlifeiriol
Conflux, sub. cydffrwd, cyfred, cydlifeiriant; torf, lliaws
Conform, v. cyflunio, cydffurfio; cydsynio; cydymffurfio, cydymagweddu
Conformable, a. unffurf, cytun, cyfatebol, cyngweddol
Conformably, ad. yn unffurf, yn gyson
Conformation, conformity, sub. cyfluniad, cydymffurfiad
Conformist, s. cydffurfiwr, cydymffurfiwr
Confound, v. cymysgu; dyrysu; brawychu; cythruddo
Confounded, adj. cymysgedig, dyrysedig, cythruddedig
Confoundedly, adv. yn echryslon, yn gywilyddus
Confounder, s. terfysgwr; dyryswr
Confraternity, sub. cydfrawdoliaeth
Confrication, s. cydrygliad
Confront, v. wynebu, cyfwynebu, gwrthwynebu
Confronted, a. cyfaran, taldal: part. dwyn wyneb yn wyneb
Confronter, s. cyfarwynebydd
Confuse, v. cymysgu, dyrysu; cythruddo, cywilyddio, tywyllu
Confused, a. cymysgedig, direfn, annyben; cythruddog
Confusedness, s. annybendod; anrhefnusrwydd; cythruddioldeb
Confusion, sub. cymysgedd, annhrefn, dyryswch; cythrudd
Confutable, a. gwrthbrofadwy
Confutation, s. dadbrawf, dadbrofiant, gwrthbrawf
Confute, v. dadbrofi, dibrofi, gwrthbrofi
Conge, congee, s. plygiad, ymgrymiad; cenad
Congeal, v. ceulo; tewychu; rhewi
Congealable, a. ceuladwy, rhewadwy
Congelation, s. cydrewiant
Congenerous, a. cydrywiol
Congenial, adj. cydrywiol, cydnaws
Congeniality, congenialness, a cydrywiaeth, cystlynolrwydd
Congeniture, s. cyd-darddiad
Conger. s. môr lysywen

Congeries, sub. crug o amryw bethau
Congest, v. crugio, pentyru
Congestion, s. cyd-dyriad, cyd-grynhōad, crawniad
Conglaciate, v. troi yn ia, rhewi
Conglobate, v. tyn-bellenu
Conglobation, s. pellen, pellen-iad
Conglomerate, a. dirwynol, pell-enol: v. llaes-bellenu
Conglomeration, s. dirwyniad
Conglutinate, v. glydio, cys-sylltu
Conglutination, s. glydiad
Congratulate, v. cyd-lawen-ychu; bendithio
Congratulation, s. cydlawenych-iad
Congreet, v. cydgyfarch
Congregate, v. cynull, crynhoi
Congregation, sub. cynulleidfa, cymanfa
Congregational, a. cynulleidfäol
Congress, s. cymanfa; senedd; ymgydiad; ymgyrchfa; ym-gyffwrdd
Congressive, adj. ymgyfarfodol, cyfrychol, cydymgyrchol
Congruence, congruity, s. cyd-gordiad, cyfundeb, cyfladdiad, cydsafiad
Congruent, congruous, adj. cyd-gordiol, cyfladdol, cyngweddol
Conic, conical, adj. conaidd; bonbraff a blaenfain
Conics, s. côn-fesuriaeth
Conjector, s. dychymygydd
Conjectural, a. dychymygol
Conjecture, s. dychymyg, am-can; tyb; darogan
Conjecturer, s. dychymygydd; amcanwr; tybiwr; darogenydd
Conjoin, v. cysylltu; ieuo
Conjoint, a. cysylltiedig
Conjugal, a. cydweddog, priod-asol
Conjugate, v. cydieuo; treig-law
Conjugation, sub. cydieuad; treigliad
Conjunct, a. cysylltiedig
Conjunction, s. cysylltiad
Conjunctive, s. cysylltiol
Conjunctly, a. yn gysylltiedig
Conjuncture, s. tro, tymor, cyf nod, cyfamser; amgylchiad
Conjuration, s. swyn-gyfaredd, dewiniaeth, vul. consuriaeth; cydfwriad; tynghediad
Conjure, v. tynghedu; ym wedd; cydfwriadu; swyno
Conjurer, s. swynwr, swyn-gy-fareddwr, dewin; dyn cyfrwys
Connate, connatural, adj. cyn-henid, cynwynnol, greddfol; cydryw, cydnaws
Connect, v. cydgysylltu
Connection, connexion, s. cyd-glymiad, cysylltiad; cydber thynas; cydundeb, cysondeb
Connivance, s. cyd-ddygiad
Connive, v. n. goddef, cyd ddwyn; cydfwriadu; esgeu luso
Connoisseur, s. beirniad hyfedr
Connotation, s. cofnodiad
Connote, v. arddangos, cofnodi
Connubial, a. priodasol
Conoid, v. côn a'i waelod yn hirgylch
Conquassate, v. ysgwyd, siglo
Conquer, v. gorchfygu, trechu, darostwng, goresgyn, bod yn fuddugol
Conquerable, a. gorchfygadwy
Conqueror, s. gorchfygwr, gor-esgynydd, darostyngwr
Conquest, sub. buddugoliaeth, goruchafiaeth
Consanguineous, a. cyd-dras, un o'r un gwaedoliaeth, cyd-waed
Consanguinity, sub. cydwaedol-iaeth

Conscience, s. cydwybod
Conscientious, a. cydwybodol
Conscientiously, a. yn gydwybodol
Conscientiousness, s. cydwybodoldeb
Conscionable, a. cyfiawn
Conscionabless, s. uniawnder, rhesymoldeb
Conscious, a. ymwybodol, cydwybodus
Consciousness, sub. ymwybod, cydwybodaeth
Conscript, s. milwr cofrestredig: a. rhestredig
Conscription, s. cofrestriad
Consecrate, v. a. cysegru, bendigo, offrymu; aberthu
Consecrated, a. cysegredig
Consecration, sub. cysegriad: bendigiad
Consectaneous, a. canlyniadol
Consectary, sub. canlyniad, diwedd-glo
Consecution, s. olynol, ddilyniad
Consecutive, a. canlynol, dilynol
Consension, s. cydsyniad, cenad
Consent, s. caniatad; cydsyniad
Consentaneous, adj. cydsyniol, cyson, cyfatebol, cyngweddol
Consentaneously, a. yn gydsyniol, yn gyson
Consentient, adj. cydsyniol, unfryd, cydunol; cyffredinol
Consequence, sub. canlyniad; pwys
Consequent, adj. canlynol, dilyn l
Consequential, a. canlynadwy, canlyniadol; uchelfrydig
Consequently, adv. yn ganlynol
Conserveable, a. cadwadwy
Conservation, s. cadwraeth
Conservative, a. cadwriaethol, cadwedigol
Conservatives, s. ceidwadyddion
Conservator, s. ceidwad, noddwr, gwarchawdwr, ceidwadwr
Conservatory, s. gwarchadfa: a. cadwedigol
Conserve, sub. cyffeith-fwyd: pereiddfwyd cadwadwy: v. cadw, noddi, amddiffyn; cyffeithio ffrwythydd
Conserver, s. cyffeithiwr gwneuthurwr pereidd-fwyd
Consession, s. cyseddiad, cydeisteddiad
Consider, v. ystyried; astudio; edrych; cydnabod
Considerable, a. mawr, cyfrifol; o bwys; cryn, encyd, llawer
Considerableness, s. cyfrifoldeb, mawredd
Considerably, adv. o lawer, yn mhell
Considerate, adj. ystyriol, hynaws
Considerately, ad. yn ystyriol
Consideratenss, s. ystyriol-deb, pwylledd
Consideration, sub. ystyriaeth; tâl, iawn, cydnabyddiaeth
Considerer, s. ystyriol-ddyn
Consign, v. trosi, trosglwyddo
Consignable, a. trosadwy
Consignment, s. trosiad, trosglwyddiad
Consimilar, a. cynhebyg, cyffelyb
Consimilarity, s. cynhebygiad
Consist, v. sefyll, cydsefyll; bod: cynwys
Consistence, consistency, sub cysonleb, cydsafiad; tewedd sylwedd
Consistent, a. cyson, a fo'n cydsefyll; uneiriog; tew
Consistently, ad. yn gyson, &c.
Consistorial, a. gorseddol, cabidylaidd
Consistory, s. llys (vul. court) yr esgob, cabidwl
Consistory, or *Chapter-house*, s. cabidwl, cubicyl ŷ

Consociate, sub. cydymaith: v. cyd-gymdeithasu
Consociation, s. cydgymdeithasiad; cydgyfathrachiad
Consolable, adj. dyddanadwy, cysurus
Consolate, v. dyddanu, cysuro
Consolation, s. dyddanwch
Consolatory, a. dyddanus
Console, v. dyddanu, cysuro
Consoler, s. dyddanydd
Consolidate, v. cydsylweddu; cydgorffoi, uno
Consolidation, s. cydsylweddiad, cydgorfforiad
Consonance, s. cydsain; cysonedd
Consonant, s. cydsain: a. cydseiniol, cysain; cyson
Consonantly, ad. yn gyson; yn gydseiniol
Consonantness, sub. cysondeb; cydseinioldeb
Consonous, a. cyson; cydlais, cydseiniol
Consort, sub. cydwedd; gwraig gwr mawr; cynghanedd, cydgân, cydgerdd; cysondeb: v. uno; cymysgu; cyfeillachu; ymwasgu
Conspersion, s. taenelliad, ysgaeniad
Conspicuity, s. eglurdeb, amlygrwydd
Conspicuous, a. amlwg, hywel; eglur, hynod, enwog; hysbys
Conspicuously, ad. yn amlwg, yn eglur
Conspicuousness, sub. enwogrwydd
Conspiracy, s. cydfwriad, cydfradwriaeth
Conspirator, sub. bradwr, cydfwriadwr
Conspire, v. bradfwriadu, cyd fwriadu, cyfradu
Conspirer, s. bradwr
Constable, s. heddgeidwad
Constableship, s. heddgeidwadaeth
Constancy, sub. ffyddlondeb; dyoddefgarwch; parhad
Constant, a. dyfal, gwastad; dianwadal; safadwy; ffydd lawn
Constantly, ad. yn wastadol
Constellation, s. cydsêr, cyfseryddiad, sêrgynulliad
Consternation, s. braw, dychryn, syndod, arswyd
Constipate, v. tynhau fel lliaws mewn lle cyfyng; tewychu; bolrwymo
Constipation, sub. bolrwymiad, cysychiad; tewychiad
Constituent, s. anfonydd, etholydd; cydgyfansoddydd: adj. cyfansoddol, sylfaenol, hanfodol, sylfaenol
Constitute, v. gwneuthur, cyfansoddi, gosod, trefnu, ordeinio, penodi
Constituter, s. gosodwr, sefydlwr
Constitution, sub. gosodiad, sefydliad; ffurf-lywodraeth; ansawdd y corff; tymher; credd. creth
Constitutional, a. gwreiddiol, greddfol; cydunol â ffurf y llywodraeth; cyfreithlawn
Constitutive, a. sefydladwy
Constrain, v. cymhell, peri, caethiwo
Constrainable, a. cymhelladwy
Constrained, a. cymhelledig
Constraint, sub. cymhelliad, rhwymiad
Constrict, v. cyfyngu, tynu yn nghyd
Constriction, s. cyfyngiad, cyd rwymiad, dirwasgiad
Constrictor, s. sarff anferthol
Constringe, v. cydglymu
Constringent, a rhwymiadol clymiadol; bolrwymol

Construct, v. a. cyfansoddi; adeiladu; gwneuthur, cydosod
Construction, s. adeilad, adeiladaeth; cyfansoddiad; ystyr, eglurhad; cystrawen
Constructure, s. adail, adeiladaeth; cyfansoddiad; cydosodiad
Construe, v. dehongli, esbonio, cyfieithu
Constupration, s. treisiad, diforwyniad
Consubstantial, a. cydsylweddol
Consubstantiate, v. cydsylweddu, cydsylweddol
Consubstantiation; sub. cydsylweddiad
Consuetude, s. arferiad, defod
Consul, s. uchelfaer; negesydd masgnachol, consul
Consular, a. uchelfaeronawl
Consulship, s. uchelfaeroniaeth
Consult, v. ymgynghori, gofyn cynghor, cydymgynghori; gofalu, golygu
Consultation, s. cynghor, cynghorfa, cydymgynghoriad, ystyriaeth
Consulter, s. ymgynghorydd
Consumable, a. difrodadwy, difadwy
Consume, v. treulio, difa, dyfetha, difrodi; ysu. goddeithio
Consumer, sub. difrodwr; defnyddiwr, prynwr, treuliwr
Consummate, a. hollol, perffaith, odiaeth, gorphenedig
Consummation, s. perffeithiad, cyflawniad, diwedd, dyben
Consumption, s. treuliad, darfodiad, y darfodedigaeth
Consumptive, a. nychlyd, llifianus, darfodedigol
Consumptiveness, s. darfodedigaeth
Contabulate, v. byrddio, llorio ag estyll
Contact, s. cyhwrdd, cyffwrdd
Contaction, s. cyhyrddiad, cyffyrddiad
Contagion, sub. haint, haint glynol, haint y nodau, cynghlwyf
Contagious, adj. heintus, heintddwyn, llygrol, cynghlwyfus
Contagiousness, s. heintusrwydd
Contain, v. cynwys, dal; llywodraethu
Contained, a. cynwysedig
Contaminate, v. halogi: a. llygredig, halogedig
Contamination, s. halogiad
Contemn, v. diystyru, dirmygu; esgeuluso
Contemned, a. dirmygedig
Contemner, s. dirmygwr
Contemperate, v. cyd-dymheru
Contemperation, s. cyd-dymheriad
Contemplate, v. myfyrio, meddylied, synied, dwysystyried
Contemplation, sub. myfyrdod, meddylgarwch
Contemplative, a. meddylgar, myfyriol
Contemplatively, ad. yn feddylgar
Contemplator, s. myfyriwr
Contemporary, s. cydoed, cydoeswr: a. cyfoediog, cydoesawl
Contemporize, v. cydoesi
Contempt, sub. dirmyg, diystyrwch, gwawd, tremygiad
Contemptible, a. dirmygadwy; salw; dirmygus
Contemptibleness, s. dielwigrwydd; salwedd
Contemptibly, ad. yn salw, yn ddiystyr, yn ddirmygus
Contemptuous, adj. diystyrllyd, trahaus, dirmygus, tremygus
Contemptuously, adv. yn ddirmygus, yn ddiystyrllyd
Contemptuousness, s. trahauster, diystyrwch
Contend, v. ymdrech, amryson

Contending, s. ymdrechiad
Content, sub. boddlondeb: adj. boddlawn, esmwyth: v. boddloni
Contentation, s. boddlonrwydd
Contented, part. and a. boddlawn
Contentedly, adv. yn foddlongar, yn foddhaus, yn ddiddig
Contention, s. cynhen, amryson, ymrafael, dyfysgi
Contentious, a. cynhenllyd, amrysongar, cecrus
Contentiousness, s. amrysongarwch
Contentless, a. anfoddog
Contentment, s. boddlonrwydd
Conterminous, a. cyffiniol
Conterraneous, a. o'r un wlad
Contest, s. ymdrechiad, cystadleuaeth: v. ymdrechu, amryson
Contestable, a. dadleuadwy
Contestation, s. ymddadl; ymgystadliad; ymbrawt
Context, sub. cyd destun, cydwersi, cyfnodau: a. cydwëol: v. cydwau
Contexture, a. cydwead, cymmhleth; cyfansoddiad
Contignation, s. cledriad pen ty, ceibrad
Contiguity, s. cyfagosrwydd
Contiguous, s. cyfagos
Contiguousness, s. cyfagosder
Continence, continency, s. diweirdeb
Continent, sub. cyfandir: adj. diwair
Continently, ad. yn ddiwair
Contingence, contingency, sub. damwain
Contingent, sub. cyfran; damwain: a. damweiniol
Contingently, ad. o ddamwain
Continual, adv. dibaid, gwastadol, parhaus
Continually, adv. yn wastadol, yn ddibaid
Continuance, s. parhad, dyfalbarhad; arosiad
Continuate, adj. didor, dibaid, cyfan, digyfwng
Continuation, s. parhad, gohiriad, estyniad
Continuator, s. estynwr
Continue, v. parhau, aros; estyn
Continued, a. dygedig y'mlaen; estynedig
Continuity, s. parhad, didor
Contort, v. croesdroi
Contortion, sub. croesdroad, gwyrdroad; ymnyddiad
Contour, s. cynlinell, amlinell, cylchliniad, brasluniad
Contra, prep. yn erbyn, cyferbyn
Contraband, a. gwahardddedig, anghyfreithlawn
Contract, sub. amod, cyfamod, cytundeb: v. amodi; cytuno; dyweddïo; tynu y'nghyd
Contracted, a. cyfyng, cyfyngedig
Contractible, a. crynhoadwy
Contractile, a. ymgrynhoadwy
Contraction, s. crynhoad, cwtogiad; cyfyngiad; crebychiad
Contractor, s. amodwr
Contradict, v. gwrth-ddywedyd, gwadu
Contradicting, part. gan wrthddywedyd, yn gwadu
Contradiction, s. gwrthddywediad, gwrthddadl
Contradictious, adj. gwrthwynebol
Contradictoriness, sub. gwrthddadleugarwch
Contradictory, a. gwrthwynebol, croes
Contradistinction, sub gwrthwahaniaeth
Contradistinguish, v. gwrthwahaniaethu

Contramure, s. gwrthglawdd
Contranitency, s. gwrth-weithrediad
Contraposition, s. gwrthsefyll
Contrariant, a. anghyson
Contraries, s. croes-bethau
Contrariety, s. gwrthwynebedd
Contrarily, ad. yn y gwrthwyneb, o'r tu arall
Contrariwise, ad. yn wrthwynebol, o'r tu arall
Contrary, ad. gwrthwyneb, anghyson, anghytun
Contrast, sub. cyferbyniad: v. cyferbynu, gwrthosod; cymharu
Contravallation, s. gwrthglawdd
Contravene, v. gwrthwynebu, disodli, rhwystro cyflawniad amod
Contravention, sub. difuddiad deddf, toriad amod; gwrthweithrediad, gwrthwynebiad; disodliad
Contributary, a. cyd-drethol
Contribute, v. rhoddi, cydroddi, cyfranu; cynorthwyo
Contribution, sub. cydroddiad; casgl, cymhorth, cyfraniad, cyfrandaliad; treth
Contributive, a. cynorthwyol
Contributor, s. cynnorthwywr; cyfranwr
Contributory, a. cynorthwyol
Contrite, adj. briwedig, ysig, drylliog, cystuddiol; edifeiriol
Contrition, s. cystudd ysbryd, edifeirwch
Contrivance, sub. dychymyg, trefniad; dyfais, ystryw
Contrive, v. dychymygu, dyfeisio, llunio, trefnu
Contriver, sub. dychymygwr, dyfeisiwr, lluniedydd; trefnwr
Control, s. awdurdod, rheolaeth: v. ffrwyno, meistroli
Controlable, a. ataladwy, ceryddadwy, ffrwynadwy
Controller, s. ataliwr; goruchwyliwr, golygwr
Controllership, s. goruchwylwriaeth, golygiaeth
Controlment, s. ataliaeth, rheolaeth, golygiaeth
Controversial, a. dadleuol, amrysonol; dadleuadwy
Controversy, s. dadl, ymrafael, amryson, cynhen
Controvert, v. a. dadleu, ymddadlu, gwrthddadlu; amau
Controverted, adj. dadleuedig, amheüus
Controvertible, a. dadleuadwy
Controvertist, s. dadleuwr
Contumacious, a. cyndyn, ystyfnig, gwrthnysig
Contumaciously, adv. yn wrthnysig, yn gyndyn, yn ystyfnig
Contumacy, s. cyndynrwydd
Contumelious, a. enllibus, dirmygus, gwarthus
Contumeliousness, s. enllibusrwydd, haerllugrwydd
Contumely, s. enllib, dirmyg, gwarth; taeogrwydd
Contuse, v. briwio dryllio
Contusion, s. cymriw, briwiad, cymwrth
Conundrum, s. mwysair cellweirus, gair cytgam
Conusance, sub. gwybodaeth, gwybyddiaeth, hoeliad, prawf, sylw
Convalescence, **convalescency**, s. gwellhad, adferiad
Convalescent, a. gwelliant, ar wellhad
Convene, v. galw yn nghyd, cydymgynull
Convenience, **conveniency**, sub. cyfleusdra, oedfa
Convenient, a. cyfleus, buddiol, cyfaddas, amserol
Conveniently, a. yn gyfleus yn amserol
Convent, s. orefydd dy

Conventicle, s. tŷ cwrdd; cynulleidfa ddirgel anghyfreithlawn
Convention, s. eisteddfod, cyfarfod, cymanfa, llwys-wys; cydundeb; cyfamod
Conventional, adj. cyfarfodol; cyfamodol
Conventual, a. cwfeiniol, mynachlogaidd
Converge, v. cyfogwyddaw, cydgwrdd yn yr un pwynt
Convergent, a. cyfogwyddawl, cyd dueddol i'r un man
Conversable, a. chwedleugar, siaradus; cyfeillgar
Conversant, a. cynefin, cyfarwydd, hyddysg
Conversation, s. ymddiddaniad; ymarweddiad; buchedd
Converse, sub. ymadrodd, ymddygiad: v. ymddyddan, chwedleua, siarad
Conversible, a. siaradus; cyfeillgar
Conversion, s. tro, troad, troedigaeth, dychweliad
Convert, s. dychwelwr, dysgybl: v. troi, dychwelyd
Converter, sub. gwneuthurwr dysgyblion
Convertible, a. hydro, troadwy, newidiadwy, newidiol
Convex, a. crwm, amgrym
Convexity, convexness, sub. crwmach, crymedd, amgrymedd
Convey, v. cludo, cywain, trosglwyddo
Conveyance, sub. trosglwydd, dygiad; trosiad, aralliad
Conveyancer, s. arallydd, trosiwr, trosglwyddwr
Conveyer, s. cludydd, arweddwr
Convict, sub. collddyn, eneidfaddeu: v. argyhoeddi, euogbrofi, euogfarnu, collfarnu
Conviction, sub. argyhoeddiad; dyfarniad, diddadliad
Convince, v. argyhoeddi
Convincement, s. argyhoeddiad, diddadliad
Convincible, a. argyhoeddadwy
Convincing, a. eglur, anwrthwynebol
Convincingly, adv. yn argyhoeddiadol
Convincingness, s. eglurder
Convival, convivial, adj. cydweddol; gwesteiol
Convive, v. gwledda, gwesteia
Convocate, v. gwysio y'nghyd
Convocation, s. cydwysiad, cymanfa, cabidwl
Convocation-house, s. cabidyldŷ, dadleudŷ gwyr llên
Convoke, v. gwysio, cydwysio, cydalw, galw yn nghyd
Convolution, s. canrawd, cyddirwyniad
Convolve, v. dirwyn yn nghyd
Convoy, sub. canymdowr; canymdo, nawdd-osgordd: v. canymdoi, canhebrwg
Convulse, v. dirdynu, cyffroi
Convulsion, s. dirdyniad, dirgryniad
Convulsive, a. yn gyffröus, yn ddirdynawl
Conway, s. Aberconwy
Cony, s. gwningen, ffiogen
Cony-burrow, s. twll cwningen
Cony-catcher, s. chwiwgi
Cony-catching, s. hoced
Cony-warren, s. cwning-gaer
Coo, v. cwynfan fel colomen
Cooing, s. cwyniad colomen
Cook, sub. cog, cogydd: v. arlwyo ymborth, trin bwyd
Cookery, s. cogyddiaeth, ceginiaeth
Cool, adj. oer, llygoer awelog llariaidd, araf, pwyllog
Cooler, s. mit, oeredydd, llestat oeri cwrw
Coolness, s. oerder, oerfelgarwch

Coom, s. huddygl; saim, iraid
Coom, coomb, s. mesur sych o bedwar pwysel; têl
Coop, v. cau, argau
Cooper, s. cylchwr, cylchlestrwr, canwyrwr
Co-operate, v. cydweithio
Co-operation, s. cydweithiad
Co-operative, a. cydweithiol
Co-operator, s. cyd-weithiwr
Co-optation, s. cyd fabwysiad
Co-ordinate, a. cydradd, cyfochr
Coot, s. cotiar, corsair
Cop, s. copa, brigyn: crib, cob
Copal, s. ystôr Mecsico
Coparcenary, s. cydetifeddiad
Coparceny, s. cydetifeddiaeth
Copartner, s. cyfranogwr, cydgyfranogwr
Copartnership, s. cyfranogaeth, cydswyddogaeth
Cope, s. offerendor, offerenwisg, cochl offeiriad: v. ymdrech, ymwrio, ymgystadlu
Copier, Copyist, s. adysgrifenydd
Coping, s. trum, cribyn tŷ, crib mur
Copious, a. helaethlawn; aml
Copiously, a. yn helaeth
Copiousness, s. digonedd, helaethrwydd
Copped, a. copog, cribog
Coppel, s. math o dawdd lestr
Copper, s. copr, rhudd-efydd
Copperas, sub. glasfaen: dû'r crydd
Copper-plate, sub. copr-lafn, argraff-lafn
Coppice, copse, s. coedwig, collwyn; prysgoed, glasgoed
Copula, s. cyswllt, cwplws
Copulate, v. cydio, cwplu; ymgwplu, ymreain, ymrewyddu
Copulation, s. cydiad, cyssylltiad; cydgnawd, ymread
Copulative, a. cwplysol, cysylltiad, cydiol, cynghlymawl
Copy, s. adysgrifen; cyn-ysgrif, cynllun, esiampl, un llyfr: v. adysgrifenu
Copyhold, s. daliad tir wrth gopi rhol y llys, dalfa wrth adysgrif, dalfa dan wrogaeth
Coquet, v. twyllo dan rith caru
Coquetry, s. twyllgariad, esgusgariad, mursendod
Coquette, s. mursen, chwidwen, croesen, hoeden, penhoeden, coegen dwyllodrus
Coracle, s. corwgl
Coral, s. gwylar, cwrel; tegan baban
Coralline, a. cwrelaidd
Corant, s. dawns buan rhedegog
Corb, s. cawell, basged globwll
Corban, s. cawell, cardod, elusen gist; elusen
Corbel, corbet, s. gorysgwydd trawst, gobenydd, gobenyddiad, corbed, corbal
Cord, s. rhaff, rheffyn, cortyn.—*Cord of wood*, carfan o fân goed, cluder o goed tân.—*To cord wood*, cludeiriо neu gordio coed
Cordage, s. rhaffau; rhaffiad
Corded, adj. cyfrodeddog: v. cyrdeddog; rhwymedig
Cordelier, s. rheffynydd, mynach o urdd St. Francis, a rheffyn ganddo yn lle gwregys, yr hyn yw nôd gwahaniaethol y frawdoliaeth
Cordial, s. meddyglyn, eli'r galon; dyddanwch; a. diffuant; caredig
Cordiality, sub. caredigrwydd; gwresogrwydd; diffuantrwydd
Cord maker, sub. gwneuthurwr rhaffau
Cordon, s. talaith, rhestr o geryg
Cordwain, s. lledr o Cordova
Cordwainer, s. crydd
Core, s. calon, bywyn
Coriaceous, a. lledraidd

Coriander, s. llysiau y bara
Corinth, s. grawn Corinth
Corinthian, a. Corinthaidd, pedwaredd reol adeildadaeth
Cork, s. madarch: v. madarchu
Cormorant, sub. môrfran, mulfran; dyn glwth
Corn, s. ŷd; grawn; llafur; caleden: v. sych-galedu, halltu
Corn-chandler, s. adwerthwr ŷd
Cornel, cornelian-tree, s. cŵyros, cwyr-wialen
Corneous, a. cornaidd, caled
Corner, s. ongl, congl; cornel, cilfach, lloches
Cornet, sub. llumanwr mewn marchoglu; math o udgorn
Cornice, s. talaith; addurndalaith
Cornicle, s. cornyn
Cornigerous, a. cyrnig, corniog
Cornish, a. Cerniwaidd
Cornucopia, s. corn llewndid; rhad penllad
Cornute, v. cyrneiddio; cycwalltu
Cornuted, a. cyrnigiedig; cycwalltiedig
Cornuto, sub. cycwallt, cyrnigddyn, gwr corniog
Corny, a. cornog, caled fel corn; grawnaidd
Corollary, s. dybeniad, casgliad, canlyniad, diweddglo
Coronal, s. coron, talaith: a. corynol
Coronary, a. coronaidd
Coronation, s. coroniad
Coroner, s. coronwr; swyddog i ymholia in achos pob math o angeu disyfyd
Coronet, s. coronig, eurdalaeth
Corporal, sub. dengwriad, y swyddog iselaf yn y llu: a. corffaidd
Corporality, s. corffolaeth
Corporally, adv. yn gorfforol
Corporate, v. corffori: adj. corfforedig, corfforaidd
Corporation, sub. bwrdeisdref, bwrdeisiaeth, corfforaeth
Corporeal, a. corfforol
Corps, s. byddin
Corpse, s. corff marw, ysgerbwd, celain
Corpse candle, s. canwyll corff
Corpulence, corpulency, s. corffoldeb, tewdra
Corpulent, a. corffog, tew
Corpuscle, corpuscule, s. corff ilyn, mymryn
Corpuscular, a. mymrynol
Corradiation, s. cydlewyrchiad
Correct, a. cywir: v. cospi, ceryddu; diwygio; tymherru
Correction, sub. adgyweiriad, diwygiad; cerydd, cosp
Correctly, ad. yn gywir, yn gywrain
Correctness, s. cywirdeb, cyweirdeb
Corrective, a. cywair; gwellhaol, tymherol; ceryddol
Corrector, s. cyweirwr, gwellhawr
Correlative, s. cydgâr, cydgenedl, cyd-dras, cydberthynas
Correption, sub. cerydd, argyhoeddiad
Correspond, v. cyfateb; cyfeillachu trwy lythyrau, gohebu
Correspondence, s. cydfasgnach lythyrol, cyfeillach epistolaidd, gohebiaeth; cyfatebiad
Correspondent, s. cydfasgnachwr, cyfrinachwr, gohebydd: a. cyfatebol
Corridor, sub. oriel-rodfa; hir rodfa
Corrigible, a. ceryddadwy, diwygiadwy
Corrival, s. cydgeisiwr
Corroborant, a. cyfnerthol
Corroborate, v. cyfnerthu, cadarnhau
Corroborating, a. cadarnhaol
Corroboration, s. cyfnerthiad

Corroborative, a. cyfnerthol, cadarnhaol
Corrode, v. ysu, difa
Corroded, a. ysedig
Corrodent, a. ysol, difaol
Corrodible, a. ysadwy, difadwy
Corroding, part. yn ysu, yn difa
Corrosion, s. cydysiad, ysiad
Corrosive, a. ysawl, cyfysawl
Corrugate, v. crychu, rhychu
Corrupt, a. llygredig, mall, halogedig: v. llygru, halogi, difwyno; pydru
Corruptibility, sub. llygroldeb llygrolrwydd, halogrwydd
Corruptible, a. llygredig
Corruptibly, ad. yn llygradwy
Corruption, s. llwgr, llygredd, llygredigaeth, halogrwydd
Corruptive, a. llygrol
Corruptness, sub. llygredigaeth halogrwydd
Corsair, s. môr-leidr, môr-williad, gwillmyr; herwlong
Corse, s. celain, ysgerbwd, corff marw
Corselet, s. dwyfroneg; brongengl
Cortes, sub. pengwladolion neu seneddwyr yr Yspaen
Corticle, corticose, a rhisglog
Corticated, adj. fel rhisgl pren, rhisglaidd, rhisglog
Coruscant a. llewyrchol, llachar, tywynol, pelydrawg
Corvetto, s. coleg ddifyrwch
Corymbiferous, a baccaraid
Coscinomancy, s gogr-goe.
Cosmetic, sub meddyginiaeth a bair degwch pryd: tlwslen tlwsolch: a. tegychol
Cosmical a bydawl cod neu fachlud gyda'r haul
Cosmically, ad. gyda'r haul
Cosmography, s. byd ddarlunniad, byd-draethiad
Cosmology s. byd-draethyddiaeth
Cosmopolite, s. byd ddinesydd
Cosset, s. oen llaw-faeth
Cost, s. traul, cost
Costal, a. asenawl
Costard, s. pen, penglog; afal crwn
Costive, a. rhwym, bolrwym
Costiveness, s. rhwymedd, bolrwymedd
Costliness, sub. gwerthfawrogrwydd
Costly, a. gwerthfawr, costfawr
Costume, s. dull-wisgiad
Cot, sub bwthyn, cottŷ, caban, twlc; tiuestŷ; hwswywr
Cotemporary, s. cyfoed, cyfoes: a. cyfoedrog, cyfoesawl
Coterie, s. ciwb, cymdeithas
Cottage, s. cottŷ, caban, bwthyn
Cottager, s. bwthynwr, cabanwr
Cottier, s. bwthynwr
Cotton, s. cotwm, ceden
Couch, sub. glwth, twl, gwâl, gorweddle, gerwedd-fainc: v. gorwedd, cynwys, cyd dyru; tori pilen llygad; anelu picell
Couchant, a. cyrcydawl; yn gorwedd
Cough, s. peswch: v. pesychu
Coulter, s. cwltwr
Council, s. cynghor, eisteddfod, cymanfa, senedd
Counsel, s. cynghorwr, dadleuwr; cynghor, cyfrinach: v. cynghori
Counsellor, s. cynghorwr, cynghoriad cyfreithiwr, dadleuwr, goddwr, anogwr
Count, s. iarll; cyfrif, rhif: v. rhifio, cyfrif, prisio
Countenance, s. wyneb, wynebpryd; nawdd; derbyniad; cefnogiad; v a. noddi cefnogi, porchu
Counter, s. bwrdd cyfrif, arian cyfrif; rhith arian; uchelaw, gwrthlais: adj. gwrth, croes, cyferbyniol: ad. yn erbyn

Counteract, v. gwrthsefyll, gwrthweithredu
Counterbalance, s. gwrthbwys: v. gwrthbwyso, cydbwyso
Counterbound, s. gwrthrwym
Counterbuff, s. gwrthdarawiad: v. gwrthdaro
Counterchange, sub. gwrthgyfnewidiad: v. gwrthgyfnewidi
Countercharge, s. gwrth gyhuddiad: v gwrthgyhuddo
Countercheck, s. gwrthattaliad
Counter evidence, sub. gwrthdystiolaeth
Counterfeit, s. ffugiwr; ffugiaeth: a. gau, ffugiol, rhith: v. rhuthio, rhagrithio
Countermand, v. gwrthorchymyn
Countermarch, sub. gwrthgychwyniad
Countermine, s. gwrthglawdd: v. gwrthgloddio, dadymchwelyd
Countermotion, s. gwrthgyffroad
Counterpane, s. cwrlid, huling
Counterpart, sub. gwrthran, gwrthbarth
Counterplea, s. gwrthddadl
Counterplot, s. gwrthfrad
Counterpoise, s. gwrthbwys: v. gwrthbwyso
Counterscarp, s. gwrthglawdd
Countersign, sub. gwrthnod; v. gwrthnodi
Counter-tenor, sub. rhan ganol cerddoriaeth
Countertide, s. gwrthlanw
Counterturn, sub. rhan uchaf chwarae
Countervail, v. cyfartalu; talu pwyth, gwneyd iawn
Counterwork, s. gwrthwaith
Countess, s. iarlles
Counting, part. yn cyfrif, gan gyfrif
Countless, a. aneirif, afrifed
Country, s. gwlad; bro; ardal
County, s. sir, swydd, rhandir; iarllaeth
Couple, s. pâr, cwpl, dau: v. cwplu, priodi; ieuo; cysylltu
Courage, s. dewrder, glewder, gwroldeb
Courageous, a. dewr, gwrol
Courageously, ad. yn galonog
Courageousness, s. gwroldeb
Courant, couranto, sub. dawns bywiog
Courier, sub. cenad, cenadydd, negesydd, rhedegwr; herodr
Course, s. ystod, gyrfa, rhedfa, hynt, helynt, cylch, tro; trawd: v. hela, rhedeg, canlyn
Courser, s. helfarch, rhedfarch
Court, s. llys, cyntedd, cadlas: v. caru; erlyn; gwenieithio
Courteous,, a. mwyn, caruaidd
Courteously, ad. yn garuaidd
Courteousness, s. addfwynder
Courtesan, courtezant, s. cyffodden, putain, carn putain
Courtesy, s. mwynder, hynawsedd; cymwynas; goddefiad; ymblyg
Courtier, s. gŵr llys; gwr caru
Courtly, adj. llysol, moesog; gwenieithus
Courtship, s. carwriaeth
Cousin, sub. câr.—*First cousin*, cefnder: fem. cefnither —*Second cousin*, cyfyrder
Cove, s. cilfach, lloches
Covenant, sub. amod, cyfamod, cyngrair: v. cyfamodi, amodi, cytuno
Cover, s. clawr, cauad, gorchudd, gwasgod, tô, ty: v. toi, gorchuddio
Covering, s. tôad, gorchuddiad
Coverlet, s. cwrlid, huling, teisban, gwrtban
Covert, s. gorchud gwasgod, diddosle; cil, cilfach, lloches: a. dirgel, cudd
Covertly, adv. yn ddirgel, dan llaw, dan gudd
Coverture, s. diddosfa

Covet, v. chwenych, trachwantu
Covetous, adj. trachwantus, cybyddlyd
Covetousness, s. cybydd dod
Covey, sub. haid, nythlwyth o betrusiaid
Covin, sub. cynghrair rhwng bradwyr i dwyllo un; dichell
Cow, s. buwch, buch, bu, môn: pl. buwchod, gwartheg: v. a. digaloni, brawychu
Coward, s. dyn llwfr, cachgi
Cowardice, s. llwfrdra
Cowardliness, s. llwfrdra
Cowardly, a. llwfr: a. yn anwraidd
Cower, v. n. plygu, ymostwng
Cowish, a. ofnus, llwfr
Cowl, s. cwcwllt, cwfl
Cowbridge, s. y Bontfaen
Cowslip, s. symylen, y dewbanog fechan
Coxcomb, s. coegen, pefryn
Coxcomical, a. coegynaidd
Coy, a. mursenaidd; osgoilyd: v. mursenu; osgoi
Coyness, s mursendod
Cozen, v. twyllo, hudo
Cozenage, s. twyll, dichell
Cozener, s. twyllwr, hudol
Crab, s. cranc; afal sur bach; dyn sarrug. — *Crab-tree*, afallen sur. — *Crab-fish*, cranc y môr. — *Crab-lice*, cranclau
Crabbed, a. sarrug, taeog
Crabbedness, s. sarrugrwydd
Craber, s. llygoden y dwfr
Crack, s. breg, agen; twrr; clec; ysgort: v. agenu, hollti; briwio; trystio; ymffrostio
Crack brained, a. penchwiban, penwan
Cracker, s. ymffrostiwr
Crackle, v. clindarddach
Crackling, s. clindarddach
Cracknell, s. teisen frau
Cradle, s. crûd, cawell, cadair
Craft, s. celfyddyd, corlong
Craftily, ad. yn gyfrwys
Craftiness, s. cyfrwysedd; cyfrwysdra
Craftsman, s. gwr o gelfyddyd crefftwr, celfyddydwr
Crafty, a. cyfrwys, dichellgar
Crag, s. craig, taren, clogwrn
Cragged, craggy, a. creigiog
Craggedness, s. gerwindeb
Cram, v. gorlenwi
Crambo, s. cydodliad, rhosb
Cramp, sub. yr wrwst, cwlwm gwythi: v. atal, caethiwo; crebachu
Cramp-fish, sub. yswyth-bysg, cyffiedydd
Cramp-iron, s. craff, peusyth
Cranberries, s. ceirios y waen
Crane, s. garan, crëyr, crychydd; peiriant i godi llwythi
Crane's-bill, s. y droedrudd, pig yr aran; llysiau Robert
Cranium, s. creuan, siol
Crank, s. dirwynlath: a. bywiog
Crankle, v. dolenu fel afon
Crankness, s. bywiogrwydd
Crannied, a. agenog, holltawg
Crany, s. agen, hollt
Crape, s. sidan du haner-we
Crapulence, sub. meddwdod; afiechyd oddiwrth feddwdod neu lythineb
Crapulous, a. glwth meddw
Crash, s. trwst; grill; rhingc: v. trystio, grillian, rhincian
Crasis, s. credd, creth; ansawdd y corff; tymher
Crassitude, s. tewedd, tewder, trwch
Crastination, s. gohiriad, oediad
Cratch, s. preseb, côr, rhastal
Crater, s. ceg llosgfal
Craunch, v. briwio â danedd, malurio: s. gwddf-lian
Crave, v. erfyn, erchi, gofyn, deisyf

Craven, s. ceiliogyn digalon
Craving, s. gwanc: gwancus
Craw, s. cromil, cropa
Craw-fish, cray fish, s. ceimwch coch, ceimwch Mair
Crawl, v. a. ymlusgo, cropian, cripian; heidio gan lau
Crawler, s. ymlusgwr, ymlusgiad
Crawling, part. yn ymlusgo
Crayon, s. pwyntel; pin lluniedydd o unrhyw liw:—llun, neu frasluniad a wnaed a'r cyfryw bin
Craze, v. tori, briwio; pylori; dirymu, gwallgofi, syfrdanu
Crazedness, s. briwder; syfrdandod, penwendid
Craziness, s. llesgedd, methiant; gorphwyll, gwallgof
Crazy, a. anhwylus, cymhercyn; anmhwyllog; methiedig
Creak, v. gwichian, crecian
Cream, s. hufen: v. hufenu
Creamy, a. hufenog, hufenllyd
Crease, s. plyg, crych, crychiad: v. plygnodi
Create, v. creu; peri; urddo
Creation, s. cread, creadigaeth, creadwriaeth; urddiad
Creative, a. creadigol
Creator, sub. creawdr, crëydd, creawdydd, gwneuthurwr
Creature, s. creadur
Creaturely, ad. creaduraidd
Crebrous, a. mynych
Credence, s. cred, coel, ffydd
Credenda, s. pyngcian ffydd
Credent, a. credus; credrydd
Credentials, s. cred-lythyrau, tyst-lythyrau
Credibility, s. crededdd, hygoeledd, credinolrwydd
Credible, a. credadwy, coeladwy
Credibleness, s. hygoeledd
Credibly, ad. yn gredadwy
Credit, s. coel, cred; cymeriad, cyfrifiad, bri, parch, gair, enw, ymddiried; awdurdod; v. credu, coelio, ymddiried; rhoddi coel; dileu dyled
Creditable, a. cyfrifol, urddasol, parchus, anrhydeddus
Creditableness, sub. cyfrifoldeb, bri, anrhydedd, cymyredd
Creditably, ad. yn anrhydeddus, yn gyfrifol
Crediting, part. rhoi coel: sub. crediad
Creditor, s. gofynwr achretawr
Credulity, s. hygoeledd
Credulous, a. coelgar, credrydd
Credulousness, s. rhyddgoeledd, hygoeledd, coelgarwch
Creed, s. credo, erthyglau ffydd
Creek, s. cilfach, aber; afon; ystyfnigedd gwddf oddiwrth anwyd; grillian, crecian
Creeky, a. cilfachog, ebachog
Creep, v. ymlusgo, cropian
Creeper, s. ymlusgiad, cropiwr
Creeping, part. dan ymlusgo
Cremation, s. llosgiad
Cremor, s. sylwedd hufenog
Crepitate, v, clindarddach
Crepuscle, s. cyflychwyr, cyfnos gwawrddydd
Crescent, s. haner llenad; haner cylch; ceugant: a. cynyddol tyfol
Crescive, a. cynyddol, tyfol
Cresses, s. berwy
Cresset, s. trybedd; bigwrn
Crest, s. crib, copa; tusw o blyf mewn helm
Crested, a. cribog, cobynog
Crestfallen, a. prudd, digalon
Crestless, a. diarfog
Cretaceous, a. sialcog, marmog
Crevice, s. holt; ceimwch yr afon, llamidydd
Crew, sub. haid o ddihirwyr; llongwyr, dwylaw mewn llong
Crewel, s. pellen o fan edafedd
Crib, sub. preseb, côr, rhastal; llogaid: v. darnguddio, lladrata

Cribbage, s. math o chwareu
Cribble, s. gogr, gogr tro
Cribation, s. gogrvniad
Crick, s. grill, creciad; sythdod neu wrwst y gwddf
Cricket, s. criciad, cricell, criciedyn, grilliedydd, pry'r tân; chwareu â phêl a humog
Crier, s. criwr, cyhoeddwr
Crime, s. bai, trosedd, cyflafan
Criminal, s. troseddwr, drwgweithredwr: a. beius, euog
Crimeless, a. dieuog
Criminality, s. beiusrwydd
Crimination, s. cyhuddiad
Criminatory, a. cyhuddol
Criminous, a. beius, careddog
Criminousness, s. beiusrwydd
Crimp, s. goruchwyliwr mewn porthladd dan fasnachwyr: a. cras, brau, crych, crisbin
Crimple, v. a. crychu, dolenu
Crimp, crimple, v. crychu, crisbynu
Crimson, s. coch dwfn, porphor
Crinated, a. gwalltog, gwalltlaes
Cringe, s. gwael-ymostyngiad: v. ymgrymu, tra-ymostwng; plygu ar bob glin
Crinigerous, a. gwalltog, blewog
Crinkle, s. crych, crychiad: v. crychu, ymgrychu; dolenu
Crinose, a. gwalltog
Cripple, s. un cloff, efrydd, dyn baglog: efryddu
Crisis, s. uchder clefyd; eithafnod; addfedrwydd amgylchiad neu orchwyl
Crisp, a. crisb, crych: v. crychu
Crispation, s. crychiad, crisbiniad
Crisping-pin, s. crychnydwydd
Crispness, sub. crisbinrwydd, crychedd
Criterion, s. prawf, maen prawf; talben
Critic, s. beirniad, llenfeirniad; ceeryn
Critical, a. beirniadol, manwl llym; peryglus.—*Critical times* amseroedd enbydus
Critically, ad. yn feirniadol, yn fanwl; yn enbyd
Criticalness, s. manylwch, craffder; enbydrwydd
Criticise, v. barnu, beirniadu; beio; diwygio
Critick, critique, sub. nodiad beirniadol
Criticism, s. beirniadaeth
Croak, v. crawcian, cogor, grymial, creu
Croaking, sub. cruglais, fel yr eiddo brain a'r llyffaint melynion
Croceous, a. saffrymog
Crock, s. crochan; pardd u neu ddû crochan: v. pardduo
Crockery, s. llestri pridd, crochanau pridd
Crocodile, s. crocodil; bwystfil anferthol, i'w gael mewn afonydd mawrion
Crocus, s. saffrwm, saffrwn
Croft, s. cae bychan
Croisade, s. rhyfel y groes, rhyfel sanctaidd!!
Crone, s. hen ddafad, hen wrach
Crony, s. hen gyfaill neu gyfeilles
Crook, sub. bach crwbach: v. crybachu, crymu.—*Shepherd's crook*, ffon gnwpa; bugeilffon
Crook-backed, adj. crwca, cefngrwca, cefn-grwm, gwargam
Crooked, a. cam, crwm, crwca, gŵyrdraws, trofaus, bachog
Crookedness, s. cemi, gŵyrni
Crop, s. cnŵd, cynnyrch; cropa: a. cwta, cwla: v. a. tocio, medi
Cropful, a. digonol, llawn
Cropstick, a. claf trwy loddest
Croiser, s. bugeilffon
Croslet, s. croesig; talaith
Cross, s. croes, crôg: a. croes, traws, anynad; gwrthyn
Cross-beam, s. trawst, trawstlath

Crossbite, s. twyll, v. twyllo
Cross-bow, s. albrys, bŵa croes
Cross-examine, v. croes-holi
Cross-grained, a. tywyllodrus; afrywiog
Crossly, ad. yn groes, yn wrthwynebus, yn anhynaws
Crossness, s. croesder, trawsder
Cross-staff, s. croes-ffon; offeryn at fesur uchder yr haul, &c.
Cross-way, s. croesffordd
Crosswise, a. ar ddull croes, ar draws
Crotch, s. bâch; fforch
Crotchet, s. cromfach; corfanig; coeg-dyb
Crouch, v. crymu, ymgrymu
Crouched-friars, sub. brodyr y groes
Croup, s. pedrain, cloren, ffolen
Croupade, s. uchel-lam
Crouper, s. bontin, pedrain
Crow, sub. brân: pl. brain: v. canu fel ceiliog; ymffrostio.—*Iron crow*,, trosol haiarn
Crowfoot, s. enw llysieuyn
Crowd, s. crug, twr, torf, tyrfa, lliaws; y werin; crwth: v. ymgynull, ymgasglu
Crowder, s. crythor
Crown, s. coryn, caran, copa; coron, coronrwy, teyrn-goron; talaith; darn arian pum swllt: v. coroni
Crownet, s. coronig; brainrwyd
Crownglass, s. y gwyder goreu
Crucial, a. croesol
Cruciate, v. arteithio, poeni
Crucible, s. tawddlestr
Crucifix, s. croes, crôg
Crucifixion, s. croeshoeliad
Cruciform, s. croeslun
Crucify, v. croeshoelio
Crude, a. llymrig, ir, anmrwd
Crudeness, crudity, s. anmrydedd
Cruel, a. creulawn, ffyrnig
Cruelty, cruelness, s. creulonder, creulonedd, cieidd-dra
Cruet, sub. gwinegr neu olew wydryn, costrelig
Cruise, s gwybhwyliad; ystên: gwibfordwyo
Cruiser, sub. gwiblong, gwibhwyliwr
Crum, crumb, s. bywyn; briwysionyn: v. briwysioni
Crumble, v. briwio, briwysioni
Crummy, a. bywynog
Crump, a. crwm, crwca
Crumple, s. crych, crychiad: v crychu
Crumpled, a. rhygynog, crych
Crupper, s. pedrain, bontin
Crural, a. coesaidd, coesawl.—*Crural vein*, mam-wythen
Crusade, s. rhyfel y groes, rhyfel sanctaidd, rhyfel crefyddol!
Cruset, s. tawddlestr gof aur
Crush, sub. gwasgiad, llethiad; dinystr: v. gwasgu, mathru, malurio; dyfetha; darostwng
Crust, s. crawen, cramen, cresten: v. crawenu, crestenu
Crustaceous, a. crofenog, crestenog, cramenog, crawenog
Crustiness, s. sarugrwydd
Crusty, a. crofenog; afrywiog
Crutch, s. bagl; tudfach
Cry, sub. bloedd, gwaedd, llef, cri: v. wylo, llefain, bloeddio
Cryal, s. aderyn yn byw ar bysg
Cryer, sub. gwaeddwr; criwr; cyhoeddwr; gostegwr
Crying, s. gwaedd, wylofain
Crypt. sub. cuddgell, dirgelfa; beddrod merthyr
Cryptic, cryptical, a. dirgel, cel, cudd, cuddedig
Cryptography, s. cel ysgrif, celgraffiad; dirgelnodau
Cryptology, s. celiaith, nodiaith
Crystal, s. crisial; gwydr tryloyw: a. crisialaidd; gloyw
Crystaline, a. crisialaidd
Crystalize, v. crisialeiddio
Cub, s. cenaw, cenau

Cubation, s. gorweddiad i lawr
Cube, s. cub, cyfangorph chwe chyfochrog.—*Cube root*, trys-sawdd
Cubic, cubical, a. cubaidd, chwe gyfochrog
Cubit, s. cufudd, [18 modfedd]
Cucking-stool, sub. ystol drochi, lle dodir menywod anystywallt i'w dofi
Cuckold, s. cyrnicyll; hoff-dyn; vul, cycwallt: v. cycwalltu
Cuckoo, cuckow, s. côg, y gôg, y gwcw; y cethlydd
Cuckquean, s. anllad-wriag
Cucumber, s. chwerw ddwfr
Cucurbite, s. llestr fferyllaidd
Cud, s. cil; cynghwll
Cudden, cuddy, s. drel, symlyn, delbren, delff, hurtyn
Cuddle, v. llechu; cofleidio
Cudgel, s. ffon, cogel: v. ffon-nodio, cogeilio
Cue, s. cynffon; tymher; hwyl; awgrym, amnaid
Cuff, s. torch llawes; dyrnod, cernod: v. dyrnodio, cernodio
Cuirass, s. llurig, curas
Culinary, a. ceginaidd
Cull, v. dewis, pigo, ethol
Cullender, a. hidl
Cully, s. dyn a dwyllwyd gan fenyw
Culm, s. man-lo, glo gofaint
Culmination, s. nawniad; uchder mwyaf seren, &c.
Culpability, s. bai
Culpable, a. beius, euog
Culprit, s. drwgweithredwr
Cultivate, v. a. gwrteithio, amaethu, meithrin
Cultivation, culture, s. amaethwriaeth
Culver, s. colomen, ysgythan
Culverin, s. hir-gyflegr
Cumber, s. rhwystr, trafferth; llwyth: v. a. rhwystro, llwytho, pwysfawr, trafferthus
Cumbrous, a. rhwystrol, beichiol, blinderus
Cumulate, v. casglu, crugio tyru, pentyru
Cumulation, s. casgliad, crugiad, pentyriad, cydgynulliad
Cunctation, s. oediad, gohiriad
Cuneal, a. geingiol, cynawl
Cuneated, a. cyniedig, geiniedig
Cunning, s. dichell; cyfrwystra; cywreinrwydd: adj. cyfrwys cywraint
Cunningness, s. cyfrwysder
Cup, s. cwpan; ceudod blodeuyn: v. tynu gwaed trwy graff inio
Cup-bearer, s. trulliad
Cup-board, s. cloer, bwydgist
Cupid, s. duw'r anlladrwydd
Cupidity, sub. chwant, trythyll gais
Cupidous, a. anllad, trythyll
Cupola, s. cromen
Cupping, s. craffiniad
Cupping-instrument, s. craffinai
Cupreous, a. efyddaidd
Cur, s. corgi, costawci, ci defaid, bugeilgi; taeogddyn
Curable, a. gwelladwy, iachaol, meddyginiaethol
Curableness, s. iacholrwydd
Curacy, a. curadaeth
Curate, s. curad, periglor
Curative, a. iachaol, meddygol
Curator, s. gwarcheidwad
Curb, sub. gen haiarn ffrwyn, genfa; attaliad: v. ffrwyno, attal
Curd, s. caul, ceulfran
Curdle, v. ceulo, cawsu.—*Curdle, or milk tray*, ceulor
Curdled, a. ceuledig, cawsedig
Curdy, a. ceulog, ceuledog
Cure, sub. iachad, gwelliant; perigloriaeth; v. iachau gwellhau
Cureless, a. aniachaol
Curer, s. meddyginiaethwr

Curfew, s. y ddyhuddgloch, yr enhuddgloch; y gloch hwyrol a genid gynt am 8 o'r gloch, pan orfyddai ar bawb enhuddo y tan, diffodd y canwyllau, a myned i'w gwelyau
Curiosity, s. manylrwydd, cywreinbeth
Curious, s. cywrian; manwl
Curiously, a. yn gywraint
Curl, s. crychgydyn, doleniad gwallt: v. crychu gwallt
Curlew, s. chwibanogl y mynydd
Curmudgeon, s. cybydd
Currants, s. rhyfion.—*Currant trees*, rhyfwydd
Currency, s. arian cymeradwy, papyr neu ddelid; cylchrediad arianol; mynediad, derbyniad cyffredinol
Current, s. ffrwd: a mynedol, derbyniol, cymeradwy; cyffredin; rhugl
Currentness, s. mynediad, derbyniad
Curricle, s. cerbyd ysgafn
Currier, s. cyffeithiwr crwyn, triniwr lledr; ysgrafellydd
Currish, a. corgiaidd, sarug
Curry, v. trin lledr; gwenieithio
Currycomb, s. ysgrafell, crafell
Curse, s. melldith, rheg
Cursed, a. melldigedig
Cursedly, a. yn anfad, yn ysgeler, yn aethus
Cursedness, s. melldigedigrwydd esgymunrwydd
Cursitor, sub. gwys-gofnodydd; swyddog yn Llys y Canghellwr
Cursorily, a. ar ffrwst, ar frys; yn ddiofal, yn ddisylw
Cursoriness, sub. brys; diofalrwydd
Cursory, a. ffrystiol; diofal
Curst, a. melldigedig
Curt, a. byr, cwta
Curtail, v. cwtogi
Curtain, s. llen, caeadlen
Curtsy, s. mwynder
Curvated, a. cam, crwca
Curvation, s. crymiad, gwyrgemiad, doleniad
Curvature, sub. camedd, gwyrgemi, dolystum, doleniad
Curve, sub. cemi, crymedd, ysgemydd: v. camu, gwyro
Curvet, s. naid, crychnaid, carlam, llamsach: v. neidio, carlamu, llamsachu
Curvilinear, a. llinell gamog
Curvity, s. camedd, cemi
Cushion, s. clustog, gob, gobenydd
Cushionet, s. clustogan
Cusp, s. cyrn y lloer; dyflaen
Cuspated, a. pigfain, blaenfain
Cuspidate, v. blaenllymu
Custard, s. cwstart, brithog
Custody, s. cadwraeth; dalfa; carchar, adne; gorfodogaeth
Custom, s. defod, arfer, cynnefod, toll, teyrnged, treth
Customable, a. arferedig
Customarily, ad. yn arferol
Customary, a. defodol, cynnefin, arferol, gnodawl
Customer, s. prynwr arferol
Custom-house, s. tolldŷ
Custos, s. ceidwad
Custrel, s. llestr gwin
Cut, s. archoll, toriad, trychiad, llun argraffedig ar bapur; dull, agwedd, ystum: v. tori; naddu; trychu, archolli
Cutaneous, a. croenaidd
Cuticle, s. croenyn, glasgroen
Cuticular, a. croenynaidd
Cutlass, s. math o gleddyf llydan gwegilog
Cutler, sub. cyllellwr; gof, neu werthwr cyllyll, a phob math o offer miniog
Cutpurse, s. yspeilydd llogellau
Cutter, s. ysgafn-long gyflym, ysgoren; torwr, ysgythrwr, naddwr

Cuttle-bone, s. bron alarch
Cuttle-fish, s. ysdifflawg
Cut-throat, s. mab y fall
Cutting, s. toriad, trychiad
Cyanus, s. clafrlys, clafruswydd, y bengaled, y benlas, wen, y gramenawg, penlas yr ŷd
Cycle, s. cylch, cylchwy
Cycloid, s. dull cylchol
Cyclopædia, s. cylch gwybod aeth
Cygnet, s. alarchen
Cylinder, s. trol, rhol, hirgrwn
Cylindrical, adj. trolaidd, hirgrynawl
Cymbal, s. symbal
Cynanthropy, s. y gynddaredd
Cynegeticks, s. helyddiaeth, neu gynyddiaeth
Cynic, cynical, a. ciaidd, cos togaidd, cymhendraws; dyngasineb
Cynosure, sub. seren begynol y gogledd, arwydd yr arth leiaf
Cypress, sub. cypreswydden; arwydd galar
Cyprus, s. gogr wê; brwynen
Cyst, cystis, s. crawn god
Cystotomy, s. crawndrychiad
Czar, s. caisar; titl amherawdwr Russia
Czarina, s. titl yr amherodres

D

D, s. a arferir fel byrhad o'r geiriau *Doctor*, dysgawdwr, a *Divinity*, duwinyddiaeth; ac fel rhifnod, arwydda *bum cant*
Dab, s. lleden genawg, llythïen; cywrein weithydd; telpyn, soegyn, gwlyb-sypyn; ergyd ysgafn â rhyw beth gwlyb neu laith: v a. ysgafn daro, neu ergydio â rhyw beth gwlyb
Dabble, v. ymwlychu, ymdrybaeddu, ymdrafod â llaid: ymyryd yn materion rhai er ereill; trwsgl weithio
Dabler, s. ymdrafodydd, ymyrydd; trwsgl weithydd
Dab-chick, sub. math o wylan; tin-droed
Dace, s. brwyniad
Dactyle, sub. mesur cerdd o un sill hir a dwy o rai byrion
Dad, daddy, s. tad, tada
Dadock, sub. pren gwyn
Daffodil, daffodilly, daffodowndilly, s. gwayw'r brenin
Daft, v. a. taflu o'r neilldu
Dag, sub. bidawg; llaw wn: v blaen gneifio
Dag locks, sub. blaen gneifion; godreon
Dagger, s. cleddyf, bidog, dagr
Daggle, sub. dibl; llytrod: v diblo, drwyno, llodro, caglu
Daily, adj, beunyddrawl: adv. beunydd, peunydd, bob dydd, o ddydd i ddydd, yn feunydd iawl
Dainties, s. danteithion
Daintily, ad. yn foethus
Daintiness, s. danteithrwydd
Dainty, s. danteithfwyd, almes: a. moethus, danteithiol
Dairy, sub. hafod, llaethdy, maerdy.—*Dairyman*, hafodwr, maeronwr, maer y biswail.—*Dairymaid*, llaethwraig, maerones
Daisy, s. llygad y dydd, sensigl
Daker-hen, s. creciar
Dale, s. dyffryn, glyn: doldir
Dalliance, s. ysbleddach; nwyf chwareu, maldodaeth; oediad
Dally, v. maldodi, ymdrythyllu; cellwair, cydgam; gohirio
Dam, sub. mam; dyfrglawdd, cronfa, pwnt, argae: v. croni, dyfrgloddio

Damage, s. niwed, colled; cost: v. niweidio, colledu
Damageable, a. gwaethygadwy; niweidiol
Damaged, a. gwaethygiedig
Damage-feasant, s. tal am lwgr anifeiliaid
Damascus, eirinen hir
Damascene, damson-plum, sub. eirinen
Damasked, a. caerog, troellog, blodeuog
Damask-rose, s. rhosyn Damascus
Damask-silk, s. sidan caerog, sidan Damascus
Dame, s. pendefiges, meistres; peuteuluyddes; benyw
Damn, v. barnu, collfarnu; dyfarnu, melldigo, damnio
Damnable, a. barnadwy, damnadwy, melldithiol, ysgeler
Damnably, ad. yn ddamnadwy, yn felldithiol, yn ysgeler
Damnation, sub. barnedigaeth, colledigaeth, damnedigaeth
Damnatory, a. damniol
Damned, adj. colledig, melldigedig, damnedig
Damnific, a. niweidiol, colledus
Damnify, v. colledu, niweidio
Damnifying, a. colledus
Damp, sub. tarth, mygdarth; ager, agerdd; lleithder; llesgedd ysbryd, prudd-der: adj. llaith; iraidd: v. lleithio, gwlybeiddio, mwydo; pruddhau
Dampish, a. lledlaith
Dampishness, s. lleithydrwydd
Dampness, s. lleithder
Dampy, a. lledlaith, lleithlyd
Damsel, sub. geneth, herlodes, llances, llodes
Damson, s. eirinen ddu
Dance, sub. corelw, dawns: v. corelwi, coroli, dawnsio
Dancer, s. corelwydd, dawnsiwr
Dancing, s. corelwad, dawnsiad
Dandelion, s. dant y llew, clais
Dandiprat, s. corddyn cymhenffraeth
Dandle, v. hwntian, maldodi
Dandled, a. maldodus
Dandruff, s. marwydos, mandon, cen, ysgen; crach yn y pen
Dane-gelt, sub. treth a dalai y Saison gynt i'r Daniaid
Dane-wort, s. gwaed y gwyr
Danger, s. perygl, enbydrwydd
Dangerless, a. diberygl, diniwed
Dangerous, a. peryglus, enbyd
Dangerously, ad. yn beryglus
Dangerousness, s. enbydrwydd
Dangle, v. ymddibynu
Dangler, s. dilynwr
Dangling, a. yn niben, y'nghrog
Dank, a. llaith; gwlyb
Dapper, s. sioncyn: a. bach a bywiog
Dapperling, s. dynyn, corddyn
Dapple, dappled, adj. manog, brith
Dapple-gray, a. brithlas
Dare, v. a. beiddio, anturio, llyfasu, rhyfygu; cydgam
Daring, a. hyf, ēofn, rhyfygus
Daringly, adv. yn hŷ, yn eofn; yn rhyfygus; yn anturiol
Daringness, s. hyfder, hyfeiddrwydd, llyfasedd, rhyfyg
Dark, s. tywyll; gwam; anhyall; anwybodus, anhyddysg
Darken, v. tywyllu, nosi
Darkly, ad. yn dywyll
Darkness, s. tywyllwch; caddug
Darksome, a. tywyll, godywyll
Darling, sub. anwylyd, anwylddyn: a. anwyl, cu, hoff; hyfryd
Darn, v. creithio
Darnel, s. efr, efre, drewg
Darrain, v. byddino i'r frwydr
Dart, s. picell; tryfer; chwarel:

v. picellu; tryferu; chawarelu; saethu
Dart-fish, s. brwyniad
Dash, s. ergyd, tarawiad; taen, taenell; tywalltiad; ber-linell fel hyn (——): v. taro, bwrw, curo; malurio; taenellu, tywallt, cymysgu; dileu; diddymu
Dastard, s. llwfrwas, cachgi
Dastardly, adj. llwfr; ad. yn anwraidd
Date, sub. dyddiad; ffrwyth y balmwydden: v. dyddio, amseru
Dateless, a. diddyddiad
Dative, a. rhoddedigol
Daub, v. dwbio; iro priddo
Daubed, a. iredig, dwbiedig
Dauber, s. dwbiwr, irwr, llasarnydd; trwsgl weithydd
Daubing, s. priddad, dwbiad; cymrwd; dwb, llaid, clai
Daughter, s. merch.—*Daughter-in-law*, merch yn nghyfraith, gwaudd.—*Step Daughter*, llysferch
Daunt, v. digaloni, llwfrhau, brawychu, dyddelwi
Daunted, a. synedig, dyddelwol
Dauntless, adj. calonog, diofn, diddychryn, difraw, hyfaidd
Daw, s. coegfran
Dawn, s. y wawr: v. gwawrio
Day, s. diwrnod, dydd, dwthwn, dydd-gwaith
Day-bed, s. gwely i ddiogi
Day-book, s. dydd-lyfr
Day-break, s. gwawr-ddydd
Day-light, s. goleu'r-dydd
Day-labour, s. gwaith diwrnodol
Day-labourer, s. dydd weithiwr
Day-man, s. dyddiwr
Day-spring, s. y wawrddydd
Day-star, s. y seren ddydd
Day's-work, s. diwrnod o waith
Day-time, s. amser goleu'r dydd
Dazzle, v. a. dallu, serenu, dysgleirio; pelydru
Dazzling, a. dysclaer, llachar
Deacon, s. aeddon; diacon
Deaconess, s. aeddones; diacones
Deaconry, deaconship, s. diaconiaeth
Dead, adj. marw, marwaidd, difywyd; gwywedig; diflas, merf
Deaden, v. marweiddio; merwinaw
Deadening, s. marweiddiad
Deadish, a. marwaidd
Dead-lift, s. anghen, cyfyngder
Deadly, adj. marwol, angeuol, dinystriol: ad. yn farwol, yn adwythig, yn echryslawn
Deadness, s. marweidd-dra
Dead-nettle, s. danadlen fud
Deaf, adj. byddar, trymglyw, anghlyw
Deafen, v. byddaru; syfrdanu
Deafening, s. byddariad, syfrdaniaeth
Deafish, a. byddarllyd
Deafly, ad. yn fyddar, yn drwm ei glybod; yn anghyglyw
Deafness, s. byddarwch
Deal, s. llawer, swrn; rhan; ffynidwydd, pinwydd, ffawydd: v. a. cyfranu; dosparthu; marchnata, masnachu; ymdrin; ymddwyn
Dealbate, v. a. gwynu
Dealer, s. marchnatwr, maeleriwr, cwsmeriad, porthmon; cyfranwr, dosparthydd
Dealing, s. masgnach, cwsmeriaeth; triniaeth; ymddygiad; cyfraniad
Deal-tree, sub. ffawydden, pinwydden, ffynidwydden
Deambulation, s. gorymdaith
Dean, s. deon, pen y cor
Deanery, s. deoniaeth; deondy
Deanrate, v. goreuro
Deanship, s. deoniaeth
Dear, a. anwyl, cu, hoff; drud

Dearly, ad. yn anwyl, yn ddrud
Dearness, s. anwyledd, hoffder cudeb; mawrbris, drudaniaeth
Dearth, s. prinder, drudaniaeth, newyn
Death, s. angeu, yr angeu, marwolaeth, tranc, dienydd
Deathful, a. angeuol
Deathless, a. anfarwol
Deathwatch, s. marw-oriawr; math o bryf bychan, swn yr hwn sydd yn peri i hobl ofergoelus gredu dynesiad angeu
Debar, v. a. attal, lluddias
Debarred, attaliedig
Debark, v. tirio, dadlwytho
Debase, v. iselu, gwaethygu, bychanu, halogi dibrisio
Debased, a. isel, gwael, dibris, dirmygus; halogedig
Debasement, s. gwaethygiad, darostyngiad, iseliad, llygriad
Debaser, s. gwaethygwr, llygrwr; dirmygwr, anmharchwr
Debasing, s. darostyngiad, dirmyg; ymddibrisiad
Debatable, a. dadleuus
Debate, s. dadl: v. dadleu
Debated, a. dadleuedig
Debateful, a. dadleugar
Debater, s. dadleuwr, rhesymwr
Debating, s. ymresymiad
Debauch, v. llygru, halogi
Debauched, adj. llygredig; diffaith; anllad
Debauchee, s. anlladwr; ofer ddyn
Debaucher, s. halogwr, llygrwr
Debauchery, s. llwgr, rhysedd
Debauching, s. llygriad: part. yn halogi
Debel, debellate, v. gorfod, gorchfygu mewn rhyfel
Debellation, s. gorchfygiad
Debenture, s. dyled-ysgrif; tollardystiad
Debilitate, v. gwanhau
Debility, s. gwendid, eiddilwch
Debonair, adj. moesgar, mwynlan; hoenus, bywiog
Debonairly, adv. yn foesog; yn hoenus
Debt, s. dyled, dylŷed; gofyn
Debtor, s. dyledwr
Decade, s. deg; dengnos, dengnydd
Decadence, decadency, s. adfeiliad, methiant
Decadist, s. degydd; hanesydd deng mlyneddol
Decagon, s. dull dengochrog
Decalogue, s. y deg gorchymyn, y dengair deddf
Decamp, v. dadwersyllu, mudo
Decamping, decampment, sub. dadwersylliad
Decant, v. dywallo; diwaddodi
Decantation, s. diwaddodiad
Decanter, sub. llestr dywallo, gwallgofiad
Decapitate, v. dibenu, tori pen, torfynyglu
Decapitation, s. dibeniad
Decay, s. anmhariad, adfeiliad, nychdod, dihoeniad: v. methu, pallu, pylu; adfeilio
Decayed, a. mehtedig, nychlyd; crin; anmhar, adfeiliedig
Decaying, ad. methianus: part. ar feth, yn methu
Decease, s. marwolaeth, trancedigaeth: v. marw, trengu
Deceased, s. y marw: a. marw, trancedig
Deceit, s. dichell, hoced, hud, twyll, siomedigaeth
Deceitful, a. twyllodrus, hocedus
Deceitfully, ad. yn dwyllodrus
Deceitfulness, s. twyll, hudolïaeth; siomedigaeth; dichellgarwch
Deceivable, a. twylladwy; dichellgar
Deceivableness, s. dichellgarwch
Deceive, v. twyllo, siomi, hudo

Deceived, a. twylledig, siomedig
Deceiver, s. twyllwr, hocedwr
Deceiving, sub. twyll, twyllad: part. gan dwyllo, yn twyllo
December, sub. Rhagfyr, y mis du, cyn Nadolig
Decemvirate, s. y ddengwriaeth
Decency, sub. gweddusrwydd, gweddeidd-dra; cymhwysder; prydferthwch; gwylder
Decenial, a. deng-mlyneddol
Decent, adj. gweddaidd, hardd
Decently, adj yn weddus, yn brydferth
Deception, s. twyll, hud, hoced
Deceptious, a. dichellgar
Deceptive, a. twyllodrus
Deceptory, a. hudol
Decerpt, a. lleihaol; trychedig
Decerptible, a. gwahanadwy
Decerption, s. lleihad
Decertation, s. amrafael, cynhen
Decession, s. ymadawiad
Decharm, v. gwrthswyno
Decide, v. penderfynu
Decided, a. terfynedig
Decider, s. terfynwr amryson
Deciding, s. penderfyniad
Deciduous, a. syrthiadol
Decimal, s. degran: a. degol
Decimate, v. degymu
Decimation, s. degymiad
Decipher, v. darllen dirgelnodau, dehongli; darlunio
Deciphered, a. dehongledig
Decipherer, s. dehonglydd dirgelnodau
Deciphering, sub. dehonglaeth dirgelnodau; egluriad
Decision, s. barniad, penderfyniad, dybendod, tor-amryson
Decisive, adj. terfynol, penderfynol, pendant
Decisively, a. yn derfynol
Decisiveness, s. terfynolrwydd
Deck, s. bwrdd llong: v. trwsio
Decked, a. byrddiedig; trwsiedig
Declaim, v. areithio; gawri
Declaimer, s. areithiwr
Declamation, s. coeg-areithiad
Declamator, s. coeg-areithiwr
Declamatory, a. coeg-areithiol
Declarable, a. traethadwy
Declaration, s. mynegiad
Declarative, a. mynegol
Declaratory, a. dangosol
Declare, v. mynegi, traethu
Declared, a. mynegedig
Declarement, sub. mynegiad, traethiad
Declarer, s. mynegwr, amlygwr, cyhoeddwr
Declaring, s. mynegiad: part. gan fynegi
Declension, s. adfeiliad; gogwyddiad; gocheliad; treigliad
Declinable, a. treigladwy; gocheladwy
Declination, sub. gogwyddiad, pellder planed oddiwrth y cylch cyhydedd
Decline, s. methiant; trai; y darfodedigaeth: v. adfeilio; treio; gogwyddo; gochelyd; treiglo gair
Declined, adj. methedig; gogwyddedig; treigledig
Declining, part. ar feth; ar ogwydd; yn wagelog
Declivity, s. goriwaered, llethr
Declivious, a. llethrog; serth
Decoct, v. trwytho, cyferwi
Decocticle, a. berwadwy
Decoction, s. trwyth, isgell
Decocture, s. trwyth
Decollation, s. diyddfiad, torfynygliad, tori pen
Decompose, v. toddi, chwalu, dad ddansoddi, dad-gyfansoddi
Decompound, v. adgymysgu
Decompounded, a. adgymysg
Decorate, v. addurno, harddu
Decoration, s. addurn
Decorator, s. trwsiwr, addurnwr
Decorous, a. gweddus, prydferth

Decortication, s. dyrisglad
Decorum, s. gweddeidd-dra
Decoy, s. llith, llithle, hudlyn; lle i ddal hwyad gwylltion, &c.: v. denu, llithio, twyllo
Decrease, s. lleihad, trai; traul, cil, adeg y lleuad: v. treio, lleihau; cilio
Decreasing, s. lleihad
Decree, sub. gorchymyn, deddf; barn; arfaeth: v. gosod, sefydlu; lluniaethu, arfaethu
Decreed, a. gosodedig
Decrement, sub. lleihad, traul, trai
Decrepit, a. henaidd, llesg
Decrepitation, s. clindarddach
Decrepitness, decrepitude, sub. llesgedd
Decrescent, a. lleihao
Decretal, sub. gosodiad, deddf lythyr Pab: a. gosodiadol
Decretals, s. casgliad o ordinhadau'r Pab
Decretory, a. barniadol
Decrial, s. difenwad; gwaradwydd
Decry, v. cablu, difenwi
Decumbence, decumbency, sub. gorweddiad
Decumbiture, s. gorweddiad
Decuple, a. degplyg
Decurion, s. dengwriad
Decursion, s. dylifiad, rhediad
Decurtation, s. talfyriad
Decussate, v. croesi
Decussation, s. croesiad
Decypher, v. darllen dirgelnodau, dehongli; darlunio
Dedecorate, v. gwaradwyddo
Dedenition, s. colliad danedd
Dedicate, v. cysegru; cyflwyno; priodoli
Dedicated, a. cyssegredig, cyflwynedig
Dedication, sub. cyssegriad; anrhegiad; cyflwyniad
Dedicatory, a. cyflwynol
Dedition, s. ymroad, ymroddiad; gildiad
Deduce, v. tynu oddiwrth, casglu
Deduced, a. tynedig oddiwrth
Deducement, s. casgliad, tyniad oddiwrth
Deducible, s. casgladwy
Deducive, a casgliadol
Deduct, v. casglu, tynu oddiwrth
Deducted, a. casgledig
Deduction, s. casgliad; tyniad
Deductive, a. casgliadol
Deductively, ad. yn gasgliadol
Dee, sub. Dyfrdwy, Dwrdwy, Dyfrdonwy, Dyfrdu
Deed, sub. gweithred; amodysgrif
Deedless, a. diweithred
Deed-poll, sub. gweithred semi anmwlch
Deem, v. tybied, barnu; cyfrif
Deemer, s. tybiwr; cyfrifwr
Deeming, s. tyb, tebygiad
Deemster, s. dyddiwr; barnwr
Deep, s. y dyfnder, yr eigion, y dyfnfôr: a. dwfn
Deepen, v. dyfnhau; tywyllu
Deeply, a. yn ddwfn
Deep-mouthed, a. crochsain
Deepmusing, a. meddylgar
Deepness, s. dyfnder, dyfndra
Deepening, s. dyfnhad
Deer, sub. hydd, llwdn hydd.—*Fallow deer*, geifr danas, ewig lwyd
Deer-park, s. hyddgae
Deer-skin, s hyddgen
Deface, v. anffurfio, anferthu; llygru; dileu, dystrywio
Defaced, a. anffurfiedig; llygredig; anrheithiedig
Defacement, s. anffurfiad
Defacer, s. anffurfiwr; dinystrydd
Defacing, s. anharddiad; dilead
Defailance, s. methiad, diffyg
Defalcate, v. ysgythru; cwtogi

Defalcation, sub. ysgythriad, toriad; lleihad; cwtogiad
Defamation, s. cabl, difenwad, enllib, gogan, athrod
Defamatory, a. athrodus, enllibus, gwaradwyddiadol
Defame, v. a. athrodi, cablu, difenwi gwaradwyddo
Defamer, s. athrodwr, enllibwr
Defatigate, v. peri blinder
Defatigation, s. lludded, blinder
Default, s. diffyg, gwall, bai
Defaulter, s. diffygiwr, methwr
Defeasance, s. diddymiad, dadrwymiad, dadrwym-ysgrif
Defeasible, a. diddymadwy
Defeat, s. gorchfygiad, maeddiad, dymchweliad; siomiad, rhwystriad: v. gorchfygu, dymchwelyd; siomi, rhwystro
Defeated, a. gorchfygedig
Defeating, s. gorfodaeth
Defeature, s. gwedd-newidiad
Defecate, v. diwaelodi, puro: a. pur, diwaelodion
Defectation, s. puredigaeth
Defect, s. byrdra, gwall; bai
Defectibility, s. diffygiad
Defectible, a. diffygiol
Defection, s. diffygiad; gwrthgiliad, ymadawiad
Defective, a. diffygiol, gwallus
Defectiveness, s. diffygiolder
Defence, s. amddiffyn, amddiffyniad; amddiffynfa; nawdd
Defenceless, a. diamddiffyn, diymgeledd, dinawdd
Defend, v. amddiffyn; cadw
Defendable, a. diffynadwy
Defendant, s. amddiffynwr
Defended, a. diffynedig
Defender, s. diffynwr
Defensible, a. diffynadwy
Defensive, a. amddiffynol
Defensively, ad. yn ddiffyniol
Defer, v. oedi, gohirio: cynghydio
Deference, s. parch, anrhydedd; ymostyngiad
Deferent, a. trosglwyddiadol
Defiance, s. beiddiad, heriad
Deficiency, s. diffyg, byrdra
Deficient, a. diffygiol
Defile, s. cyfyngffordd, bwlch dau fynydd: v. halogi
Defiled, a. halogedig, diwynedig
Defilement, s. halogiad, llygriad
Defiler, s. halogwr, diwynwr
Definable, adj. hysbysadwy; darluniadwy
Define, v. amlygu, darlunio
Defined, a. darluniedig; hysbysedig; penodol, pendant
Definer, s. dehonglwr, darluniwr
Definition, s. darluniad, esboniad
Definite, a. pendant, sicr
Definitive, a. terfynol; eglur
Definitively, ad. yn benderfynol yn benodol
Deflagration, s. goddeithiad
Deflect, v. a. gogwyddo; plygu, troi heibio; gwyro
Deflection, s. gogwyddiad
Deflexure, s. gogwydd; troad
Defloration, sub. blodeu-gasgl, pigion; diflodeuad; diforwyniad
Deflour, v. tori morwyndod; treisio merch; anharddu
Defloured, adj. llathruddedig, treisiedig; halog
Deflourer. s. halogwr merch
Defluxion, s. dyferwst, dylifiad llynoedd y corff
Defœdation, halogiad
Deforcement, s. attaliaeth
Deform, v. anffurfio, aflunio
Deformation, s. anffurfiad
Deformed, adj. afluniaidd, anferth, anffurfiol, anmhrydferth
Deformedly, ad. yn ddilun
Deformity, s. afluneiddrwydd
Deforsor, s. gorthrechwr

Defraud, v. twyllo, siomi
Defraudation, s. twyllofaint
Defrauded, a. twylledig
Defrauder, s. twyllwr, hudwr
Defrauding, s. siomiant
Defray, v. talu, dwyn y draul
Defrayer, s. dyswr traul
Defraying, s. dygiad traul, taliad
Deft, a. hoyw, prydferth; dehen
Deftly, ad. yn hoyw, &c.
Defunct, s. dyn marw: a. marw, diysbryd
Defunction, s. marwolaeth
Defy, v. hèrio, beiddio
Degeneracy, s. dirywiad
Degenerate, v. dirywio, afrywiogi: a. afrywiog, dirinwedd
Degenerated, a. dirywiedig
Degeneration, s. dirywiad
Degenerous, a. dirywiog
Deglutinate, v. dilydio
Deglutition, s. llwnc, llynciad
Degradation, s. difreiniad
Degrade, v. difreinio, diraddio, gwarthruddo
Degree, s. gradd, urdd; y 360 fed ran o gylch
Degustation, s. archwaethiad
Dehort, v. gwrthgynghori
Dehortation, s. gwrthgynghor
Deicide, s. lladdiad Crist
Deification, s. duwiad cyfrifiad dyn yn dduw
Deify, v. duwioli, duwio
Deign, v. teilyngu, caniatau
Deintegrate, v. lleihau
Deira, Durham, s. Dewyr
Deism, s. deistiaeth
Deist, s. deistiad, un yn haeru nad yw y Bibl yn air Duw
Deistical, a. deistiaidd
Deity, s. Duw, Duwdod
Deject, v. digaloni, llwfrhau
Dejected, a. prudd, digalon
Dejectedly, ad. yn brudd
Dejection, s. prudd-der, llyfrdra
Dejecture, s. carthion, sorod
Delectation, s. diddyfniad
Delapsed, a. syrthiedig
Delate, v. cludo, dwyn, trosglwyddo
Delation, s. trosiad; cyhuddiad
Delator, s. cyhuddwr; enllibwr
Delay, s. oediad, arosiad, attreg
Delayed, a. oediedig: v. oedi
Delayer, s. oedwr, gohiriwr
Delaying, s. oediad, gohiriad
Delectable, a. hyfrydlawn
Delectableness, s. hyfrydwch
Delectably, ad. yn hyfryd
Delectation, s. hyfrydedd
Delegate, sub. cenad, negeswr, dirprwywr, rhaglaw; cynnrychiolwr: v. anfon yn genad; rhoi mewn swyddogaeth; trosglwyddo
Delegated, a. dirprwyol; anfonedig; trosglwyddol
Delegation, s. awdurdod; goruchwyliaeth; cenadwri
Delenifical, a. esmwythäol
Delete, v. a. dileu, dinystrio
Deleterious, adj. gwenwynig dinystriol
Delection, s. dilead, dinystr
Delf, s. clawdd, cloddfa; delff
Delibation, s. archwaeth, profiad, cynyg
Deliberate, a. araf, meddylgar: v. ystyried, pwyllo; petruso
Deliberately, adv. yn araf, yn bwyllog, yn ystyriol
Deliberateness, sub. ystyriaeth, pwyllogrwydd
Deliberation, s. ymgynghoriad; pwyll, ystyriaeth
Deliberative, a. ystyriol
Delicacy, s. tegwch; tynerwch; manylder; hyfoesedd
Delicate, adj. têg, tlws, tyner, meddfaeth; manol; cynnil; moe hus; moesgar
Delicately, ad. yn dêg, yn dlws
Delicateness, s. tegwch, &c.
Delicious, a. danteithiol, pêr: hyfryd, hyfrydlawn

Deliciously, ad. yn ddaintaidd
Deliciousness, s. danteithrwydd
Deligation, s. rhwymiad i fyny
Delight, sub. hyfrydwch, digrifwch: v. ymhyfrydu
Delightful, delightsome, a. hyfryd, boddus
Delighting, s. ymddigrifiad
Delightfully, ad. yn hyfryd
Delightfulness, delightsomeness, s. hyfrydwch
Delineate, v darlunio, ffurfio
Delineated, a. lluniedig
Delineating, s. lluniad, ffurfiad
Delineation, s. ffurf, brasluniad
Deliniment sub. llinariad, esmwythad
Delinquency, s. trosedd, bai
Delinquent, s. troseddwr
Deliquation, sub. toddiad, ymddadleithiad
Delirious, adj. gorphwyllog, penysgafn
Delirium, s. gwallgofrwydd
Deliver, v. traddodi; gwaredu, rhyddhau
Deliverance, s. achubiaeth, &c.
Delivered, a. achubedig
Deliverer, s. achubwr
Delivery, sub. gwaredigaeth; rhyddhad. esgorfa, tymp; arawd: traddodiad
Dell, s. pwll; dyffryn; ceubant
Delph, s. math o lestr pridd
Deludable, a. twylladwy
Delude, v. twyllo, hudo, llithio
Deluded, a. twylledig
Deluder, s. twyllwr, llithiwr
Deluge, sub. diluw; dylif: v. boddi
Delusion, s. twyll, hudoliaeth
Delusive, a. twyllodrus
Delve, s. clawdd; v cloddio
Delver, s. cloddiwr
Delvin, s. delfaen
Delving, s. cloddiad
Demagogue, sub. arweinydd y werin; corn y gynhen
Demain, demesne, s. tiriogaeth, treftadaeth; maerdref
Demand, sub. gofyniad, arch; arddelwad: v. gofyn
Demandant, sub. gofynwr; arddelwydd
Demander, s. ceisiwr, gofynwr
Demean, v. ymddwyn, iselu
Demeanour, sub. ymddygiad, arweddiad
Dementation, s. gwallgof
Demerge, v. trochi, boddi
Demerit, s. drwg haeddiant
Demersion, s. suddiant
Demesne, s. maenor, maerdref
Demi, s. haner
Demi devil, s. haner diafol
Demi-god, s. lled dduw, hanerdduw
Demigration, s. mudiad, symudiad trigias; crwydriad
Demise, sub. marwolaeth: v. cymynu; llogi allan
Demission, sub. gostyngiad, diraddiad
Demit, v. darostwng, iselhau
Democracy, s. gwerin-lywodraeth, gwerin-wladwriaeth
Democratic, democratical, adj. gwerin-lywodraethol
Demolish, v. a. aurheithio, dinystrio, difrodi
Demolishing, demolition, sub. dinystriad, dymchweliad
Demon, sub. cythraul, ysbryd drwg
Demoniac, s. un cythreulig, un ag ysbryd aflan ynddo
Demonical, s. cythreulig, drwg
Demonology, s. traeth ar gythreuliaid
Demonstrable, a. amlygadwy
Demonstrate, v. a. arddangos, profi, amlygu, egluro
Demonstration, s. arddangosiad
Demonstrative, adj. arddangosiadol
Demulcent, a. ystwythol

Demur, s. petrusder, oed, atreg: v. oedi petruso
Demure, a. mul, tawedog, dywedwst, gwedwst
Demureness, s. mulder; mursendod
Demurrer, s. oed, hawl; gohiriad; ymatregiad
Demy, s. math o bapur
Den, s. ffau, gwâl, lloches
Denary, s. degol, yn ddegau
Denay, s. gwadiad, gwrthodiad
Denbigh, s. Dinbych, Caledfryn yn Rhos
Deniable, a. gwadadwy
Denial, s. gwadiad, nâg, pall
Denier, s. gwadwr; nacâwr
Denigration, s. duad
Denison, s. dinasydd: v. breinio
Denization, s. dinasyddiad
Denizen, s. dinaswr
Denominate, v. enwi, galw
Denomination, s. enw, cyfenw, galwad; enwad
Denominative, a. cyfenwedigol
Denominator, s. enwedydd
Denotation, s. nodiad
Denote, v. arwyddo, nodi, hynodi
Denounce, v. cyhoeddi, hysbysu
Denounced, a. dadganedig
Denouncer, s. bygythiwr, cyhoeddwr
Denouncing, denouncement, s. cyhoeddiad, bygythiad
Dense, a. tew, dwys; durfing
Density, s. tewedd; durfingder
Dent, s. bwlch; tolc; rhigol
Dental, a. deintiol
Dentellated, a. deintiog
Dentelli, dentels, s. danneddaith
Denticulated, a. deintiog
Denticulation, s. dànedd-waith
Dentifrice, s. deintlwch
Dentition, s. magiad dannedd
Dentist, s. deintydd
Denudate, v. dynoethi
Denudation, s. dynoethiad
Denude, v. noethi, dihatru
Denunciation, sub. cyhoedd-fygythiad
Denunciator, sub. cyhoeddwr, bygythiwr
Deny, v. gwadu, nacâu, pallu
Denying, s. gwadiad, ymwadiad
Deobstruct, v. dirwystro ffordd
Deodand, s. dirwy; diofrydbeth
Deoppilate, v. rhyddhau ffordd
Deoppilation, s. dirwystriad
Depaint, v. paentio; darlunio
Depart, v. ymado, ymadael
Departing, s. ymadawiad
Department, s. lle, swydd, sef yllfa; swyddogaeth; dosparth
Departure, s. ymadawiad
Depasture, v. pori; diborfâu
Depauperate, v. tlodi, llwmhau
Depend, v. ymddibynu; hyderu, gorphwys
Dependance, dependancy, dependence, dependency, s. ymorphwysiad, ymddibyniad
Dependent, s. ymddibynydd: a. ymddibynol
Deperdition, s. cyfrgolledigaeth
Dephlegm, v. dilysnafeddu
Depict, v. darlunio
Depicted, a. darluniedig
Depicture, v. a. darlunio
Depilous, a. moel, diflew
Depletion, s. gwaghad
Deplorable, a. truenus, galarus
Deplorableness, sub. truenusrwydd
Deplore, v. cwyno, tosturio
Deplumation, s. plufiad
Deplume, v. plufio, diblufio
Deponent, s. gwaesafwr, tyst ar lŵ, damdyngydd
Depopulate, v. dibobli; difrodi
Depopulation, s. difrod; dibobli
Deport, v. ymddwyn, bucheddu
Deportation, s. alltudiaeth
Deportment, s. ymarweddiad
Depose, v. tystio ar lŵ, yngu

Depositary, s. adneu-wr
Deposit, s. gwystl, cyngwystl, gwaesaf, cnes, twnc: v. rhoi yn nghadw gwaesafu
Deposition, s. dodiad i lawr; tystiolaeth ar lŵ; diswyddiad
Depositor, s. gwaesafwr
Depository, s. tysorfa, ystordy
Depravation, s. llygredd, llygredigaeth, halogrwydd
Deprave, v. llygru, halogi
Depraved, a. llygredig, halogedig, anmhuredig
Depravity, s. llygredd
Deprecate, v. attolygu, ymbil
Deprecating, s. ymbiliad
Deprecation, s. erfyniad, cais
Depreciate, v. dibrisio, bychanu
Depreciated, a. dirmygedig
Depreciating, a. dirmygus
Depredate, v. preiddio, difrodi, anrheithio, ysglyfio
Depredation, s. anrhaith, difrod
Depredator, s. anrheithiwr, difrodydd, ysglyfiwr
Deprehend, v. dynoethi bai
Deprehension, s. dynoethiad bai
Depress, v. a. gwasgu i lawr
Depressed, adj. darostyngedig; isel, llwfr, prudd, digalon
Depression, sub. darostyngiad; iselder, trymder
Depressor, s. darostyngydd
Deprivation, depriving, s. difuddiant; amddifadiad
Deprive, v. difuddio; amddifadu
Deprived, a. difuddiedig, amddifad
Depth, s. dyfnder
Depucelate, v. diforwyno
Depulsion, s. ymlidiad ymaith
Depurate, a. pur: v. puro
Depuration, s. pureiddiad
Deputation, s. cenadwri; dirprwyaeth
Depute, v. gwneyd neu anfon yn genad
Deputy, s. dirprwywr; rhaglaw
Deracinate, v. diwreiddio
Deraign, v. profi; cyfiawnhau
Derange, v. a. anrhefnu
Dereliction, sub. gwadiad, ymwrthodiad
Deride, v. gwawdio, dirmygu
Derided, a. dirmygedig
Derision, s. gwawd, dirmyg
Derisive, a. dirmygus
Derivable, a. olrheinadwy
Derivation, s. olrheiniad, ffynoniad; tadogaeth, tarddiad
Derivative, adj. cenedledig, tarddiadol
Derivatives, s. adlawiaid
Derive, v. olrhain; deillio
Derived, a. tarddedig
Deriving, s. tarddiad
Dern, a. unigol, neullduol
Dernier, adj. olaf
Derogate, v. a. dirmygu bychanu; dirywio
Derogation, s. bychaniad, difriad; dirywiad; dianmhydedd
Derogatory, a. anmharchus
Dervis, s. offeiriad Tyrcaidd
Desart, s. diffeithwch
Descant, sub. traethiad: v. a traethu, areithio
Descend, v. disgyn; deillio
Descendants,, descendents, sub eppil, hil; disgynyddion
Descended, a. disgynedig
Descension, s. disgyniad
Descent, s. disgynfa; goriwaered; rhuthr; âch
Describe, v. darlunio, dadgan
Described, a. darluniedig
Describer, s. darluniwr
Description, s. darluniad
Descry, v. canfod; dirnad; selu
Descrying, s. gweledigaeth
Desecrate, v. digysegru, halogi
Desecration, s. digysegriad
Desert, sub. diffaethwch, anialwch; haeddiant: a. anial: v. gadaw, encilio

Deserted, a. didryfedig, anhriglanol
Deserter, s. enciliwr
Desertion, s. enciliad
Deserve, v. haeddu, rhyglyddu
Deserved, a. haeddiànol
Deservedly, adv. yn haeddiànol
Desiccate, v. dysychu
Desiccation, s. dysychiad
Desiccative, a. a sycho
Desiderate, v. chwenychu rhyw beth dirgel
Desideratum, s. peth dymunol
Design, s. amcan, bwriad; cynllun, ffurf-adail: v. bwriadu; cynllunio
Designation, sub. ordinhad; arwyddocâd
Designedly, ad. yn fwriadol
Designing, a. dichellgar, cyfrwys
Designment, a. dyfais
Desirable, a. dymunol
Desirableness, sub. dymunolrwydd
Desire, s. dymuniad, chwant; cais: v. dymuno, blysio; ceisio
Desirer, s. chwenychwr
Desiring, part. yn chwenych
Desirous, part. yn dymuno
Desist, v. ymattal, peidio
Desistance, s. peidiad
Desk, s. cist, ysgrifen-gist
Desolate, a. diffaith, anrheithiedig; anghyfannedd: v. anrheithio
Desolately, ad. yn anrheithiedig
Desolation, s. anghyfanedd-dra
Despair, s. anobaith: v. anobeithio
Desparingly, ad. yn anobeithiol
Despatch, sub. brys; codaid o lythyrau, cenadwri; cenad: v. brysio; danfon; dienyddu
Desperado, s. ynfyd-ddewrddyn
Desperate, adj. diobaith, byrbwyll; ffyrnig, enbyd, peryglus
Desperately, adv. yn ddiobaith
Desperateness, s. ffyrnigrwydd enbydrwydd
Desperation, s. anobaith
Despicable, adj. dirmygadwy; salw, dirmygus
Despicableness, sub. dielwigrwydd
Despicably, ad. yn ddirmygus
Despight, sub. dirmyg, diystyrwch; câs; mic
Despisable, a. salw, gwael
Despise, v. dirmygu, diystyru
Despiser, s. dirmygwr, diystyrwr
Despising, part. yn diystyru
Despite, s. dirmyg diystyrwch; câs, mic
Despiteful, adj. diystyrllyd, trahaus, dirmygus
Despitefulness, s. dirmyg, traha
Despoil, v. anrheithio
Despoiling, despoliation, sub. anrheithiad
Despond, v. anobeithio, gwangaloni, gwanobeithio
Despondence, despondency, s. anobaith, gwanobaith
Despondent, desponding, adj. diobaith, anobeithiol; digalon
Desponsate, v. dyweddïo; ymgredu
Desponsation, s. dyweddïad
Despot, s. arch-deyrn, unben
Despotic, despotical, adj. tra-arglwyddiaethol
Despotism, sub. tra-awdurdod, unbenaeth
Despumate, v. diewynu
Despumation, s. diewyniad
Dessert, s. y ddysglaid olaf
Destinate, v. arfaethu
Destination, s. arfaeth; bwriad
Destine, v. arfaethu; bwriadu
Destiny, s. tynged, tyngedfen
Destitude, adj. amddifad, diymgeledd, anghenus, rheidus
Destitution, s. angen, amddifedi
Destroy, v. dinystrio, dyfetha
Destroyer, s. dinystrydd

Destructible, a. dinystradwy
Destruction, s. dinystr, dystryw
Destructive, a. dinystriol
Destructor, s. dystrywiwr
Desudation, s. chwysiad dirfawr
Desuetude, s. annghynefindra
Desultory, a. anwastad; afreolaidd
Desume, v. cymeryd oddiwrth; benthyca
Detach, v. dydoli, neillduo
Detachment, s. dydoliad; byddinan, myntai
Detail, sub. cofrestr: v. manwl adrodd
Detain, v. attal, rhwystro
Detainder, s. atal-ysgrifen
Detainer, s daliedydd; rhwystrwr
Detect, v. dadenhuddo, dadguddio, dwyn i'r goleu
Detection, s. dadguddiad
Detention, s. ataliad, rhwystriad
Deter, v. attal, digaloni
Deterge, v. glân-sychu, carthu
Detergent, adj. glanhaol, carthiadol
Determent, s. rhwystr, ataliad
Determinable, a. terfynadwy
Determinate, adj. terfynedig; pendant: v. terfynu, penodi
Determination, s. penderfyniad; bryd, bwriad
Determinative, a. penderfynol, terfyniadol
Determine, v. penderfynu
Determined, a. terfynedig
Determining, a. terfynol
Detersion, s. clwyf-lanhad
Detersive. adj. glanhaol, carthiadol
Detest, v. ffieiddio, casâu
Detestable, a. ffiaidd, atgas
Detestableness, s. ffieidd-dra
Detestation, s. ffieiddiad
Dethrone, v. diorseddu
Dethroning, s. diorseddiad
Detinue, s. adneu-gwyn;—cwyn i beri un roddi i fyny yr hyn a roddwyd i'w gadw iddo
Detonate, v. n. tyrfu, swnio
Detonation, s. uchel sŵn, tyrfiad
Detort, v. gwyrdroi
Detract, v. athrodi; bychanu
Detracted, a. enllibiedig
Detraction, s. athrod, enllib
Detracting, detractory, adj. enllibus, athrodus
Detractor, s. athrodwr, difrïwr
Detriment, s. colled, niwed
Detrimental, a. niweidiol
Detrude, v. gwthio i lawr, iseln
Detrusion, s. gwthiad i lawr
Deuce, s. y garden dden-lygad; y diawl
Deuterogamy, s. ail-briodas
Deuteroscopy, s. ail amcan
Devastate, v, a. anrheithio
Devastation, sub. difrod; anrheithiad
Develope, v. dynoethi, egluro
Developement, s. dynoethiad, eglurhad, dadglŏad
Devest, v. diosg, dibatru
Devexity, s. pant; llethr
Deviate, v. diarfforddi, gwyro
Deviation, s. gwyrad; trosedd
Device, s. dyfais; arddangosiad
Devil, s. diafol, diawl, dera
Devilish, a. dieflig, diawledig
Devil's *fish*, s. y môr-lyffant
Devil's *gold-ring*, s. sieni flewog
Devious, a. diarfforddi, gwyrog; cyfeiliornus
Devise, sub. rhoddiad mewn ewyllys: v. a. dychymygu, dyfeisio, lefelu; cymynu
Devisee, sub. derbyniwr trwy ewyllys
Deviser, sub dychymygwr, awdwr; cymyn-roddwr
Devitable, a. gocheladwy
Devitation, s. gocheliad
Devoid, a. gwag; amddifad
Devoir, s. gwasanaeth, dyledus barch
Devolution, s. disgyniad, treiglad

Devolve, v. disgyn, treiglo
Devon, Devonshire, s. Dyfnaint
Devoration, s. ysiad, llynciad
Devote, v. a. cyssegru, cyflwyno; cymmynu; ymroddi
Devoted, a. cyssegredig; diofrydig; traddodedig
Devotedness, sub. ymroddiad; ymgyflwyniad, diofrydiad
Devotee, s. diofrydwr, ymgyflwynwr, coelgrefyddwr
Devotion, s. duwiolder, crefyddolder, dyhewyd; gwasanaeth
Devotional, a. crefyddol
Devour, v. gwancio, traflyncu, afradloni, difa, ysu, difrodi
Devourer, s. gloddestwr, difrodwr
Devout, a. crefyddol, dehewydus; cydwybodus
Devoutly, adv. yn grefyddol, yn gydwybodol
Devoutness, s. duwiolfrydedd
Dew, s. gwlith: v. gwlitho
Dewberry, s. y fwyaren leiaf
Dewdrop, s. y gwlithyn
Dewlap, s. tagell eidion
Dewy, a. gwlithog
Dexterity, s. deheuewydd
Dexterous, a. deheu, dichwith
Dexterously, adv. yn ddeheu
Dextral, dexter, a. deheuol
Dey, s. tywysog Algiers gynt
Diabetes, s. trwythlif, dyfrlif
Diabolic, diabolical, a. dieflig
Diachylon, s. mwytheli, nôddeli
Diacoustics, s. seinyddiaeth
Diadem, s. coron, coronbleth
Diæresis, s. dydol-nod, dylodeg
Diagnostick, s. prif argoel neu arwydd mewn clefyd
Diagonal, a. croes, o gongl i gongl, oleddfog
Diagonally, adv. ar oleddf, yn groes o ongl i ongl
Diagram, sub. argraff-lun; arddangosiad eglurhaol
Dial, s. deial, awr-fynag
Dialect, s. tafodiaith; rhesymeg
Dialectic, s. rhesymeg, dialechdid
Dialectical, a. rhesymegol
Dialing, s. dialiaeth
Dialist, s. deialwr
Dialogue, sub. cyd-chwedl, cydymddyddan, cynadleuaeth
Diameter, s. tryfesur
Diametral, diametrical, a. tryfesurol
Diametrically, adv. yn dryfesurol; yn uniawngyrch
Diamond, s. adamant
Diapasm, s. pêrlwch
Diapason, s. cyfan-gerdd, cylch wythawd; cerdd-raddawg
Diaper, s. llian caerog
Diaphanous, a. tryloyw
Diaphora, a. gwahanblyg
Diaphoretic, a. chwysbair
Diaphragm, s. lliein-gig, llengig
Diarrhœa, s. y bib, y dolur rhydd
Diary, s. dydd-lyfr, dyddiadur
Diastole, s. estyniad; ymlediad y galon
Diatonic, a. trydonawl
Dibble, sub. planbren, haiarn planu
Dicacity, s. siaradusrwydd
Dice, s. ffristial
Dicer, s chwareuydd ffristiau
Dichotomy, s. toriad neu barthiad yn y canol
Dicker *of leather*, sub. deg o grwyn
Dictate, sub, archiad; addysg: v. erchi; addysgu; byfforddi
Dictator, s. penrheolwr
Dictatorial, a. meistrolaidd
Dictatorship, dictature, s. rheolaeth, penogaeth, rhwyfolaeth
Diction, s. priodiaith ymadrodd
Dictionary, s. geirfyfr, geiriadur
Didactic, didactical, sub. hyfforddiadol, addysgiadol

Didapper, s. tindroed, sodd-iar
Didascalic, a. athrawus
Die, s. ffrist: v. marw, trengu; gwywo; diflasu; lliwio
Diet, sub. lluniaeth, ymborth; eisteddfod, llwyr-wys: v. a. cynnal mewn bwyd a. diod, porthi; dogni bwyd a diod i un
Differ, v. amrywio, amrafaelio, anghytuno, gwahanu
Difference, sub. amrywiaeth, gwahaniaeth-amrafael, anghytundeb
Different, adj. amrywiol, gwahanol
Differently, ad. yn amrywiol
Differing, s. amrafael: part. yn amrywio
Difficult, a. anhawdd, dyrys
Difficultly, ad. yn anhawdd
Difficulty, s. anhawsder
Diffide, v. gwangredu, anhyderu
Diffidence, s. gwangalondid
Diffident, s. anhyderus; ofnus
Diffluence, s. hylifedd, amlifiad
Diffluent, a. hylif, amlifol
Difform, a. anffurfiog, anhebyg
Difformity, s. anghydffurfiad
Diffranchisement, s. difreiniad
Diffuse, a. gwasgarog, helaeth: v. a. chwyddo, lledu, taenu
Diffused, a. gwasgaredig
Diffusedly, diffusely, adv. ar wasgar, yn wasgaredig
Diffusedness, sub. gwasgaredd, helaethrwydd
Diffusion, s. gwasgariad, taeniad
Diffusive, a. gwasgarog, taenedig; diamdlawd, dibrin
Diffusively, a. yn wasgarog, yn ddibrin
Diffusiveness, s. gwasgarogrwydd; helaethrwydd
Dig, v. cloddio, palu, turio
Digest, v. a. treulio bwyd; amgyffred, derbyn; goddef, toddi
Digester, sub. treulydd, treulbarydd, trefnydd
Digestible, adj. treuliadwy, hydraul; trefnadwy
Digestion, s. treuliad bwyd yn y cylla; treuliad, trefniad
Digestive, a. treulbair
Digests, digest, s. crynodeb o'r gyfraith wladol
Digged, a. cloddiedig
Digger, s. cloddiwr
Digging, s. cloddiad
Dight, v. trwsio; cymhenu
Digit, s. tair pedwaran modfedd; y 12fed ran o dryfesur yr haul neu'r lloer
Digitated, a. cangenog
Digladiation, s. ymgleddyfiad
Dignification, s. urddasiad
Dignified, a. urddasol
Dignify, v. urddasu, mawrygu
Dignitary, s. eglwyswr urddasol
Dignity, s. urddas, cymeriad
Digress, v. gwyraw; diarfforddi
Digression, s. gwyrad
Dijudicate, v. barnu rhwng, imrafaelwyr
Dijudication, sub. barnurhwng dwy blaid
Dike, s. dyfrglawdd; dyfrffo
Dike-grave, s. golygwr dyfrffosydd
Dilacerate, v. rhwygo
Dilaceration, s. rhwygiad
Dilaniate, v. cigyddio, dryllio
Dilaniation, s. drylliad
Dilapidate, v. digaregu, difrodi, dinystrio; adfeilio
Dilapidation, s. adfail, dinystr
Dilatable, a. lledadwy
Dilatation, s. llydaniad, lledi-d
Dilate, v. lledu, helaethu; ym helaethu
Dilator, s. helaethydd, lledydd
Dilatorily, ad. yn hwyrfrydig
Dilatoriness, sub. hwyrfrydigrwydd
Dilatory, a. hwyrfrydig, diog

Dilection, s. carwriaeth
Dilemma, s rheswm deugorn; dyryswch, nidri
Diligence, s. diwydrwydd. dyfalwch, astudrwydd, ystigrwydd
Diligent, a. diwyd, dyfal, astud
Diligently, ad. yn ddiwyd
Dill, s. math o ffenigl neu anis
Dilling, sub. anwylfab, plentyn anwes
Dilucid, a. eglur, tryloyw
Dilucidate, v. egluro, amlygu
Dilucidation, s. eglurhad
Diluent, s. tenëuwydd: a. teneuol
Dilute, v. teneuhau
Dilution, s. teneuhad
Diluvian, a. duliwiaidd, llifeiriol
Dim, a. tywyll
Dimension, s. mesur, maintioli
Dimetia, s. Dyfed
Dimication, s. ymladd, ymdrin
Diminish, v. lleihau, bychanu
Diminished, a. lleihaol, treiedig
Diminishing, diminishment, s. trai
Diminution, s. lleihad, bychaniad
Diminutive, a. bychan: eiddil
Diminutively, ad. yn fychan; yn wael
Diminutiveness, sub. bychanrwydd
Dimissory-*letters*, s. llythyrau gollyngdod, a anfonir gan un esgob at y llall, yn llaw un a fo yn ceisio urddau
Dimity, s. math o gotwm
Dimly, ad. yn bwl, yn dywyll
Dimness, s. dallineb, tywyllni
Dimple, s. pant, pwll, twll
Dimpled, pyllog, manog
Din, s. dadwrdd, dias: v. diasu, twrddan, syfrdanu
Dine, v. ciniawa, bwyta ciniaw
Dinetical, a. cylchdroadwy
Ding, v. dadwrdd, dwndrio: syfrdanu.—*Ding dong*, gan bwyll, yn gysson, yn hylwydd, yn llwyddianus
Dingle, s. cwm, glyn, pannel
Dining-room, sub. gwledd ystafell, ystafell giniawa
Dinner, s. ciniaw, canolbryd
Dint, s grym, nerth; ergyd, ôl
Dinumeration, s. rhifiad o un i un
Diocesan, s. arglwydd esgob
Diocese, s. esgobaeth
Dioptric, a. pell-ganfodus
Dioptrics, s. pell-olygiaeth
Dip, v. trochi, suddo; golchi
Dipthong, s. deusain
Diploma, s. gradd-lythyr
Diplomacy, sub. cenadwriaeth llywodraethol
Dipped, dipt, a. trochedig
Dipper, s. trochwr, suddwr
Dipping, s. trochiad, suddiant
Dipsee-line, deepsea-line, sub. dyfnfor-blymen
Diptych, s. cofres merthyron
Dire, a. erchyll, aruthr
Direct, adj. cyfeiriol, uniawn-gyrch: v. hyfforddi, tywys
Directing, part. yn hyfforddi
Direction, sub. cyfarwyddyd, tywysiad, trefniad; arch, gorchymyn
Directive, a. hyfforddiadol
Directly, adv. yn ddioed; yn ddiattreg; yn uniawn-gyrch
Directness, s. unionder, cymhwysder, cyfeiriad
Director, s. hyfforddwr, tywysydd, llywydd, cyfarwyddwr
Directory, s. cyfarwyddydd, hyfforddiadur: a. cyfarwyddol hyfforddus
Direful, a. erchyll, echryslawn, aruthrol, anaele; ffyrnig
Direfulness, s. erchylldod
Direness, s. chryslondeb

Direption, s. anrheithiad, trais
Dirge, dirges, s. cân angladdol y Pabyddion
Dirk, s. math o ddagr
Dirt, s. baw, tom, llaca, llaid
Dirtily, adv. yn fawlyd
Dirtiness, s. brynti
Dirty, a. bawlyd, lleidiog
Diruption, s. rhwygiad
Dis, — blaenddod nacâol, cyfatebol i *an* a *di*
Disability, s. anallu
Disable, v. analluogi
Disabled, a. dirmygedig
Disabuse, v. didwyllo
Disaccommodation, s. anghymhwysder
Disaccustom, v. a. dileu grym arferiad
Disaccord, v. anghytuno
Disacknowledge, v. gwadu
Disadvantage, s. anfantais; anghyfleusdra
Disadvantageous, a. anfanteisiol
Disadvantageously, adv. yn anghyfleus
Disadvantageousness, s. anghyfleusdra
Disadventure, s. dryglam, drwgddamwain
Disaffect, v. angharu, peri anghariad; dyeithrio
Disaffected, adj. anghariadus, anfoddlawn, anfoddog
Disaffectedly, ad yn anghariadus
Disaffectedness, sub. anghariad anfoddlonrwydd
Disaffection, s. drwg-ewyllys; anfoddlondeb, anfoddonedd
Disaffirmance, s. gwrthbrofiad
Disafforest, v. digoedwigo
Disagree, v. anghytuno, anghydsynio
Disagreeable, a. anghytunol; anghymeradwy; anhyfryd
Disagreeableness, s. anaddasrwydd, anhyfrydwch
Disagreeably, adv. yn anaddas yn ddiflas, yn anhyfryd
Disagreement, s. anghytundeb, anghydfod
Disallow, v. gwrthneu, gwrthod
Disallowable, a. anoddefadwy, anghaniatâol
Disallowance, disallowing, sub. anghymeradwyaeth
Disanimate, v. digaloni, dieneidio
Disanimation, s. dieneidiad
Disannul, v. diddymu, dileu
Disannulling, s. diddymiad
Disappear, v. diflanu
Disappearance, s. diflaniad
Disappoint, v. siomi, twyllo
Disappointed, a. siomedig
Disappointment, s. siomiad
Disapprobation, s. anghymeradwyaeth
Disapprove, v. anghymeradwyo
Disarm, v. diarfogi
Disarmed, part. diarfedig: a. dadarfog
Disarming, s. diarfogiad: part yn diarfogi
Disarray, s. adwisg, anhrefn: v. dadwisgo, diosg, dihatru
Disaster, sub. anffawd, anhap aflwydd, dryglam
Disastrous, a. anffodus, anhapus
Disastrously, adv. yn anffodus, yn anhapus
Disauthorize, v. diawdurdodi
Disavouch, disavow, v. diarddelwi, gwrthod, nacâu
Disavowable, a. diarddeladwy
Disavowal, disavowment, sub. gwadiad; gwrthodiad
Disband, v. difyddinaw, gwagaru, dadfyddino
Disbelief, s. anghrediniaeth
Disbelieve, v. anghredu
Disbeliever, s. anghredadyn
Disbench, v. dieisteddfodi
Disbranch, v. digangenu
Disburden, v. dilwytho
Disburdening, s. dadlwythiad

Disburse, v. talu allan, costio
Disbursement, s. traul, taliad
Disburser, s. talwr arian
Disburthen, v. dadlwytho
Discalceate, a. troednoeth, diesgidiau
Discalceation, s. diarcheniad
Discaddy, v. toddi
Discard, v. diswyddo, troi ymaith, llysu
Discarnate, v. dignawdio
Discase, v. dihatru
Diceptation, sub. ymresymiad, ymddadl; dadlwriaeth
Discern, v. canfod; dirnad; gwybod; dal sylw
Discernible, a. amlwg gweledig; dealladwy; dosbarthadwy
Discerning, a. craffus, deallus, gwybodus, synwyrol
Discernment, s. craffder, dirnadaeth
Discerptible, a. rhanadwy
Discharge, s. rhydd ad gollyngdod, taliad; talysgrif; dylifiad; agoriad: v. gollwng, rhyddau; dilwytho; talu
Discinct, a. llaes; rhydd
Discind, v. darnio, gwahanu
Disciple, s. disgybl; ysgolhaig; canlynwr
Disciplinable, adj. dysgadwy; ceryddadwy; llywodraethus
Disciplinary, a. dysgyblaidd
Discipline, s. dysgybliaeth, rheolaeth, trawedigaeth: v. dyscyblu
Disclaim, v. diarddelwi, gwadu
Disclose, v. dynoethi, amlygu, egluro, cyhoeddi, dadenhuddo
Discloser, s. dynoethwr
Disclosed, a. dadguddiedig
Disclosing, disclosure, sub dadguddiad, dynoethiad
Discolour, v. diliwio, amliwio; drygliwio, llychwino
Discoloured, a. drygliw, wedi colli ei liw
Discomfit, v. gorchfygu, gorfod
Discomfiting, discomfiture, sub. gorchfygiad, baeddiad
Discomfort, s. anghysur, gofid: v. tristâu, gofidio
Discomfortable, a. anghysurus, gofidus, blin, annyddan
Discommend, v. anghanmawl, beio, cablu
Discommendable, a. anghanmoladwy, beius; goganus
Discommendation, s. anglod
Discommode, v. anghymhwyso; anhrefnu
Discommodious, a anghyfleus; colledus
Discommodity, s. anghyfleusdra; colled
Discompose, v. aflonyddu; annhrefnu
Discomposure, s. aflonyddwch; annhrefn
Disconcert, v. terfysgu; siomi
Disconcerted, a. terfysgedig
Disconformity, s. anghydffurfiad
Discongruity, s. anghydgordiad
Disconsolate, a. anghysurus
Discontent, s. anfoddlonrwydd, anesmwythder
Discontented, adj. anfoddlongar
Discontentedness, s. anfoddlonrwydd
Discontentment, s. anfoddlondeb
Discontinuance, s. anmharâd, dyspaid, seibiant; cyfwn
Discontinuation, s. dyspeidiad, gadawiad, gorphwysiad
Discontinue, v. peidio, dyspeidio, atal, gadael heibio
Discontinuity, s. anghyfanderb dibarhad; torcyfunedd
Discord, s. anghydfod; cynen, anghydsain
Discordance, s. anghydgordiad
Discordant, a. anghytun; anghyson, anghywir
Discounsel, v. gwrthgynghori
Discount, sub. gwrthgyfrif

anghyfrif; blaenlog, rhaglog: v. tynu yn ol, rhagdalu
Discountenance, s. anghefnogaeth, aughymeradwyaeth: v. anghefnogi, anffafrio, anghymeradwyo
Discourage, v. anghefnogi, gwangaloni
Discouragement, s. digalondid, anghefnogiad; afrwydd-deb; anhawsder
Discourse, s. traethawd: ymddyddan, ymadrodd: v. siarad, ymddyddan
Discourteous, adj. anfwyn, difwyn, difoes, anfoesgar
Discourteously, adv. yn anfoesgar, yn anfwyn, yn anwar
Discourtesy, s. anfoesgarwch, anfwyneidd-dra
Discous, a. fel dysgl, dysglaidd
Discover, v. dadguddio, amlygu
Discoverable, a. hywel, gweledig; olrheinadwy
Discoverer, s. dadguddiwr, olrheiniwr; caffaelwr
Discovery, s. dadguddiad, dadenhuddiad, dynoethiad
Discredit, s. gwaradwydd, anghlod: v. gwaradwyddo; anghoelio
Discreet, a. synwyrol; pwyllog; cynnil
Discreetly, adv. yn bwyllog, yn gall
Discreetness, s. callineb, ystyriaeth
Discrepance, s. anghydfod
Discrete, a. gwahanedig, dosparthedig
Discretion, s. callineb, pwyll, ystyriaeth; ewyllys
Discretionary, adj. ewyllysiol, mympwyol; rhydd
Discriminable, a. gwahanadwy, dydoladwy
Discriminate, v. gwahaniaethu dydoli, dosparthu
Discrimination, sub. gwahaniaethiad, dosparthiad, dydoliad gwahaniaeth, gwahanredoliaeth
Discriminous, a. enbydus
Discubitory, s. lledorweddle
Discumbency, s. lledorweddiad
Discumber, v. dadrwystro dilwytho
Discursive, a. gwibiog
Discursory, a. rhesymiadol
Discus, s. llechen dafl, coitan
Discuss, v. holi, chwilio, trin eglurhau; dadleu; gwasgaru
Discusser, holwr, dadleuwr
Discussion, s. holiad, chwiliad, dattodiad, chwaliad; gwasgariad
Discutient, s. meddyginiaethau a barant chwysu
Disdain, s. dirmyg; ffieiddiad: v dirmygu, ffieiddio
Disdainful, a. ffroenuchel, diystyrllyd
Disdainfully, adv. yn ddiystyrllyd, yn ffroenuchel
Disdainfulness, s. diystyrwch
Disease, s. clefyd, afiechyd
Diseased, a. claf, afiachus
Disembark, v. tirio, disgyn o long, dadlwytho llong
Disembarkation, s. tiriad
Disembitter, v. dadchwerwi, melysu
Disembodied, a. anghorfforedig
Disembogue, v. a. ymarllwys i'r mór, aberu
Disembowel, v. diberfeddu
Disembroil, v. dad-ddyrysu
Disenable, v. analluogi
Disenchant, v. dadswyno
Disencumber, v. dadrwystro
Disencumbrance, s. difeichiad
Disengage, v. rhyddhau, dadrwymo
Disengaged, a. rhydd; diangof mewn seibiant hamddenol
Disengagement, s. rhyddhad

Disentangle, v. dad-ddyrysu; rhwyddhau, rhyddhau
Disenthral, v. rhyddhau
Disenthrone, v. diorseddu
Disentrance, v. a. deffroi o drwm-gwsg neu lewyg
Disesteem, sub. anmharch: v. dirmygu
Disfavour, s. digymeriad, dianrhydedd; dibrydedd, anferthedd: v. anhoffi, angharu
Disfavoured, a. anmharchedig; anmhrydferth, salw
Disfigure, v. anffurfio, anharddu; anafu
Disfiguring, Disfigurement, s. anffurfiad: anffurfiol
Disfranchise, v. difreinio, dadddinasu, difwrdeisio
Disfranchisement, s. difreiniad
Disgarnish, v. anhrwsio
Disgorge, v. arllwys, chwydu
Disgrace, s. gwarth, gwaradwydd: v. gwaradwyddo
Disgraceful, a. cywilyddus, anmharchus
Disgracefulness, sub. gwaradwyddusrwydd
Disgracious, a. angharedig
Disguise, sub. ymddieithriad; gwag-esgus: v. ymrithio, lledrithio
Disguised, a. lledrithiog, rhagrithiol; dan gel
Disgust, sub. anfoddlonrwydd; diflasrwydd: v. anfoddloni
Disgustful, a. gwrthwynebu
Dish, s. dysgl ffiol, ysgudell; dysglaid; saig
Dishabille, s. boreuwisg, anwisg, dad-drwsiad
Dishabit, v. bwrw o'i le
Disharmony, s. anghysondeb
Dishearten, v. digaloni
Disheartening, a. torcalonus
Dishersion, s. dietifeddiad
Disherit, v. didreftadu
Disheval, v. anrhefnu
Dishevelled, a. anrhefnus, annyben, heb ei ddad-ddrysu
Dishonest, a. anonest, anghyfiawn, anffyddlawn
Dishonesty, s. anonestrwydd
Dishonour, s. dianrhydedd: v. gwaradwyddo, dianrhydeddu
Dishonourable, a. dianrhydeddus, gwaradwyddus
Dishonoured, a. gwaradwyddiedig
Dishonouring, a. anmharchus
Dishorn, v. digornio
Disinclination, s. anhuedd
Disincline, v. anhueddu
Disinclined, a. anhueddol
Disincorporate, v. digorffori
Disingenuity, sub. annhegwch, hoced, dichell
Disingenuous, a. anheg, anonest, hocedus, dichellgar
Disingenuousness, s. anfoneddigeiddrwydd; twyllymddygiad
Disinhabited, a. anhrigianol
Disinherit, v. dietifeddu
Disintangle, v. dad-ddyrysu, rhwyddhau, rhyddhau
Disinter, v. dadgladdu
Disinterest, s. anelw, anhunanedd
Disinterested, a. anhunanol
Disinterestedly, adv. yn anhunanol
Disinterestedness, s. anhunanol rwydd, dihunanedd
Disinterment, s. dadgladdiad, dad-ddaeariad
Disjoin, v. dadgysylltu, dadunio
Disjoining, s. dadgysylltiad
Disjoint, v. dadgymalu
Disjointed, a. dadgymaledig
Disjunction, s. dadgysylltiad
Disjunctive, a. dadgysylltiol
Disjunctively, adv. yn ddigysylltu, ar wahan
Disk, sub. wyneb gweledig yr haul, y lloer, neu un o'r planedau

Diskindness, sub. angharedigrwydd, anghymwynas
Dislike, sub. anfoddlonrwydd, casineb: v. casau
Disliken, v. anghyffelybu
Dislikeness, sub. anghyffelybrwydd
Dislimb, v. diaelodi
Dislocate, v. dadgymalu
Dislocation, s. dadgymaliad
Dislodge, v. dileu, didŷo, diletya; gyru o'i le; tarfu; mudo
Dislodgement, s. dilead, didŷad, tarfiad
Disloyal, a. anffyddlawn, anghywir, bradwraidd
Disloyalty, s. anffyddlondeb
Dismal, a. cethin, hyll, erchyll, echryslawn; galarus, gresynol; tywyll; ansiriol
Dismally, adv. yn erchyll, yn echrydus, yn dosturus
Dismalness, s. erchylldod, hylldder, gresyndod; tywyllwch
Dismantle, v. difantellu, diosg, dynoethi, dadgaeru
Dismask, v. dadgelu, dadffugio
Dismast, v. dadhwylbrenu
Dismay, s. braw, ofn: v. dychrynu, cythruddo, brawychu
Dismayed, a. dychrynedig
Disme, s. degwm: pl. *Dismes*
Dismember, v. diaelodi, dryllio
Dismembering, dismemberment, sub. diaelodiad, darniad; anrheithiad
Dismiss, v. gollwng ymaith, rhyddhau; diswyddo
Dismission, sub. diswyddiad, gollyngdod, rhyddhad
Dismortgage, v. dadarwystlo
Dismount, v. disgyn, dyfod i lawr; taflu i lawr, dadymchwelyd
Dismounted, adj. disgynedig, dadymchweledig
Disobedience, s. anufudd-dod, afrywiogrwydd, cyndynrwydd
Disobedient, s. anufudd; anhydyn, gwrthnysig afrywiog
Disobey, v. anufuddhau
Disobligation, sub. anfoddhad; anghymwynas: sarhad
Disoblige, v. anfoddloni
Disobliged, a. anfoddog
Disobliging, adj. anfwyn; sarhaus
Disorder, s. anrhefn, anybendod; terfysg; anhwyldeb
Disordered, a. anrhefnedig; anrhefnus, anyben; cythruddus; terfysglyd; anhwylus
Disorderly, a. afreolus; penrhydd: adv. yn afreolus
Disordinate, a. afreolus, anghymedrol
Disordinately, adv. yn afreolus; yn anghymedrol
Disown, v. diarddelwi, gwadu gwrthod
Disowned, adj. diarddelwedig; gwrthodedig
Dispand, v. lledu allan, taenu
Dispansion, s. llediad, taeniad
Disparage, v. cablu, dirmygu
Disparagement, s. gwarth, anfri, gogan, dirmyg; anurddas
Disparager, s. bychanwr, dirmygwr
Disparaging, part. yn bychanu, yn difrio
Disparity, sub. anghyfartalwch, anhebygrwydd
Dispark, v. digaeu, digaeru
Dispart, v. rhanu dosparthu
Dispassion, s. diddigrwydd llarieidd-dra, arafedd
Dispassionate, a. diddig, araf; cymedrol
Dispatch, sub. brys; codaid o lythyrau, cenadwri; cenad v. brysio; danfon; cwblhau; dienyddu
Dispatchful, a. brysgar; cyflym v. cyflymu

Dispel, v. a. chwalu, gwasgaru; gyru ymaith
Dispend, v. gwario, treulio
Dispensary, s. ysbytty, meddygdy; llyfr meddyginiaeth
Dispensation, s. goruchwyliaeth, gorchwyliaeth; esgusawd; cenad, maddeuant
Dispensatory, sub. hyfforddiad i gyfansoddi meddyginiaethau
Dispense, v. cyfranu; rhyddhau, goddef, esguso
Dispensed, a. cyfranedig; esgusedig
Dispenser, s. cyfranwr; gweinyddwr; esgusodwr
Dispensing, part. yn cyfranu: adj. tymheriadol; esgusodol, maddenol
Dispeople, v. dibobli, difrodi
Dispeopler, s. diboblogwr
Disperge, v. taenellu, ysgaenu
Disperse, v. gwasgaru; chwalu
Dispersed, a. gwasgaredig
Dispersedly, adv. ar wasgar, yn wasgaredig
Dispersedness, s. gwasgaredigrwydd
Dispersion, s. gwasgariad
Dispirit, v. digaloni
Dispirited, a. digalon, llwfr
Dispiritness, s. digalondid
Displace, v. dileu; diswyddo
Displacency, s. anfoddlondeb
Displacing, s. dodiad allan o le
Displant, v. dadblanu
Display, s. dadblygiad, dangosiad, arddangosiad: v. dadblygu, arddangos; gosod allan
Displayed, a. dadblygedig, taenedig, ar led
Displeasant, s. anhyfryd
Displease, v. anfoddio, digio
Displeased, a. anfoddlawn, dig
Displeasingness, sub. anfoddogrwydd
Displeasure, sub. anfoddlonrwydd
Displode, v. gollwng allan gyda thwrf
Displosion, s. gwthiad allan
Dispoil, v. anrheithio
Disport, s. difyrwch: v. difyru
Disposal, s. trefniad; dosparthiad; awdurdod, rheolaeth, llywodraeth; aralliad
Dispose, v. trefnu, dosparthu; cyfleu, llywodraethu, gwerthu
Disposition, s. trefn, dosparth; trefniad, dosparthiad; llywodraeth; gogwyddiad, cymhwysiad, tueddfryd; hwyl, tymher
Dispossess, v. difeddianu
Disposure, s. trefniad; dosparthiad; awdurdod; aralliad
Dispraisable, a. anghanmoladwy
Dispraise, s. anghlod, anair
Dispraising, s. anfoliant
Dispread, v. taenu ar led
Disprofit, s. afles, anfudd
Disproof, s. dadbrawf
Disproportion, sub. anghyfartalrwydd
Disproportionable, adj. anghymesur; anghyfatebol
Disproportionableness, sub. annghymesuroldeb
Disproportionably, adv. yn annghyfartal
Disproportional, disproportionate, a. anghymesur, yn anghyfartal
Disprovable, a. gwrthbrofadwy
Disprove, v. dadbrofi, gwrthbrofi
Dispunishable, a. anghospadwy
Disputable, adj. dadleuadwy; amheus, anamlwg
Dispudent, sub. dadleuwr, ymresymydd, ymddadleuydd
Disputation, s. dadl, ymddadleuad; dadlwriaeth
Disputatious, a. dadleugar
Disputative, a. cecraidd
Dispute, s. dadl, ymresymiad y dadleu; anmrgon

Disputed, s. dadleuedig; amheus
Disputer, s. dadleuwr, ymholydd
Disputing, s. ymddadl, amryson
Disqualification, s. anghymwysiad
Disqualify, v. anghymwyso
Disquiet, s. anesmwythder: v. aflonyddu
Disquietness, s. aflonyddwch
Disquietude, s. anesmwythder
Disquisition, s. dyfal-chwiliad, dwys-chwillad, manylgais
Disregard, sub. diystyrwch: v. dirmygu
Disregarded, a. diystyredig
Disregardful, a. diystyrllyd
Disregarding, part. gan ddiystyru
Disrelish, s. adflas, diflasrwydd
Disreputable, a. anghlodfawr
Disreputation, disrepute, s. anfri, anghlod
Disrespect, s. anmharch, dirmyg; drygfoes, anhebygrwydd
Disrespectful, a. anmharchus, dirmygus
Disrespectfully, adv. yn anfoesgar, yn anmharchus
Disrobe, v. dadwisgo, dihatru
Disruption, s. rhwygiad, ymdoriad
Dissatisfaction, sub. anfoddlonrwydd, anfoddlondeb
Dissatisfactory, a. anfoddhâol, anfoddlongar
Dissatisfied, a. anfoddlawn, anfoddedig
Dissatisfy, v. anfoddloni
Dissatisfying, a. anfoddgar
Dissect, v. difynio; chwalu a chwillio
Dissection, s. difyniaeth
Disscise, v. difeddianu; amddifadu .
Disseisin, s. difeddianiad trwy drais
Disseizor, s. difeddianydd
Dissemble, v. rhagrithio; dirgelu, ymddyeithro
Dissembler, sub. rhagrithiwr, ffugiwr, ffuantwr, ymruthiwr
Dissembling, a. dau-wynebog
Dissemblingly, adv. yn dwyllodrus, yn ddau-wynebog
Disseminate, v. hau, lledu, taenu ar led
Dissemination, s. heuad, lleciad
Dissension, s. anghydfod, amrywiad, gwahaniad, ymraniad
Dissent, s. anghytundeb, anghydsyniad; ymneillduad: v. anghytuno, ymneillduo
Dissentaneous, a. anghytunol; anghydsyniol; anghyson
Dissenter, sub. ymneillduwr, neillduwr; gwahanwr
Dissentient, adj. anghydsyniol, gwrthwynebol
Dissenting, s. anghydsyniad: a. neillduadol, ymneillduedig
Dissertation, s. traith, traethawd; ymresymiad
Disserve, v. afiesu, niweidio
Disservice, s, anghymwynas
Disserviceable. adj. aflesol, niweidiol, anwasanaethgar
Dissever, v. dadgysylltu
Dissidence, s. anghydfod, anghytundeb
Dissidents, s. pl. Anghyfunwyr
Dissimilar, a. annhebyg
Disimilarity, s. anhebygrwydd
Dissimilitude, s. anghyffelybrwydd
Dissimulation, s. rhagrith
Dissipable, a. gwasgaradwy
Dissipate, v. chwalu; afradloni
Dissipation, sub. gwasgariad, gwastraff; diofalwch
Dissociate, v. tori cyfeillach
Dissociation, s. ysgariaeth
Dissoluble, a. toddadwy
Dissolute, a. penrydd, afreolus; afradlawn, ofer; anllad

Dissoluteness, s. penrhyddid, afreolaeth, diffeithder
Dissolution, sub. toddiad; ymddatodiad, marwolaeth; dadgyfansoddiad; dadgorfforiad
Dissolvable, a. dattodadwy, &c.
Dissolve, v. toddi, dadglymu; dadleithio; diddymu
Dissolvent, s. dadglymydd: a. dadleithyddol
Dissolvible, a. dadfeiliadwy
Dissonance, sub. anghysonedd, anghydgordiad
Dissonant, adj. anghyson, angbytun, anghydgordiol
Dissuade, v. gwrthgynghori
Dissuader, s. gwrthgynghorydd
Dissuasion, s. gwrthgyngor
Dissuasive, a. gwrthanogol
Dissyllable, s. gair deu-sill
Distaff, s. cogel, cogeilyn
Distain, v. diwyno; diystyru
Distance, s. pellder, cyfwng
Distant, a. pell, pellenig
Distaste, s. diflasdod; anfoddlonedd, casineb
Distasteful, a. ffiaidd, atgas
Distemper, s. clefyd, afiechyd
Distemperate, a. anghymedrol, anhymherus
Distemperature, s. anhymerusrwydd
Distend, v. chwyddo allan
Distention, distension, s. tynchwydd, ëangiad
Distich, s. penill dwyfraich
Distill, v. dysdyllio, defnynu
Distillation, s. dystylliad, defnyniad
Distillery, s. dysdyllfa, dystylldyddiaeth
Distinct, a. gwahanol; penodol, eglur
Distinction, sub. gwahaniaeth, rhagoriaeth
Distinctive, a. gwahaniaethol
Distinctively, adv. yn wahaniaethol
Distinctly, adv. yn wahanol, yn amlwg
Distinctness, s. neillduolrwydd; gwahaniaeth; eglurder
Distinguish, v. gwahaniaethu; hynodi, canfod
Distinguishable, a. gwahanredol; hynod; gweledig
Distinguished, a. gwahanedig; rhagorol, neillduol
Distinguishing, a. ardderchog, rhagorol
Distort, v. gwyrgamu, croesdynu; gwyrdroi, nydd-droi
Distorted, a. gwyrgam
Distortion, s. gwyrdroad, croesdyniad
Distract, v. a. gwahanu; blino, syfrdanu; anmhwyllo
Distracted, adj. anmhwyllog, trallodus, terfysgus
Distractedness, s. gwallbwyll, gorphwylldra; terfysg
Distraction, s. gwallgof; cythrwfl, terfysg
Distrain, v. gafaelu, atafaelu
Distrainable, a. atafaeladwy
Distrainer, s. attafaelwr
Distraining, s. attafaeliad
Distraint, s. attafael, attafaeliad
Distraught, adj. gwallgofus; cythryblus
Distress, sub. ing, cyfyngder, caledfyd; attafael: v. blino, gwasgu; gafaelu; attafaelu
Distressed, adj. trallodus; anghenus
Distressful, a. adfydus, truenus
Distressing, a. blin, gresynol
Distribute, v. rhanu, dosparthu; cyfleu
Distributer, s. dognwr; cyflewr, dosparthwr
Distribution, s. parthiad; rhanedigaeth, dosparthiad
Distributive, ad. cyfranol, dosparthol
District, s. rhandir, ardal, bro;

tiriogaeth; cylchdaith; rhaglawiaeth; dosparth
Distrust, s. anhyder, drwg dyb, ofn, pryder
Distrusted, a. diymddiried
Distrustful, a. drwgdybus, pryderus
Distrustfulness, sub. anhyder, gwan-gred
Disturb, v. aflonyddu, cythryblu
Disturbance, s. terfysg
Disturber, s. terfysgwr
Disunion, s. anundeb; ysgariaeth
Disunite, v. gwahanu, anuno
Disunited, a. anunol, gwahanedig
Disunity, s. anundod
Disusage, s. anarferiad
Disuse, s. anarferiad: v. anarferu
Disvalue, v. dibrisio, dirmygu
Disvouch, v. gwrthbrofi
Ditch, s. clawdd, ffôs: v. cloddio, ffosi
Ditcher, s. cloddiwr
Ditching, s. cloddiad
Ditto, s. yr un, yr un peth
Ditty, s. cân, caniad, cathl
Diuretic, s. trwncrwyddai: a. trwncrwydd, trwythbair
Diurnal, s. dydd-lyfr: a. dyddiol, beunyddiol
Diuturnity, s. parhausder
Divan, s. prif gynghor
Divaricate, v. lledu traed
Divarication, s. gwahaniad
Dive, v. ymsuddo, ymsoddi
Diver, s. ymsuddwr, ymsoddwr
Diverge, v. ymbellhau, ymwasgaru
Divergent, a. ymbellhaol, ymwasgarol
Divers, a. amrywiol, gwahanol
Diversification, s. amrywiad
Diversified, a. amrywiedig
Diversify, v. amrywio
Diversion, s. troad o'r neilldu; difyrwch
Diversity, s. amrywiaeth
Divert, v. troi o'r neilldu, &c.
Diverting, a. difyr, digrif
Divertisement, s. difyrwch
Divertive, a. difyrus
Divest, v. dïosg; difeddianu
Divested, a. dïosgedig; difeddianedig
Divesture, s. dïosgiad
Dividable, a. rhanadwy
Divide, v. rhanu, dosparthu; gwahanu, ysgaru
Divided, a. rhanedig; gwahanedig
Dividend, s. rhan, cyfran, ysgarnifer i'w ranu
Divider, s. rhanwr, dosparthwr
Dividers, s. rhanedydd, compodau
Dividing, s. rhaniad, dosparthiad
Dividual, a. rhanedig
Divination, s. dewiniaeth
Divine, s. duwinydd; dewin: a. duwiol, dwyfol: v. dewinio, brudio, dychymygu
Divinely, adv. yn nefolaidd, yn ddwyfol, o'r nef
Diviner, s. dewin, daroganwr
Diviness, sub. duwinyddiaeth, dwyfolrwydd
Divinity, s. duwdod, duwinyddiaeth
Divisibility, s. hyranedd
Divisible, a. rhanadwy
Division, s. rhan, cyfran; rhaniad, parthiad
Divisor, s. rhaniedydd
Divorce, s. ysgar: v. ysgaru
Divorced, a. ysgaredig
Divorcement, s. ysgariaeth
Divorcer, s. ysgarydd
Divulge, v. cyhoeddi, dadguddio
Divulger, s. dadguddiwr, &c.
Divulging, divulgation, sub cyhoeddiad
Divulsion, s. dadgysylltiad

Dizard, s. hurthgen, hurtyn, penbwl; baldorddwr
Dizen, v. trwsio, taclu, harddu
Dizziness, s. y bendro
Dizzy, a. pendröedig, penysgafn
Do, v. gwneuthur, gwneyd
Docible, docile, a. hyddysg, hydrin, dofaidd, gwaraidd
Docility, s. hyddysgedd, &c.
Dock, s. llong orsaf, llong-borth; tafol; cloren march: v. tori cloren; byr-dori
Docket, sub. hyffordd-nôd ar nwyddau; talfyriad ysgrifen
Doctor, s. athraw, dysgawdwr.—*Doctor of Music*, Bardd Alaw.—*Doctor of Divinity*, Athraw Duwinyddiaeth
Doctrinal, a. athrawiaethol
Doctrinally, adv. yn athrawiaethol, yn addysgiadol
Doctrine, s. athrawiaeth, addysg
Document, s. addysg, gwers; prawf ysgrif, y gynysgrif
Dodder, s. llindro, llindag
Dodecagon, s. dull 12 ochrog
Dodge, v. a. olrhain, gwylied camrau; trawsddadleu
Dodger, s. olrheiniwr; trawsddadleuwr
Doe, s. danas, ewig
Doer, s. gweithiwr, gweithredydd; gwneuthurwr
Doff, v. dïosg, dihatru
Dog, s. ci: v. olrhain o hirbell
Dog-bolt, a. truan, tosturus
Dog-cheap, a. newid-fawr, rhâd
Dog-days, s. dyddiau y cŵn
Doge, s. pŷf swyddog Venice
Dog-fish, s. morgi, penci
Dogged, a. dilynedig, cynllwynedig; ciaidd
Doggedness, s. cieidd-dra, sarugrwydd
Dogger, s. math o long fechan
Doggerel, adj. gwael, dystadl, salw, dirmygus; afreolaidd
Doggish, a. ciaidd, sûr sarug
Dogma, s. egwyddor sefydledig; gwiredd; gosodedigaeth
Dogmatic, dogmatical, a. pendant, cyndyn, ystyfnig
Dogmatically, adv. yn bendant, yn gyndyn; yn awdurdodus
Dogmatist, s. dysgawdwr pendant a meistrolaidd
Dogmatize, v. haeru yn hunanddigonol dros ryw gredo
Doings, s. cyflawniadau, gorchwylion, gweithredoedd
Doit, s. darn arian
Dole, s. cwyn; cyfran; anrheg; cardod: v. cyfranu
Doleful, a. alaethus, cwynfanus
Dolesome, a. galarus wylofus
Dolesomeness, s. alaethusrwydd
Doll, s. llamddelw plentyn
Dollar, s. darn arian 4*s.* 6*ch.*
Dolorific, a. peth a rydd boen
Dolorous, a. dolurus, cystuddiol; alaethus
Dolour, s. dolur, poen, cystudd
Dolphin, s. dolffyn, morhwch
Dolt, s. delff, delbren, penbwl, hurtyn
Doltish, a. delffaidd, penbylaidd
Doltishness, s. delffeiddrwydd
Domain, sub. treftadaeth; arglwyddiaeth
Dome, s. neuadd, teml; cromen
Domestic, domestical, s. teuluwas; adj. tŷaidd, teuluaidd; gwâr, dof
Domesticate, v. cartrefoli; dofi
Domicil, s. cartref, anneddle
Dominant, a. penaf
Dominate, v. a. gorchfygu, gorthrechu, rheoli
Domination, sub. goruchafiaeth, arglwyddiaeth, rheolaeth
Domineer, v. a. tra-arglwyddiaethu
Domineering, a. trahaus, meistrolaidd
Dominical, a. sulaidd

Dominician, sub. brawd o urdd St. Dominic
Dominion, sub. arglwyddiaeth, llywodraeth, rheolaeth, awdurdod, goruchafiaeth
Domino, sub. mynach-gwcwllt; gwisg a ddefnyddir mewn mwgwd-ddawns
Don, s. titl bonedd, neu farchogaidd, yn yr Yspaen
Donary, s. cysegr-rodd
Donation, s. anrheg, rhodd
Donative, s. doniad, rhodd
Done, interj. dyna ben!
Donee, s. rhodd dderbyniwr
Donor, s. doniwr, rhoddwr
Doodle, s. cellweiriwr, diogyn
Doom, s. barn, dedfryd, tynged: v. dyfarnu, dedfrydu
Doomsday, s. dydd y farn
Doomsman, s barnwr, barnydd, brawdwr, yngnad, ynad
Door, s. dôr, drws, porth
Door-case, s. rhiniog drws
Door-keeper, s. drysor, porthor
Dorado, doree, s. pysgodyn yr haul, yr eurgefn
Doric, a. Doriaidd
Dormant, a. yn cysgu, yn farw, yn nghêl; swmer drawst
Dormer-window, s. tormwnt
Dormitory, sub. hun-dy, gwely-ystafell; hunfa'r meirw
Dormouse, sub. bathor, math o lŷg, un o'r saith gysgadur
Dorsel, dorser, s. cefn-gawell, sadell, pynoreg
Dorture, s. hunle, gwely ystafoll
Dose, sub. dogn: v. lled-huno, hepian
Dot, s. manyn: v. mannodi
Dotage, s. gwallgof, lledfryd; maldod
Dotard, s. dyn penwan
Dote, v. penwanu; trasorchi amgaru
Double, s. plyg, plygiad, dyblygiad: adj. dyblyg, deuddyblyg, deu-gymaint: v. dyblu; dyblygu; plygu; ymddyblygu
Doubled, a. plyg, plygedig; dybledig
Doubler, s. dysgl; dyblygydd
Doublet, s. math o grysbais
Doubling, s. plygiad, dyblygiad
Doubly, ad. yn ddyblyg
Doubt, s. amhenaeth, petrusder: v. ameu, petruso
Doubtful, a. amheüus, petrusol
Doubtfulness, s. amheüusrwydd
Doubtfully, ad. yn amheuol
Doubtless, ad yn ddiau
Doucet, s. cwstart, brithog
Doucets, s. ceilliau'r carw
Douceur, s. gwobr
Dough, s. toes
Doughty, a. dewrwych, gwrol
Doughy, s. toeslyd
Douse, s. bonclust: v. cernodio; trochi
Dove, s. colomen
Dove-cot, dove-house, s. colomendy
Dove tail, s. peusyth: v. peusythu
Dowager, a. gwaddolog
Dowdy, s. benyw anhaclus
Dower, dowery, sub. gwaddol, cynhysgaeth, egweddi
Dowered, a. gwaddolog
Dowerless, a. anwaddolog
Dowlas, s. rhyw lian cryf lled arw, dowles
Down, sub. gwastadedd, rhos; cefn; mànblu, gwlan-blu
Downfall, sub. cwymp, codwm, dinystr
Downhill, ad. gyda'r gwaered a. gwaered
Downright, a. didwyll, dihoced, amlwg, noeth
Downward, downwards, adj. i lawr, i waered, tuag i waered: a. iselhaol; prudd
Downy, a. pluaidd, mân-bluog

Dowry, s. gwaddol, egweddi
Dowse, s. cernod: v. cernodio
Doxology, s. mawlwers
Doxy, s. cyffoden, mwyglen
Doze, v. hepian; syfrdanu
Dozel, s. dwsel, pistyll; doreth
Dozen, s. dwsin, deuddeg
Doziness, s. cysglydrwydd
Dozy, a. cysglyd; trymllyd
Drab, s. dyhiren; math o frethyn: a. llwydwyn
Drachm, s. wythfed ran o wns, dram
Draff, s. soeg, cibau; gwaddod
Draffy, a. soeglyd; gwaddodlyd
Draft, sub. trflwngc; tyniad, tynfa; geudy; cynllun, cynddelw; ysgrifen dynedig; y dyfnder o ddwfr a ofyno llong i nofio
Drag, s. ysled, car llysg; tynfach; oged: v. llusgo, tynu
Dragging, s. tyniad; llusg
Draggle, v. llusgo; ymlusgo
Drag-net, s. tyn rwyd, ballegrwyd
Dragon, s. draig
Dragonet, s. draig fechan
Dragon-fly, s. gwas y neidr
Dragon-like, a. dreigaidd
Dragoon, s. march filwr
Dragooning, sub. gormes trwy filwyr
Drain, sub. dyfffos, gwyth; gofer: v. dyhysbyddu
Drainable, a. dyhysbyddadwy, sychadwy
Drainage, s. dyhysbyddiaeth
Drained, a. dyhysbydd, dyhysbyddedig
Draining, sub. dyhysbyddiad; sychiad: a. dyhysbyddol
Drake, s. ceiliog hwyad, adiad
Dram, sub. wythfed ran wns, dram; traflwnc, llymeityn
Drama, s. chwarae dynwaredol
Dramatic, adj. chwareuyddol
Dramatist, sub. cyfansoddydd chwareuon dynwaredol
Dram-drinker, s. gwirotyn
Draper, sub. marchnatwr brethynau a llieiniau
Drapery, s. marchnadaeth lliain a brethyn; trwsiad lliniau
Drastic, a. cryf, nerthol
Draugh, s. sorod
Draught, sub. traflwnc; tynfa; geudy; cynllun, cynddelw; ysgrifen dynedig; y dyfnder o ddwfr a ofyno llong i nofio.—*Draughts*, tawlfwrdd, gwyddbwyll
Draw, v. tynu, llusgo; arwain
Drawback, s. tyniad yn ol, atdal, ad-daliad, gwrthdaliad
Draw-bridge, s. ysgrogell
Drawer, s. tynwr, llusgwr
Drawers, s. llodrau; llogellau; llogell-gloer
Drawing, sub. llusg, llusgiad, tyniad, tynedigaeth; llinelliad, portread, darluniad
Drawing-room, s. cyfarch-ystafell, yr ystafell ymgynull
Drawl, s. trwm siarad
Dray, s. ysled, carllusg, tres
Drayman, s. gyrwr carllusg
Drazel, s. adyn distadl
Dread, s. arswyd, dychryndod: a. ofnadwy
Dreadful, a. ofnadwy
Dreadfully, ad. yn ofnadwy
Dreadfulness, s. arswydolrwydd
Dreadless, a. diofn, diarswyd
Dream, sub, breuddwyd: v. breuddwydio
Dreamer, s. breuddwydiwr
Dreaming, part. yn breuddwydio
Dreamingly, ad. yn fusgrell, yn ei gwsg
Dreamless, s. difreuddwydion
Drear, dreary, adj hyll, erchyll, echryslawn, dychrynllyd
Dredge, s. llymeirchrwyd: v treillio am lymeirch gofiodi bwyd yn pobi

Dredger, s. treilliwr; peillflwch
Dregs, s. gwaddod, gwaelodion
Dreggy, a. gwaddodlyd
Drein, v. dyhysbyddu
Drench, s. meddyglyn i anifeiliaid; gwlychfa: v. meddyggddiodi anifail; trochi, rhoi boddfa
Dress, s. gwisgiad: v. dilladu, gwisgo; trwsio; trin
Dressed, a. trwsiedig, o drwsiad
Dresser, s. trwsiwr, gwisgwr; trestl
Dressing, s. gwisgiad; trwsiad; gwrtaith; triniad
Dressing-room, s. ystafell drwsio
Drib, v. brig-dori
Dribble, v. defnynu; glafoerio
Dribblets, s. dryllynach; cyrbibion
Dribbling, part. yn defnynu.—*Dribbling debts*, dyletach, mânddyledion
Drift, s. amcan, tuedd; lluwch; haif: v. gyru; lluchio; cludeirio
Drill, sub. trul; rhill: v. tyllu, truliaw; addysgu milwyr
Drilling, part. yn sïo, yn goferu
Drily, ad. yn sych, yn sychlyd
Driness, sub. crasder, crinder, sychder; syched
Drink, s. dïod, llyn, gwirod: v. yfed, ymddïodi
Drinkable, a. yfadwy
Drinker, s. yfwr; dïotwr
Drinking, v. yfed: part. yn yfed
Drip, s. dyferiad: v. dyferu
Dripping, s. tawdd, toddion cig, dyferion
Dripping-pan, s. padell toddion
Drive, v. gyru, gwthio
Drivel, sub. glafoer, glafoerion; lledfryd: v. glafoerio; ynfydu
Driveller, s. glafoerwr, ynfytyn
Driven, a. gyredig, gwthiedig, gwasgaredig
Driver, s. gyrwr, gyriedydd
Driving, s. gyriad, gwthiad
Drizzle, v. a. defnynu, ffrwylaw gwlith-wlawio, mân-wlawio
Drizzling-rain, s. gwlaw mân
Drizzly, a. mân wlawiog
Droll, s. cymhen-ddyn
Drollery, s. digrifwch; cymendod; croesaniaeth, arabedd
Dromedary, sub. camel a dau hwrwg ar ei gefn; dromedari
Drone, sub. gwenynen ormes, bychygyr, begygyr; diogyn
Dronish, a. diog, musgrell
Droop, v. a. dyhoeni, llipâu, lliprynu, pendrymu, ymollwng
Drooping, s. dyhoeniad: adj. llipa: nychlyd, methedig
Drop, s. dyferyn, dafn, defnyn; dyferu, dysdyllu; dyhidlo; syrthio; marw, gadaw
Droplets, s. mân ddefnynau
Dropping, sub. dyferiad: adj. dyferiog: part. yn dyferu
Droppings *of the Eaves*, s. defni y bargod, dyferion y to
Drops, s. dyferion; boglynau
Dropwort, s. crogedyf
Dropsical, a. dyfrglwyfus
Dropsy, s. y dyfrglwyf
Dross, s. sorod, sothach; sinidr; goferw metal
Drossy, a. sothachlyd, sinidrog
Drove, s. torf, myntai; deadell; gyr o dda; cenfaint o foch
Drover, s. gyriedydd; porthmon
Drought, s. sychder, sych-hin, gwres; syched
Droughtiness, s. sycheidrwydd
Droughty, a. sych, sych-hinog, sychedig
Drown, v. boddi; soddi, suddo
Drowned, adj. boddedig, wedi boddi
Drowning, sub. bawdd, sawdd, suddiant: a. and part. yn boddi
Drowsihead, s. cysgadrwydd
Drowsily, ad. yn swrth, yn gysglyd

Drowsiness, s. cysgadrwydd, syrthni; yr hun-haint
Drowsy, a. cysglyd, swrth
Drub, v. ffonodio, llachio
Drubbing, s. curfa, maethgen
Drudge, sub. gwas budr-waith, cystogwr: v. ymdrafferthu, caethwasanaethu; budr weithio; caled-weithio
Drudgery, s. caledwaith, budrwaith
Drudging, adj. ffwdanus, trafferthus
Drudging-box, s. blawd ffwch
Drudgingly, a. yn drafferthus
Drug, s. cyffyr, defnydd meddyginiaethol; gwaelbeth: v. mysgu cyfferi â rhywbeth; llygru â rhywbeth anymunol
Drugget, s. rhyw ddefnydd llîn a gwlan
Druggist, s. cyffyriwr, gwerthwr defnyddiau meddygol
Druid, s. derwydd, druw
Druidical, a. derwyddol
Druidism, s. derwyddoniaeth, derwyddiaeth
Drum, s. tabwrdd: v. tabyrddio
Drum-major, s. prif-dabyrddwr
Drummer, s. tabyrddwr
Drumming, s. tabyrddiad
Drunk, a. meddw, brwysg
Drunkard, s. meddwyn
Drunkenness, s. meddwdod
Dry, adj. sych, hysp; sychlyd, sychedig: v. sychu, crasu, dihysbyddu
Dry-beasts, s. bronau hyspion
Dry-eyed, a. llygad-sych
Dry-land, s. sychdir, crasdir
Drying, s. sychiad, crasiad
Dryly, ad. yn sych, yn gras
Dryness, s. sychder, crasder
Dry-nurse, s. màmaeth ddilaeth
Dry-shod, ad. yn droedsych
Dual, a. deuaidd, deuol
Dub, s. ergyd: v. urddo
Dubious, a. amheus, petrusol
Dubiously, ad. yn amhëus
Dubiousness, s. petrusdod
Dubitable, a. amheuadwy
Dubitation, s. amheuad
Dublin, s. Dulyn, prif-ddinas yr Iwerddon
Ducal, a. dugaidd, ducaidd
Ducape, s. math o sidan masw
Ducat, s. dugiadur; darn arian 4s. 6ch.; darn aur 9s. 6ch.
Duchess, s. duges
Duck, s. hwyad, hwyaden: v. trochi, myned dan y dwfr
Ducking, s, trochiad, soddiad
Ducking-stool, s. ystol drochi
Duck-legged, a. byr-goes
Duckling, s. hwyad ieuanc
Duck-weed, sub. llinos y dwfr, cyflafan
Duct, s. ffordd; pibell; llywiad
Ductile, adj. ystwyth, hyblyg; hydyn, hyddwyn; estynadwy
Ductility, Ductileness, sub. ystwythder; hydynrwydd
Dudgeon, s. bidogan; llid
Due, s. dyl, dlêd, dyled; iawn, cyfiawnder, eiddo; haeddiant: a. dyledus, dyladwy; haeddiànol, iawn, cyfiawn, addas
Duel, s. ornest, ymladdiad ag arfau angeuol rhwng dau
Duellist, s. ornestwr
Duet, sub. dwyad, deuon; cân ddeulais
Dug, s. teth, diden
Duke, s. duc, dug
Dukedom, s. dugiaeth
Dulbrained, a. disynwyr
Dulcet, a. melus, hyfryd, pêr
Dulcification, s. melysiad
Dulcify, v. melysu, pereiddio
Dulcimer, s. dwsmel
Dulcorate, v. pereiddio
Dulcoration, s. pereiddiad
Dull, a. hurt, syfrdan, synwyrbwl, ffôl, marwaidd, swrth; tywyll; ansiriol; pwl; diflas
Dullard, s. delff, delbren, hurtyn

Dulness, a. hurtrwydd
Duly, ad. yn ddyladwy, yn addas, yn iawn, yn gyfamserol; yn ddiesgeulus
Dumb, s. mudan: a. mud; dystaw, aflafar, tawedog
Dumbly, ad. yn fud, yn ddystaw
Dumbness, sub. mudaniaeth, afleferydd, dystawrwydd
Dump, s. y gwedwst, syndod
Dumpish, a. ffrom-ddystaw
Dumpling, s. troli, trolen
Dumps, s. y ddywedwst, yr ysmigwst
Dun, sub. ceisiad, ceisbwl: v. dygn-flino am ddyled: a. gwineuddû, gwineulwyd, gwrm
Dunce, s. delff, penbwl
Dunciad, sub. delffgân; croesan-gerdd hynod o eiddo *Pope*
Dung, sub. tom, baw; tail; ysgothfa: v. tomi teilo, gwerydu
Dunghill, s. tomen, tomon dail
Dungeon, s. carchardŷ, daeardy
Dunged, a. teiledig
Dunging, s. teiliad, tomiad
Dungy, a. teilog, tomlyd
Dunner, s. codwr dyletach, ceisiad
Dunning, sub. taer a gwastad gais am ddyled; dygn-fliniad
Duodecimo, a. deuddeg-plyg
Dupe, sub. dyn hydwyll, symlyn: v. a. twyllo, siomi, hudo
Duple, a. deublyg
Duplicate, sub. copi ysgrifen; adysgrifen; gwrthblyg: adv. deublygol: v. deublygu, gwrthblygu
Duplication, sub. deublygiad, gwrthblygiad
Duplicature, s. deublygiaeth
Duplicity, s. dyblygedd; twyll, rhagrithrwydd
Durability, s. parhausrwydd
Durable, a. parhaus
Durableness, s. parhausder
Durably ad. yn barhaus
Dura-mater, s. crefadur
Durance, s. carchar, carchariad, caethiwed, dalfa
Duration, s. para, parhad
Dure, v. parhau, aros
Dureful, a. parhaus
Dureless, a. dibara, darfodedig
Duresse, s. carchar; caethder
Durham, s. Deifr, Dewyr
During, s. parhad: part. cyd ag. tra parhão
Durity, s. caledrwydd
Dusk, sub. cyfnos, cyflychwyr, gorchyfarwy
Duskish, dusky, a. cadduglyd, dulwyd, niwlog; trist
Duskishness, s. caddug, t'wyllni
Dust, s. llwch, pylor: v. llychwino; dilychu
Dusty, a. llychlyd
Dutchess, s. duges
Dutchmen, s. yr Isellmyn
Dutchy, s. dugaeth
Duteous, dutiful, a. ufydd, gostyngedig; parchus
Dutifulness, sub. ufyddgarwch, gostyngeiddrwydd, dyledgarwch
Duty, sub. dyled, dyledswydd; swydd; gwasanaeth; tâl, toll
Duumvirate, sub. llywodraeth ddeuol
Dwarf, s. cŏr, coryn: fem. coren, cores
Dwarfish, a. coraidd
Dwell, v. preswylio, trigo; aros, ymhelaethu
Dwelling, s. preswylfod; preswyliad
Dwelling-place, s. âneddle
Dwindle, v. gwanhau, gwaethygu, methu, darfod, edwino
Dye, sub. lliw, gne: v. lliwio marw
Dyer, s. lliwydd, lliwiwr
Dying, s. lliwad; lliwyddiaeth: part. yn marw
Dynasty, s. llin o freninoedd

Dyscrasy, sub. annhymeredd y gwaed neu lynoedd y corph
Dysentery, s. clefyd y gwaed
Dyspepsy, s. gwalldreuliad
Dysphony, s. atal dywedyd
Dyspnoea, s. diffyg anadl
Dysury, s. y tostedd, atal dwfr

E

EACH, pro . pob, pob un. — *Each other*, y naill y llall, *Each sid* , y ddau tu
Eager, s. taer, awyddus, gwresog, awchus, gwancus
Eagerly, adv. yn daer, yn awyddus, yn drachwantus
Eagerness, sub. taerni, awydd, blys, gwanc, dirchwant, haerllugrwydd; chwerwedd
Eagle, s. eryr: fem. eryres
Eagle-eyed, a. llygad-graff
Eagle-like, a. eryraidd
Eagle-stone, s. eryr-faen
Eaglet, s. eryran, cyw eryr
Ear, s. clust, y glust, ysgyfarn; twysen: v. twysenu; braenaru
Eared, a. twysenog
Eared-land, s. âr, tir âr
Earl, s. iarll
Earldom, s. iarllaeth
Earless, a. diglust, diysgyfarn
Earliness, s. cynarwch
Early, a. cynar, prydlon, boreu, boreuol: adv. yn foreu, yn gynnar, mewn pryd
Earn, v. ynill cyflog, elwa
Earnest, sub. ernes, gwystl: a. difrif, difrifol, prysur; dwys; dyfal; taer
Earnestly, ad. o ddifrif, yn daerddyfal; yn gráff
Earnestness, s. difrifwch, prys; urdeb, dyfalwch, dwysder, taeni
Earning, sub. cyflog, enilliad ennill
Ear-pick, s. clust-garthydd
Ear-ring, s. clust-dlws
Earth, s. daiar, daear, y ddaearen; tir, pridd: v. priddo, daearu, claddu
Earthen, a. pridd, priddo
Earthenware, s. llestri pridd
Earthliness, s. daearodeb
Earthling, s. bydolddyn
Earthly, a. daearol, bydol
Earth-nut, s. clor, cylor, cnau y ddaear
Earthquake, s. daeargryn
Earth-worm, sub. llyngyryn y ddaear, amwydyn
Earthy, a. daearaidd, priddlyd
Ear-wax, s. cŵyr y glûst
Earwig, earwiggle, sub. pryf y glust, chwilen glust
Ease, s. esmwythder, llonyddwch, esmwythâd, ysgafnhad; cwsg; cysur; rhwyddineb: v. esmwytho, llonyddu dyddanu
Eased, part. wedi ei esmwytho; a. rhydd esmwythedig
Easeful, a. llonydd, heddychol
Easement, s. ysgafnhad, cysur; ffordd rydd trwy dir cymydog
Easily, ad. yn hawdd
Easiness, sub. rhwyddineb, esmwythder, hawddder
Easing, s. ysgafnhad
East, s. dwyrain: dwyreiniol
Easter, s. y pasc; gŵyl Astaroth
Easterly, a. and ad. dwyreiniol, tu dwyreiniol
Eastern, a. dwyreiniol
Eastward, ad. tua'r dwyrain
Easy, a. hawdd, esmwyth
Eat, v. bwyta, ymborthi; difa
Eatable, s. bwyd: a. bwytadwy
Eater, s. bwytawr; dyn glwth
Eating, s. bwytad: part. yr bwyta, gan ysu
Eating-house, s. bwytty
Eaves, s. bargod, bondo

Eaves-dropper, s. gwrandawr dan fargod, neu ffenestr
Ebb, s. trai, adlif, moreb; llaer: v. treio, morebu, llaeru
Ebony, sub. ebenwydd, math o bren dû caled o'r India
Ebriety, s. meddwdod
Ebriosity, s. ymroddiad i feddwi
Ebbullition, s. gorferwad
Eccentric, eccentrical, a. afreolaidd, gŵyrog
Eccentricity, s. gŵyrogrwydd
Ecchymosis, s. brychau ar ycroen
Ecclesiastical, a. eglwysaidd
Ecclesiastic, s. gŵr eglwysig
Echinus, s. draenog
Echo, s. adsain; careg lefain
Eclaircissement, s. eglurhad, esboniad, dangosiad
Eclat, s. gloywder; clôd, urddas
Eclectic, a. dewisol; â hawl i ddewis
Eclipse, s. diffyg ar yr haul, &c. cwmwl, caddug: v. peri diffyg, cymylu
Ecliptic, s. sidydd, caer sidydd, cylch y diffygion
Eclogue, s. bugeil-gân
Economy, sub. trefn, trefniad, cynnildeb
Economical, a. trefnus, cynil
Ecstacy, s. llon-lewyg, llesmair
Ecstatic, a. pêrlewygol
Ectype, s. adysgrif, eilun
Edacity, s. bwyteigrwydd
Edder, s. caead penclawdd
Eddy, s. troad dwfr, pwll tro, morgymlawdd
Edge, sub. awch; crimp; min; ymyl, ochr; goror: v. awchu, llymu, hogi, ymylu
Edged, a. miniog, ochrog, ymylog; awchlym
Edge-tool, s. arf awchlym
Edging, s. amaerwy, eirionen, ymyl-gylch, rhidens, sider
Edible, a. bwytadwy
Edict, s. archiad, ordinhad
Edification, sub. adeiladaeth, addysgiad
Edifice, s. adeilad, tŷ
Edifier, s. adeiladwr; addysgwr
Edify, v. adeiladu; addysgu
Edifying, a. adeiladol; addysgiadol
Edile, s. swyddog Rhufeinig
Edinburgh, s. Eiddin, Edyn, Din-Edyn, Tre-Edyn; Castell y Morwynion
Edition, s. argraffiad, cyhoeddiad
Editor, s. golygydd llyfr
Educate, v. meithrin, addysgu
Education, sub. dysg, dygiad, dygiad i fyny, meithriniad
Educe, v. tynu allan; dwyn i oleuni, dadenhuddo
Eduction, s. dygiad allan
Edulcorate, v. melysu
Edulcoration, s. pereiddiad
Eek, v. estyn, hwyhau, helaethu
Eel, sub. llysywen.— *Eel-pout*, math o lamprai, llofen.—*Sand-eels*, llymrïod.—*Conger-eel*, llysywen bendoll, mor-lysywen
Effable, a. hyson, traethadwy
Efface, v. a. auffurfio, dinystrio; crafu allan, dileu
Effaced, a. auffurfiedig, dilëdieg
Effacinate, v. llithio, llygad-dynu
Effect, s. effaith: v. effeithio
Effectible, a. effeithiadwy
Effective, a. effeithiol, grymus
Effectively, ad. yn effeithiol
Effectless, a. dieffaith, dirym
Effector, s. effeithydd
Effects, s. da, daoedd, moddion
Effectual, a. effeithiol
Effectually, ad. yn effeithiol
Effectuate, v. effeithioli
Effectuation, s. effeithiolaeth
Effeminacy, s. gwraigedd-dra
Effeminate, a. gwreigaidd, anwraidd, mwythus, meddfaeth
Effervesce, v. brydio, gwresogi
Effervescence, s. brydiad, dyferwad, brydaniaeth

Efficacious, a. effeithiol
Efficaciously, ad. yn effeïthiol
Efficacousness, s. effeithioldeb
Efficacy, s. effeithiolrwydd, grym
Efficience, efficiency, s. effeithiad, gweithrediad, grym
Efficient, sub. effeithydd: adj. effeithiol, effeithiedig
Effigy, s. llun, eilun, delw, ffurf
Efflorescence, efflorescency, s. blodeuad; tarddiad
Efflorescent, a. tarddiànol
Effluence, s. dylifiad, ffrydiad, dysdylliad, tarddiad
Effluent, a. dylifol, tarddiadol
Effluvia, s. mws, arogl-hedion, sawr-hedion; chwys lif
Efflux, s. ffrydiad: v. ffrydio
Effluxion, s. dylifiad, rhediad
Effort, sub. ymwr, ymdrech, ymorchest: v. ymwrio, ymdrechu
Effossion, sub. toriod i fyny o'r ddaear
Effraiable, a. arswydus
Effrontery, s. digywilydd-dra
Effulgence, s. dysgleirdeb
Effulgent, a. dysglaer, gloyw
Effuse, v. tywallt, gwehynu
Effusion, s. tywalltiad
Eft, s. budrchwilen, geneu-goeg
Eftsoon, eftsoons, ad. yn awrac eilwaith, fyth a hefyd, yn fynych, ar frys, yn ddiatreg
Egg, sub. ŵy: v. cyffroi, anog
Egging, s. annogiad, symbyliad
Eglantine, s. mieri Mair
Egotism, sub. hunan-glod
Egotist, hunan-ganmolydd
Egotize, v. hunan-berchi
Egregious, a. odiaeth; hynod
Egregiously, adv. oddiaethol; yn aruthrol; yn gywilyddus
Egress, s. mynediad, ymadawiad
Egression, s. mynediad allan
Egret, s. aderyn y bwn; crëyr
Egrimony, s. dolur, tristwch
Egritude, s. afiechyd, haint
Egypt, s. yr Aifft
Eigh! interj. ow!
Eight, a. wyth
Eighteen, a. deunaw
Eighth, a. wythfed
Eighty, a. pedwar ugain
Eigne, sub. yr hynaf, y cyntafanedig: adj. anaraliadwy, etifeddol
Eisel, s. gwinegr, aesel
Either, pron. un o'r ddau, y naill neu'r llall: conj. naill ai
Ejaculate, v. saethu, anadlu, byr-weddio, saeth-weddio
Ejaculation, s. saethiad, saeth-weddi, uchenaid weddi, byr-weddi
Ejaculative, a. saethol, uchen-eidiol
Ejaculatory, a. saethaidd
Eject, v. bwrw allan, didŷo
Ejection, s. bwriad allan
Ejectment, s. ysgrif didyad
Ejulation, s. cwynofain, galarnad, ubain, udfa, dolef
Eke, ad. hefyd, heblaw hyn, yn mhellach
Ela, s. y llofr dant
Elaborate, a. llafurus, gorchestol: v. ymboeni
Elaborately, ad. yn llafurus
Elance, v. bwrw allan; saethu
Elapse, v. myned heibio, pasio, dianc, ffoi, llithro; darfod
Elapsed, part. wedi pasio
Elastic, a. gwrthneidiol, adlamol
Elastical, a. gwrthnidiol
Elasticy, s. gwrthneidiolrwydd
Elate, a. uchelfrydig, sythfalch: v. ymddyrchafu
Elation, s. uchelfrydedd
Elbow, s. penelin; plyg; ongl
Elbow-chair, s. cadair elinog
Elbow-room, sub. eangle, lle i droi
Eld, s. henaint, yr oedranus
Elden, s. tanwydd, dylwyf, gos gymon

Elder, sub. henuriad, henadur, hynafgwr: a. hŷn, heneiddiach
Elderly, a. henaidd, oedranus
Elders, s. henaduriaid; hynaif, hynafiaid
Eldership, s. henaduriaeth
Elder-tree, sub. ysgawen, pren ysgaw.—*Dwarf elder*, ysgaw'r ddaear, yagaw Mair
Elder-wine, s. gwin grawn yr ysgaw
Eldest, a. hynaf; cyntaf andig
Elecampane, s. marchalan
Elect, s. etholedigion: a. etholedig: v. ethol, dethol, dewi-
Election, s. etholiad, dewisiad; etholedigaeth
Elective, a. dewisol, etholaidd, etholiadol, etholedigaethol
Elector, s, etholwr, dewisydd
Electoral, a. etholyddol
Electorate, s. ardal etholydd; etholyddiaeth
Electre, s. gwefr, ambr
Electric, **electrical**, a. trydanawl
Electricity, s. trydaniaeth
Electrify, v. a. trydanu
Electuary, s. cyffaith
Eleemosynary, a. elusenol
Elegance, **elegancy**, sub. tlysni, hoywder, destlusrwydd
Elegant, a. tlws, hoyw-wych, destlus, coeth; llednais
Elegiac, a. galarnadol, marwnadol
Elegy, s. marwnad, galargân, galareb, galargwyn
Element, s. elfen; egwyddor
Elemental, a. elfenol; gwreiddiol, egwyddorol, dechreuol, sylfaenol
Elementary, a. syml, digymmysg; elfenol
Elephant, s. eliphant, cawrfil
Elephantine, a. cawrfilaidd
Elephantiasis, sub. cên glwyf cawrfilaidd
Elevate, v. dyrchafu, urddasu
Elevated, a. dyrchafedig
Elevation, s. dychafiad; uchder
Eleven, a. un ar ddeg
Elf, sub. ellyll, gwag ysbryd; delf, drel
Elfish, a. ellyllaidd; drelaidd
Elicit, adj. dadenhuddol: v. olrhain; eglurhau
Elicitation, s. dygiad allan yn ngweithred
Elide, v. chwilfriwio
Eligibility, sub. dewisoldeb, dymunolrwydd
Eligible, a dewis-wiw, dewisadwy; dymunol, rhagorol
Eligibleness, s. dewisolrwydd, dymunolrwydd, rhagoriaeth
Elision, s. toriad bogeildrwch
Elixation, sub. berwad, cymmerwad
Elixir, s. gorsylwedd llyn; *elixir*
Elk, s. math o garw mawr
Ell, s. mesur o dair troedfedd a naw modfedd, pum chwart
Ellipsis, s. hirgylch; diffyg
Elliptic, **elliptical**, a. hirgylchawl; diffygiol
Elm, elm-tree, s pren llwyf, llwyfen, llwyfanen.—*Witch-elm*, llwyfen lyfn-ddail
Elocution, sub. hyawdledd, rhwyddineb, ymadrodd; dywediad, parabl, lleferydd
Elogy, s. clod, canmoliaeth
Elongate, **eloigne**, v. a. estyn, hwyhau
Elongation, s. estyniad, hwyhad, pellhad
Elope, v. a. cilio, encilio, dianc, ffoi, rhedeg, ymadaw
Elopement, s. enciliad, ffoad, ymadawiad, mynediad ar ffo
Elops, s. math o bysgodyn
Eloquence, s. areithyddiaeth, doeth-barabledd, ffraethineb, ffraethoneg, hyawdledd, rhugliaith

Eloquent, a. parablus, ffraeth, hyawdl, ymadroddus, rhwydd chwedl, aurenau; arain
Else, adj. all, arall: adv. ynte, onite, pe amgen
Elsewhere, ad. yn rhyw le arall, mewn man amgen
Elucidate, v. egluro, esbonio
Elucidation, s. eglurhad
Elucidator, s. eglurhawr
Elude, v. gochelyd, cyfrwys ochel
Eludible, a. gocheladwy
Elusion, s. cyfrwys ddiangfa; hud, twyll
Elusive, elusory, a. diangaidd; twyllodrus
Elute, v. golchi ymaith
Elutriate, v. hidlo, glân-hidlo
Elves, s. ellyllon, tylwyth teg
Elvish, a. ellyllaidd
Elysian, a. byfryd, paradwysaidd
Elysium, sub. elys; gwynfa y paganiaid
Emacerate, emaciate, v. a. tenenhau, culhau, curio
Emaculation, sub. difrychëad
Emanant, adj. deilliol, tarddiadol
Emanate, v. n. deillio
Emanation, s. tardd, tarddiad, ffrydiad, dyliflad, deilliad
Emanative, adj. ffrydiol, yn deillio
Emancipate, v. gollwng o gaethiwed, rhyddhau, diwarogi
Emancipation, sub. rhyddhad, diwarogaeth, gwaredred, gollyngdod o gaethiwed
Emasculate, v. dyspaddu, anwrrywio
Emasculation, s. dyspaddiad
Embale, v. cydrwymo
Embalm, v. a. eneinio, neu berarogli
Embalmer, sub. eneiniwr, perarogiwr
Embalming, s. eneiniwr cyrff
Embankment, s. arglawdd
Embargo, sub. gwaharddiad hwyliad llongau; llong-ataliad
Embar, v. cauad i mewn, attal
Embark, v. cymeryd llong, myned i long, dodi mewn llong
Embarkation, sub. mynediad i long, dodiad mewn llong
Embarrass, v. rhwystro, dyrysu, maglu, dwyn i gyfyng gynghor
Embarrassment, s, dyryswch, cyfyng gynghor; ffaig
Embase, v. a. gwaethygu, diraddio, diurddo, anurddasu
Embassador, s. cenadwr
Embassage, embassy, s. cenadwri
Embattle, v. byddino, trefnu llu
Embay, v. cilfachu, llocio
Embellish, v. addurno, trwsio
Embellishment, s. addurn
Embers, s. marwor, marwydos
Ember-days, s. dyddiau ympryd, dyddiau'r lludw
Ember-weeks, s. wythnosau y cydgoriau; ar ol y Sul cyntaf o'r Grawys, y Sulgwyn, y 14 o Fedi, a'r 15 o Ragfyr
Embezzle, v. darnguddio; lledrata y peth a roed i gadw at un
Embezzlement, s. darnguddiad, afradloniad, gwastraffiad
Emblaze, emblazon, v. claer addurno; tynu arfau bonedd
Emblem, s. arwydd, arwyddlun, cysgod-lun
Emblematical, a. arwyddluniol, arwyddol, cysgodol
Emblematically, ad. yn gysgodol
Emblements, s. cnŵd, cynnyrch; elw oddiwrth gynyrch
Embodied, a. corfforedig
Embody, v. corffori, corffoli
Embolden, v. gwroli, calonogi
Embolism, s. y gorymddwyn, lleuad ormes; ychwanegiad

roir at flwyddyn y lleuad, (354 dydd,) i'w gwneyd cyhyd â blwyddyn yr haul, (365 dydd)
Emboss, v. boglynu, brodio
Embossment, sub. boglyniad, boglynwaith
Embottle, v. a. costrelu, potelu
Embowel, v. diberfeddu
Embrace, s. cofleidiad; v. cofleidio, breicheidio
Embracer, s. cofleidiwr
Embrasure, s. gwn-dwll
Embrew, v. soddi, mwydo
Embrocate, v. mwydo, iro â meddyglyn
Embrocation, s. mwydiad, &c.
Embroider, v. brodio, cyfrestru
Embroiderer, s. brodiwr
Embroidery, s. brodiaeth
Embroil, v. terfysgu, trallodi
Embryo, s. ebwystl, milrhith, côl, pri
Emendation, s. gwellhad, difeiad, diwygiad, cyfnewidiad er gwell
Emendator, s. gwellhawr, diwygiwr
Emerald, s. y gwyrdd-faen, emrald, smaragdus
Emerge, v. dadsoddi, dadsuddo
Emergence, emergency, s. esgyniad o; dir achos, achos disyfyd; ffaig
Emergent, a. yn dyfod i'r amlwg, yn dadymsodd; yn deillio o; digwyddol; pwysfawr
Emeroids, s. clwy y marchogion, lledewigwst
Emersion, s. dadsuddiant
Emery. s. mŵn haiarn
Emetic, s. cyfoglyn, cyfogai, chwyd feddyginiaeth, carthlyn gorwydydd
Emetical, a. chwydbair
Emigrant, s. mudwr, ciliwr
Emigrate, v. mudo, symud
Emigration, s. mudiad
Eminence, eminency, s. uchelfa; uchder; rhagoriaeth, ardderchogrwydd
Eminent, adj. uchel; godidog, enwog, ardderchog
Eminently, adv. yn hynod, yn rhagorol, yn ardderchog
Emissary, sub. dirgel genad, yspïwr, negeseuwr
Emission, s. anfoniad allan
Emit, v. anfon neu daflu allan
Emmet, s. mywionyn, dyban, morgrugyn
Emmollient, adj. meddalaidd, tynerol
Emollition, s. tyneriad
Emolument, s. budd, cêd, elw
Emotion, s. cyffro, cynhyrfiad
Empale, v. polioni, pawlgau; trywanu â phawl
Empannel, s. rheithres, cofrestr o enwau rheithwyr. v. gwysio rheithwyr
Empassion, v. ènyn y nwydau
Emperor, s. amherawdwr
Emphasis, s. pwyslais; pwys ar air; eglur ddangosiad
Emphatic, emphatical, a. eglur hysbys, pwysig; nerthol
Emphatically, ad. yn bwysig
Empierce, v. a. trywanu
Empire, sub. amherodraeth
Empiric, sub. prawf-feddyg; coeg-feddyg, crach-feddyg
Empirical, a. coeg-feddygol
Empiricism, s. crach-physyg; wriaeth; meddyginiaeth brawf
Emplaster, s. plastr, eli: v. elïo, plastrio, paeledu, cymmrydu
Emplastic, a. glydiog, glynol
Emplead, v. gwyso, cyhuddo
Employ, s. gwaith, gwasanaeth: v. rhoi ar waith
Employable, a. defnyddiol
Employer, s. rhoddwr gwaith
Employment, s. gwaith, gorchwyl, gorchwyliaeth, swydd crefft, galwedigaeth
Empoison, v. gwenwyno

Emporium, sub. marchnadfa, marchnadle, maelierfa, tref farchnad
Empoverish, v. a. llwmhau, llymrygio, tlodi; anffrwyth loni
Empoverished, a. anrheithiedig, llwm, tlawd
Empower, v. awdurdodi, galluogi
Empress, s. amherodres
Emprize, s. antur, hynt enbyd
Emptiness, s. gwagder
Emption, s. pryniad
Empty, a. gwag, gorwag, coeg
Empyreal, a wybrol; gwynain
Empyrean, empyreum, s. arnwyfre, nef y nefoedd
Empyric, s. coeg-feddyg, cyfareddwr
Empyrosis, s. goddaith, llosgiad
Emulate, v. a. ceisio rhagori ar arall, gwynfydu, eilfyddu
Emulation, s. cydymgystadliad, gwynfydiad
Emulator, s. cydymgystad lydd
Emulge, v. sugno allan
Emulgent, a. sugnaidd
Emulous, a. gwynfydig
Emulsion, s. meddyg-laeth
Enable, v. nerthu, galluogi
Enact, v. a. orleinio, trefnu, sefydlu, gosod deddf
Enamel, s. barnais, calch: v. arliwio, barneisio, calchu
Enamelling, s. owmal, barneisiad, calchiad
Enameller, s. barneisiwr
Enamour, v. a. tynu serch
Enamoured, a. mewn cariad
Enarration, s. mynag, myneg iad, traethiad; egluriad
Encage, v. cau i fyny, cawellu
Encamp, v. gwersyllu
Encampment, s. gwersyllfa
Encave, v. cau mewn ogof
Enceinte, s. y tir o fewn muriau amddiffynfa: a. beichiog
Enchafe, v. llidio, cynddeiriogi
Enchain, v. cadwyno
Enchant, v. swyno, cyfareddu
Enchanted, a. swynedig
Enchanter, s. swynwr, dewin
Enchantment, s. swyngyfaredd
Enchantress, s. dewines
Enchase, v. gosod mewn aur, &c
Encircle, v. amgylchynu
Encircled, a. amgylchynedig
Enclose. v. amgau, gwarchau
Enclosed, a. cylchynedig
Enclosure, s. cae, amgae, clas
Encomiast, s. molwr, canmolwr
Encomium, sub. clod, canmoliaeth, darfoledd, gwawd, arwyrain; mawl; cân foliant, clod araith, mawlgerdd
Encompass, v. amgylchynu
Encompassed, a. amgylchedig
Encore, adv. eto, deuwch eto, drosto unwaith eto
Encounter, sub. ymgyrch, ymdrech, ymladdfa: v. ymdrechu, ymdaro, ymgydio, ymdrin, ymdrafod, ymladd
Encouragement, s. annogaeth, cefnogiad
Encroach, v. cyfyngu, gwasgu, pwyso gormesu, troseddu ar
Encroaching, adj. trais-ruthrol, gormesol
Encroachment, sub. gormes, trais-feddiant; trais-ruthr
Encumber, v. lluddio, rhwystro, caethiwo, llwytho
Encumbrance, s. rhwystr, dyrysni
Encyclical, a. cylchaidd
Encyclopedia, s. cylchgwybodaeth
End, s. diwedd, terfyn, dyben; amcan, perwyl; tranc: v. dybenu, diweddu
Endable, a. terfynadwy
Endamage, v. colledu, niweidio
Endanger, v. peryglu
Endear, v. anwylhau, anwylu

Endearment, s. anwylder, hoffedd, mawrhad ; carueiddiwch
Endeavour, sub. cais, ymdrech, ymroad: v. ymegnio, ymdrechu, ymgeisio, ymorchestu
Endemial, endemical, endemic, a. perthynol i wledydd neillduol; clefydau neillduol perthynol i wlad
Endenize, v. breinio, breinioli
Endict, v. cyhuddo, achwyn
Endictment, s. cwyn, achwyn, cyhuddiad
Endite, v. traethu adrodd un peth i'w ysgrifenu
Endless, a. diderfyn, didranc
Endorse, v. a. arysgriflaw ; ysgrifenu enw ar gefn llythyr cyfnewid
Endorsement, sub. arysgrifen, cefnysgrif, cefn-ysgrifen
Endow, v. a. gwaddoli, cynysgaethu, donio
Endowed, a. cynnysgaethedig, gwaddoledig
Endowment, sub. cynysgaeth, gwaddol ; gwaddoliad
Endue, v. donio, cynnysgaethu
Endurable, a. goddefadwy
Endurance, s. parhad, para ; goddefedd, goddefgarwch
Endure, v. parhau; goddef
Endurer, s. goddefwr
Endwise, ad. ar ei pen, lwyr ei ben
Enemy, s. gelyn, gwrthwynebwr, ysgarant, cas; gâl
Energetic, a. grymus, nerthol
Energy, s. grym, gallu, yndid, ynedd, yni; gweithrediad
Enervate, v. dirymu, gwanhau, gwanychu, eiddilo
Enervation, s. dirymiad, llesgedd, gwanhad
Enerve, v. dirymu, eiddilo, gwanhau
Enfeeble, v. llesghau, gwanhau
Enfeebled, a. llesg, eiddil
Enfeoff, v. rhoi mewn meddiant, ymddiried i un
Enfeoffment, s. gosodiad mewn meddiant
Enfetter, v. llyfetheirio
Enfilade, sub. union-res: v. saethu trwy res o benbwygilydd
Enforce, v. cadarnhau, cryfhau, cymhell
Enforcement, sub. cadarnhad, cymhelliad
Enfranchise, v. a. breinio, breinioli, rhyddhau, gwneyd yn wr rhydd neu freiniol
Enfranchisement, s. breiniad, breinioliad, breinioliaeth
Engage, v. rhwymo, ymrwymo, addaw; denu, llithio; ymgydio, ymdaro, ymladd, brwydro
Engagement, s. ymrwymiad ; amod; gorchwyl ; brwydr
Engager, s rhwymydd, mach nïydd
Engaging, a. hyserch; dyfryd
Engaol, v. carcharu
Engarrison, v. gwarchodluo
Engender, v. cenedlu, hilio ; ymddwyn, dwyn allan, magu
Engendered, a. cenedledig
Engine, sub. peiriant, ermig, magnel ; offeryn
Engineer, s. peiyianydd
Engird, v. cylchynu, rhwymo
England, sub. Lloegr, Lloegyr, Eingl-dud
English, s. Seisoneg, Saesonaeg, Saesneg, Eingleg : a. Saesonig, Seisnig, Einglig.—*Englishman*, Sais.—*Englishmen*, Saeson.—*English woman*. Saesnes
Englut, v traflyncu, gorlenwi
Engorge, v. traflyncu, ymlenwi
Engrafit, v. impio, dodi i mewn
Engrailled, a. ymyl-fylchog
Engrain, v. dwfn liwio
Engrapple, v. gwasgu ar ymryson

Engrave, v. cefio, argraffu
Engraved, a. cerfiedig
Engraver, s. cerfiwr, ysgythrydd, crifiedydd, crifiwr
Engraving, s. cerfiad, ysgythriad
Engross, v. edwica, rhag brynu y farchnad er mwyn elwa; bras ysgrifen ar femrwn
Engrossing, s. bras ysgrifenyddiaeth ar femrwn
Engrossment, s. rhagachubiad marchnad er mwyn drud werthu, edwiciaeth
Enhance, v. a. mwyhau, ychwanegu; codi'r farchnad
Enhancement, s. ychwanegiad, codiad pris neu werth
Enigma, s. dameg, dychymyg, dyfal, tywyll-wers
Enigmatical, a. damegol
Enigmatist, s. dammegwr
Enjoin, v. gorchymyn, erchi
Enjoined, a. gorchymynedig
Enjoy, v. a. mwynhau, meddu, ymhyfrydu
Enjoyed, a. meddianedig
Enjoyment, sub. mwyniant; meddiant,; hyfrydwch, amwes
Enkindle, v. ennyn, tanio, rhoi ar dân
Enlarge, v. eangu, helaethu, estyn; rhyddhau; ymhelaethu
Enlargement, s. eangiad, ychwanegiad; rhyddhad; gollyngdod, ymhelaethiad
Enlight, enlighten, v. goleuo
Enlink, v. cadwyno, cyssylltu
Enliven, v. adfywio, bywhau
Enlivening, s. bywiocad
Enmesh, v. rhwydo, dyrysu
Enmity, s. gelyniaeth, dygasedd
Ennoble, v. a. urddasu, urddasoli, ardderchogi, uchelfreinio
Ennoblement, s. ardderchafiad
Ennui, s. annwyf; lludded
Enodation, s. dattodiad, daddyrysiad
Enormity, s. ysgelerder; gorthrymder; dirfawredd
Enormous, a. dirfawr; ysgeler
Enormously, ad. yn ddirfawr yn echryslawn: a. aruthrol
Enough, a. sing, digon
Enow, a. pl. digon
Empassant, adv. ar y ffordd, wrth fyned heibio
Enquire, v. ymofyn, holi
Enquiry, s. ymofyniad, holiad
Enrage, v. cynddeiriogi, llidio
Enraged, a. llidiog, cynddeiriog
Enrange, v. trefnu
Enrank, v. cofrestru
Enrapture, v. tra gorfoleddu
Enrich, v. cyfoethogi, brasâu
Enridge, v. trymio, cefngrynu
Enripen, v. addfedu
Enrobe, v. dilladu, harddwisgo
Enrol, enroll, v. cofrestru
Enrolment, s. cofrestriad
Ens, s. yr ên; ffynonell bywyd; egwyddor fywiol, neu anfarwol; bôd; duwdod; yr enaid; yr ysbryd; sylwedd bywiol
Ensample, s. siampl, enghraifft
Ensanguine, v. llychwino â gwaed
Ensconce, v. cysgodi, diogelu
Ensear, v. craith-losgi, serio
Enshield, v. amddiffyn, cysgodi
Enshrine, v. cysegr-gadw
Ensiform, a. cleddyfddull
Ensign, s. lluman, baniar; llumanwr
Enslave, v. caethiwo, difreinio
Enslavement, sub. caethiad, caethiwed
Ensnare, v. maglu, rhwydo
Ensnaring, a. dichellgar hoc edns
Ensue, v. canlyn dilyn, erlyn
Ensuing, a. canlynol, nesaf
Ensure, v. dyogelu
Entablature, entablement, sub colofn gapan

Entail, s. rhwym-ddisgyniad: v. a. rhwymo peth wrth ryw rai, yn neillduol ac anarallladwy
Entame, v. dofi
Entangle, v. dyrysu, maglu
Entangled, a. dyrysedig, dyrys
Entanglement, sub. dyrysiad, dyryswch
Enter, v. myned (dyfod) i mewn; gosod i lawr; ysgrifenu
Entering, s. dyfodfa, cyntedd
Enterlace, v. cymhlethu, cymmysgu
Enterparlance, sub. cyflafaredd, cydsiarad
Enterprise, s. antur, arturiaeth
Enterprise, v. anturio, arfeiddio
Entertain, v. croesawi, darfolli; cadw; gwledda; difyru
Entertainment, sub. derbyniad, lletywriaeth, gwledd, arfoll, darfolliant; difyrwch
Enthral, v. caethiwo
Enthralment, s. caethiwed
Enthrone, v. gorseddu
Enthronement, s. gorseddiad
Enthusiasm, sub. awen; flugysbrydoliaeth, penboethni crefyddol
Enthusiast, s. awenydd; penboethiad; crefyddwr penfrwd
Enthusiastical, a. awenyddol; gorwyllt, pendroedig, ynfydgrefyddol; ansobr
Entice, v. hudo, denu, llithio
Enticement, s. llithiad, hudoliaeth
Entire, a. cyfan, cyfangwbl
Entirely, adv. yn hollol, yn llwyr; yn gyfangwbl
Entitle, v. enwi, galw; rhoi
Entitled, part. a hawl i: a. enwyd
Entity, s. sylwedd; hanfodiad
Entoil, v. dyrysu, dal mewn magl
Entomb, v. claddu
Entombed, a. claddedig
Entomology, s. trychfil-draith; anianyddiaeth trychfilod
Entrails, s. coluddion, perfedd
Entrance, s. mynediad i mewn; dyfodfa, derbyniad; ffordd; cyntedd, porth, adwy, agoriad; dechreuad, cychwyniad: v. rhoi mewn llesmair
Entrap, v. a. maglu, bachellu, rhwydo, dyrysu, hyddaglu
Entreat, v. a. attolygu, deisyfu, erfyn, eiriol
Entreatance, s. erfyniad
Entreaty, s. atolygiad, deisyflad, erfyniad, gweddi
Entrench, v. amgloddio; gormes
Entrenchment, sub. amglawdd, amgaer
Entrust, s. ymddiried
Entry, s. dyfodfa, porth, cynedda; goresgyn; llyfriad
Entwine, v. cyfrodeddu, cordeddu
Enubilate, v. digymylu
Enucleate, v. egluro, esbonio; dignewillio
Enucleation, sub. agoriad, esboniad
Enumerate, v. cyfrif, rhifo
Enumeration, sub. cyfrifiad, rhifiad
Enunciate, v. dadgan, traethu, hysbysu, dadguddio
Enunciation, sub. adroddiad, dadguddiad
Envelop, v. amgylchu, gorchuddio, tuliaw
Envelope, s. gorchudd allanol
Enveloped, adj. cuddiedig, amwisgedig, enhuddedig
Envenom, v. gwenwyno
Envenomed, a. gwenwynig
Enviable, a. cenfigenadwy
Envier, s. cenfigenwr
Envious, a. eiddigeddus

Enviously, ad. yn genfigenus
Environ, v. amgylchu, cylchynu
Environs, s. amgylchoedd
Envoy, s. cenadwr, negeswr
Envy, a. cenfigen, eiddigedd: v. cenfigenu, eiddigeddu
Enwheel, v. a. cylchynu
Enwrap, v. angylchynu, amwisgo
Epact, s. yr epact; yr un dydd ar ddeg sydd fwy yn y flwyddyn heulaidd na'r un leuadaidd
Epanalepsis, s. adymgymeriad
Epanodus, s. ddarddychweliad
Epaulette, s. ysgwydd-addurn
Epaulment, sub. ystlyswaith amddiffynfa
Ephemera, s. twymyn un dydd, pryf un dydd
Ephemeris, s. dyddlyfr y planedau
Ephialtes, s. yr hunllef, hunllewyg: vulg. hunllyg
Ephod, sub. ysgwydd-wisg, addurn-wregys, ephod
Epic, s. arwr-wawd, gwawdodyn: a. adroddawl, arwraidd.—*Epic poem*, hanesgerdd
Epicedium, s. galargan
Epicene, a. daurywiol
Epicure. s. gloddestwr, wttreswr, dyn glwth; ancwynai
Epicurean, sub. epicuriad: a. epicuraidd
Epicurism, sub. athrawiaeth Epicurus, yr hon a ddysgai mai mewn pleserau anianol a chnawdol y mae dedwyddwch yn gynmysedig
Epidemic, epidemical, adj. cyffredin, ymdaenol
Epidemical *disorder*, sub. haint llynol, clefyd ymdaenol
Epidermis, s. y rhwyd groen
Epigastrium, sub. y gest, y rhumen
Epigram, s. englyn, penill
Epigrammatic, epigrammatical, a. englynaidd
Epigrammatist, s. englynydd
Epigraph, s. argraff, ysgrifen ar beth, teitl
Epilepsy, s. yr haint dygwydd, clwyf y Tegla, gwialen Crist, y clefyd bendigaid
Epileptic, a. darostyngedig i'r haint dygwydd
Epilogue, sub. diweddglo, gorphen-chwedl, argae-ymadrodd
Epiphany, s. yr ystwyll, dydd gwyl ystwyll
Epiphora, s. esgobaeth; llywodraeth esgobawl
Episcopal, a. esgobawl
Episcopate, sub. esgobaeth, tal aeth esgob
Episode, s. adgan, ystlys-gan
Epistle, s. llythyr, epistol
Epistolary, adj. epistolaidd, llythyraidd
Epistler, s. llythyrwr
Epitaph, s. bedd-argraff, bedd-ysgrifen; bedd-gerdd; marwnad
Epithalamium, s. priodasgerdd
Epithet, sub. addas-air; enwdodi; cyfenw
Epitome, s. crynodeb, cynwysiad, talfyriad
Epitomise, epitomize, v. crynhoi, talfyru, talgrynu
Epitomist, s. talfyrydd, byrhäwr
Epitrobe, s. daroddefiad
Epizouxis, s. cyfieuad
Epoch, epocha, sub. cyff cyfrif, prifnod amser
Epode, s. trydydd penill cerdd
Epopee, sub. arwr-gerdd, difrifgerdd
Epulation, s. gwledd
Epulocity, s. glythineb
Epulotic, a. clwyf-feddygol
Equability, sub. cymedroldeb, cyfartaledd, gwastadrwydd
Equable, a. cyfartal, gwastad

Equably, ad. yn gyd-wastad
Equal, adj. cyfartal, cydradd, cyson: v. cysoni, cydraddio
Equality, sub. cyfartaledd, cystadledd, gwastadrwydd
Equalize, v. gwastadhau
Equally, ad. yn gyfartal
Equanimity, sub. gwastadfryd-edd, boddlonrwydd, cymodlonedd
Equanimous, a. gwastadfryd, boddlawn
Equation, s. cyfartaliad, cyfartaledd, gogymhwysder, cydgymedroledd
Equator, s. y cyhydedd, y cylch cyhydedd, llinyn y cyhydedd
Equatorial, a. cyhydeddol
Equery, sub. marchwr, gwastrawd
Equestrian, sub. marchwr, marchogwr: adj. marchol, marchogol
Equidistant, a. cydbell, o'r un bellder
Equiformity, s. cydffurflad
Equilateral, a. cyfochrog
Equilibrate, v. cydbwyso
Equilibration, s. cydbwysiad
Equilibrium, s. cydbwys
Equinecessary, adj. cyd-angenrheidiol
Equinoctial, s. cyhydedd: adj. cyhydeddol
Equinox, adj. cyhydedd dydd a nos, llinyn y cyhydedd
Equinumerant, a. cydrifiadol
Equip, v. gwisgo, trwsio, arfogi, cymhenu
Equipage, s. cerbyd, &c., ymdeith-drec; addurn, addurn meirch, addurn-wisg; dodrefn. —*Hunting equipage*, taclau hely
Equipment, s. tacliad, treciad
Equipoise, s. cydbwys
Equipollency, sub. cyfallu, cyfnerth
Equipollent, a. cydnerth, cydnerthol
Equiponderance, s. cydbwysedd
Equiponderant, equiponderous, a. cydbwys
Equiponderate, v. cydbwyso
Equitable, a. cymhwys, cyfiawn
Equitably, adv. yn uniawn, yn gyfiawn
Equity, s. cyfiawnder, union deb, cymhwysder; gonestrwydd
Equivalence, equivalency, s. cystadledd
Equivalent, s. cyfrdal, cyfwerth
Equivocal, s. mwysair, hyblygair: a. mwysaidd, amwys, deu-ystyr; petrus
Equivocally, adv. yn amheus
Equivocate, v. mwys-lefaru, gwrthddyweyd
Equivocation, sub. mwys-air, hyblygair, deueiriogrwydd
Equivocations, s. mwys-eiriau, twyll eiriau
Equivocator, s. amwyswr
Era, s. cyfrif, prif-nod amser
Eradiation, sub. gwasgariad pelydr
Eradicate, v. diwreiddio, dileu
Eradication, s. diwreiddiad
Erase, v. dileu, crafu ymaith
Erasement, s. dilead
Ere, ad. cyn.—*Ere long*, cyn bo hir.—*Ere now*, cyn hyn
Erect, a. syth, union-syth, yn uniawn sefyll; cefn uniawn: v. sythu, codi dyrchafu
Erection, s. codiad peth i fyny, adeiladiad, adeiladaeth
Erectness, s. unionsyflad
Ermite, hermit, s. meudwy
Ergo, ad. am hyny, gan hyny, o herwydd paham
Ermine, s. cath bali; ermin, croen y gath bali a'i flew arno; pân, pali
Erode, v. amgnoi, ysu, difa

Erogation, s, rhoddiad, cyfraniad
Erotion, s. ysiad, difâd
Err, v. cyfeiliorni, crwydro; camsynied, camwneuthur
Errable, adj. cyfeiliornadwy, camsyniadwy
Errand, s. neges, cenadwri
Errand-goer, sub. neges-was; negeswr
Errant, a crwydredig, gwibiog. —*Knight errant*, marchog crwydr
Errantry, s. crwydryddiaeth
Errata, s. beiau, gwallau
Eratic, a. crwydraidd
Erroneous, adj. cyfeiliornus, camsyniadol, beius
Erroneously, ad. yn gyfeiliornus, yn gamsyniadol
Error, s. cyfeiliornad, gwall
Erst, ad. gynt, cyn hyn, hyd yn hyn, o'r blaen
Erubescence, s. cywilyddiad
Eructation, s. bytheiriad
Erudite, s. dysgedig, ysgoleigaidd
Erudition, sub. dysg, dysgeidiaeth, ysgleigdod
Eruginious, a. efyddaidd
Eruption, s. crugdardd, tarddiani; tânruthiad llosgfal
Erysipelas, sub. iddwf, tan iddwf
Escalade, s. dringadiad muriau
Escalop, s. crageu pysgodyn
Escape, s. diangfa, ymwared, ffoedigaeth: v. dianc, ffoi, cilio
Eschar, s. craith, creithen
Escheat, s. fforffed i arglwydd maenor
Eschew, v. gochel, cilio
Escort, sub. canymdo, porth, cymhorth: v. canymdoi, amddiffyn
Escritoir, s. cist ysgrifenydd
Esculent, a. bwytaol, bwytadwy
Escutcheon, sub. ysgwyd arfau, cwnsallt
Espalier, s. rhestr o ffrwyth coed cymhlethedig
Especial, a. arbenig; neillduol; priodol: enwedigol
Especially, ad. yn enwedig, yn neillduol
Espial, s. bradwyliedydd
Espionage, s. bradwyliedyddiaeth
Espousal, a. dyweddiol, neithiirol
Espousals, sub. dyweddiad; neithior
Espouse, v. dyweddio, priodi; amddiffyn
Espoused, a. dyweddiedig
Espy, v. yspio, selu, canfod
Espying-place, s. gwylfa
Esquire, sub. yswain, cludydd arfau
Essay, sub. cynhygiad; traethawd, prawf-draethawd: v. cynnyg, profi
Essence, sub. anian, sylwedd, hanfod; taeth, cyndaeth, cynnhaeth, cynryw, nur
Essential, a. hanfodol, sylweddol
Essoign, essoine, s. answyn, esgus am beidio ymddangos ar ol cael gwys
Establish, v. sefydlu, cadarnhau
Established, a. sefydledig
Establishment, s. sefydliad
Estate, sub. cyflwr, ansawdd; helynt; da, cyfoeth; golud; cyllid, ardreth; etifeddiaeth
Esteem, s. parch, bri, cymeriad, cymyredd; pris: v. perchi, gwerthfawrogi, cymyreddu
Estimable, a. hybarch, cyfrifol, urddasol, gwerthfawr
Estimate, s. prisiad, cyfrifiad, amcan-bris; barn, bwriad: v. a. prisio, cyfrif; ystyried
Estimation, s. bri, parch; prisiad, cywerthyddiad; cyfrifiad

Estimative, a. parhaus
Estimator, s. gosodwr trethi
Estival, a. hafaidd, hefin
Estrange, v. estroni
Estranged, a. dieithredig
Estrangement, s. estroniad
Estreat, s. dirwy ysgrifen
Estuary, sub. cainc o fôr, morgamlas, morddwr, mornant
Esurient, a. newynog, gwancus
Esurine, a. ysol, difaol
Etching, s. math o gerfiadaeth
Eternal, a. tragywyddol, bythol
Eternalize, v. tragywyddoli
Eternally, ad. yn dragywydd
Eternity, a. tragywyddoldeb
Eternize, v. tragywyddoli
Ether, s. nwyf; yr elfen dân
Ethereal, a. nwyfraidd; nefolaidd
Ethic, ethical, a. moesaidd
Ethics, s. moesoni; athrawiaeth moesau, moesddysg
Ethnic, a. cenedlig, paganaidd
Ethnics, s. y cenedloedd, y paganiaid
Etiology, s. cyfrifiad am achosion
Etymological, adj. tadogaethol, cyfachol, geirdarddawl, tarddiadawl
Etymologist, s. cyfachydd, geir darddydd
Etymology, s. tadogaeth, bonedd geiriau, geirdarddiad, geirdarddiadaeth, cyfachiaith
Etymon, s. tadog, gwreiddair, gair gwreiddiol, bonedd
Eucharist, s. y diolchgarwch, y cymun
Eucharistical, a. cymunol
Euchology, s. ffurf o weddiau
Eucrasy, s. tymher iachus
Eudiometer, s. awyr-fesyrydd, awyr-ddangosai; offeryn at fesur purdeb yr awyr
Eulogy, s. clod, geir-da, moliant, canmoliaeth; mawl-gân
Eunuch, s. dyspaidd, eunuch; ystafellydd yn y dwyrain
Euphony, s. pereidd sain; er ddygan
Euphonical, a. pêrseiniol
Euphrasy, s. y dorfagl, effros
Euroclydon, s. dwyrain-ogleddwynt
Europe, s. Ewropa, Ewrop
European, a. Europaidd
Eurus, s. y dwyreinwynt
Evacuate, v. arlloes, gwaghau
Evacuation, sub. gwaghad, arlloesiad
Evade, v. cilio, gochelyd; cyf rwys-ochel
Evagation, s. gwib, gwyrad
Evanescent, adj. difan, difian, difianol, difianedig; yn difianu
Evangelical, a. efengylaidd
Evangelist, s. efengylwr
Evangelize, v. efengylu
Evanid, a. gwanaidd, difianus
Evaporate, v. a. anweddu, ageru, mygdarthu, mygu allan, myned yn darth neu anwedd
Evaporation, s. mygdarthiad
Evasion, sub. ciliad, cyfrwysocheliad, dichell
Evasive, a. gochelus, cyfrwys, ystrywgar
Eve, s. nos wyl, noswyl
Even, sub. hwyr, yr hwyr, yr echwydd: a. gwastad, llyfn, tawel; esmwyth; cyfniferog; ad. hyd y nod, yn ddiau, ïe, sef
Evenhanded, a. uniawn, cyfiawn
Evening, s. hwyr, prydnawn, diwedydd, y cyfnos
Evenly, adv. yn gyfartal; yn ddisigl
Evenness, s. cyfartaledd, gwastadrwydd
Eventide, s. yr hwyr, prydnawn
Event, s. damwain, dygwydd, dygwyddiad, diwedd

Eventerate, v. a. agor y bol
Eventful, a. argoeliog, argoelus, argoelfawr
Eventile, v. nithio, gwyntyllio; chwilio
Eventual, a. dygwyddol, canlyniadol
Ever, ad. bob amser, byth, yn wastad, erioed, yn dragywydd
Ever-green, adj. byth-ddeilliog, gwastad-wyrdd
Everlasting, a. bythol, tragywyddol, gwastadol, anfarwol
Everlastingness, s. tragywyddolrwydd
Everlastingly, ad. yn dragywydd
Everliving, a. anfarwol, bythfywiol
Evermore, adv. bob amser, yn dragywydd
Everse, evert, v. dadymchwel
Eversion, s. dadymchweliad
Every, a pob un, pob, bob
Every-where, ad. yn mhob lle
Eves-dropper, sub. gwrandawr dan ffenestr neu fargod
Evestigate, v. olrhain, chwilio allan
Evict, v. cymeryd ymaith
Eviction, s. difeddianiad; argyhoeddiad
Evidence, sub. tyst, tystiolaeth, prawf, amlygrwydd, dilysrwydd: v. tystio, amlygu
Evident, a. amlwg, eglur
Evidently, ad. yn amlwg
Evil, sub. drygioni, anffawd, aflwydd: a. drygionus, ysgeler, niweidiol; truenus
Evilminded, a. drygfrydedd
Evilspeaking, a. enllibaidd
Evince, v. profi, dangos trwy reswm
Evinced, adj. profedig trwy reswm
Evincible, a. arddangosadwy
Eviscerate, v. diberfeddu
Evitable, a. gocheladwy
Evocation, sub. galwad allan; gwys
Evolation, s. ehediad ymaith
Evolve, v. dadblygu, egori, treiglo, dad-ddyrysu
Evolution, sub. dadblygiad, treigliad
Evulsion, s. tyniad allan, diwreiddiad
Ewe, s. dafad, mamog
Ewer, s. dyfr-lestr, ysten
Ex, a. diweddar
Exacerbate, verb. gerwino, chwerwi; cyffroi, cythrudod
Exacerbation, sub. dyfnder clefyd
Exact, a. manwl, cryno, cywir, perffaith: v. gofyn, gosod ar, mynu gan, gwasgu at
Exaction, s. cribddail, gorymdreth, can-dal
Exactly, ad. yn gymhwys, yn gywir
Exactness, s. cywreinrwydd, cywiredd, manylrwydd
Exaggerate, v. a. mwyhau, ychwanegu, pentyru
Exaggeration, sub. pentyriad, mwyhad, helaethiad
Exagitate, v. cyffroi, cynhyrfu aflonyddu, cythruddo
Exalt, v. dyrchafu; uchafu
Exaltation, s. dyrchafiad
Examen, s. holiad, chwiliad
Examination, s. holiad
Examine, v. holi, chwilio, ymofyn
Examined, a. holedig; profedig
Examiner, s. holydd, chwiliwr
Example, s. siampl, engraifft cynllun, cyn-ddull
Exanguinous, a. diwaed
Exanimate, a. dienaid, difywyd, digalon
Exanimation, s. dieneidiaeth, marwolaelaeth, trangcedigaeth; digalondid

Exantlate, v. gwaghau, arloesi, dyhysbyddu
Exarticulation, s. dadgymaliad
Exasperate, v. cyffroi llid, chwerwi
Exasperation, s. cyffroad llid, chwerwedd; cynddeiriogiad
Exauctorate, v. difuddio, diraddu
Excaudescence, sub. poethni, brydiad; ffromder
Excarnate, v. dignawdio
Excavate, v. cafnu, ceuo
Excavation, s. ceuad, cafniad
Exceed, v. blaenori, rhagori
Exceeding, a. rhagorol, godidog, tra
Exceedingly, ad. yn ddirfawr
Excel, v. rhagori, blaenori
Excellence, excellency, s. rhagoriaeth, arbenigrwydd
Excellent, adj. rhagorol, arddercho g
Excellently, ad. yn rhagorol
Excentric, adj. cynnwythawl, mympwyawl, gwahanol i'r cyffredin; gwyrawg
Excentricity, sub. cynnwyth, mympwy; gŵyredd, gwyrogrwydd; y gwahaniaeth rhwng canolbwynt cylch planed a lle yr haul
Except, prep. eithr, oddieithr, ond, onid, amyn, namyn, heblaw, oddigerth: conj. oddieithr, o ddiffyg; oni bai, pe na, os na
Exception, s. eithriad, gwrthddadl, llysiant; nam, anach
Exceptionable, a. eithriadwy, gwrthodadwy
Exceptless, a. dinam, diwrtheb
Exceptious, s. drygnaws, afrywiog
Exceptor, s. gwrthodydd, llysiwr
Excern, v. gwaegu allan, rhidiaw
Excerp, v. pigo, dethol, cwlio
Excerption, s. pigiad, detholiad
Excess, s. gormodedd, anghymedrolder
Excessive, a. gormodol
Excessively, ad. yn ormodol
Exchange, s. cyfnewid, newidwriaeth, newidfa; cyfnewidfa; v. cyfnewidio, cyfechwyn; arallu
Excheat, s. ffoiffed i arglwydd maenor
Exchequer, s. syllt-dŷ, y drysorfa
Excise, s. ardreth, cyllid, toll
Exciseman, s. cyllidydd: tolliydd; ceisydd; chwilgi
Excision, sub. toriad ymaith, trychiad
Excitation, excitement, s. cyffroad, annogiad, annosiad, cynhyrfiad, anogaeth
Excite, v. cynhyrfu, annog
Exclaim, v. llefain
Exclamation, s. bloedd, gawr, gwaedd, garm, ysgri
Exclamatory, a blaeddgar
Exclude, v. cau allan, bwrw i maes
Excluded, a. gwrthodedig, anneibyniol
Exclusion, s. cauedigaeth allan, gwrthodiad, llysiant, dyhoriad
Exclusive, adj. allan-gauadol, neillduol; heb, heblaw
Exclusively, adv. yn neillduol, o'r neilldu; heb, heblaw, oddi eithr
Excogitate, v. dychymygu, dwfn fyfyrio
Excommunicate, v. esgymuno, bwrw allan o gymundeb
Excommunication, s. esgymundod
Excoriate, v. blingo, digroeni
Excoriation, sub. digroeniad, blingiad, piliad
Excortication, s. dirisgliad

Excreate, v. hoch-boeri, hochi
Excreation, s. peswch-boeriad
Excrement, s. tom, carthion, ysgarth, ysgachiad; ysbwrial
Excremental, a. tomllyd
Excrescence, excrescency, sub. hwrwg, attwf; crangen; unrhyw dyfiad anaturiol ar ddyn neu anifail
Excretion, s. ysgarth y corff, ysgarthiad
Excretive, excretory, s. ysgarth bair
Excruciable, a. poenfawr, poenadwy
Excruciate, v. a. poeni, arteithio, dirboeni, poenusaw
Excruciating, adj. poenus, arteithiol
Excubation, s. nos-wyliad
Exculpate, v. difeio, glanhau; esgusodi
Exculpation, sub. glanhad, diheurad; ymddiheurad; esgusodiad
Excursion, s. crwydriad, gwibiad, gwib; hynt; ymred i wlad gelyn
Excursive, a. crwydrol, gwibiog
Excusable, adj. esgusadwy, esgusodol, esgusol
Excuse, s. esgus, esgusawd: v. esguso, esgusodi
Excuseless, a. anesgusodol
Excuss, v. dal, rhwystro
Execrable, a. melldigedig; esgymun, ysgeler
Execrably, ad. yn felldigedig; yn echryslawn, yn ysgeler
Execrate, v. melldigo, rhegu; ffieiddio
Execration, s. melldith, rheg, melldithiad; ymgeiniad
Execute, v. gwneuthur, cwblhau, cyflawni; dienyddu
Execution, s. cwblhad, cyflawniad, gwneuthuriad, ymarferiad; dienyddiad, gweithrediad
Executioner, s. dienyddwr
Executive, a. cyflawniadol
Executor, s. cwblhawr, gweithredydd; cyflawnydd ewyllys
Executrix, s. gorchwyl-wraig
Exegesis, a. esboniadol, eglurhaol, eglurhaol
Exemplar, sub. cynllun, cynddelw, siampl, patrwn
Exemplary, a. patrynol, teilwng i'w ddilyn; hynod
Exemplification, sub. rhoddiad engraifft er profi neu egluro
Exemplify, v. profi ac egluro trwy enghraifft
Exempt, adj. rhydd, esgusodol, breiniol: v. rhyddhau, esguso, breinioli
Exemption, s. rhyddhad, esgusodiad; trwydded; braint
Exenterate, v. a. diberfeddu, cymeryd allan y perfedd
Exequies, sub. arwyl, cynhebrwng; defodau angladd
Exercise, s. ymarferiad; gorchwyl, gwaith; dyddanwaith; arfer; cyflawniad; hyfforddiant; tasg: v. arferu, gweithio, trin, ymgynefino
Exercitation, s. ymarferiad
Exert, v. ymdrechu, ymegnio
Exertion, s. ymroddiad, ymegniad, ymdrechiad, ymroad
Exesion, s. bwytâd trwodd
Exestuation, s. berwad i fyny
Exeter, Exon, sub. Caer-esc, Caelwysg, Pen caer; prif ddinas Cerniw a Dyfnaint
Exfoliate, v. deillio allan, delltenu
Exhalation, s. tarth, mygdarth, mwgdarth, ager, anwedd
Exhale, v. mygdarthu, ageru, anadlu allan
Exhaust, v. gwaghau, dyhysbyddu

Exhausted, a. dyhysbyddedig, dyhysbydd; llwyr wanhau
Exhaustless, a. anhysbyddadwy
Exhibit, v. a. dangos, arddangos, darlunio; gosod allan
Exhibition, sub. arddangosiad, amlygiad; cyhoedd osodiad allan; cyhoedd-gyhoeddiad; gwobr, dogn, tâl
Exhilarate, v. lloni, llawenu, sirioli
Exhilaration, s. llonrwydd
Exhort, v. a. cynghori, deisyfu, annog, cymhell; rhybuddio
Exhortation, s. cynghor, anogaeth; anogiad: dymuniad; cysur, dyddanwch; dyddaniad, rhybydd
Exhortative, exhortatory, adj. anogaethol, cynghorol; rhybyddiol
Exhorter, sub. cynghorwr, annogwr
Exhumation, s. dadgladdiad, cyfodiad corff marw
Exiccate, v. sychu
Exiccative, a. sychlyd
Exigence, exigency, s. rhaid, anghen, angenrhaid, anghenoctyd; achlysur; ing
Exigent, sub. dir-anghen, dir-achos, achlysur; ffordd, modd
Exiguity, s. bychander, eiddilwch
Exiguous, a. bychan, eiddil
Exile, sub. alltud; alltudiaeth: v. alltudo, allwladu, deol: a. bychan, teneu; eiddil, egwan
Exiled, a. deoledig, alltudog
Exilement, s. alltudaeth
Exility, s. eiddilwch, meinder
Eximious, a. ardderchog
Exinanition, sub. gwaghad, arloesiad, diddymiad; colled
Exist, v. bod, hanfod, byw, bodoli, bod yn fyw
Existence, existency, s. bod, hanfod, bodoliaeth, hanfodaeth
Existent, a. hanfodol
Existimation, sub. tyb; bri; parch
Exit, s. ymadawiad, marwolaeth
Exodus, exody, s. cychwyniad, ymadawiad
Exomphalos, s. bogeilchwydd
Exonerate, v. dadlwytho; esmwythau
Exoneration, s. dadlwythiad
Exoptable, a. dymunol
Exorable, a. ymbiliadwy, hyblyg, cymodlawn
Exorbitance, exorbitancy, sub. cyfeilorn; afreolaeth; dirfawredd, afresymoldeb
Exorbitant, adj. allan o ffordd, afreolus, anghymedrol, afresymol
Exorbitantly, adv. yn anghymedrol
Exorcise, v. tyngedu, consurio, rhith fwrw allan gythreuliaid
Exorcism, s. swyn gyfaredd
Exorcist, s. tyngedydd, swynwr
Exordium, s. rhagymadrodd
Exornation, s. addurn, addurniad
Exotic, s. dyeithryn; alldwf
Expand, v. lledu; dadblygu; ymagor
Expanse, s. eangder; helaeth der; ymlediad; y ffurfafen
Expansion, s. taniad, eangedd
Expansive, adj. ymdanol; ymchwyddol
Expatiate, v. ymledu, ymhelaethu
Expect, v. disgwyl, aros, edrych, am, gobeithio
Expectable, a. disgwyliadwy
Expectance, expectancy, sub. disgwyliad; gobaith; pryder
Expectant, s. disgwyliwr, aroswr: a. gobeithiol
Expectation, sub. disgwyliad; hyder; pryder; gobeithiad

Expectorate, v. peswch boeri; taflu crawn i fyny, hochi
Expectoration, sub. peswch-boeriad, hochiad
Expedience, expediency, sub. cyfaddasrwydd, cymwysder
Expedient, sub. ffordd, modd, dyfais: a. cyfaddas, cymwys; cyfleus; buddiol
Expedite, v. dirwystro, brysio, rhwyddhau; hyrwyddo, prysuro: a. brysiol, ebrwyddol
Expeditely, ad. yn gyflym
Expedition, sub. brys, ffrwst; hynt, ymgychwyn, rhyfelgyrch
Expeditious, a. ebrwydd, cyflym, esgud; gwisgi, heini
Expeditiously, ad. ar frys, yn frysgar, yn ebrwydd
Expel, v. bwrw allan, gyru ymaith
Expeller, s. bwriwr allan, ym lidiwr
Expence, expense, sub. traul, cost
Expenceless, a. digost, rhad
Expend, v. costi, gwario
Expensive, a. costfawr; drud; afradus
Expensiveness, s. costusrwydd; afradlondeb; treulgarwch
Experience, s. prawf, hirbrawf, profiad; gwybodaeth, cynefindra: v. profi, teimlo
Experienced, a. profiadol, profedig, gwybodus, trwy brofiad
Experiment, s. profiad, prawf; cais, cynyg; ymbrawf
Experimental, adj. profiadol; seiliedig ar brawf
Experimentally, ad. yn brofiadol, trwy brofid, ar brawf
Experimented, adj. profiedig; cynefin, hyddysg
Expert, a. cywraint, cynefin; hyddysg, penigamp
Expertly, adv. yn gelfydd, yn cywraint &c.
Expertness, s. cywreinrwydd
Expiable, a diwygiadwy, dyhuddadwy
Expiate, v. gwneyd iawn; diwygio, glanhau, dyhuddo
Expiation, s. iawn, diwygiad, dyhuddiad
Expiatory, adj. diwygiol, dyhuddol
Expilation, s. yspeiliad; anrhaith
Expiration, s. rhoddiad i fyny yr ysbryd, ymadawiad: alan edd, chwythiad allan yr anadl; terfyniad, diweddiad; dyben, pen
Expire, v. alanu, anadlu allan; marw, darfod, gorpben
Expired, a. marw, wedi marw, wedi darfod
Explain, v. eglurhau, egluro, amlygu, esbonio
Explanation, s. eglurhad, esboniad
Explanatory, a. eglurhaol, egluriadol, esboniadol
Expletive, s. gair esboniadol
Explicable, a. egluradwy, dehongladwy
Explicate, v. dadblygu, datod, egluro
Explication, sub. dadblygiad, eglurhad
Explicative, a. eglurhaol
Explicator, sub. dadblygydd, eglurydd
Explicit, adj. dadblyg, agored, amlwg, goleu; pendant
Explicitly, adv. yn eglur, yn bendant
Explode, v. a. ffrwydraw, ysgortiaw; wfftio, hwtio, goganu, gwrthod yn ddirmygus
Exploded, adj. gwrthodedig, hwtiedig
Exploder, s. gyrwr, hwtiwr
Exploit, sub. gwrol-gamp, gorchest, antur, gweithred

Exploits, s. gorchestion, gweithredoedd
Exploration, s. chwiliad, ymofyniad, holiad; profiad
Explore, v. a. chwilio; yspio, fforio; tyllu; profi: cael allan trwy ymofyn
Explorer, s. chwiliedydd, yspiwr, fforiwr; profwr
Explosion, s. trwst, twrf, ergyd gwn; ysgortiad; tanfa; gwrthodiad, hwtiad
Explosive, a. trystiol, ysgortiol
Export, v. allfori, trosglwyddo allan
Exportation, s. allforiad, tramoriad; allan-drosglwydd, anfoniad i wlad arall
Expose, v. a. amlygu, dadguddio, dynoethi; egori; gosod yn wyneb dinystr
Exposed, adj. amlwg, noeth, agored; amlygedig; mewn perygl dinystriol
Exposition, s. eglurhad, esboniad; dehongliad; dodiad yn agored i berygl
Expositor, sub. esboniwr; dehonglydd; cyfleithydd
Expostulate, v. ymliw; ymresymu, ymddadleu
Expostulation, sub. ymliwiad, ymliw, ymresymiad
Expostulatory, adj. ymliwaidd, cyfymliwiol, achwynol
Exposure, sub. dynoethiad; noethni, sefyllfa agored; dodiad mewn perygl dinystriol
Expound, v. a. esbonio, egluro, agor, egori, dehongli
Expounder, sub. esboniwr, dehonglydd
Express, s. cenad, brys-genad, brys-negeswr, rhedegwr; cenadwri; adj. eglur, pendant, dilys; v. mynegi, datgan, adrodd, gosod allan; darlunio; gwasgu allan
Expressed, a. mynegedig, hysbysedig, mynegol; gwasgedig
Expressible, adj. mynegadwy, traethadwy, darluniadwy
Expression, expressure, sub. ymadrodd, dywediad; diareb
Expressive, a. mynegol, darluniadol; grymus; gwasgol
Expressly, ad. yn eglur; yn groyw, yn bendant; wrth ei enw
Expressure, s. dull ymadrodd
Exprobrate, v. edliw, dannod
Exprobration, v. edliw, edliwiad, dannodiaeth; cyhuddiad
Expropriate, v. arallu; trosi
Expugn, v. goresgyn, ennill trwy orthrech
Expugnable, a. goresgynadwy, ennilladwy
Expugnation, s. goresgyniad, gorchestol enilliad
Exputation, s. glafoeriad
Expulse, v. bwrw allan
Expulsion, a. gyriad allan, ymlidiad ymaith
Expulsive, a. a yro allan
Expunction, sub. rhyddhad, maddeuant
Expunge, v. dileu, diddymu
Expurgation, s. glanhad, carthiad, puredigaeth
Expurgatory, adj. carthol, ysgarthol; glanweithiol
Exquisite, a. dichlyn, odiaeth, manol, cywraint; perffaith, anhraethol, eithaf
Exquisitely, adv. yn ddichlyn, yn fanol; yn ddygn
Exquisiteness, s. dichlynrwydd, manolrwydd, dygnedd
Exscript, s. adysgrifen, copi
Exsiccant, a. sychaidd
Exsiccate, v. dysychu, sychu
Exsiccation, s. sychiad
Exsuction, s. sugniad
Extancy, s. codiad
Extant, a. yn bod, mewn bod

Extatic, a. perlewygol, llesmeiriol
Extacy, sub. llesmair, llawenlewyg
Extemporal, extemporary, extemporaneous, a. disyfyd, difyfyr, heb ragystyried, diragfyfyrdod
Extemporariness, s. difyfyredd, parodrwydd ymadrodd
Extempore, ad. yn ddisymythol, yn ddifyfyr
Extemporize, v. llefaru yn ddifyfyr
Extend, v. estyn, estyn allan, lledu; taenu, helaethu; cyrhaeddu, ymledu, ymdaenu
Extended, a. estynedig, taenedig
Extension, s. estyniad, ymestyniad, ymlediad
Extensible, a. estynadwy
Extensive, adj. eang, helaeth, llydan
Extensively, ad. yn eang
Extensiveness, s. eangder, helaethrwdd
Extent, sub. cyrhaedd, maint, helaethder
Extenuate, v. a. lleihau, teneuhau; esgusgodi
Extenuation, s. lleihad, eiddiliad; ysgafnhad bai
Exterior, a. oddifaes, oddiallan, nesaf allan, allanol
Exterminate, extermine, v. diwreiddio, llwyr ddyfetha; dadwreiddio; deol, gyru allan
Extermination, sub. llwyr-ddyfethiad, toriad ymaith
External, a. allanol, o'r tu allan
Externally, ad. yn allanol, o'r tu allan, oddifaes
Externals, s. allanolion
Extil, v. dyhidlo allan, meru
Extillation, sub. dyhidliad, meriad
Extimulation, s. annogiad, cyffroad
Extinct, adj. diffoddedig, wedi darfod
Extinction, extinguishment, s. diffoddiad; diffoddedigaeth
Extinguish, v. a. diffoddi, mygu; diddymu
Extinguishable, a. diffoddadwy
Extinguisher, s. diffoddydd
Extinguishment, s. diffoddiad
Extirpate, v. diwreiddio, dinystrio
Extirpation, sub. diwreiddiad, dinystriad
Extol, v. molianu, dyrchafu
Extolled, a. moledig, dyrchafedig; clodfawr
Extoller, s. clodforwr
Extolling, s. clodforiad
Extorsive, a. treisiol, cribddeiladd
Extorsively, ad. trwy drais, yn dreisiol
Extort, v. gwasgu, gorthrymu; cribddeilio, edwica
Extortion, s. cribddail, cribddeiliad, gorthrymiad
Extortioner, sub. cribddeiliwr, gorthrymwr, gormeswr
Extra, prep. & adv. dros ben, allan o, tu hwnt i
Extract, s. engraifft, dyfyniad, pigiad o lyfr; y sylwedd: v. tynu, tynu o'r gwraidd; dyfynu, pigo allan
Extracted, a. a dynwyd allan
Extraction, s. tyniad allan; gwelygordd, bonedd, gwreiddyn
Extractor, s. tynwr allan, tyniedydd
Extrajudicial, adj. afreolaidd, allan o reol cyfraith
Extramission, sub. tywalltiad allan
Extramundane, a. uwch-fydawl, goruwch y byd

Extraneous, a. estronaidd, arallaidd; oddiallan
Extraordinary, a. arghyffredin, hynod, odiaeth, anfynych
Extra-parochial, adj. o faes i blwyf, anmhlwyfol
Extravagance, extravagancy, extravagantness, s. gwastraff, ofer-draul, afrad, wttres
Extravagant, a. crwydrol; afradus; chwidr-ffol
Extravagantly, ad. yn ffol, yn ynfyd; yn afradus
Extravagate, v. n. ynfyd-siarad, ymleferydd
Extravasated, adj. i maes o i briod lestri, wedi tarddu o'r gwythi
Extravasation, sub. gwasgiad allan
Extreme, s. eithaf. cwr eithaf, pen dyben: a. dirfawr, mwyaf, pellaf, eithaf, olaf; dygn, trwm, dwys; aruthrol
Extremely, ad. yn ddirfawr, yn aruthrol
Extremity, s. eithaf, eithafedd, blaen, cwr eithaf, pen pellaf; ing, cyfyngder, gwasgfa; perygl
Extricate, v. a. rhyddhau, dadddyrysu, dadrwymo
Extricated, a. dadrwymiedig
Extrication, s. dad-ddyrysiad
Extrinsic, extrinsical, a. o'r tu allan; anmbriodol
Extrinsically, ad. oddiallan
Extruct, v. a. adeiladu, cyfodi
Extrude, v. gwithio ymaith, bwrw allan
Extrusion, a. gwthiad allan
Extuberance, s. hwrwg, oddf
Exuberance, exuberancy, sub. arddigonedd; rhysedd
Exuberant, a. gorllawn; gormodol; helaethlawn
Exuccous, a. sych, dinodd
Exudate, v. chwysu allan
Exudation, s. chwysiad, rhidiad
Exulcerate, v. gwelio, crawnu, llygru
Exulceration, sub. crawniad, cornwydiad, llwgr
Exult, v. llamu o lawenydd, ymorfoleddu; ymfawrygu
Exultation, exultance, s. ym lawenychiad; ymffrost
Exundation, sub. gorlif, llifiad trosodd
Exuperable, a. gorchfygadwy
Exuperance, s. deilw; gorbwys
Exusicate, v. cyffroi, ennyn
Exustion, s. llosgiad, trylosgiad
Exuviæ, s. bwriad croen neu gragen
Eyas, s. hebog neu walch ieuanc o'r nyth
Eye, s. llygad; golwg, trem, crai, rhwyll; blaguryn: v. llygadu, golygu, craffu, edrych, tremio.—*Eye-ball*, mab-lygad, canwyll llygad.—*Eye-bright*, y dorfagl, y gloywlys.—*Eye-brows*, aeliau.—*Eye lids*, amrantan.—*Eye-sore*, casbeth.—*Eye-teeth*, ysgythr-ddeint.—*Eye of a needle*, crai nydwydd.—*Eye of pheasants*, nyth-lwyth o goed-ieir
Eyed, a. llygeidiog.—*Black-eyed*, llygad-ddu.—*Blear-eyed*, llygad-goch.—*Blue-eyed*, llygad-las.—*Grey-eyed*, llygad llwyd.—*One-eyed*, unllygeidiog.—*Pink-eyed*, llygad fychan.—*Squint-eyed*, llygad-gam
Eyet, Eyght, s. ynysan, ynysig
Eyeless, adj. dilygaid, diolwg, heb lygad, heb olwg, dall, tywyll
Eylet, eylet-hole, s. orpai, olpai, twll olpai
Eyre, s. llys barnwyr ymdeithio
Eyry, s. nythle adar ysglyfaethus

F

F s. ar ol enw dyn, a ar wydda *Fellow*, cydymaith, neu gymrodawr; megys F.R.S. *Fellow of the Royal Society*, Cymrodawr o'r Gymdeithas Frenhinol
Fabaceous, adj. ffaog, tebyg i ffaen
Fable, s. chwedl: v. ffugio
Fabled, a. ffugiol, ffugiedig
Fabric, sub. adail, adeilad; gwneuthuriad
Fabricate, v. adeiladu; llunio, gwneuthur; saernio; llyfelu
Fabricated, adj. adeiledig; dychymygol, ffugiol
Fabrication, sub. adeiladiad; lluniad, gwneuthuriad; dyfeisiad
Fabrick, s. adail; v. a. adeiladu
Fabulist, s. chwedlydd, dammegwr
Fabulosity, s. chwedlgarwch, ffugiolrwydd; dyfeisiad celwyddau
Fabulous, a. ffugiol, dychymygol
Fabulousness, s. ffugiolrwydd
Face, s. wyneb, wynebpryd; arwynebedd: v. wynebu, gwrthwynebu; taeru
Facetious, a. digrif, difyr, arab
Facetiously, ad. yn ddigrif
Facetiousness, s. digrifwch
Facile, a. rhwydd, esmwyth
Facilitate, v. hyrwyddo
Facility, s. hawsder, rhwyddineb
Facing, s. gorchudd addurnol
Facinorous, a. drygionus, dyhir, diried, ysgeler
Fact, sub. gwaith, gweithred; ffaith; gwiredd, gwirionedd
Faction, s. cydwriaeth, plaid, gwrthblaid, ymbleidiad ter fysgblaid
Factious, adj. cydwriaethol, pleidgar, ymbleidgar, ymrysongar
Factiously, ad. yn bleidgar, yn derfysglyd
Factitious, a. gwneuthuredig; dychymygol, ffugiol
Factor, s. masgnach-negesydd marchnatäwr, gorchwylydd
Factory, s. gweithfa, gweithdy; marchnadfa; trigle, neu gymdeithas, masgnach negesyddion
Factotum, s. gwas pobgwaith
Faculty, s. gallu, grym, nerth, cyneddf; cenad; braint, galwad, celfyddyd. — *Faculty of doctors*, y côr meddygol.— *Gentlemen of the faculty*, gwyr y gelfyddyd, y meddygon
Facund, a. hyawdl, ffraeth
Facundity, s. ffraethder
Faddle, v. coeg-ffwdanu
Fade, v. gwywo, edwinaw
Faded, a. gwywedig, diflanedig
Fadge, v. cydweddu, cyfladd, cyfateb
Fading, a. darfodedig
Fag, v. curo, baeddu; bod yn lluddedig
Fag-end, sub. gobed brethyn, eithafedd
Fagot, sub. ffagoden, cidysen, ffasg: v. ffagodi, rhwymo
Fail, s. ffael, meth, pall, aball v. pallu, methu, ffaelu, llaesu
Failing, sub. ffaeledd, diffyg, gwendid: part. yn methu
Failure, sub. methiant, meth, pall, aball, diffyg, toriad
Fain, adj. awyddus, dymunol, boddlawn, llawen: v. gorfod: ad. yn chwanog, yn llawen
Faint, a. gwan, egwan, methedig, diffygiol, tywyll, pwl, aneglur

Faint-hearted, a. gwangalon
Faint-heartedness, sub. gwangalondid
Fainting, s. llewyg, llesmair, gloes: part. yn llewygu
Faintly, adv. yn wanaidd, yn llesg, yn aneglur
Faintness, s. gwendid, lluddded, methiant; aneglurdeb
Fainty, a. egwan lluddedig
Fair, sub. ffair: a. teg, glan, glandeg, prydweddol, mirain
Fairing, s. ffeirin; rhan o'r ffair
Fairly, ad. yn deg, yn lan
Fairness, sub. tegwch, glendid; uniondeb
Fairies, s. y tylwyth teg, bendith eu mamau, gwyllon
Fairy, s. gwyll, un o'r tylwyth teg
Fairy-ground, s gwlad y tylwyth teg
Faith, s. ffydd, coel, cred, crediniaeth, hyder, ffyddlondeb
Faithful, adj. ffyddlon, cywir, didwyll
Faithfully, ad. yn ffyddlawn; yn gywir
Faithfulness, sub. ffyddlondeb, cywireb
Faithless, adj. diffydd, digred; anghredinioi; anffyddlawn
Falcated, a. crymanaidd, bachog
Falchion, sub. crymman-gledd, pladur-gledd
Falcon, s. hebog, cammin
Falconer, s. hebogwr, helwr a hebog
Falconet, s. math o wn mawr
Falconry, s. hebogyddiaeth
Faldstool, s. yr ystol y penlinia Brenhinoedd Lloegr arni ar ddydd eu coroniad
Fall, sub. cwymp, cwympawd, cwdwm, codwm, cwydd; llithriad, syrthiad, cwympad, disgyniad; adsail; dinystr; yr hydref: v. cwympo, syrthio, &c.
Fallacious, a. twyllodrus; ffugiol; gau
Fallaciously, ad. yn dwyllodrus, trwy dwyll, mewn rhith
Fallaciousness, s. twyll, siomiant, ystryw
Fallacy, s twyll, dichell, hoced, hudoliaeth; cyfrwys-ddadl
Fallen, a. syrthiedig, cwymped'g
Fallibility, fallibleness, sub. hydwylledd, camsyniadrwydd
Fallible, a. hydwyll, cyfeiliornadwy, camsyniadwy
Falling, s. syrthiad: part. yn syrthio, ar syrthio, &c.
Fallow, s. braenar, braenardir, adwydd: v. braenaru
Fallow-deer, sub. danys, geifr-danas
False, adj. gau, ffugiol, anwireddus, celwyddog; anghywir; twyllodrus, bradog, rhagrithiol
Falsehood, falseness, s. anwiredd, celwydd
Falsely, ad. yn gelwyddog, yn anwireddus, yn dwyllodrus
Falsify, v. a. ffugio, ffuantu, lledrithio, llygru
Falsity, s. anwiredd, ffalsed; camsyniad
Falter, v. n. cecian, petruso, dweyd ag attal; methu: v. a. gogrynu, g'anhau
Falteringly, ad. dan gecian
Fame, sub. gair, sôn, chwedl, newydd; bri, enw, enwogrwydd, clod, clodforedd.—*Good fame*, geir-da.—*Ill fame*, gair drwg
Famed, a. enwog, clodfawr
Fameless, a. anenwog
Familiar, a. cynefin; teuluaidd; cyfeillgar, caruaidd, cyfathrachol.—*Familiar spirit*, ysbryd dewiniaeth

Familiarity, s. cyfeillgarwch, cyfeillgarwch, cynefindra
Familiarize, v. cynefino, ymgynefino
Familiarly, ad. yn gyfeillgar; yn gynefin
Famille, ad. yn deuluaidd
Family, sub. teulu, ty; llwyth, cenedl, âch; carenydd
Famine, sub. newyn, diffyg ymborth, eisiau bwyd
Famish, v. a. newynu, lladd â newyn, marw o newyn
Famished, adj. newynog; wedi ei newynu; wedi marw o newyn
Famishing, part. ar drengu gan newyn
Famishment, s. newyndod
Famous, a. enwog, hynod; hyglod, clodfawr
Famously, ad. yn enwog, yn hynod, yn glodfawr
Fan, s. gwyntyll, ffedonus: v. gwyntyllio, nithio
Fanatic, s. crefyddwr penfrwd, penboethiad
Fanatical, a. anmhwyllog, pendwym
Fanaticism, s. gau-ysbrydoliaeth
Fancied, a dychymygol, ffugiol, tybiol; eilunaidd
Fanciful, a. coegdybiog, tybgar, coelgar
Fancifully, adv. yn goegfeddylgar, o wag ddychymyg
Fancifulness, s. coeg-dybiaeth, hygoeledd
Fancy s. y dychymyg, y darfeydd; ias pen, mympwy; tyb, coel; ofergoel; chwenychiad: v. dychymygu, serchu
Fane, s. ceiliog y gwynt; llan, teml
Fanfaronade, s. dwndwr; ymffrost
Fang, s. ysgythr; crafanc: v. a ysgythru, crafangu
Fangled, a. ffurfiedig, dychymygedig
Fangles, s coeg-ddychymygion
Fangless, a. diysgythr, digrataanc
Fanned, a. gwyntylledig, nithiedig
Fanner, s. gwyntylliwr
Fanning, s. gwyntiad, gwyntylliad, nithiad
Fantasm, s. drychiolaeth
Fantastic, fantastical, adj. penchwiban, coeg-feddylgar
Fantastically, ad. yn anwadal, yn bendroediog
Fantasticalness, fantasticness, s. anwadalwch: coegfa'chedd
Fantasy, s. mympwy, tyb
Fantom, s. lledrith.—*Fantom corn*, ŷd gwywedig cyn addfedu
Far, adj. pell, anghysbell; adv. pell, yn mhell, o bell, o hirbell
Farfetched, a pell gyrhaeddol
Farce, s. coeg-chwareu; croesaniaeth; coeg-esgus, cymmysgedd
Farcical, a. coeg-chwareuol
Farcy, farcin, s. yclefri, y clafr, gwahanglwyf y meirch.—*Water-farcy*, y clefri dyfrllyd
Fardel, s. sypyn, sopyn
Fardingale, farthingale, sub cylch-bais, cen-bais
Fare, s. bwyd, ymborth, cynaliaeth; arian clud; porth-log; v. bydio, ymdaro.—*Bill of fare* bwydres
Farewel, farewell, sub. caniad yn iach, ymadawiad: ad. yn iach, byddwch wych, dos yn iach
Farinaceous, adj. blawdog blodwy
Farm, s. fferm, tyddyn, syddyn rhandir, tir, llafur; gafael; maerdref, maenor, hafod: a tyddynol

Farmer, s. llafurwr, ffermw hafodwr; amaethwr, hwsmon; rhentwr trethi
Farming, s. hwsmonaeth
Farmost, a. pellaf
Farness, sub. pellder, pellenigrwydd
Farringuous, a. cymysgiadol
Farrago, s. cymysgfa, cy ysgedd
Farrier, sub. marchfeddyg, meddyg ceffylau, meddyg anifeiliaid
Farrow, s. porchellyn: v. bwrw perchyll, dyfod a pherchyll.—*Farrow cow*, myswyn ig
Farther, adj. pellach: ad. yn mhellach
Fa therance, s. annogiad
Farthest, farthermost, a. pellaf, eithaf, eithafig
Farsang, s. milldirffrengig, tair milldir
Fart, s. bram, cnec, rhech: v. cnecu, rhechain, bramain
Farther, a. & part. pellach, yn mhellach; hefyd, etto
Farthing, s. ffyrling, ffyrling
Fasces, s. ffasgan, ysgub neu ffagoden, o wiail a ddygid gynt o flaen llywiawdwyr Rhufain
Fasciated, a. rhwymedig
Fascia ion, s. rhwymiad
Fascinate, v. a. swyno, hudo, rheibio, llygad-dynu
Fascination, s. swyn, rhaib
Fascinator, s. hudwr, swynwr, rheibiwr, llathludwr
Fascine, sub. math o ysgub neu ffagoden o wiail, neu fân gangau
Fascinous, a. rheibiol, rheibus
Fashion, s. dull, gwedd, ffurf, llun, diwyg; ffordd, modd; arfer, defod, cynnefod
Fashionable, a. arferol, defodol, gwed laidd, lluniaidd
Fashionably, ad. yn ddefodol yn wiwlun, yn lluniaidd
Fashioned, adj. lluniedig, ffurfiedig
Fashioning, s. lluniad, ffurfiad
Fashionist, s. lluniwr; dilynwr defodau
Fast, a. ympryd, cythlwng, dirwest: adj. buan, cyflym; ebrwydd; aml; sicr, diogel; diysgog, safadwy; rhwym, tyn, clwm, yn nghlwm, trwm: v. a. dirwestu, ymprydio
Fast-day, fasting-day, sub. dydd ympryd, diwrnod o uchelwyl arferoli'wgyhoeddi gan lywodraethwyr a'i gadw gan y bobl
Fasten, v. sicrhau, cadarnhau, diogelu
Fastener, s. sicrhawr, diogelwr
Faster, s. ymprydiwr, dirwestwr: a. sicrach; cyflymach
Fast-handed, a cybyddlyd
Fastidious, adj. diystyrllyd; cymenfalch; mursenaidd
Fastidiously, ad. yn ddirmygus, yn ddiystyrllyd
Fastidiousness, s. diystyrllydrwydd, cymhendod
Fasting, s. ymprydiad, dirwestiad: a. ymprydiol: ad. ar ei gythlwng
Fastly, ad. yn sicr, yn ddiysgog, yn ddiogel, yn ddisigl; yn fuan, yn gyflym
Fastness, s. amddiffynfa, noddfa; sicrhad; diogeliad; sadrwydd; cyflymdra
Fat, s. tewder, tewedd; brasder, gwer, bloneg: adj. tew, bras, tirf; cnodig, boliog
Fatal, adj. angeuol, marwol: rhanol, tyngedfenol, tyngedol
Fatalism, s. tyngedfeydd iaeth, rhanedigaeth
Fatalist, s. tyngedfenwr
Fatality, s. tynghedfen; drwgdynghed, angeuolrwydd, dinystriolrwydd

Fatally, adv. yn anochel, yn angeuol, yn dyngedol
Fate, sub. tynged, rhan; rhagluniaeth; angen
Fated, a. rhanedig, arfaethedig
Fates, s. tyngedau, arfaethau
Father, s. tad, tadwys: v. tadogi, mabwysio.—*Father-in-law*, tad yn nghyfraith, chwegrwn.—*Forefather*, hendad, hynaif.—*Godfather*, tad bedydd, alltraw.—*Foster-father*, tadmaeth.—*Grandfather*, tadcu, taid.—*Great grandfather*, hendad cu, gorhendad.—*Great great grandfather*, gorhendaid.—*Stepfather*, llysdad
Fatherhood, s. tadaeth, tadogaeth
Fatherless, s. amddifad
Fatherlike, a. tadaidd: ad. fel tad, yn dadol
Fatherly, a. tadaidd, tadol
Fathom, sub. gwrhyd (h. y. *hyd gwr*) chwe' troedfedd: adj gwrhydio, cyrhaedd, treiddio, dirnad, amgyffred
Fathomless, a. diwaelod
Fatidical, a. prophwydol
Fatiferous, a. marwol; dinystriol
Fatigate, v. a. blino, lluddedu
Fatigue, s. blinder: v. blino
Fatigued, a. lluddedig
Fatlings, s. pasgedigion
Fatness, s. tewder, brasder
Fatted, a. pasgedig, tewychol
Fatten, v. tewhau, pesgi
Fattened, a. pasgedig
Fattening, part. yn tewhau
Fatty, a. tew, bras, ireiddlyd
Fatuity, s. delffeiddrwydd
Fatuous, a. delffaidd, ffol
Fat-witted, a delffaidd
Faucet, fauset, s. twsel, twselig
Faulchion, s, pladur-gledd
Faulcon, s. hebog, cammin
Fault, s. bai; torsedd
Faulter, v. cecian
Faultily, ad. yn feius, ar fai
Faultiness, s. beiusrwydd
Faultless, s. difai, difeius
Faulty, a. beius: diffygiol
Fauseen, s. math o lysywen
Favillous, a. lludwlyd
Favour, s. hoffedd, tuedd, serch, cariad, ffafr, ewyllys da, bodd, rhad, gras; cymwynas, ced; pryd a gwedd: verb, achlesu, noddi; caniatâu
Favourable, a. tirion, ffafriol, graslawn, boddlawn; tueddol
Favourableness, sub. tiriondeb, rhadlonedd
Favourably, adv. yn dyner yn rhadlawn
Favourer, s. achleswr, ymgeleddwr, noddwr, cefnogwr
Favourite, s. anwylyd, anwyddyn: a. anwyl, caredig, hoff
Fawn, sub. elain, eilon, carw ieuanc: v. llydnu, cynffon-lòni
Fawner, s. gwenieithwr
Fawning, part. yn cynffon-lòni
Fawningly, ad. dan gynffon-lòni
Fawns, s. math o rag-dduwiau a wag-dybid eu bod yn cadw yn y coedydd
Fay, s. un o'r tylwyth teg, ellyll
Feaberry, s. eirinen fair
Feague, v. fflangellu
Fealty, s. ffyddlondeb, cywirdeb
Fear, s. ofn, arswyd, dychryn
Feared, a. ofnog: part. yn ofni
Fearful, a. ofnus; ofnadwy
Fearfully, adv. yn ofnog, yn arswydus
Fearfulness, sub. ofnogrwydd· dychryn
Fearing, part. dan ofni
Fearless, a. diofn, dibryder
Fearlessness, a. diofnogrwydd
Feasibility, feasibleness, sub. hywneledd
Feasible, a. gwneuthuradwy
Feast, sub. gwledd; gwyl: v

gloddesta, gwledda.—*Love-feast*, cariad-wledd.—*Solemn-feast*, uchel-wyl, gwyl arbenig.—*Wedding-feast*, gwledd-briodas, neithior
Feaster, s. gwleddwr, wttreswr
Feasting, s. cyfeddach: part. yn gloddesta
Feat, s. gweithred; camp; digrifwch: a. dilyn, dest, pert
Feateous, a. destlus
Feather, s. pluen, pluyn, plufyn, adain, asgell: v. pluo, plufio
Feather-bed, s. gwely pluf
Feather-dresser, sub. plufwr, cyweiriwr pluf
Feathered, adj. pluedig, pluog; adeiniog
Featherless, a. diblu, croenllwm
Featly, adv. yndlws, yn ddestlus; yn fedrus, yn gampus
Featness, s. tlysni, destledd
Feature, s. pryd, gwedd, wyneb, wynebpryd
Feaze, v. dad droi; fflangellu
Febrifuge, sub. cyfaredd rhag y cryd: a. tarf-grydol
Febrile, a. cryd-bair, twymynol
February, s. Chwefror
Feces, s. gwaddod, gwaddodion
Feculence, feculency, s. gwaelodion; gwaddodlydrwydd
Feculent, a. gwaddodlyd
Fecund, adj. ffrwythlawn, toreithiog, helaeth, ffaeth
Fecundity, sub. ffwythlondeb; amledd, toraeth, ffaether
Fed, part. pasgedig, porthiannus
Fedary, s. cymhar, neu ymddibynydd
Federal, a. amodol
Federation, s. amodiad, cyngreiriad
Fee, s. gwobr, gobr, gobrwy; tâl: v. a. gwobrwyo, gwobri
Feeble, a. gwan, egwan, eiddil, llesg, llesgach; nychlyd
Feebleness, s. gwendid, llesgedd.
Feebly, ad. yn egwan, yn llesg
Feed, v. porthi; tewhau, pesgi
Feeder, s. porthwr, maethydd
Feel, v. teimlo; clywed; syniaw
Feeler, s. teimlydd, teimledydd
Feeling, sub. teimlad; profiad; syniad: a. teimladwy, tyner
Feelingly, ad. yn deimladwy, yn dyner
Fee-simple, s. hawl etifeddol; hawl mewn tir i ddyn a'i etifeddion dros byth
Feet, v. traed, troedfeddi
Fee-tail, s. hawl amodol
Feign, v. dychymygu, llyfelu, dyfeisio; ffugio, ffuantu; ymrithio, rhagrithio
Feigned, adj. gau, ffugiol, ffuantus
Feignedly, ad. yn ffugiol
Feint, s. rhith, lledrith, lliw: a. gau, gwag, ffugiol.
Felicitate, v. llwyddianus, cyd lawenhau
Felicitation, s. llwyddad, cydlawenychiad
Felicity, s. dedwyddwch, gwynfydedigrwydd; llwydd
Feline, a cathaidd
Fell, a. creulawn, anwaraidd: s. croen, bling-groen: v. a. tori i lawr; cymynu
Fell-monger, s. crwyn-borthmon
Fellness, s. creulonder
Fellgort, s. crwynllys, chwerwlys
Felled, a. cwympedig, a gymunwyd neu a fwriwyd i lawr
Feller, s. cymynydd coed
Fellies, felloes, sub. cylchgoed olwyn, camegau, cemyg
Felling, s. cwympad coed, cymynad
Fellow, s. cyfaill, cydymaith, cydwr, cymhar; cyfra eg,

cydswydd; cymrodawr; dyn, un; adyn; v. cyfeillio, cymharu, cwplysu.—*Fellow-creature*, cydgreadur
Fellowship, s. cymdeithas, cydymdeithas, cyfeillach, cyweithas, cyfranogaeth
Felly, ab. yn ffyrnig
Felo de-se, s. hunan-leiddiad
Felon, sub. dryg-weithredwr, lleidr; gwrllys y bystwn: a. creulawn, ffyrnig, barbaraidd
Felonious, a. cyflafanol; lladradaidd
Feloniously, ad. yn gyflanaidd
Felony, s. cyflafan; lledrad
Felt, s. brethyn llawban, brethyn-hetiau: v. llawbanu
Felt hat, sub. het-frethyn, het wlân
Felt-maker, s. gweithiwr hetiau
Felucca, s. llong ysgafn briodol i Fôr y Canoldir; llongig ddeu-fflureg
Female, sub. benyw, gwraig; bun: adj. benywaidd, gwreigaidd
Feme-covert, s. gwraig-briod
Feme sole, s. gwraig weddw
Feminality, sub. y rhyw fenywaidd, benyweiddrwydd
Feminine, adj. benywaidd, o'r hyw fenywaidd; mwythus, tyn
Femoral, a. morddwydol
Fen, s. cors, morfa, merfa
Fen-berries, s. ceirios y waen
Fen-duck, s. cors-hwyad
Fence, s. cae, argae, clawdd, perth; pawl-gae; amddiffyn, diogelfa: v. cau, amgau, diogelu; chwareu clefyddau
Fenced, a. cadarn, caerog, argauedig
Fencer, s. cleddyfwr
Fencible, a. amddiffynadwy
Fencibles, s. diffynwyr
Fencing, s. cleddyfyddiaeth.—*Fencing-master*, pencleddyfwr
Fend, v. cadw ymaith, dadlu.—*Fend and prove*, gwag-ddadleu, profi a gwrthbrofi
Fender, adj. aelwydydd, haiarn aelwyd
Feneration, sub. ocraeth, usuriaeth
Fennel, s. ffenigl, pyglys
Fenny, a. corsog, morfaog
Fenugreek, s. y grog wyran
Feodal, a. gwriogaethol
Feodary, s. un a ddeil dir dan wriogaeth
Feoff, s. rhoddi mewn ymddiried i un
Feoffee, sub. un a roed mewn meddiant hollol, neu mewn goresgyn ar dir
Feoffer, s. un a rydd feddiant o unrhyw beth
Feoffment, s. gosodiad mewn meddiant, rhoddiad goresgyn
Feracity, s. ffrwythlonedd
Feral, a. galarus, angladdol
Feriation, s. cadwad gwyl, segurdod
Ferine, a. ffyrnig, gwylltfilaidd
Ferineness, ferity, sub. ffyrnigrwydd, anwaredd
Ferment, sub. gwaith, chwydd gweithiad, tarwedd, heples; cynwrf: v. gweithio, ymweithio, tarweddu, cynyrfu
Fermentation, s. heples, iliad, tarweddiad, gweithiad gan swyf, ymweithiad breci, &c.
Fermented, a. gweithiedig
Fern, s. rhedyn: sing. rhedynen
Ferny, a. rhedynog
Ferocious, adj. ffyrnig, ffyrnigaidd
Ferocity, s. ffyrnigder
Ferrel, s. amdorch, amgarn
Ferreous, a. haiarnaidd
Ferret, sub. ieugen, flured. v olrhain, chwilena
Ferriage, s. porthlog; ceubal-dâl

Ferruginious, adj. haiarnaidd; cochddu
Ferrule, s amgarn, amdorch
Ferry, sub. ceubalfa, ysgraff, porth, porthfa: v. trosglwyddo, dwyn drosodd.—*Ferry-boat*, ceubal, treidd-fad, trowen-fad. —*Ferry man*, ysgraffwr; porthwys, porthwas
Fertile, adj. ffrwythlawn; toreithiog
Fertileness, fertility, s. ffrwythlondeb
Fertily, ad. yn ffrwythlon
Fertilize, v. ffrwythloni
Fervency, sub. gwresogrwydd, taerineb
Fervent, fervid, adj. gwresog, taer
Fervently, adv. yn wresog; yn daer
Ferula, s. crafell i guro dwylaw plant; pyglys
Fervour, sub. gwresogrwydd; taerni
Fescue, s. dangoseg, cyfeirbin
Festal, a. gwleddol, difyr
Fester, v. crawnu, braenu
Festinate, a. buan, cyflym
Festination, s. brys, brysiad
Festival, s. gwyl; gwledd
Festive, festival, adj. gwleddol, difyr, llawen
Festivity, sub. gwledd; llawenydd, difyrwch
Festoon, s. troddail; deil-waith; addurn-bleth
Fetch, s. cyrchfa, dyrchiolaeth, ystryw, dichell: v. a. cyrchu, hol, arwedd; cyrhaeddyd
Fetch-candle, s. canwyll corph
Fetid, a. drewllyd, drewedig
Fetidness, s. drewi, drewiant
Fetlock, sub. cudyn egwydd, siwrl, neu swrn ceffyl
Fetter, s. llyffethair, hual, gefyn, cloffrwym, burwy: v. llyfetheirio, rhwymo, gefynu
Fettle, v. simera, ffwdanu
Fetus, s. milrith, côl, pri
Feud, s. dygasedd, cynhen
Feudal, a. a ddalier dan arall; gwriogaethol
Feudatory, s. deiliad dan arall
Feuillemort, s. lliw gwiw ddail
Fever, sub. cryd, y cryd poeth, twymyn, y dwymyn, mwyth
Feverfew, sub. tarfgryd, y wermod wen
Feverish, a. crydod; poeth
Few, adj. ychydig, bychydig, anaml, nifer bychan
Fewel, s. cynud, tanwydd, gosgymon
Fewness, s. bychander, anamlder, prinder; ychydigrwydd
Fiat, s. warant barnwr
Fib, s. anwiredd, ffug, celwydd
Fibbler, s. celwyddwr, ffugiwr, twyllwr
Fibre, s. mân-edefyn: pl. *fibres*, mân edafedd, mân-wreiddiach
Fibrous, adj. mân-wreiddiog, mân edafog
Fibula, s. gwaeg, asgwrn allanol a lleiaf y goes
Fickle, a. anwastad, anwadal, ansefydlog, gwamal
Fickleness, s. anwadalwch, anwastadrwydd
Fiction, s. ffug-chwedl; ffug, ffugiad; celwydd
Fictious, adj. dychymygyl; dyfeisedig
Fictitious, adj. ffugiol, twyllodrus
Fid, s. gwäell, twca morwr
Fiddle, s. crwth: v. crythorio; oferhela, ofera
Fiddlefaddle, s. coegwaith, oferedd: a. coeg-ffwdanus, ofer
Fiddler, s. crythwr, ffilor
Fiddlestick, s. bwa crwth, ffiloryn
Fiddlestring, s. tant crwth
Fidelity, s. ffyddlondeb, cywirdeb

Fidge, fidget, v. ofer-hela, coegredeg
Fiducial, a. hyderus
Fiduciary, sub. ymddiriedolwr, ffyddiwr: a. llawn goel
Fie! fy! int. ffei! ffi! hach!
Fief, s. maenor wriogaethol
Field, s. maes; cae; coetgae: a. moesol
Field-fare, s. y socan, aderyn at faint bronfraith
Field-marshal, s. maes-lywydd
Field-mouse, s. meas-lygoden, twrlla, llŷg
Field-sow, s. gwrach y lludw, gwrach y coed, twrch y coed
Fiend, s. ellyll, diaff. cythraul, y fall, y ddera
Fierce, adj. ffyrnig gorwyllt, creulawn, blwng, dywal
Fierecly, ad. yn ffyrnig, yn arw
Fierceness, s. ffyrnigrwydd
Fieri-facias, s. warant attafaliad
Fiery, sub. tanllyd, tanbaid, poeth, fflamboeth, poethnaws
Fiest, a. ffiair: ffleirio
Fife, s. chwib, chwibanogl
Fifer, s. chwibanoglydd
Fifteen, a. pymtheg
Fifteenth, a. pymthegfed
Fifteenthly, ad. yn bymthegfed
Fifth, a. pumed
Fifthly, ad. yn bumed
Fiftieth, a. degfed a deugain
Fifty, a. deg a deugain, haner cant
Fig, s. ffigysen: pl. ffigys
Fig-tree, s. ffigysbren, ffigys wydden
Fight, s. ymladd, brwydr, cad: v. ymladd, ymdrechu
Fighter, s. ymladdwr; rhyfelwr
Fighting, s. ymladd: a. ymladdgar
Figment, s. ffug, ffugiad, ffugchwedl, celwydd
Figpecker, s aderyn
Figulate, a. priddglaiog
Figurability, s. hylundra
Figurable, a. lluniadwy
Figural, a. darluniadol
Figuration, s. ffurfiad, lluniad
Figurative, adj. cysgodol; arddangosiadol; traws-fudawl; ail-ystyriaethol
Figuratively, adv. yn ailystyriaethol, yn gysgodol, yn arddangosiadol
Figure, sub. llun, dull, gwedd, agwedd, gosgedd; delw; ystum, portread, eilun, cysgod; cyffelybiaeth, troell-ymadrodd; rhifnod: v. llunio, ffurfio, ystumio, portreadu
Figured, a. ffurfiedig, lluniedig, addurniedig
Figuring, s. lluniad, darluniad, ffurfiad
Fig-wort, s. y filfyw, melyn y gwanwyn
Filaceous, a. edafeddol
Filacer, s. gwys-gofrestrydd
Filament, s. edefyn main
Filbert, sub. cneuen y gerddi, cneuen Ysbaen
Filch, v. chwiwio, chiw-ladrata
Filcher, s. lleidryn, chwiwgi
File, sub. durlli, rhygnen, law; rhes, rhestr, cofrestr, llinyn: v. a durlifo, rhestru, llinynu
File cutter, s. gôf-durlifau
File-dust, filings, sub. blawddurlif, durlifion; llwch y ddurlif
Filemot, s. lliw melyn llwyd
Filer, s. durlifwr, durlifwr
Filial, a mabaidd, mabol
Filiation, s. maboliaeth, mabdawd
Filing, s. durlifiad
Fill, a. llonaid, digon: v. llanw, llenwi, cyflawni, digoni
Filled, a. llawn, cyflawn
Fillet, sub. talaith, ysnoden; rhwymyn cylch: v. ysnodenu

rhwymo; cylchu. —*Fillet of veal*, mordwyd-ddryll llo
Filleted, a. rhwymedig, ysnodenog
Filling, s. llenwad cyflawniad
Fillip, s. cnipws, cnocell: v. a. rhoi cnipws
Filly, s. eboles, ffilog
Film, s. pilen, pilionen
Filmy, a. pilenog, pilionllyd
Filter, sub. hidlydd, puredydd dwfr: v. a. puro, hidlo, glanhidlo trwy liain, &c.
Filth, s. bryntni, anmhuredd
Filthily, a. yn frwnt, yn ffiaidd
Filthiness, s. bryntni, aflendid
Filthy, a. brwnt, aflan, ffiaidd; anniwair, trythyll
Filtrate, v. a. puro; hidlo, glanhidlo trwy bopur, lliain, &c.
Filtration, s. hidliad
Fimble-hemp, s. cywarch benyw
Fin, s. asgell pysgodyn
Finable, a. dirwyadwy, cymlyrus
Final, a. diweddaf, terfynol
Finale, s. diwedglwm, diweddglo
Finally, adv. o'r diwedd, yn ddiweddaf, yn derfynol
Finance, s. cyllid; trethwriaeth
Financer, financier, s. cyllidwr, cyllidydd
Finances, sub. y cyllidau; derbyniadau gwlad neu berson unigol
Finch, sub. pinc; math o adar bychain amryliw: megys, *Bullfinch*, coch y berllen.—*Chaffinch*, y benloyn, pinc, y winc.—*Goldfinch*, llinos, peneuryn
Find, v. cael, caffael; cwrdd
Finder, s. caffaelwr, cwrddwr
Fine, s. dirwy, camlwrw; sarhad, wyneb-warth: adj. teg, manol, main, coeth, dilin; mâu; pur; tlws, pinc, llun iaidd: v. caboli puro, pincio, dirwyo
Fined, a. dirwyedig, camlyrus; gloywedig, teredig
Finely, ad. yn deg, yn dlws
Fineness, s. tegrwydd, tegwch, meinder; purder; gwychder, dillynedd, hoywedd
Finer, s. purwr, coethwr: adj. tecach, hoywach, harddach
Finery, sub. coethffwrn, coethefail; gwychder, harddwisg
Finesse, sub. ystryw: v. ffugdwyllo
Finger, s. bys: pl. bysedd: v. a. bysio, bysdeimlo; ymdrafod
Finical, a. pinclyd, cymhenddwl
Finis, s. y diwedd
Finish, v. diweddu, dybenu, gorphen, terfynu
Finisher, s. gorphenwr
Finite, adj. terfynol, meidrol, mesurol; penodol
Finiteness, sub. terfynoldeb meidroldeb
Finless, a. diesgyll
Finny, a. asgellog
Fir, fir trees, s. ffinidwydd
Fire, s. tân, ufel, ufeliar
Firearms, s. arfau tân, dryllian
Firebrand, s. pentewyn; bonffaglydd, terfysgwr
Firedamp, s. tanchwa, tanfa
Firedrake, s. sarff danllyd
Firelock, s. gwn, dryll saethu
Fireman, s. tanwr, diffoddwr tân
Firenew, a. newydd tanlliw
Firepan, s. padell dân
Fireship, s. llong dân
Fireside, s. aelwyd, pentan
Firestick, s. tewyn, tân-bren
Firewood, s. tanwydd, coed tân
Firework, tân ddangosiad
Firing, s. tanwydd; arf-daniad
Firk, v. fflangellu, gwialenodio
Firkin, s. ffiercyn, llestr o bedwaredd ran baril

Firm, s. cydfasnachaeth, cydfasnachdy: adj. cadarn, cryf, dianwadal, diysgog, sicr
Firmament, s. ffurfafen, wybren
Firmamental, a wybrenol
Firmly, ad. yn gadarn, yn ddianwadal
Firmness, s. cadernid, diysgogrwydd, dianwadalwch
First, adj. cyn, cyntaf, blaen, blaenaf, penaf, prif: ad. yn gyntaf, yn mlaenaf
First-born, s. cyntaf-anedig
First fruit, s. blaen-ffrwyth
Firstling, sub. cyntaf-anedig anifail
Fisk, s. trysorfa gyhoedd
First milk, s. cynlaeth
Fiscal, s. trysor; cyllid; trysor ydd, trysorwr
Fish, s. pysg, pysgodyn: verb pysgota, treillio — *Fish-garth or wear*, cored.—*Fish-gills*, tagellau pysgod, crogenau pysgod.—*Fish-monger*, gwerthwr pysgod — *Fish-scales*, cèn pysg. —*Fish-spawn*, grawn pysg gronell.—*Dog fish*, penci — *Stone-fish*, llymriad
Fisher, fisherman, s. pysgotwr
Fishery, s. pysgodfa
Fishing, s. pysgota
Fishing line, s. ffunen bysgota
Fishy, a. pysgodaidd
Fissile, a. hoiltadwy
Fissure, s. hollt, agen: v. hollti
Fist, s. dwrn
Fisticuffs, s. ymladdfa ddyrnol
Fistula, s. pib glwyf, cornwyd a redo yn wastad
Fistular, a. tyllog, neu gam fel pibell, pibellog
Fistulous, a. pib glwyfus
Fit, sub. llewyg, pang, cyrch y cryd: s. addas, cyfaddas, cymhwys; uniawn: v. addasu
Fitch, fitches, s. gwyg, pŷs y wŷg
Fitchet, fitchew, s. ffwlbart
Fitness, s. addasrwydd, cymhwysder
Fitter, s. addaswr, cyfaddaswr: a. addasach, cyfaddasach
Fitting, s. cymhwys, cyfaddas
Fitz, s. mab, ab, ap
Five, s. pump, pum
Fivefold, a. pum dyblyg
Fives, sub. math o chwarae â phêl a humog; afiechyd ar geffylau
Fix, v. sicrhau, dyogelu
Fixation, s. sicrhad, dyogeliad
Fixed, a. sefydledig, sicr
Fixedly, adv. yn sefydlog, yn sicr, yn sefydledig
Fixedness, sub. sefydlogrwydd
Fixidity, fixity, s. tyn-osodiad, cysylltedigrwydd
Fixtures, s. dodrefn sefydlog
Fixture, s. sefyllfa ddiysgog
Fizgig, s. tryfer morwyr
Fizzle, v. ffleirio
Flabby, a. llipa; gwagsaw
Flaccid, a. llibyn, llipa
Flaccidity, s. llipryndod
Flag, s. llumman, baner: llechen; tywarchen; maten; gellhesg: v. a. llipâu, llesgâu; llechlorio
Flagelet, s. pibell chwibanogl
Flagellation, s. fflangelliad
Flagginess, s. llibrynrwydd
Flagging, s. llipaniad; dyhoeniad
Flaggy, adj. llipa, gwywlyd; adflasus
Flagitious, a. anfad, anrasaidd
Flagitiously, adv. yn anfad
Flagitiousness, s. anfadrwydd, anrasedd, ysgelerder, direid i
Flag-officer, s. blaenor myntai
Flagon, s. cunach, flagen, cwpan crothog
Flagrancy, s. fflamiad, dysgleirdeb; amlygrwydd
Flagrant, a. fflamiol; hynod, hysbys, cyhoedd; gwaethus
Flagration, s. llosgiad

Flag-ship, s. llumman-long
Flag-staff, s. llumman-bren
Flail, s. ffust, ffustfel
Flail-handle, helve, handstaff, s. troedffust
Flail-yard, s. gwialffust
Flake, s. llafn, tafell, gwanaf; clwyden; hiff
Flaky, a. gwanafawg
Flam, s. coeg-chwedl, gwag-esgus: v. siomi, twyllo
Flambeau, sub. ffagl, goleuad, goleu-râff, canwyll byg
Flame, sub. fflam, gwenfflam, ffagl: v. fflamio, ffaglu
Flamen, s. offeiriad paganaidd
Flaming, a fflamllyd, fflamog, tanbaid
Flammation, s. fflamiad
Flammeous, a. fflamaidd
Flammiferous, a. fflamddwyn
Flammivomous, a. fflamboer
Flamy, a. fflamog, fflamllyd
Flank, sub. teuewyn, tinewyn; ystlys llu, asgell byddin
Flannel, s. gwlanen
Flap, sub. palfod; llypryn: v. palfodio; lliprynu
Flare, v. difa; lluchedenu
Flash, sub. lluchedenn, mellten, ffagl: v. melltenu; gwag-fostio
Flashing, s. melltenaid; ysgeiniad, taenelliad
Flashy, a. lluchedenol; dibara, disymwth; coegaidd
Flask, s. math o gostrel, fflaced, blwch powdr; cawell dillad
Flasket, s. basgedan, fflaced
Flat, s. basle, traethell: a gwastad, llyfn; llydan; amlwg diflas; marwaidd, oerllyd, pwl; wyneb i waered, o hyd gyhyd: v. a. llafnu; gwastadhau; diflasu
Flatly, ad. yn wastad; yn bendant, yn eglur
Flatness, s. gwastadrwydd; diflasrwydd
Flatten, v. gwastadhau, llethu
Flatter, v. gwenieithio, truthio, ymoleithio; gorlyfnu
Flatterer, s. gwenieithwr
Flattery, sub. gweniaith, truth, ymolaith, glafr
Flattish, a. lledwastad; diflas
Flatulence, flatulency, s. gwyntogrwydd, gwynt-chwydd
Flatulent, flatulous, a. gwyntog
Flatus, s. gwynt yn y corph
Flatwise, ad. yn lledfen, ar ei led
Flaunt, v. a. pladru, crychneidio, myned dan ledu esgyll, neu daenu adenydd
Flaunting, a. pinc, hoyw-wych
Flavin, s. crasgalaf
Flavour, sub. archwaeth, blas; arogl, arogledd
Flavourously, a. blasus; sawrus, peroroglaidd
Flaw, sub. agen, hollt; breg, bradwy; bai, diffyg, meth
Flawy, adj. agenog, gwallus, beius
Flax, s. llin
Flax-comb, a. heislen, rhupai
Flax-dresser, s. heislanwr, heisylltydd
Flaxen, adj. o lin, o liw'r llin goleu
Flax-weed, s. planhigyn
Flay, v blingo, digroeni, pilio
Flayer, s. blingwr
Flea, s. chwanen: pl. chwain; v. chweina
Fleabane, s. chweinllys, cedowydd
Fleak, sub. edefyn, cudyn, neu rywbeth bychan; rhadell, elwyden
Fleam, s. fflaim
Flecker, s. manu; britho
Fledge, v. pluenu, rhoi plu
Fledged, a. pluog, asgellog
Flee, v. ffoi, cilio, dianc
Fleece, s. cnu, cnuf, cnaif

Fleeced, a. cneifiedig
Fleecy, a. cnuog; gwlanog
Fleer, s. gwawd: v. gwatwor
Fleering, a. gwatworus
Fleet, s. llynges: a. buan, cyflym, heinif: v. dihufenu
Fleeting, a. buan: rhedegog; darfodedig; anwastad; part. ar ei rediad, yn hedeg ymaith
Fleeting-dish, skimming-dish, s. ysgai, ysleten, ffiol laeth
Fleetness, s. buander, cyflymder a
Flesh, sub. cig; cnawd; cigtwyd: v. annog; sefydlu; digoni
Flesh-fork, s. cigwain
Fleshiness, sub. cigogrwydd, cnodigrwydd
Fleshy, adj. cnawdol; cnawdus
Fleshiness, s. cnawdolrwydd
Flesh-meat, s. cigfwyd
Fleshmonger, sub. cigydd, cigwerthwr
Fleshly, a. cigog, cnawdog
Fletcher, s. saer saethau: paledrydd
Flew, s. gweflau bytheuad
Flewed, a. gweflog
Flexibility, flexibleness, sub. hyblygrwydd, ystwythder
Flexible, flexile, a. hyblyg, ystwyth, plygadwy, pludd; hydrin; anwadal, anwastad
Flexion, flexure, sub. cániad, troad, plygiad, plyg, cemi
Flexors, s. plyg-gyhyr
Flexuous, a. gwyrgam, trofaus
Flicker, v. ysgwyd; ysgwyd adenydd
Flier, s. ehedydd; ffoadur
Flight, s. hedfa, gwib, ffoad.—*Flight of steps*, rhes o risiau
Flighty, a. anwadal, anwastad, ansefydlog, ysgafn, gwyllt
Flimsy, adj. gwagsaw, masw, llesg, gwan, egwan; dystadl
Flinch, v. a. llaesu, ymattal, llacau, yslacio, cilio, methu
Flincher, s. ciliwr: ymarebwr, ymataliwr
Fling, s. tafl, tafliad, ergyd: v. taflu, ergydio; gwingo
Flint, s. callestr, maen, callestr, cellt, careg dân
Flintshire, s. Têg-Eingl, sir y Fflint; swydd Callestr
Flinty, adj. callestrol, callestraidd
Flin, s. math o gymysg ddiod hoff gan forwyr
Flippancy, sub. ffraethineb rhwyddineb, llithrigrwydd
Flippant, a. ffraeth, cymhen
Flippantly, ad yn ffraeth
Flirt, s. hoeden, coegen, dyhiren; ysponc: v. chwyrndaflu, ysgwyd; hoedena; gwawdio
Flirtation, s. hoeepniad, ysponciad, bywiog gyffroad
Flit, v. mudo, symudo, treiglo, symud trigias; hedeg heibio, rhedeg ymaith, diflanu
Flitch, sub. ystlys, hanerog.—*Flitch of bacon*, hanerob, anereg
Flitter, s. dernyn.—*All of flitters*, yn ddarnau, yn chwilfriw, yn ufflon mân
Flitter-mouse, sub. ystlum, ystlymun; cwlbren
Float, sub. llif, llanw; clud ar ddwfr, cludair, ysleten: v. nofio; bwhwman; dyfrhau
Floating, s. nofiad, nawf, bwhwman: part. ar nawf, ar wyneb y dwfr, yn nofio, yn bwhwman
Floaty, a. nofiedig ar y wyneb
Flock, s. deadell, praidd; haid; twr, tyrfa, myntai: v. heidio, tyru, ymgasglu.—*Flock bed*, gwely casnach
Flog, v. fflangellu, ffrewyllio
Flogging, s. fflangelliad

Flood, s. llif, llif-ddwfr, llifeiriant; diluw; rhyferthwy, gweilgi: v. llifo, llifeirio
Flood-gate, s. dyfr-ddôr
Flood-mark, s. ôl grym llif
Flook, s. adfach angor; lleden
Floor, s. llawr: v. llorio
Flooring, s. llawr, gwaelod
Flop, v. a. clecian yr adenydd
Floral, a. blodeuaidd
Florid, a. blodeuog; gwridog, gwrid-goch; iraidd; hoyw
Floridness, s. blodeuogrwydd; gwridogrwydd; tirfder
Floriferous, adj. blodeu fâg, a ddwg ffoden
Florin, s. darn o arian batho!
Florist, s. blodeu amaethydd, un cyfarwydd, mewn blodeu
Florulent, a. blodeuog
Flosculous, a. blodeuaidd
Flounce, s. sider, amaerwy: v. a. sideru; ymdrochi, ymdrybaeddu; ymdaflu, tindaflu
Flounder, s. lleden; llythien: v. plyngiaw, ymdrybaeddu
Flour, sub. can, paill, peillied, blawd peillied
Flourish, s. blodeu-waith, addurn; gwag-ymffrost: v. a. blodeuo; ireiddo, ffynu; bod mewn bri; areithio; addurno; ymffrostio
Flourishing, a. blodeuad: adj. blodeuog; llwyddiannus; part. yn blodeuo, yn ei flodeu
Flout, s. gwawd: v. gwawdio, mingamu
Flow, sub. llif, ffrwd; llanw; rhediad: v. a. llifo, dylifo, ffrydio, rhedeg, tarddu, deillio
Flower, s. blodeuyn: (pl. blodau, blawd;) blodeuwaith; y goreu; peillied: v. blodeuo; llwyddo
Flowered, s. blodeu-weawg
Floweret, s gwull, blodeuyn
Flowery. a. blodeuog
Flowing, s. llifiad, ffrydiad: a. ffrydiol, rhedegog, hyawdl: part. yn llifo, yn llaes; yn llyfn
Fluctuant, a. anwadal, ansafadwy; petrus: ad. yn petruso
Fluctuating, part. yn petruso: a. anwadal
Fluctuation, sub. ymweithiad tônau, dygyfor; anwadalwch, anwastadrwydd; petrusder
Flue, s. simnai: pl simneiau; pân cwningen; mân blu
Fluency, s. ffrydiolrwydd; hylifedd; ffraethder
Fluent, adj. ffrydiol, llifeiriol, rhedegog; ffraeth, hyawdl
Fluid, sub. llyn, gwlybrwydd, gwy, aw: a. ffrydiol, hylif, teneu-wlyb
Fluidity, s. hylifedd, ffrydiolrwydd, gwlybeiddrwydd
Fluke, s. adfach angor; lleden
Flummery, flumry, s. llymry, llymrywd, sucan, uwd sucan, uwd sugaethau, brwchan
Flummery-stuff, s. bwyd sucan
Fluor, s. sefyllfa ffrydiol
Flurry, s. chwa o wynt; ffrwst, ffwdan, terfysg, trafferth
Flurt, s. hoeden, coegen, dyhiren; ysponc: v. chwyrn daflu, ysgwyd; hoedana; gwawdio
Flush, sub. ffrwd; amledd; rhuthr; gwridgochni: a. tirf, bywiog, llawn: v. llifo; gwridgochi
Flushed, part. yn llawn; yn wridog; wedi ei ddyrchafu, wedi ymfalchïo
Flushing, s. gwrid, cochni: part. yn llifo; yn gwrido
Fluster, sub. cynhwrf meddwl, gwyn: v. cynhyrfu; gwneyd yn lled feddw, neu yn gribgoch
Flute, sub. pibell, chwibanogl awelai; rhych colofn

Flutted, a. rhigolog, hychog
Flutter, s cyffroad; ysgydwad adenydd; curiad y galon; annrhufn: v. cyffroi, ymysgwyd, cecian
Flux, s. llif, lliflad, dyliflad; y darymred, y bib: v. toddi, haliwiaw, rhoi yn y poerlif
Fluxion, sub. dyliflad, llifiad, rhediad, ffrydiad
Fluxwort, s. arian y gweirwyr
Fly, s. cylionyn, cylionen, (pl. cylion,) clyryn, cleren, (pl. clyr, cler,) gwybedyn, (pl. gwybed): v. hedeg, rhedeg, ffoi; rhuthro; hollti, tori
Flying, sub. ehediad, ffoad: a. hedegog, rhedegol, ffoedig: part. yn hedeg; dan redeg, gan ofni
Foal, sub. ebol, (fem. eboles,) llwdn: v. llydnu, bwrw ebol. —*To be with foal*, bod yn gyfebol.—*To become with foal*, cyfebru
Foalbit, s. planhigyn
Foam, s. ewyn, ewyngant, dystrych; burym, swyf; glafoerion y genau: v. ewynu, burmanu, bermi, malu ewyn
Foaming, foamy, adj. ewynog, ewynllyd
Fob, s. coden oriawr: v. siomi, yspeilio trwy dwyll
Focus, sub. aelwyd y pelydr, y cynnullfan, ffoc, llewen
Fodder, s. gogawr, ebran, ymborth anifeiliaid: v. ebranu
Fodderer, s. porthwr anifeiliaid
Foe, sub. gelyn, (fem. gelynes,) gwrthynebwr
Fœtus, s. milrhith, côl, pri
Fog, s. niwl, caddug, tarth; adladd, attwf, myngwellt: v. gadael i'r borfa dyfu yr haf
Foggy, a. niwliog; cymylog; cedenog; cestog, anadl byr
Foible, s. y man gwan, yr ochr wan, gwendid i un; ochr dywyll
Foil, s. dadymchweliad, baeddiad; gorfodaeth; cwymp; cledd blaen-bwl, prawf-gledd; gwrthlen: v. a. maeddu, cilgwthio
Foiled, a. gorfodedig, cwympedig
Foiling, s. annrhefniad
Foin, s. ysgwd, brath: v. tywanu, brathu, gwanu
Foison, s. helaethrwydd, amledd
Foist, v. dodi i mewn yn ddirgel ac anonest
Foisty, a. ffleiriog, drewllyd
Fold, s. corlan, defeitŷ, buarth; plygiad; v. dyblygu, cydblygu, cymhlethu
Folded, a. llociedig; plygedig, plethedig
Folding, s. plygiad; llociad: part. yn plygu
Foliage, s. deilfrig, canghenau deiliog, llun dail, deilwaith
Foliation, s. daleniad, deiliad, blodeu-ddail
Folio, a. unplyg
Folk, s. pobl, dynionach
Folkmote, s. cymanfa'r bobl
Follicle, s. cibyn, had-goden
Follow, v. dilyn, canlyn, erlyn
Follower, s. dilynydd, canlynwr
Folly, s. ynfydrwydd, ffoledd
Foment, v. a. cynhesu, twymdwyro; twym-eneinio; achlesu, magu, meithrin, cefnogi twymfwydo
Fomentation, sub. twym-eneiniad; twym-enaint.
Fomentor, s. anogwr, cefnogwr
Fond, a. tyner, hoff; mal, maldodus; ffol
Fondle, v. mawrhau, maldodi, cocru, dorlota, llochi
Fondling, s. anwylyd
Fondly, ad. yn garuaidd, yn faldodus; yn ffol

Fondness, sub. cariad, cadeb, cuedd, serch, hoffder, maldod
Font, s. bedyddfaen, bedyddfan
Food, s. bwyd, p rthiant, ymborth, lluniaeth; maeth
Foodful, a. maethlawn
Fool, s. ynfyd-ddyn, ffol: v. ynfydu; siomi, twyllo
Fool-born, a. ffol geni, ynfyd-aiedig
Foolery, sub. ffoledd, ffiloreg, oferedd, gwegi
Fool-hardihood, fool-hardiness, s. ynfyd-ddewredd, rhyfyg
Fool-hardy, adj. ynfyd-ddewr, ynfyd-wrol; byrbwyll
Foolish, a. ffol, annoeth, ynfyd
Foolishly, adv. yn ffol, yn annoeth, yn ynfyd
Foolishness, s. ffolineb
Foot. sub troed; troedfedd: v. troedio. rhodio, cerdded
Foot-ball, s. pel droed, pel ddu
Foot bridge, s. pont droed, pont bren
Footing, s. cerddediad, pedestrig; sefydliad, sefydlfa cyflwr, gwaelod, ôl traed, trwst traed
Footman, sub. gwr traed, gwas traed, gwastrawd, rhedegwr
Foot-pad, s. lleidr traed
Footpath, s troedffordd, llwybr-troed
Footstep, s. ôl troed, cam, arlwybr
Footstool, s. troedfainc, lleithig
Fop, s. coegyn, ynfydyn, mursyn
Foppery, sub. coegni, coegyniaeth, mursendod
Foppish, a. coegynaidd, coegfalch, mursenaidd
Foppishness, sub. coegyndod, coeg falchder, mursendod
For, conj. canys, oblegyd, am, o herwydd. gan: waith: prep. dros, yn lle, am, oblegyd, rhag
Forage, sub. gogawr, ebran: v. hela gogawr; anrheithio
Foraminous, a. tyllog
Forasmuch, con. yn gymmaint gan, o herwydd. am
Forbear, v. cyd-ddwyn, goddef; ymatal, ymarbed; eiriach; oedi, rhoi heibio, gadael
Forbearance, s. cyd-ddygiad; amynedd; ymaros, hirymaros, dyoddefgarwch: ymataliad
Forbearer, s. cyd-ddygwr. &c.
Forbid, v. gwahardd, gwarafun
Forbiddance, s. gwaharddiad
Forbidden, a. gwaharddedig
Forbidding, part. gan wahardd, yn anhawddgar, yn ddiserch
Forbourne, part. a ardbedwyd a beidiwyd ag ef; anwesog
Force, sub. grym, gallu, nerth, egni, trais, gorthrech: v. dirio, cymhell, dirgymhell; gwithio
Forced, a cymhelledig; treisiedig; gyredig
Forceps, s. gefail, llaw-feddyg
Forcer, s. cymhellwr; treisiwr
Forcers, s. gefail ddanedd
Forces, sub. galluoedd, byddinoedd, lluoedd
Forcible, a cryf, cadarn, grym us, nerthol
Forcibly, ad. yn gryf, yn nerthol
Ford, s. rhyd, rhydle, bais: v. rhydio, llaeredu, beisio
Fordable, a. rhydiol
Fore, a. blaen, blaenaf: adv. yn mlaen: prep. rhag
Forbode, v. rhagargoeli, darogan
Forecast, s. rhagddyfais, rhagweliad: v. rhagweled, dyfeisio
Forecastle, s. fflureg, pen blaen llong
Forecited, par. a nodwyd eisioes
Foreclose, v. rhag-gau, priodoli tir ar wystl
Foredo, v. anafu, dinystrio
Foredeck, s. bwrdd blaen llong

Fore-end, a. blaen. pen blaen
Forefathers, s. hynafiaid
Forefend, v. rhagochel
Forego, v. a. rhagfyned; ymadael, ymwrthod, ymatal; rhagflaenu
Foregoing, a. blaenorol
Forehand, a. rhagllaw, o'r blaen
Forehead, s. tal, talcen
Foreign, a. alltudaidd, estronol, tramor
Foreigner, s. alltud, estron
Foreknow, v. rhagwybod
Foreknowledge, s. rhagwybodaeth
Foreknown, adj. rhagwybodol
Foreland, s. penryn. pentir
Forelay, v. cynllwyn
Forelock, sub. taldrwch, blaengudyn
Foreman, s blaenor; hyfforddwr
Forementioned, a. rhagddywededig, rhag-grybwylledig
Foremost, adj. blaenaf: adv. yn flaenaf
Forenamed, a. rhagenwedig
Forenoon, s. bore, rhagnawn
Forensic, a. cyfreithiol, llysol
Foreordain, v. rhagarfaethu
Forerun, v. blaen redeg, blaenu
Forerunner, sub. rhagflaenydd, rhagredegwr
Foresay, v. rhaddywedyd
Foresee, v. rhagweled
Foreshew, v. rhagddangos
Foresight, s. rhagolwg, rhagweledigaeth, rhagddarbodaeth
Foreskin, s blaen-groen
Forest, s. fforest, coedwig, celli
Forestall, v. a rhag-achub, edwica. rhagbrynu
Forestaller, s. rhagbrynwr
Forester, s. ceidwad coedwig
Foretaste, s. blaenbrawf, rhagflas: v. rhagbrofi
Foreteeth, sub. danedd blaen, rhagddant
Foretel, v. rhagfynegi, darogenu
Forethink, v. rhagfeddwl
Forethought, s. rhagfeddwl
Forewarn, v. rhagrybuddio
Forfeit, s. dirwy, fforffed; colled; penyd: v. colli. fforffedio
Forfeiture, s. colledigaeth, fforffedigaeth, dirwyad
Forge, sub, gefeirdy, haiarndy, mwrthwylfa: v. morthwylio; llyfelu, ffug-ysgrifio, dyfeisio
Forgery, s. gefeilwaith; ffugiaeth, siom-ysgrifen
Forget, v. anghofio, ebargofi
Forgetful, a. anghofus
Forgetfulness, s. anghof, ebargofiad
Forgive, v. maddeu, rhyddhau
Forgiveness, sub. maddeuant, rhyddhad, gollyngdod
Forgiving, a maddeugar
Fork, s fforch, pigfforch
Forked, forky, s. fforchog
Forlorn, a. diymgeledd, truan, gwrthodedig, diobaith
Forlorn-hope, s. milwyr a roer ar ryw antur beryglus
Forlorness, s amddifedi
Form, s. ffurf llun, gwedd, agwedd, rhith, diwyg, dullwedd: v. ffurfio, llunio, dullweddu
Formal, a. ffurfiol, ffurfgar
Formalist, s. ffurfiolwr
Formality, s. ffurfioldeb
Formally, ad. yn ffurfiol
Formation, s. lluniad, ffurfiad
Formative, a. ffurfiadwy
Former, s. ffurfiwr, lluniwr: a. blaenaf, blaenorol
Formerly, ad. yn gynt, cyn hyn, er ys llawer dydd
Formidable, a. erchyll, brawychus, ofnadwy; adwythig
Formidably, ad. yn ofnadwy
Formless, a. afluniaidd, dilun
Formula, s. rheol, ffurf, trefn
Formulary, s. ffurf-lyfr; rheol
Fornicate, v. puteinio. godineba
a. godinebol

Fornicator, s. puteiniwr, gordderchwr
Fornicatress, s. puteinwraig
Forsake, verb, gadael, gadaw; ymadael â, gwrthod
Forsaken, a. amddifad, gwrthodedig
Forset, s. cistan, prenfol
Forsooth, adv. yn wir ddiau, o brysur; os mynwch, os gwelwch yn dda
Forswear, s. tyngu anudon
Forswearer, s. anudonwr
Forswearing, part. yn tyngu anudon, yn twyll dyngu
Forsworn, part. anudonol, a dyngodd anudon
Fort, sub. caer, castell, llysdin, amddiffynfa
Forted, a. caerog, castellog
Forth, adv. allan, i maes; yn mlaen
Forthcoming, adj. parod i ymddangos
Forthwith, ad. yn ddiattreg
Fortieth, a. deugeinfed
Fortifiable, a. amgaerawl, amddiffynol
Fortification, s. amgaeraeth; amgaeriad; amddiffynfa
Fortify, v. a. cadarnhau, amgaeru, amddiffyn
Fortin, s. amddiffynfa fechan
Fortitude, s. gwroldeb, calondid; mawrfrydedd
Fortnight, s. pythefnos
Fortress, s. amddiffynfa, caer
Fortuitous, a. damweiniol
Fortuitously, ad. yn ddygwyddol
Fortunate, adj. dedwydd, ffynianus, hylwydd
Fortunately, ad. yn ddedwydd
Fortune, sub. tynged, ffortun; gwaddol, cynysgaeth; golud
Fortune-hunter, sub. gwaddol
Fortune-teller, sub. darllenydd tynged, adroddwr tezni
Forty, a. deugain
Forum, s. dadleufa, areithle
Forward, adj. eofn, rhyfygus, awyddus; cynar: v. a. llwybreiddio, prysuro anfon: ad. yn mlaen, rhagddo
Forwarded, adj. a ddygwyd yn mlaen, a brysurwyd, a anfonwyd
Forwardly, adv. yn eofn, yn barodol, yn gynar
Forwardness, sub. parodrwydd, llwybreiddrwydd
Forwards, forward, adv. yn y blaen, yn mlaen, rhagddo
Fosse, s. ffoes
Fossil, s. mŵn, cloddiant: a cloddiedig, hyglawdd, clawdd
Foster, v. maethu, magu
Foster-brother, s. brawd-maeth
Foster-father, s. tad-maeth
Foster-mother, s. mam-faeth
Foster-sister, s. chwaer-faeth
Foster-son, s. mab-maeth
Foster-child, s. plentyn maeth
Fosterage, s. meithriniad
Foul, a. annhur, budr; annheg v. diwyno, budreddu
Foulfaced, a. wyneb-frwnt
Foully, ad. yn fudr; yn annheg
Foulmouthed, a. budreiriog
Foulness, s. bryntni, gwrthuni
Found, part. wedi ei gael, ar glawr: v. cael; seilio; bwrw
Foundation, sub. sail, sylfaen gwaelod
Founder, s. seiliwr, sylfaenydd adeiladwr; bwriwr, toddwr
Foundling, sub. plentyn cael plentyn diarddel
Foundry, s. tawdd-dŷ, twaddle
Fount, fountain, s. ffynon
Fount *of letters*, s. nifer cyfrdro o argraff lythyrenau
Four, a. pedwar: fem. pedair
Fourbe, s. dichell: adyn dichellgar
Fourfold, a. pedwar-plyg, pedwar dyblyg

Four-footed, a. pedwar carnol
Fourscore, a. pedwar ugain
Four-square, a. pedrongl, pedror, petryal, ysgwar
Fourteen, a. pedwar ar ddeg
Fourth, adj. pedwerydd : fem. pedwaredd
Fourthly, ad. yn bedwerydd
Fowl, s. edn, aderyn, ehediad
Fowler, s. adarwr
Fowling-piece, s. dryll adara
Fox, sub. cadnaw, llwynog, gwyddgi, madryn, madyn
Fox-case, s. croen llwynog
Foxgloves, s. menyg ellyllon, llwyn tewlaeth, dail ffion ffrwyth, dail bysedd y cwn
Foxship, s. llwynogrwydd
Foy, s. gwledd gychwyn, arlwy a. wneler i gyfeillion cyn eu gadael
Fract, v. torl, darnio
Fraction, s. toriad, gorthoriad; twnrif
Fractional, a. twnrifol; bregol
Fractious, a. ceintachlyd; cynhenllyd, cecrus, hyddyg, anynad
Fractiously, ad. yn geintachlyd
Fractiousness, sub. ceintachrwydd, tringarwch
Fracture, s. toriad, gorthoriant; twn; breg; bradwy
Fragile, a. brau, breuol
Fragility, s. breuder, breuolder
Fragment, s. dryll, darn, difyn, cwt, cat. gefyn, cilcyn, cilyn. —*Fragments of meat*, briwysion, briw-fwyd, bwyd gweddill, gweddillion; cilcynos
Fragmentary, a. darniol
Fragrance, fragrancy, s. perarogl, perarogledd, cysewyr
Fragrant, a. peraroglus
Fragrantly, ad. yn ber ei arogl
Frail, s. matho gawell: a. brau, breuol, egwan, trancedig
Frailness, s. breuder, breuolder
Frailty, sub. breuder; llesgedd, gwendid; marwolder
Frame, s. cydosodiad peth, cyfansoddiad; ansawdd, hwyl; trefn; dull, llun; cyflwr; ymarweddiad; ystram: v. a. ffurfio, lluniaethu, gwneuthur, cydgysylltu, cyfaddasu. — *Frame of a picture*, cant neu ymylydd eilun.—*Frame of a table*, attegwydd, neu farchwydd bwrdd
France, s. Ffrainc
Franchise, sub. braint, dinasfraint, rhydd-did
Franconia, s. Ffrainc ddwyreiniol
Frangible, a. toradwy, brau
Frank, sub. ffranc, rhyddhad llythyr: adj. rhydd, rhwydd, agored, rhwyddgalon, hael: v. rhyddhau llythyr
Frankincense, s. perarogldarth
Frankly, ad. yn rhwydd
Frankness, s. rhydd-der, parodrwydd; gonestrwydd
Frantic, adj. gorphwyllog, cynddeiriog, gwallgofus, ynfyd
Fraternal, a. brawdol
Fraternity, s. brawdoliaeth
Fratricide, sub. brawd laddiad, brawd-laddfa; brawd-leiddiad
Fraud, s. twyll, dichell, hoced
Fraudulence, fraudulency, sub. dichellgarwch, twyllusrwydd
Fraudulent, a. dichellgar, hocedus, twyllodrus
Fray, s. cynhen, amryson
Freak, s. penchwibanrwydd
Freakish, a. penchwiban
Freckle, sub. brych, brychyn, brychni
Freckly, a. brychlyd
Free, a. rhydd; breiniol; hael, rhwydd; eofn, agored; trwyddedog
Freebooter, sub. yspeilydd, lladratawr

Freeborn, adj. genedigol rydd, breiniol, rhydd, breinrydd
Freecost, a. didraul
Freedom, s. rhyddid; rhydd-did; trwydded; breinioldeb
Free-hearted, a. rhwyddgalon
Freehold, sub. rhydd-dyddyn, rhydd-ddalfa
Freeholder, s. rhydd-ddeiliad, uchelwr, rhydd-ddaliwr
Freely, ad. yn rhydd, yn rhad, yn rhwydd, yn eofn, yn rhodd, o wirfodd
Freeman, s. gwr rhydd; bwrdais, dinasydd
Freeness, s. rhwydd-deb, haelder
Free-will, s. ewyllys-rydd: adj. ewyllysgar, gwirfodd, boddlon
Freestone, s. mwrl, careg nadd
Free thinker, s. rhydd-dybiwr
Freeze, s. brethyn tewban cnepynog nen gedynog, addurndalaith pen colofn: v. rhewi
Freezing, s. rhewiad: a. rhewog
Freight, sub. llwyth llong: v. llwytho llong
French, s. Ffrancaeg; Ffrancod: a. Ffrengig
Frenchify, v. Ffrengigo
Frenetic, a. gwallgofus
Frenzy, s. cynddaredd, gwallgof, gorphwyll
Frequency, s. mynychder; cyffredinrwydd; amledd
Frequence, s. tyrfa, cynulliad
Frequent, a. mynych, aml; cyffredin: v. mynych ymgyrchu
Frequented, a. hygyrch
Frequenter, s. mynychwr
Frequently, adv. yn fynych, yn aml; yn gyffredin
Frescades, sub. gwerfeydd, go-oerfedd; gwasgodrwydd
Fresco, s. go-oer, gwerfa, awel; irdef. —— *Painting in fresco*, paentiad â dyfrliwiau ar gymmrwd ir, ir-baen iad
Fresh, a. oer, go-oer; awelaidd, dllwgr; ir, newydd, gwyryf; newydd tanllw; diweddar; crai, cri, croyw; gwridog
Freshen, v. creio, bywiogi
Freshet, s. llyn o ddwfr croyw
Freshness, s. newydd-der, creider, croywder
Fret, s. cythrudd; cymhleth; digter; rhwyllwaith: v. a. digio, blino, cythruddo, sori: llygru, rhuglo; rhwyllo
Fretful, a. anfoddog, digofus, ffrom, drygnaws
Fretfulness, s. ffromder
Fretwork, s. rhwyllwaith
Friable, a. briwysionllyd
Friar, crefydd frawd, mynach
Fribble, s. ffritiwr, ffrilyn: v. a. ofer chwareu
Fricassee, s. brithog, brithfwyd
Friction, s. rhugliad, rhytiad
Friday, s. dydd Gwener
Friend, s. cyfaill, cydymaith
Friendless, adj. digar, digyfaill, diymgeledd
Friendliness, s. cyfeillgarwch, cyfeillach, caredigrwydd, cariad
Friendly, a. cyfeillgar, caredig
Friendship, s. cyfeillach, cariad
Frieze, s. math o frethyn tewban cedynog: v. rhewi
Frigate, s. ysgafnlong ryfel
Fright, sub. arswyd, braw, ofn, dychryn: v. arswydo, brawychu
Frighted, frightened, a. brawychedig
Frighten, v. brawychu
Frightful, a. erchyll; dychrynllyd, arswydus
Frightfully, ad. yn erchyll, yn arswydus yn ddychrynllyd
Frightfulness, s. brawychdod
Frigid, a. oer, oerllyd, rhewllyd, marwaidd, egwan, diallu
Frigidity, s. oerni, marweiddra, gwendid
Frigidly, ad. yn oeraidd
Frigorifick, s. oeriadol, oerbar

Frill, v. crynu
Fringe, s. eddi, sitrach, sider
Frippery, s. gwagsiariad; peth gwael, peth diwerth
Frisk, s. crychnaid; moel-ystod: v. a. crychneidio
Frisket, s. math o offeryn i ddal y papur ar dympan yr argraffwasg, a'i godi drachefn oddiar y llythyrenau wedi gorphen ei argraffu
Frisky, a. nwyfus
Frit, s. lludw, halen
Frith, s. cyfyng for, mor gamlas
Fritter, s. cremogen, miod-deisen: v. tameidio, graddol ddifa
Frivolous, adj. gwael, dystadl, diddim, gorwag, dibwys
Frivolousness, sub. oferedd, ysgafnder, diddymder
Frizzle, v. a. crychu, modrwyo, troi torchi
Fro, ad. yn ol, hwnt.—*To and fro*, yma a thraw, yma ac acw
Frock, s. twyg, hugan, arwisg
Frog, s. llyffant melyn, ffroga, broga; bywyn carn ceffyl
Frog spawn, s. penbwlaod
Froise, s. cremogen, cramwythen, ffrwysen
Frolick, sub. difyrwch, coegddigrifwch: a. llon, difyr
Frolicksome, a. llawen, hoenus, chwareugar, difyrgar
From, prep. o, oddi, oddiwrth
Front, sub. tal, talcen, blaen, wyneb; hyfdra, haerllugrwydd
Frontal, s. talaith
Frontier, s. ffin, cyffin, terfyn: a. cyffiniol
Frontispiece, s. talcen, wyneb, wyneb-lun, rhagaddurn
Frontless, a. talgryf, haerllug
Frontlet, s. talaith, tal-lian
Frost, s. rhew
Frosty, a. rhewllyd, rhewog
Froth, s. ewyn, ysgai, gorferw, broch: v. ewynu, malu ewyn
Frothy, a. ewynog; ysgafn
Frounce, v. a. crychu, torchi
Frozy, a. mws; mwll; drewllyd
Froward, a. afrywiog, anynad, drygnaws, cyndyn, anhydyn; ystyfnig, gwrthnysig
Frowardly, ad. yn anhydyn, yn anynad
Frowardness, s. afrywiogrwydd, cyndynrwydd
Frower, s. haiarn hollti
Frown, s. cuch, gwg, cilwg
Frowning, a. gwgus, digllawn
Frowningly, ad. yn wgus
Frowy, a. rhywiog
Frozen, a. rhewedig, rhewllyd
Fructiferous, frugiferous, adj. cnydfawr
Fructify, v. ffrwytho, cnydio
Fructification, s. ffrwythlonrwydd, ffrwythlondeb
Fructuous, a. ffrwythlawn
Frugal, a. cynil, ymarbedus
Frugality, s. cynildeb
Frugally, ad. yn gynil
Fruit, s. ffrwyth, cnwd, cynnyrch, toraeth
Fruitful, a. ffrwythlawn
Fruitfully, ad. yn ffrwythlawn
Fruitfulness, s. ffrwythlondeb
Fruition, s. mwynhad
Fruitive, a. mwynhaol
Fruitless, a. diffrwyth, ofer
Fruitlessly, ad. yn ddiffrwyth, yn ofer
Fruit-tree, s. pren ffrwythau
Frumenty, s. bwyd a wneir o wenith a llaeth
Frump, v. gwawdio, gwatwor
Frush, v. tori, briwio
Frustraneous, a. ofer, difudd
Frustrate, v. a. diddymu; difuddio; twyllo; rhwystro
Frustration, s. seithigiad, diddymiad, rhwystriad
Frustrative, frustrating, adj. twyllodrus; rhwystrol
Frustrum, s. dernyn toredig

Fry, sub. grawn pysgod; mân-bysg: v. a. cras boethi
Fryed, a. cras bob, cras-boeth
Frying, s. cras-boethiad, ffriad
Frying-pan, s. padell ffrio
Fub, v. bwrw heibio; oedi
Fucate, v. rhith liwio
Fucus, s. golchliw, arliw
Fuddle, v. meddwi, ymfeddwi
Fuddled, a. meddw, brwysg
Fuel, s. tanwydd; tanwent
Fugatious, a. foadwy, hedegol
Fugacity, s. ffoadusrwydd
Fugitive, s. ffoadur, enciliwr: a. ffoadurus, crwydrus
Fulciment, s. atteg, cynalbost
Fulcrum, s. gwifrwym, atteg
Fulfil, v. a. cyflawni, cwblhau, dybenu, gorphen
Fulfilled, part. a gyflawnwyd, a gwblhawyd, a orphenwyd
Fulfilling, fulfilment, s. cwblhad, cyflawnder, cyflawniad
Fulfraught, a. cyflenwedig
Fulgency, s. dysgleirdeb
Fulgent, fulgid, a. dysglair
Fulgidity, s. dysgleirdeb
Fulguration, s. mellteniad
Fulginous, a. huddyglyd
Full, a. llawn, cyflawn; mal wynog: v. panu
Fuller, sub. panwr, panydd, golchwr: a. llawnach.—*Fuller's earth*, pridd y panwr.—*Fuller's house*, pandy.—*Fuller's trade* panwriaeth
Fulling-mill, s. melin ban
Fully, adv. yn gyflawn, yn gwbl
Fulminant, part. yn taranu: a. taranllyd; bygylus; bygythiawl
Fulminate, v. taranu; bwgwth
Fulmination, s. taraniad, bygythiad
Fulminatory, a. taranol, bygylus
Fulness, s. llawnder, llawndid, cyflawnder
Fulsome, adj. chwydog, gwrthwynebus, ffiaidd, atgas
Fulsomely, adv. yn chwydog yn atgas
Fulsomeness, sub. atgasrwydd, chwydogrwydd
Fumage, s. tretb aelwyd
Fumble, v. a. ymaflyd yn lledchwith, lloweithio
Fumbler, sub. bongler, anghelfyddwas
Fume, s. tarth, mygdarth, ager, agerdd; mwg; broch, digter
Fumid, a. myglyd, tarthlyd
Fumigate, v. mygu, mygdarthu
Fumigation, v. mygu, mygdarthu
Fumigation, s. mygdarthiad
Fuming, adj. ffrom, digllawn, digofus, brochus
Fumingly, adv. yn frochus, yn ffrom
Fumy, fumous, a. mygdarthlyd
Fun, sub. digrifwch, arabedd; llawenydd; chwarae; dywenydd; digrifwch
Function, sub. swydd, galwad, galwedigaeth, swyddogaeth
Fund, s. gwaelod; cyff, ariangyff, arian grawn, trysorfa
Fundament, s. yr eisteddfod, y rhefr, y cwthr, y twll tin; y cyfeisteddfod
Fundamental, s. pwnc sylfaenol: a. sylfaenol, gwreiddiol, hanfodol; prif; arbenig
Fundamentally, ad. yn sylfaenol
Funeral, s. angladd, arwyl: a. angladdol.—*Funeral pile*, mygedorth, pentwr angladdol
Fungous, a. ysbyngaidd, madarchaidd; masw, chwysoglog
Fungus, sub. madarch, bwyd ellyllon, callawdr; cig marw
Funicular, a. man-edefynog
Funk, s. tagfwg; tawch; ffaig
Funnel, s. corn neu geg simnai; ffynell, twmffed, ffiol geg

Fur, s. pân, manflew, mynfyr
Furbelow, s. sider, amaerwy
Furbish, v. caboli, gloywi, llugaru; trwsio
Furbisher, s. llugenydd, cabolydd; trwsiwr
Furcated, a. fforchog
Furcation, s. fforchogrwydd
Furies, s. cethern, plant y fall
Furious, a. ffyrnig, ynfyd
Furiously, adv. yn ffyrnig, yn ynfyd
Furiousness, s. ffyrnigrwydd, cynddeiriogrwydd
Furl, v. plygu, dyblygu, crychio
Furled, a. plygedig, crychiedig: part. a blygwyd, a blygasid
Furlong, sub. ystad, stad, yr wythfed ran o filldir
Furlough, s. trwydded milwr, ysgrifen ymabsenad
Furmenty, sub. bwyd a wneir o wenith a llaeth
Furnace, sub. ffwrn, ffwrnais, odyn, cyl; piben; pair
Furnish, v. cynnal, diwallu, cynnysgaethu; arlwyo; trwsio; dodrefnu
Furnished, adj. diwalledig, llawn o, cymhwys i
Furnisher, sub. diwallwr, cynnysgaethwr, arlwywr
Furnishing, sub. diwalliad, arlwyad, dodrefniad
Furniture, s. dodrefn, llestri, offer, taclau, trec; arfau; arlwy; addurn
Furrier, s. pân fasnachydd
Furrow, s. cwys; rhych; rhigol, ffos, ffynegl: v. cwyso, rhychu, ffyneglu
Furry, a. panog, cenog, crestenog
Further, a. pellach, pellaf, eithaf: adv. yn mhellach, etto, hefyd, mwyach
Furtherance, sub. rhwyddhad, cynnorthwy
Furthermore, ad. yn mhellach, hefyd, heblaw hyn
Furthest, a. pellaf, eithaf
Furtive, a. lladradol
Fury, a. ffyrnigrwydd, ynfydrwydd; cynddeiriogrwydd
Furze, s. eithin: sing. eithinen
Furzy, a. eithinog
Fuse, v. toddi
Fusee, s. chwerfan, tân-bibell ceubelen; gwn bychan
Fusible, a. toddadwy
Fusil, s. math o wn ysgafn
Fusilier, s. milwr ysgafn wn
Fusion, a. toddiant, toddiad
Fuss, sub. dadwrdd, clebar: v. clebran, sio, chwistrellu; dadwau; eiddio
Fustian, sub. cotymwe; ieith chwyddedig
Fustic, s. math o bren lliwio
Fustilarian, s. dystadl ddyn
Fustiness, s. drewiant, llwydni, mysni, gwynt mws
Fusty, a. mws, llwyd, drewllyd
Futile, a. coeg, gwag, dystadl, diddym
Futility, s. coegedd, gwagedd, gwegi, oferedd, diddymrwydd
Future, a. rhagllaw, dyfodadwy, dawedadwy, i ddyfod
Futurity, sub. y dyfodiant, yr amser i ddyfod
Fuzz, s. dadwrdd, clebar: v. clebran; sio, chwistrellu; dadwau; eiddio
Fuzz-ball, s. cwd y mwg, pwrs y mwg
Fy! interj. ffei! ffi! hach! ffach!

G

GABARDINE, sub. mantell werddonig, bugeil-wisg
Gabble, s. clebar, clegr, dwndwr

Gabbler, sub. clebryn: fem. clebren
Gabbling, s. clebraeth, clegraeth
Gabel, s. tâl, ardreth, treth yr halen gynt yn Ffrainc
Gabion, s. cawell mawr llawn o bridd
Gabionade, sub. amddiffynfa gewyll llawnpridd
Gable, s. cronglwyd ty
Gable-end, pine-end, s. talcen tŷ, piniwn
Gad, a. gaing, cun: v. crwydro, gwibio, rhodiana
Gad-bee, gad-fly, s. cacynen y meirch
Gaddle, s. math o hwyad
Gadder, sub. crwydryn, rhodianwr
Gadding, a. gwibiog, amwibiog
Gaddingly, adv. ar wib, ar dramp
Gaff, s. math o fach pysgota
Gaffer, s. hen wr; fy ewythr
Gaffle sub. yspardyn ceiliog, gaflach
Gag, s. safn sypyn, genfa: v. cau safn.—*Gag teeth*, ysgythrddanedd.—*Gag-toothed*, ysgythrog
Gage, s. gwystl, cyngwystl, arwystl, adneu, attafael: v. gwystlo, arwystlo
Gaged, a. gwystledig
Gagged, a. safn-gauad
Gaggle, s. clegr: v. clegran
Gaiety, s. llawenydd, llonder, hoen; hoywder, dillynder
Gaily, ad. yn llon, yn llawen
Gain, s. elw, ennill; cyrhaedd
Gainable, a. ennilladwy
Gained, a. ennilledig
Gainer, s. ennillwr, maelwr
Gainful, adj. ennillfawr, buddfawr
Gainfully, ad. yn ennillfawr
Gainless, a. anfuddiol, dielw
Gainly, ad. yn hylaw, yn fedrus
Gainsay, v. gwrthddywedyd, ameu
Gainsayer, s. gwrthddywedwr, amheuwr
Gainsaying, a. gwrthddywediad
Gairish, adj. hoyw-wych, dysclaer; nwyf-lawen
Gairishness, s. dillynder, dyscleirdeb; nwyfiant
Gait, s. rhodiad, cerddediad; gosgedd; trawdd; gradd
Gala, s. gwledd ddifyrus
Galaxy, s. Caer Gwdion, galaeth, eirianod, y llwybr llaethog, heol y gwynt, hynt St. Ialm, llwybr y mab afradlawn
Gale, s. awel, chwa; cwthwn; cwyth; ffun; attarw, bwla
Galeas, s. math o rwyf-long
Galeated, a. helmog
Galeon, s. trysorlong Yspaenaidd
Galeot, galiot, s. ysgafn-long
Galingale, s. ysnoden fair
Gall, s. bustl, geri; twn groen, ysgelwiad, llwgr: v. llygru, digroeni; cythruddo.—*Gall bladder*, cwd y geri
Galled backed, s. cefn llwgr
Galled, a. wedi llygru, wedi gwasgu
Galling, a. caled, gwasgol
Gallant, s. cariad-ddyn, cariad, gwr caru; gorddeirchwr: adj. hardd, tlws, moesgar, calonog, careugar: v. dilyn, caru, anlladu
Gallantly, ad. yn daclus, yn wrol, yn ddewr; yn foesgar
Gallantry, s. hoywder, taclusder, hyfoesedd, serchlonedd; anlladrwydd
Gallery, sub. rhodfa, lloft-rodfa, cyntedd, oriel
Galley, s. rhwyf long
Galley-slave, sub. rhwyf-gaeth was

Galliard, s. hoyw ddyn; llamddawns
Gallican, a. Ffreincaidd
Gallicism, s. Ffranceigiaeth
Galligaskins, s. llaes-lodrau
Gallimatia, s. ffladredd; ffregawd, coeg araith
Gallimanfry, sub. cymysgedd, cymysg-fwyd
Gallipot, s. blwch-enaint
Gallon, s. galwyn, galwynaid
Gallop, s. pedwar carniad: v. gyru ar bedwar carn, neu nerth traed ceffyl, carlamu
Galloper, sub. pedwar carnwr, carlamwr
Galloping, part. ar bedwar carn
Galloshes, s. ar-esgidiau, ffoll achau, llopanau
Galloway, sub. math o geffyl bychan o le o'r enw yn yr Alban
Gallow-grass, s. cywarch
Gallows, s. crogbren
Galls, s. afalau'r derw
Galvanism, s. galvaniaeth
Gambade, gambado, sub. botas cyfrwy, coesarn
Gamble, v. chwarae am arian
Gambler, s. chwareydd, twyll chwareuydd
Gambol, s. taplas; nwyf-naid, crychnaid: v. a. nwyf-chwarae, llamu, llamsachu
Gambrel, s. troed ol ceffyl
Game, sub. chwarae, chwareu, yspleddach; camp; gwawd: verb act. chwareu; campio; gwawdio
Gamesome, sub. chwareugar; cellweirus; nwyfus
Gamester, sub. chwareuydd, chwareuwr, campwr
Gaming, s. chwareuyddiaeth: a. chwareu
Gammer, s. agos-ddyn, câr
Gammon, s. angell hwch, morddwyd mochyn wedi ei halltu a'i sychu, coesgyn o facwn: v. twyllo, gwneyd drel o un
Gamut, s. ysgol cerdd, egwyddor cerddoriaeth; graddeg
Gander, s. ceiliogwydd
Gane fish, s mor-nydwydd, y cornbig
Ganet, s. math o wylan fawr
Gang, s. haid, torf: v. myned
Ganglion, s. chwydd y giau
Gangrel, s. lleban llabwst
Gangrene, sub. cranc gwyllt; cancr: v. cancru
Gangrenous, a. cancraidd
Gang-way, s. rhodfa llong
Gang-week, sub. wythnos y gweddiau
Gantlet, gantlope, s. gwial-gur, gwial-eniad.—*To run the gantlet*, derbyn gwialen-gosb, trwy redeg yn haner noeth rhwng dwy res o filwyr, y rhai roddant bob un wialenod
Ganza, s. math o wydd wyllt
Gaol, s. carchar
Gaoler, s. ceidwad carchar
Gap, s. bwlch, adwy, agen
Gape, v. dylyfu gen; sefnrythu; llygadrythu; agenu, dyheu
Gaper, sub. dylyfwr gen, safnrythwr; llygadrythwr
Garb, s. gwisg; dull; diwyg; ysgub yn iaith arwydd feirdd
Garbage, s. coluddion, perfedd, ymysgar; budreddi, ysgarthion, llytrod: v. a. dibeiddu
Garbel, s. y pren nesaf i waelod llong
Garble, v. puro; pigo
Garbler, s. purwr; dichlynwr
Garboil, s. anrhefn, cyffroad
Garden, s. gardd
Gardener, s. garddwr
Gardening, s. garddwriaeth
Gare, s. gwlân garw, ceden
Gar-fish, s. y cornbig
Gargarize, gargle, v. a. golchi y genau a'r gêg

Gargle, s. y gêg; meddyg-olch genau, ceglyn: v. dygegu
Garland, sub. gwyrlen, coronbleth o flodau neu ddail, coronig, talaith, garlant
Garlick, sub. garlleg, triagl y tlawd, graf, cenin, ewinawg
Garment, s. gwisg, dilledyn
Garner, s. ysgubor, ydgell, ydle: v. ysgubori
Garnet, s. math o faen gwerthfawr o liw rhudd, garned
Garnish, s. addurn: v. addurno, harddu, trwsio
Garnished, a. addurnedig, wedi ei drwsio
Garnishment, s. addurniad
Garran, s. ceffyl bychan
Garret, s. nenawr, coeglofft
Garretteer, s. nenorydd, un yn byw mewn coeglofft
Garrison, sub. gwarchodlu: v. gwarch-fyddino
Garrulity, s. baldordd
Garrulous, a. chwedleugar
Garter, s. gardas, gardys, coesrwymyn: v. gardysu
Garter-king-at-arms, sub. pen arwydd fardd Prydain, arwydd fardd y gardas
Garth, s. cored bysgota
Gascoigne, Gascony, s. Gwasgwyn yn Ffrainc
Gasconade, s. gwag-ymffrost: v. gwag-ymffrostio, bocsachu
Gash, s. archoll: v. a. archolli, dyfndori, trych-hollti
Gasp, s. tyniad anadl; ffun: v. tynu anadl mewn lludded
Gastric, a. cyllaol
Gastronomy, s. croth-drychiad, tori plentyn o'r groth
Gate, s. porth, talddrws; drws; llidiart, clwyd
Gate-house, s. ty'r porth
Gateway, s. ffordd y porth
Gather, v. casglu, cynull
Gathered, v. a. casgledig, pentyredig, cynulledig
Gathering, s. casgliad, cynulliad, crynhoad
Gathers, s. cynulliadau
Gaude, gaudery, s. coeg-addurn
Gaudily, ad. yn goegaidd
Gaudiness, sub. coegni, coegwychder
Gaudy, a. coegaidd, coegwych
Gauge, sub. cyfartalai, mesur cyfartal-faint: v. a. cyfartalu; mesur llestri pengauad, brâg
Gauging, sub. y gelfyddyd o fesur llestri pengauad
Gauging-rod, s. mesur lath
Gaunt, a. cul, teneu, dim ond croen ac esgyrn
Gauntlet, s. dyrnfol, durfaneg
Gauntree, s. trestl barilau
Gauze, sub. meinwe o lin neu sidan; sidan teneuwe
Gavel-kind, sub. gafael cenedl, rhaniad tir yn gyfartal rhwng meibion; rhydd-rent
Gay, a. hoenus; hoyw, taclus
Gayety, gayness, sub. llonder, hoen; hoywder
Gayly, ad. yn llon, yn llawen, yn siriol; yn hoyw-wych
Gaze, s. ardrem, hylldrem: v. tremio, syllu, llygadrythu
Gazette, sub. llys-argraff, newyddiadur swyddol y llywodraeth
Gazetteer, s. parthsyllydd; llyfr o hanes gwledydd, trefydd, a lleoedd hynod trwy'r byd
Gazing, s. ardremiad, llygadrythiad: a. hylldremol: part. yn edrych, yn llygadrythu
Gazing-stock, s. drych, gwawd
Gear, geer, s. defnydd, cyffyr; nwydd; dodrefn; trec; addurn
Geck, s. un hawdd ei dwyllo
Geese, s. gwyddan
Gelable, a. ceuluadwy, rhewadwy

Gelatine, gelatinous, a. ceuledig, ceulyd
Geld, s. arian; pris cosp: v. dyspaddu
Gelder, s. dyspaddwr
Gelding, s. ceffyl dyspaidd
Gelid, a. oerllyd, rhewllyd
Gelidity, s. oerni mawr
Gelly, s. glydgol, glydgeuled
Gelt, gelded, a. dyspaidd, dyspaddedig
Gem, sub. glain, gem, maen gwerthfawr
Gemini, s. gefellod, gefeilliaid, arwydd y gefeilliaid
Geminous, a. gefeilliaidd
Gemote, s. llys cwmwd
Gender, s. rhyw, rhywogaeth: v. cendlu, hilio, magu
Genealogical, a. achaidd, achol
Genealogist, s. achwr, hanesydd achau
Genealogy, s. ach, llinach, cenedl, edryf, gwelygordd; achwybedyddiaeth, achyddiaeth
General, s. tywysog, cadben, cadfridog: a. cyffredin, cyffredinol, hollol
Generalissimo, s. pen-tywysog, penciwdawd, pendragon
Generality, s. cyffredinolrwydd, cyffredinrwydd
Generally, ad. yn gyffredin, yn gyffredinol, fynychaf
Generalship, s. tywysogaeth llu
Generate, v. cenedlu, eppilio
Generation, s. cenhedliad, hiliad, epiliad; cenhedliaeth
Generative, a. hiliol; cenedligaethol
Generic, genical, adj. rhywogaethol
Generosity, s. haelder, haelioni, boneddigeiddrwydd, nawseiddrwydd
Generous, adj. hael, haelionus, boneddigaidd, rhwyddgalon
Generously, ad. yn haelionus
Genesis, sub. cenedliad; enw llyfr cyntaf Moses, am ei fod yn rhoi hanes cenedliad pob peth
Genet, s. ceffylyn Yspaenaidd
Genial, a. hilbair, hiliogaethol, difyr, digrif
Genially, ad, yn enedigol, yn anianol
Geniculated, a. cymalog
Genitial, a. cenedliadol
Genitals, sub. rhanau neu offer cenedliad
Geniting, s. afal cynnar
Genitive, a. cenedliadol. — *Genitive case*, yr achos genedigol, y meddianedigaethydd
Genius, s. angel dyn; ysbryd dyn; anian, awen athrylith; dyn o gyneddfau godidog
Gent, s. (yn iaith cellwair neu ddirmyg) gwr bonheddig
Genteel, a. moesog, gweddeiddlws, boneddigaidd
Genteelly, adv. yn foesog, yn ddillyn, yn drwsiadus
Genteelness, s. dillynder; boneddigeiddrwydd
Gentian, s. crwynllys, chwerwlys
Gentianella, s. math o liw glas
Gentil, s. cynronyn
Gentile, s. cenedl ddyn, ethnic: a. cenedlig, bonheddig
Gentilism, sub. ethniciaeth, paganiaeth, eilun-addoliaeth
Gentility, s. bonedd, boneddigeiddrwydd, cyweithasrwydd
Gentle, a. tirion, mwyn, rhadlawn, esmwyth hynaws
Gentleman, s. gwr bonheddig, gwrda, uchelwr
Gentleness, s. addfwynder
Gently, ad. gan bwyll, yn dirion, yn addfwyn
Gentry, s. bonedd, boneddwyr, boneddigion, uchelwyr
Genuflection, s. plygiad glin

Genuine, adj. pur, digymysg; gwir, cywir; naturiol
Genuineness, sub. purdeb, digymysgrwydd; cywirdeb
Genus, s. bath, perthynas, rhywogaeth
Geocentric, a. daear-gylchynol
Geodæsia, s. wyneb-fesuriaeth
Geographer, sub. daearyddwr, darluniwr, y ddaear
Geographical, a. daear-argraffol, daearyddol
Geography, s. argraffyddiaeth y ddaear; daearyddiaeth; daear-ddarluniad
Geology, s. daearddysg
Geomancy, s. daear-goel
Geometer, geometrician, sub. daearfesurydd
Geometrical, a. mesuryddol
Geometrically, ad. yn fesurol
Geometry, s. mesureg, daearfesuriaeth; mesuriaeth estyniad, eangiad, maintioli, &c.
Geoponics, sub. arddwriaeth; llafuriaeth
George, sub. rhyw ddyhiryn o Gapadocia; addurn wisg berthynol i farchogion y gardas: torth o fara garw
Georgics, sub. llyfrau llafurwriaeth
German, sub. Allman; brawd; cyfnesaf
Germander, s. derwen Gaersalem, y ddeirwen fendigaid
Germe, s. blaguryn, eginyn
Germany, s. yr Almaen, gwlad yr Ellmyn
Germinate, verb, blaendarddu, blaguro, egino, bywullu
Germination, sub. blaendarddiad, blaendwf
Gerund, s. gorchwylydd
Gest, s. gweithred, dangosiad; rhestr teithranau
Gestation, s. cyfebriad, dygiad yn y groth
Gesticulate, v. gwneuthur munudiau, ystumio
Gesticulation, s. munudiaeth, ystumiaeth, llamidyddiaeth
Gesture, s. manud, ystum; diwygiad, ymddygiad; safiad
Get, v. cael, enill; ceisio, darparu, cymeryd; myned hyd
Getter, s. caffaelwr, cenedlwr
Gewgaw, s. coeg-beth, oferedd
Ghastful, ghastly, a. ellyllaidd, hyll, erchyll, irad
Ghastliness, s. hyllrwydd, ysbrydwedd
Gherkin, sub. cucumer cyffeithedig
Ghost, s. ysbryd.—*Holy Ghost*, Ysbryd Glân.—*Ghostlike*, ellyllaidd
Ghostly, a. ellyllaidd, rhithiol
Giant, s. cawr
Giantess, s. cawres, gwiddan
Giantly, a. cawraidd
Gibbe, s. anifail methedig
Gibber, v. mwmial
Gibberish, s. ffrec, ffregawd
Gibbet, s crogbren, crogwydd; v. a. crog-osod
Gibbosity, sub. oddfogrwydd; crymedd, chwydd, cefngrythni
Gibbous, a. crwm, cefn-grwm, cefn-grwba, crythog
Gib-cat, s. câth wrryw
Gibe, sub. gwawd, gwatworgerdd: v. gwawdio, dyfalu
Giblet, giblets, s. syrth, sibled
Giddily, adv. yn bendroedig; yn ddiofal
Giddiness, s. pendro, y bendro, penchwibandod
Giddy, a. pendroedig, penchwiban; anwadal; diofal
Gift, s. rhodd; dawn; rhoddiad
Gifted, a. rhoddedig; doniol
Gifts, sub. doniau, rhadau; rhoddion, pwythion
Gig, s. cerbydan; cyrchfâd
Gigantic, giant-like, a. cawrol

Giggle, adj. nwyf-chwerthin, crechwenu
Giggling, s. chwerthiniad
Giglet, sub. hoeden, mwyglen, coegen drythyll chwerthinllyd
Gild, v. goreuraw
Gilder, s. goreurwr
Gilding, s. goreurad
Gill, sub. mantell Fair, eidral, eiddew'r ddaear; cyffoden; pedwerydd ran peint; tagell neu grogen pysgodyn neu aderyn.—*Gill-hooter*, aderyn y corph
Gills, s. crogenau neu dagellau
Gilly-flowers, sub. blodeu Gorphenaf
Gilt-head, s. enw pysgodyn
Gim, a. dillyn, pert, taclus
Gimcrack, s. tegan
Gimlet, s. ebyll, taeredryn
Gin, s. magl, croglath, telm
Gin, Geneva, s. meryw wirod; gwirod bacon meryw
Ginger, s. poethwraidd, sinsir
Ginger-bread, s. bara sinsiriog
Gingerly, adv. yn araf, yn esmwyth
Gingerness, s. tirionwch; destlusrwydd
Gingle, s. tinc, tincian; rhinc; cydsain, cydseiniad: v. a. cydseinio, tincio
Gingling, s. cydseiniad: a. cydseiniol
Gipsy, s. Aifftes; un o'r bobl grwydredig a elwir siyptiwn
Gird, s. gwasgfa: v. gwregysu
Girded, a. gwregysedig
Girder, sub. gwregys-drawst, llogail; gwregyswr, rhwymwr
Girdle, s. gwregys, cengl
Girdler, s. gwregyswr
Girl, s. llodes, herlodes, merch, llances, geneth
Girt, Girth, s. cengl, tengl: v. cenglu, tenglu; anfesuro
Give, v. rhoi, rhoddi, anrhegu
Given, a. rhoddedig; ymroddol: chwanog.—*Given to wine*, gwingar
Giver, s. rhoddwr, doniwr
Giving, sub. rhoddiad: part. yn rhoddi
Gizzard, s. yr afu lâs, y lasog
Glacial, a. rhewaidd
Glaciate, v. troi yn iâ
Glaciation, s. troad yn iâ
Glaciers, sub. ysplentydd, iâ oesol yr Alpau
Glacis, s. llethr-glawdd
Glad, adj. llawen, llon, sirioi, dyddan, hoenus
Gladden, v. llawenhau, sirioli
Gladdening, sub. lloniad: adj. dyddan: part. yn llonni
Gladder, s. llonwr: a. llonach
Glade, s. agoriad mewn coedwig
Gladiator, s. cleddyfwr
Gladly, adv. yn llawen, yn wirfoddol, yn ewyllysgar
Gladness, sub. llawenydd, gorfoledd, hyfrydwch, digrifwch
Gladsome, a. llawen, llon
Gladsomely, ad. yn llawen, yn llon, yn siriol
Glair, s. gwyn ŵy: dwbio â'r cyfryw
Glamorgan, sub. gwlad Morgan, Morganwg; oddiwrth un Morgan a fu yn frenin yn y wlad, llys yr hwn oedd yn Margam
Glamorganshire, s. swydd neu sir Forganwg
Glance, s. cip olwg, tarawiad llygad: v. taflu cip olwg
Glancing, adj. ysglentaidd; tremynatdd, cipaidd
Glancingly, ad. ar gip, yn lledtrawst, ar ysglent
Gland, s. cnewyllyn, mesenig, chwaren, cylchrwynyn
Glanders, sub. clwy'r ysgyfaint, clwy'r cilchwyrn, llymeirch
Glandiferous, adj. mesog, yn dwyn mes

Glandular, glandulous, a. cilchwyrnaidd; llawn cilchrwyn
Glare, s. tanbeidrwydd, tywyniad, dysgleirdeb: v. tywynu, serenu, dysgleirio
Glaring, a. llachar, eglur: part. yn serenu
Glass, s. gwydr, gwydryn, cwpan wydr, gwydraid
Glass-house, s. gwydr-dy
Glass ware, s. llestri-gwydr
Glass window, s. ffenestr wydr
Glassy, a. gwydraidd, tryloyw
Glastonbury, sub. Ynys-wydrin, Ynys Afallon
Glave, s. llydan-gledd; gwaewffon
Glaver, v. truthio; gwenieithio
Glaze, v. iolyrchu, barneisio
Glazed, a. gwydredig; cabol-edig
Glazier, s. gwydrydd, gwydrwr
Glead, s. math o hebog
Gleam, s. llygedyn o haul
Gleaming, a. tywynaidd
Glean, v. lloffa; casglu
Gleaned, a. lloffedig; cynnull-edig
Gleaner, s. lloffwr; casglwr
Gleaning, s. lloffa: pl. lloffion
Glebe, s. priddell; tir llan, tir eglwys, clasdir
Glebous, a. tywarchog, priddellog; cnydus
Glede, s. bôd, barcut, barcutan
Glee, sub. llonder, llawenydd; eanig yn rhanau
Gleeful, a. llwyr lawen
Gleek, s. cynghanedd, cerddor
Gleet, s. dyferlif archoll, dyfrgrawn, hadlif
Gleety, a. crawnaidd, goraidd; hadlifaidd
Glen, s. glyn; cwm; dyffryn
Glib, a. llyfn, yslip, cabol
Glibly, ad. yn llyfn; yn llithrig
Glibness, s. llyfnedd, llyndder, llithrigrwydd
Glide, v. a. ymlithro, ymlusgo, llyfnfyned fel dwfr neu sarff
Glike, s. gwatwor drem
Glimmer, s. golewyrch, cydywyn, lled olwg: v. godywnu
Glimmering, s. llwyd-oleuni; godywyniad
Glimpse, s. godywyn, cip-oleuni; lledolwg, cip olwg
Glister, v. llewyrchu, dyegleirio, echdywynu
Glister, s. chwistrell-feddyginiaeth
Glistering, glittering, sub. dysgleiriad: a. dysclaer, ysplenydd: part dan ddysgleirio
Glitter, s. dysgleirdeb, tywyn: v. a tywynu, dyscleirio
Glitteringly, ad. yn ddysclaer, yn llachar, yn llathr
Gloar, gloat, v. traws-edrych
Globe, s. pel, pellen, cronen
Globe like, a. bwlaidd, cyfangrwn
Globose, a. crwn, cyfrgrwn
Globosity, s. crynedd, crynder
Globular, globulous, adj. crwn, crynynol
Globule, s. cronell, crynyn
Globulous, a. crynaidd, pelenaidd
Glocester, Gloucester, s. Caerloyw
Glomerate, v. dirwyn yn bellen, pellenu; twysgo
Glomeration, s. dirwyniad, pelleniad; twysgiad
Gloom, gloominess, sub. gwyll, caddug, tywyllni; prudd-der
Gloomy, adj. tywyll, cymylog; arddwll; prudd
Gloried, a. gogoneddus
Glorification, s. gogoneddiad
Glorified, a. a ogoneddwyd,
Glorify, v. a. gogoneddu molianu, mawrygu
Glorifying, sub. gogoneddiad: part. gan ogoneddu

Glorious, adj. gogoneddus, gogonedd, gogoned; ardderchog, rhagorol
Gloriously, ad. yn ogoneddus, yn odidog, mewn gogoniant
Glory, s. gogoniant; gogonedd; godidowgrwydd; clod, mawl, clodforedd, moliant; ymogoneddiad: v. ymogoneddu, ymffrostio
Glorying, ad. yn ymogoneddu: a. ymffrostus
Gloss, s. dysgleirdeb; agoriad, esboniad; gau esboniad
Glossary, s. geir-ddehonglydd, geirlyfr, geiriadur
Glosser, s. eglurhawr, dehonglwr; cabolydd
Glossiness, s. llathreiddrwydd, dyscleirdeb
Glossographer, sub. geir-ddehonglydd
Glossography, s. geir-ddehonglyddiaeth
Glossy, a. dysclaer, cabol, llathr, ysplenydd
Glove, s. maneg: pl. menyg
Gloved, a. menygog
Glover, s. menygwr
Glouting, adj. cuchiog, costogaidd
Glow, s. gwres, ias, gwynias; gwrid, poethder: adj. brydio, gwyniasu, poethi, gwrido, dysclaerio
Glowing, sub. gwyniasiad: a. gwynias, brwd; tanbaid, dysclaer, llachar, tanlliw
Glow-worm, sub. y gyfarwydd, magien
Gloze, s. gweniaith: v. gwenieithio
Glue, sub. glyd, ysgrawling; syth: v. glydio, ysgrawlingo; cydio, asio; cysylltu
Gluer, s. glydiwr, ysgrawlingwr, asiwr
Gluiness, s. glydrwydd
Gluish, adj. hylyd, glydiog, gwydn
Glum, a. sarug, diserch
Glut, s. traflwnc: v. gwancio; gorllenwi, bolera
Glutinous, a. glydiog, hylyd, hylyn, ysgrawlingaidd
Glutinousness, s. glydiogrwydd
Glutted, a. gorlawn, gorddigonol
Glutting, s. gwanciad
Glutton, s. dyn glwth, cegwr
Gluttonous, a. glwth, glythig, rheibus
Gluttonously, adv. yn wancus, yn rheibus, yn rhawth
Gluttony, s. glythineb, gwanc
Gluy, a. glydaidd, gwydnaidd
Glyster, s. chwistrell
Gnar, gnarl, v. chwyrnu
Gnash, v. rhincian danedd
Gnashing, s. rhincian: part. yn rhincian
Gnat, s. gwibedyn, ednogyn
Gnaw, v. cnoi, deintio; amgnoi
Gnawed, a. cnoedig, wedi ei gnoi
Gnawer, s. cnowr, cnoydd
Gnawing, sub. cnoad: a. ysol: part. yn cnoi, gan gnoi
Gnomom, sub. nydwydd deial; mynegfys
Gnomonics, s. deialiaeth
Gnostics, sub. gwybedyddion; enw plaid o bobl gynt
Go, v. myned, cerdded, cychwyn
Goad, sub. irai, gartoon; swmbwl: v. symbylu; gyru; anog
Goal, s. gâl, cyrch, cyrchnod; eithafnod
Goat, s. gafr, llwdn gafr, eidws
Goat-herd, s. bugail geifr
Goat-leap, s. gafr lam
Goatish, goat-like, a. gafraidd
Gob, gobbet, s. tamaid
Gobble, v. traflyncu, cegu
Gobler, s. cegwr, traflyncwr
Goblet, s. ffiol, cwpan, gorflwch

Goblin, s ellyll, gwyll
Go-cart, sub. men plentyn, cert bach
God, s. Duw, Duw Celi, (Iôn, Iôr, Naf, Ner)
Goddess, s. duwies, dwywes
Godfather, s. tadbedydd
Godhead, s. duwdod, duwdid
Godless, a. didduw, annuw
Godlike, a. duwaidd
Godliness, s. duwioldeb
Godly, a. duwiol, dwyfol: adv. yn dduwiol
Godmother, s. mam-fedydd
Godship, s. duwiaeth, duwdod
Godson, s. mab-bedydd
Godward, a. tuag at Dduw
God-wit, s. sofl-iar
Goer, s. mynedydd
Goff, s. mwdwl
Goggle, v. llygad-wibio
Goggle-eyed, s. llygad-wibiog
Going, s. mynediad: part. yn myned
Gold, s. aur: a. aur, eurin
Golden, a. euraidd, eurog, aur
Goldenly, adv. yn euraidd, yn ddymunol
Goldfinch, s. pedeuryn, melynog
Gold-foil, leaf-gold, s. eurddail
Gold-locks, s. aur gudynau
Gold-mine, s. mwnglawdd aur
Gold-ore, golden-ore, sub. mwn aur
Goldsmith, s. gôf aur, eurych
Gome, s. cymysg iraid
Gondola, s. basfâd a arferir yn *Venis*
Gondolier, s. badwr gondola
Gone, part. wedi myned
Gonfalon, gonfanon, a. lluman, baner
Gonorrhœa, s. hadred, hadlif
Good, sub. daioni; elw, budd, lles, lleshad: a. da, daionus, mad, teg; buddiol
Good-Friday, s. dydd Gwener y Croglith
Good-lack, int. och fi!
Good-will, s. ewyllys da, bodd
Goodliness, sub. tegwch, prydferthwch, harddwch
Goodly, adj. teg, hardd, prydweddol
Goodness, s. daioni, addfwynder, tosturi, hynawsedd
Goodnow, int. da chwit au, da chwi!
Goods, sub. da, daoedd, dodrefn, moddion, nwyddau, golud
Goose, s. gwydd, llwdn gwydd: gwyth, neu for adwy; haiarn teiliwr.—*Goose-cap*, penbwl.—*Goose-pen*, ffronc gwyddau, twlc gwyddau
Gooseberry, s. grwysen, eirinen Fair.—— *Gooseberry-bush*, llwyneurddrain, grwyswydden, yspinen
Gorbelly, sub. cest, tor; dyn glwth
Gorbellied, a. cestog; glwth
Gord, s. offeryn chwareu
Gore, s. gwaed, gwaed-grawn, gôr; gwysed; llain: v. cornio, cyrchu, rhwygo â chyrn
Gored, a. corniedig
Gorge, s. ceg, corn pori; crombil, corpa: verb, gorllenwi; gwancio
Gorged, a. gorllawn
Gorgeous, adj. hoyw-wych, mawreddog, harddwych
Gorgeously, ad. yn wych, yn hoyw-wych
Gorgeousness, sub. gwychder; hoywder, godidogrwydd
Gorget, sub. bronfoll benyw, mynygl-fael milwr
Gorgon, s. anghenfil
Gormandize, v. trythyllaw, gorymlenwi
Gormandizer, s. trythyllwr, gorfwytawr
Gorse, s. eithin.

Gory, a. gwaedlyd, creulyd
Gosling, sub. gwyddau, gwydd fechan
Gospel, s. efengyl, newydd da
Gospeller, s. efengylwr
Gossamer, s. gosamerth; hyn a welir yn gorphwys ar berthi, neu yn nofio yn yr awyr ar ddiwrnod tesog
Goshawk, math o hehog; aderyn y bwn; gosawg
Gossip, s. clecai, clebren: pl. cleceion; clapwraig; gorseddwraig; alltrawes: v. a. clecian, clapian.—*Gossips*, alltrawon, gosebion, tadau a mamau bedydd
Gossiping, sub. bedydd-wledd; gwledd cleceion, clep-wledd
Gosting, s. madr, y wreiddrudd
Got, gotten, part. a enillwyd, a genedlwyd; enilledig, meddianedig, caffaeledig
Gothic, a. trwsgl; Gothaidd
Gouge, googe, s. gaing gau
Gourd, s. cicaion, palm CRIST
Gout, sub. cymalwst, y gymalwst; blas, archwaeth
Gouty, a. cymalystaidd
Govern, v. llywodraethu, rheoli; llywio; ffrwyno
Governable, a. hylyw, hydrin, llywiadwy
Governance, s. llywiad, llywodraethiad; llywodraeth
Governant, governess, s. llywyddes, rheolwraig, athrawes
Governed, a. rheoledig
Governess, s. llywyddes
Governing, s. llywiad: a. llywodraethol: part. yn llywio, gan lywodraethu
Government, sub. llywodraeth; llywyddiaeth, rheolaeth
Governor, governour, s. llywydd, llywodraethwr
Gown, sub. gwn, ysgin; hug; twyg
Gowned, a. gynog, ysginog
Gown-man, s. ysginog: pl. ysginogion
Grabble, v. palfalu, chwilota
Grace, s. rhad, gras; ffafr, caredigrwydd; harddwch, tegwch, gweddusrwydd; y diolch wrth gymeryd lluniaeth: v. a. urddasu; harddu, addurno
Graceful, a. hardd, prydferth, teg, telediw; diwygus, taclus
Gracefully, ad. yn hardd, yn weddus
Gracefulness, s. prydferthwch, teleidrwydd; gweddusder
Graceless, s. diras, anrasol, annhelediw
Gracelessness, sub. diradlonrwydd
Graces, s. rhadau, grasusau; moes dduwiesau y cenedloedd, y tair chwaer deledin, merched Iau a Gwener
Gracious, adj. graslawn, rhadlawn, hynaws, trugarog
Graciously, ad. yn raslawn, yn rhadlawn
Graciousness, s. rhadlonrwydd, graslondeb
Gradation, s. graddiad, esgyniad, gradd-esgyn
Gradatory, s. rhes o risiau
Gradient, a. mynedol, graddol
Gradual, a. graddol, gradd-esgynol
Graduality, s. graddoldeb
Gradually, s. yn raddol
Graduate, sub. graddolwr: v. graddoli: pl. graddolion
Graff, graft, sub. imp, impyn, greffyn; dyfrffos: v. impio
Grain, s. gronyn yden; grán
Grained, a. graenedig, garw
Grains, sub. grawn, gronynau; soeg
Gramineous, a. glaswellog

Grammar, s. llythyreg, gramadeg, dwnad
Grammarian, s. llythyregydd, gramadegwr, dwnedwr
Grammatical, adj. llythyregol, gramadegaidd
Grammatically, ad. yn llythyregol, yn ramadegaidd
Grampus, s. morfochyn, morfilyn
Granary, s. ystordy ŷd, ydle, ydty, heinardy
Grand, adj mawreddog, arderchog, godidog; boneddig
Grand-child, grandson s. ŵyr
Grand-daughter, s. ŵyres
Grand-day, sub. uchel-ddydd, uchel-wyl
Grandee, s. pendefig, uchelwr
Grandeur, sub. mawredd, arderchogrwydd, rhwysg
Grandfather, grand-sire, s. tadcu, taid
Grand-jury, s. uchel-reithwyr
Grand-mother, grandame, sub. mam-gu, nain
Grange, s. maerdref, maenor; ysgubor, heinardy
Granite, s. graeanfaen
Granivorous, adj. yn byw ar rawn, grawn-fwytaol
Grant, s. rhodd, rhoddiad, anrheg; goddefiad; cenad: v. cenadu, caniatau, addef, goddef, gadael
Grantee, sub. yr hwn y rhodder iddo; y derbyniwr
Grantor, s. caniatawr, y rhoddwr
Granulary, a. gronynol
Granulate, v. myned yn ronynau, gwneyd yn ronynau
Granulation, s. gronyniad
Granule, s. gronyn, mymryn
Granulous, a. gronynog
Grape, sub. grawn, grawnwin, grawn y winwydden
Graphical, adj. argraffol; cywraint; ceitydd-gar darluniadol
Graphically, ad. yn gywraint, yn gywir; i berffeithrwydd, yn ddarluniadol
Grapnel, s. angor bychan, gafael-fach, cipen
Grapple, s. gafael-fach; crap, cydafael, gafaeliad: v. bachu, cydfachu, crebachu, crapiaw
Grasp, s. dyrnaid, crafangiad, lloweth; dwrn-wasgiad, gafaeliad: v. gafaelu, crafangu
Grasper, s. crafangwr, gafaelwr
Grass, s. glaswellt, porfa
Grasshopper, s. ceiliog rhedyn
Grassplot, sub. llanerch, glaslanerch; cadlas; talwrn
Grassy, a. glaswelltog
Grate, a. greidell, alch, rhesel: v. rhathellu, crafellu; rhathu; cledru; blino
Grateful, a. diolchgar; boddus, dymunol, hoff, peraidd
Gratefully, adv. yn ddiolchgar, yn hyfryd, &c.
Gratefulness, s. diolchgarwch
Grater, sub. rhisellt, rhathell, rhasgl, rhasgliwr
Gratification, s. boddhad: meluswedd; tâl, taliad, gwobr
Gratify, v. a. bodd oni, talu
Gratifying, a. boddhaol, hyfryd dymunol
Grating, sub. rhesel, rheseliad; rhesel ddor: a. garw, anhyfryd
Gratis, ad. yn rhad, am ddim
Gratitude, s. diolchgarwch
Gratuitous, a. anrhegol; rhad
Gratuitously, adv. yn rhad, yn wirfoddol
Gratuity, sub. rhodd, gwobrwy, ewyllys da, cydnabyddiaeth
Gratulate, v. a. cydlawenhau
Gratulation, s. cydlawenychiad, llwydd-anerchiad
Gratulatory, a. llwydd-anerchol
Grave, s. bedd, claddfa: a. prysur, prudd, dwys, sobr: verb cerfio, crafu

Gravel, s. graean, gro, marian; graeanwst: v. a. dyrysu, cythruddo
Gravelly, a. graeanog
Gravely, ad. o ddifrif o brysur, yn ddwys, yn weddaidd
Graven, a. cerfiedig
Graveness, s. difrifwch, pruddder, dwysder
Graver, s. cerfiwr; grafol, cŷn cerfio, pwyntel
Gravidity, s. beichiogrwydd
Gravitate, v. dyscyrchu
Gravitation, s. dyscyrchiad, tueddiad tua'r canolbwynt
Gravity, sub. difrifwch, gweddeidd-dra; pwys
Gravy, s. sew, sudd cig
Gray, a. llwyd, blawr, caened
Graybeard, s. hen wr
Grayling, s. teimbysg
Grayness, llwydni, penllwydni
Graze, v. a. pori, porfau; ysgythru
Grazier, sub. porfawr, porthwr anifeiliaid
Grazing, s. porfäad, porfauaeth
Grease, s. saim iraid; bloneg: v. iro, seimio, blonegu
Greasiness, s. seimlydrwydd
Greasing, s. seimiad, irad
Greasy, a. seimlyd, ireiddlyd
Great, a. mawr; cyfrinachol
Greater, a. mwy, penach, mwyaf
Greatest, a. mwyaf, penaf
Greatly, ad. yn fawr, yn ddirfawr
Greatness, s. mawredd, rhwysg
Greaves, s. coes-arfau, botasau, coesarnau, crimogau
Grebe, s. gwyach
Grecian, sub. Groegwr: adj. Groegol, Groegaidd
Grecism, s. Groegyddiaeth
Greece, s. tir Groeg
Greedily, ad. yn awyddus
Greediness, s. awydd; gwanc
Greedy, adj. swyddus, chwanog
Greek, s. Groeg, yr iaith Roeg; Groegwr: a. Groegaidd
Green, s. gwyrdd, glaslanerch, glas-dalwrn: a. gwyrdd, glas
Greenchaffer, s. chwilen y baw
Greencloth, s. llys y werddlen
Green-eyed, a. llygad-wyrdd
Green-finch, s. llinosen werdd
Green-house, s. gwyrdd-dy, llysieudy
Greenish, a. gwyrddaidd
Greenness, s. gwyrddni, glesni, gwyrdd lesni, irder, tirfder
Green-sickness, s y glasglwyf
Greens, s. bresych
Greensward, s. glasdon
Greenwood, s. glaswydd
Greet, v. anerch
Greeting, s. anerchiad
Greese, s. gris, grisiau
Gregarious, a. deadellog
Grenade, sub. tân-belen, pelen fechan lawn o bylor
Grenadier, sub. tal filwr, tân belenydd
Grey, a. llwyd, blawr
Grey-beard, s. hen wr, fy ewythr a'r tarf lwyd
Greyhound, s. milgi
Greyling, s. glassan
Grice, s. porchellyn; grisiau
Gridelin, a. gwyn-goch
Gridiron, s. alch, greidell
Grief, s. gofid, blinder
Grievance, s. gofid; camwedd, sarhâd
Grieve, v. gofidio, blino, tristâu
Grieving, s. gofidiad: a. gofidus: ad. dan ofidio
Grievous, a. trwm, mawr, tost, blin, trallodus, caled
Grievously, ad. yn flin, yn drwm
Grievousness, s. trymder, tostedd, chwerwedd
Griffin, s. griffwn, egrifft, aderyn y llwch gwyn
Grig, s. cor-lysywen, criciedyn
Grill, v. rhostio cig ar alch; cythruddo

Grillade, s. golwyth rhostedig
Grim, a. cuchiog, gygus, gerwin, hyll, ffyrnig
Grimace, s. coegdrem, hylldrem
Grimalkin, s. ewingraff: hen wrachan; llysenw ar gath
Grime, sub. parddu; rhwd: v. pardduo, budreddu
Grimly, ad. yn guchiog
Grimness, s. cuchiogrwydd
Grin, s. ysgyrnygiad, glas-wên: v. a. dysgyrnu, ysgyruigo, glas wenu; coeg chwerthin
Grind, v. malu, malurio, briwo, chwilfriwo; llifanu; gormesu
Grinder, s. malwr; llifanwr
Grinders, s. malwyr; cilddanedd
Grinding, s. mâl, maliad
Grinding-mill, s. melin, melin fâl, breuandŷ
Grindstone, s. maen-llif
Grinner, s. ysgyrnygwr
Grinning, s. dysgyrniad dànedd
Grinningly, ad. dan ysgyrnygu, dan goeg-chwerthin
Gripe, s. cybydd; angor; crafangiad; y bolwst gormes: v. crafangu, peri gwewyr, gwasgu
Griped, a. gwasgedig, gorthrymedig: a. gwayw yn ei fol
Griper, s. crafangwr, gwasgwr, gorthrymwr, blinwr
Gripes, s. y bolwst, gwewyr y bol, pryfigedd
Griping, s. gwewyr gwayw
Gripingly, adv. dad grafangu, yn gribddeilgar
Grisamber, s. gwefr, ambr
Griskin, s. glain cefn mochyn
Grisled, a. brith, mawr-frith
Grisly, a. erchyll, hyll, cethin
Grist, s. mâl, maliad, arfal
Grist-mill, s. melin, melin fâl
Gristle, s. madruddyn
Gristly, a. madruddynog
Grit, sub. grut; rhynionyn: pl. rhynion; gro, graean, tywod
Grittiness, s. graeanogrwydd
Gritty, a. tywodlyd, graeanog
Grizzle, grizzled, a. llwyd, broc
Groan, s. ochenaid, uchenaid
Groaning, sub. ocheneidiad gruddfaniad: part. dan gwyn o dan duchan: a. cwynfanus
Groat, s. grôt, pedair ceiniog
Groats, s. rhynion
Groce, gross, s. deuddeg dwsin
Grocer, s. gwerthwr perl ysiau siopwr llysiau tramor. —*Green Grocer*, bresychwr, gwerthwr llysiau cawl, neu lysiau'r crochan
Grocery, s. per nwyddau
Grogran, s. math o sidan cyfrodeddwe
Groin, s. y werddin, cesail, morddwyd, cylch yr arffed
Gromwell, s. y gromandi tormaen
Groom, s. llanc, gwas, gwastrawd; marchydd, marchwas
Groove, s. rhigol, rhych; gorthrwch: v. rhygnu, rhigoli, rhychu
Grope, v. n. palfalu, teimlo
Groping, s. palfaliad: part. dan balfalu
Gross, sub. tew, bras; garw, gwrthun; cyfan; 12 dwsin
Grosser, s. palfalwr, ymbalfalwr
Grossly, ad. yn fras: yn wrthun
Grossness, a. tewder; anferthwch
Grot, grotto, s. ogof, gogof, cafell; ffau drwsiedig
Grotesque, a. digrif-wedd, afluniaidd, anelwig
Grove, s. llwyn, coedwig, gallt, celli
Grovel, v. a. ymlusgo, ymorwedd, ymgreinio yn y llwch
Grovelling, a. gwael: part. yn ymlusgo
Ground, s. daear, tir; sail, sylfaen, llawr; y lynlliw, y llawr: a. llifiedig: v. seilio; malurio
Ground-ash, s. onen y ddaear

Grounded, a. seiliedig
Ground-ivy, sub. y feidiog las, llysiau'r gerwyn
Groundless, a. disail, direswm
Groundling, s. rhyw bysgodyn a drig yn ngwaelod dwfr; gwaelddyg
Ground-oak, s. derwen y ddaear
Grounds, s. sylfaeni, egwyddorion, gwaelodion
Groundsel, grunsel, s. y benfelan; gosail, trothwy, hiniog
Group, s. twr, pentwr, cnud
Grouse, s. grugieir
Grout, s. rhynion, rhynflawd
Grow, v. tyfu, egino; cynyddu, ychwanegu; chwyddo
Growing, a. tyfol, cynnyddol: part. yn tyfu
Growl, v. chwyrnu, grymial, grwgnach, tuchan, arthal
Growling, part. dan chwyrnu, dan rwgnach
Grown, part. tyfedig, wedi tyfu
Growth, s. twf, tyfiad, tyfiant, cynydd, cynyrch
Grub, s. cor, math o gynronyn: v. a. diwreiddio; chwynu
Grubbed, a. diwreiddiedig
Grubbing, s. diwreiddiad
Grubble, v. teimlo, ymbalfalu
Grudge, s. cas, gwg, llid: v. grwgnach; eiddigeddu
Grudging, part. yn grwgnach
Grudgingly, ad. yn rwgnachlyd, dan rwgnach
Gruel, s. grual, cawl, isgell
Gruff, a. diserch, garw, sarug
Gruffy, ad. yn ddiserch, yn arw
Gruffness, s. sarugrwydd
Grum, a. sur, diserch, anfwyn
Grumble, v. grwgnach, tuchan
Grumbler, s. grwgnachwr
Grumbling, adj. grwgnachlyd: part. dan rwgnach
Grume, s. gwaed tolchenog
Grumous, a. tolchenog, ceulog
Grunt, v. rhochian; grwgnach
Grunter, s. rhochianwr, tuchanwr
Grunting, s. rhochiad, achwyniad: part. yn grwgnach, yn achwyn
Gruntingly, adv. dan rwgnach, dan achwyn, dan rochian
Grutch, s. cenfigen, dygasedd
Guaiacum, s. math o goed
Guarantee, s. mach, machnïydd
Guaranty, v. ymfachnïo
Guard, sub. gwyliadwriaeth; gocheliad; gwarchodlu: v. cadw, gwylied; ymogelyd
Guarded, adj. gwarchodedig, amddiffynedig: canymdoedig
Guardian, s. arffedog, arffedogwr, noddwr, golygwr: adj. gwarcheidwadol, ymgeleddol
Guardianship, s. gwarchodaeth gwarcheidwadaeth, amgeleddwriaeth
Guarding, sub. amddiffyniad ymocheliad
Guardless, a. diymgeledd
Guardship, s. nawddlong
Gubernation, s. rheolaeth
Gudgeon, s. gwyniad; llyfnothen; symlyn
Guerdon, s. cyflog, gwobr, tâl
Guess, sub. amcan: v. lledlyn dybid, dyfalu, bwrw amcan
Guess-work, s. amcan-waith
Guest, s. gwestai, gwestwr, osb
Guggle, v. bwrlymu
Guidage, s. gwobr, hyfforddwr
Guidance, s. tywysiad, arweiniad
Guide, s. tywysydd: v. tywys
Guideless, a. dihyfforddiad
Guild, sub. breint-gymdeithas, brawdoliaeth; dirwy, treth
Guild hall, s. bwrdeisdy
Guile, s. twyll, dichell, hoced
Guileful, a. hocedus, dichellgar
Guilefully, ad. yn ddichellgar
Guilefulness, s. diolchgarwch
Guileless, a. didwyll, anichellgar
Guillemot, s. gwylawg

Guilt, s. euogrwydd, affaith; bai
Guiltily, ad. yn euog
Guiltiness, s. euogrwydd
Guiltless, a, dieuog, difai
Guilty, a. euog beius, cylus
Guinea, sub. gwlad fawr yn Affrica: darn aur un swllt ar hugain; gini
Guise, sub. dull, gwedd; arfer
Guitar, s. math o offeryn cerdd
Gules, a. rhudd, coch
Gulf, s. cainc o fôr: llynclyn, morgerwyn; sybwll, llyn tro; gagendor
Gulfy, s. llynclynog, sybyllog
Gull, s. gwylan, dyn hydwyll; celwydd; hud: v. twyllo, hudo
Gull-catcher, s. twyllwr, hudol
Gullet, s. ceg, y geg, y corn pori, corn y gwddf
Gully-hole, s. twll canol ffos
Gulosity, s. awydd, gwanc
Gulph, s. traflwnc: v. traflyncu, darlyncu
Gum, s. mol, gwm: v. sythu, gwmo
Gummons, a. gwmog, molog
Gummy, a. gymaidd, glydiog
Gums, s. gorchfanedd, gorchafanedd, cig y dannedd
Gun, s. gwn, dryll
Gunivale, gunnel, sub. trawst llong
Gunnery, s. gynyddiaeth
Gunpowder, sub. pylor, powdr gwn
Gunshot, s. ergyd gwn
Gunsmith, s. gof gynau, gynwr
Gunstock, s. gafael-bren gwn
Gurge, s. trobwll, llynclyn
Gurgeous, s. rhuchion, rhuddion, eilflawd, sisel
Gurnard, gurnet, s. math o for bysg, pengernyn
Gush, s. ffrwd, gorlif: v. ffrydiol, llifo, llifeirio, gwanegu
Gusset, s. cwysed, llain
Gust, s. awel, chwa; archwaeth
Gustation, s. archwaethiad
Gustful, a. blasus, archwaethus
Gusto, s. blas, archwaeth; chwa
Gusty, a. awelog, ystormus
Gut, s. perfeddyn, coluddyn: v. diberfeddu; llwyr-yspeilo
Guts, s. perfedd, coluddion
Gutter, s. ffos, clawdd, camlas, dyfr-gafn, dyfr-glawdd
Guttle, v. cegu, ymddyfoli, bolera
Guttler, s. dyn glwth
Guttling, sub. ymddyfoliad, gloddest, glythineb
Guttural, s. cegiad, ceg-lythyren: a. cegaidd, cegol
Guzzle, v. yfed yn wancus
Gussler, s. yfwr diwala
Gussling, s. ymddyfoliad
Gybe, s. gwatwareg
Gymnastic, a. noethlymaidd, gorchestol
Gymnastic-exercise, a. noetharfer, gorchest, gwrol gamp
Gymnospermous, a. had-noeth
Gynecocracy, sub. llywodraeth brenhines, llywodraeth y bais
Gypsum, s. cymmryd-faen
Gyration, s. cylchdroad
Gyre, s. cylch, cylchyn
Gyve, v. gefynau, hualu
Gyves, s. gefynau, hualau

H

HA, interj. och!
Habeas-corpus, s. ysgrifen i ddwyn y cyhuddedig o'r carchar i'r frawdle
Haberdasher, s. mân-nwyddwr
Haberdashery, s. man-nwyddau
Haberdine, s. y mor-bysg a elwir *Cod*, wedi eu halltu a'u sychu

Habergeon, s. lluryg, dwyfroneg
Habiliment, s. gwisg, harddwisg, trwsiad, dillad
Habilitate, v. addasu
Habilitation, s. addasrwydd
Habit, sub. cyflwr, ansawdd, gwedd, dull; moes; defod, arfer; greddf, cyneddf, tuedd; gwisg: v. a. gwisgo
Habitable, a. cyfaneddol
Habitant, s. cyfaneddwr
Habitation, s. anedd, trigfa
Habitual, ad. arferol, defodol; gnodawl; greddfol
Habituate, v. cynefino
Habituated, part. wedi ymgynnefino
Habitude, s. perthynas; cyflwr, ansawdd; arfer
Habnab, ad. yn frybwyll
Hack, s. hac, rhygnyn, trychyn: v. a. haclo, tori, rhygndori
Hack, s. rhec, ceffyl benthyg; unrhyw beth huriedig
Hacked, part. haciedig
Hacking, s. haciad; attal-ddywediad
Hackle, s. breuan; heislan: v. trin llin, breuanu
Hackney, sub. rhec, ceffyl benthyg; unrhyw beth huriedig
Haddock, s. math o fôr-bysg
Haft, s. carn, dwrn, coes, said
Hafted, s. carniog, seidiog
Hag, sub. swynwraig; hunlle; hen wrach: v. blino
Haggard, a. anferth, hagr; gwyllt, cul: s. gweirllan, ydlan
Hagges, s. seisigen friwgig
Haggish, a. ellyllaidd
Haggle, v. edwica; aml eiriau wrth brynu; anffurfio bwyd wrth ei dori; llurguniaw
Haggler, s. masgnachwr amleiriog
Hag ridden, a. blin gan yr hunlef
Hagiographer, s. ysgrifenydd ysbrydoledig
Hail, sub. cenllysg, ceseir; v. bwrw cenllysg; cyfarch
Hail, int. oh, groeso, henffych
Hailstone, s. careg, genllysg
Haily, a, cenllysgog, ceseiriog
Hair, s. gwallt, briger, blew
Haired, a. wedi blewogi
Hairiness, s. blewogrwydd
Hairless, a. moel, diflew
Hairs, s. blew, plwyniau
Hairy, a. gwalltog, blewog
Hake, v. llygadrythu
Hakot, s. math o bysgodyn
Halberd, halbert, s. ffon-fwyall, dyrnflaidd, cad fwyall
Halberdier, s. ffon-filwr, isarnwr
Halcyon, s. math o fôr-aderyn: adj. heddychlawn, tawel, teg, llonydd, hafaidd
Hale, a. iach, iachus, hwylus: v. llusgo, dirdynu
Haler, sub. llusgwr, dylusgwr, tymedydd
Haling, s. llusg, dylusg, llusgiad
Half, sub. hanner, hanereg.—*Half-open*, cilagored.—*Half-penny*, dimai.—*Half-shut*, cilgauad.—*Half-witted*, hanner call.—*Half-bred*, lled-fegyn
Halibut, s. lleden y mor
Hall, s. neuadd; llys, dadleudy
Hallage, s. toll marchnaty
Hallelujah, s. mawlgan, (molwch yr Arglwydd)
Halliards, s. rhaffau croesbreni
Halloo, s. gwaedd, bloedd; hys
Hallow, v. bendigo, cysegru
Hallowed, adj. santeiddiedig, cysegredig; bendigaid
Hallowing, s. santeiddiad, cysegriad
Hallucination, s. gwall
Halm, s. callod, callodr, gwellt
Halo, s. gnotai, y cylch oddeutu yr haul, lloer, &c.

Halser, hawser, sub. tynraff i lusgo llong yn erbyn y dwfr
Halsers, s. gweddau
Halsier, s. tynwr llong
Halt, s. cloffni, gorphwysiad: adj. cloff; tingloff: v. cloffi, aros, gorphwys
Halter, sub. rheffyn; un cloff, gorsafwr: v. cebystru, coleru
Halting, s. cloffni, sefydliad: part. yn gloff, dan hecian
Halve, v. haneru, deubarthu
Halved, adj. hanerog, haneredig
Halves, s. y ddau hanner, hanuerau
Ham, sub. gàr; angell hwch, morddwyd mochyn; maerdref, pentref
Hamadryad, s. duwies y coed
Hame, s. mynci, mynci pren
Hamlet, sub. maerdref, cordref, maenol, maenor, rhandir
Hammeling, humbling, s. toriad gwadnau traed bytheuaid i'w rhwystro i redeg gormod
Hammel, v. tori llinyn yr ar
Hammer, s. mwrthwyl, gordd
Hammock, s. gwely crog
Hamper, s. cawell, balleg, crowyn: v. dyrysu, rhwystro
Hamstring, s. llinyn yr àr: v. tori llinyn yr ár
Hanaper, s. y sylltdy, trysordy
Hand, s. llaw, mun; lled llaw: v. a. estyn, estyn a llaw; arwain gerfydd y llaw; trosgwyddo
Hand-barrow, s. berfa ddwylaw
Handcuff, s. llawhual
Handful, s. dyrnaid, munaid
Handicraft, s. llawgelfyddyd
Handicraftsman, s. llaw-grefftwr
Hand-in-hand, a. law yn llaw
Handiwork, s. gwaith dwylaw
Handkerchief, sub. llawlian, chwyslian, cadach wyneb
Handle, s. carn, menybr, coes, dwrn, troed: v. teimlo, palfu
Hand maid, s. llawforwyn
Hand-over-head, adv. yn ddidoraeth
Handsel, hansel, sub. calenig, gwoseb, goseb, honsel
Handsome, a. teg, glan, tlws; hardd, prydferth, telaid
Handsomely, ad. yn deg, &c.
Handsomeness, sub. tegwch, glendid, harddwch, prydferthwch
Handspike, s. trosol, gwif
Hand-writing, s. llaw-ysgrifen
Handy, a. hylaw, dehau, deheuig, medrus; parod; â llaw
Handy-dandy, sub. llaw-frenin, minddu manddel
Hang, v crogi; hogian
Hanger, s. crogwr; bidog, ysgien, cledd llydan gwegilog
Hanger-on, sub. ymddibynydd, un yn byw ar gefn arall
Hangings, sub. crogleni, cylchleni, cauadleni
Hangman, s. crogydd, crogwr
Hank, s. deisyn, cengl o edau, hoglyn o edau; garglwm
Hanker, v. blysio, chwantu
Hap, s. damwain, dygwyddiad: v. damweinio, dygwyddo
Haphazard, s. damwain
Hapless, a. anedwydd
Haply, a. ysgatfydd, oddamwain
Happen, v. damweinio
Happily, ad. yn ddedwydd
Happiness, s. dedwyddwch
Happy, a dedwydd, hapus
Harangue, s. araith: v. areithio
Haranguer, s. areithiwr
Harass, v. aflonyddu; anrheithio
Harbinger, s. rhagflaenor
Harbour, s. porth, porthladd, llong-borth; lleiy; gwasgodfa: v. a. noddi, cynwyso, llochesu
Harbourer, s. noddwr, llocheswr
Harbourless, a. dinodded
Hard, a. caled, durfing
Harden, v. caledu, ymgaledu

Hardened, part. a galedwyd, wedi cadedu
Hardener, s. caledydd
Hardening, s. caledlad
Hardhearted, a. calon-galed
Hardly, ad. yn galed: yn anhawdd, yn brin, o braidd, prin
Hardiness, s. hyfder, gwrolder
Hardness, s. caledwch
Hardship, sub. anhawsder, cyfyngder, caledi
Hardware, s. durgelfi
Hardy, a. caled, cadarn, pybyr
Hare, s. ysgyfarnog, ceinach: v. brawychu; aflonyddu
Hare-brained, a. penffol
Hare-lip, s. bylchfin
Harem, s. ystafell y gwragedd yn y dwyrain
Harrier, s. ci ysgifarnog
Hark, interj. hai, ho, clyw
Harken, v. gwrando, clustfeinio
Harkening, part. gan wrando
Harlequin, sub. ysgentyn; ffwl ffair
Harlot, s. putain, dyhiren
Harlotry, s. puteindra
Harm, s. niwed, eniwaid; colled, drwg: v. niweidio
Harmful, a. niweidiol
Harmless, a. diniwed, diddrwg, gwirion, difai; digolled
Harmlessly, adv. yn ddiniwed, yn ddiadwyth, yn ddigolledd
Harmlessness, s. diniweidrwydd
Harmonics, s. llyfrau peroriaeth
Harmonious, harmonical, adj. cynghaneddol, cysain, cydsain
Harmoniously, ad. yn gynghaneddol, yn gyson
Harmonist, s. cyseinydd
Harmonize, v. cysoni, cyseinio
Harmony, s. cysondeb, cynghanedd; eilw; cydgerdd; cydgan
Harness, sub. addurn, harnais, addurn meirch, gweddeifau, gweddau: v. arfogi, harneisio
Harp, s. telyn: v. telynorio
Harper, s. telynor, telynwr
Harpooner, s. môr-dryferwr
Harpoon, s. tryfer morfeirch
Harpischord, s. math o offeryn cerdd
Harpy, s. anghenfil; cribddeiliwr diwala
Harrass, v. a. anrheithio, difodi; cythryblu, dygn flino
Harridan, s. carn putain
Harrow, s. ôg, ôged: v. llyfnu
Harrower, s. ogwr, llyfnwr
Harsh, a. garw, gerwin, llym
Harshly, adv. yn afrywiog, yn arw, yn llym
Harshness, s. gerwindeb
Harslet, s. perfedd mochyn
Hart, s. carw, hydd
Hartshorn, s. corn yr hydd
Harvest, s. cynauaf
Hash, sub. briwfwyd: v. briwfwyd; briw-drwsio ymborth
Haslet, s. perfedd mochyn
Hasp, s. hespen, clicied, cloig
Hassock, s. clustog benlin
Haste, s. brys, ffrwst
Hasten, v. a. brysio
Hastily, ad. ar frys, ar ffrwst
Hastiness, s. brys; byrbwylldra
Hasty, a. buan, cyflym, ebrwydd; ffrom, poethnaws; byrbwyll, chwidr, chwyrn
Hasty-pudding, s. brys-bolen
Hat, s. het, heulrod, cwcwll
Hat-band, s. rhwymyn cwcwll
Hatch, s. deoriad, haid; rhagddor: v. deori, dyfeisio
Hatchel, sub. heislan, crib llin, neu gywarch: v. heislanu
Hatchet, s. bwyell, bwyall
Hatchment, s. marw gwnsallt, arwydd bonedd
Hatchway, sub. gorddor-llorrd llong
Hate, s. casineb: v. ffieiddio
Hateful, a. cas, atgas, ffiaidd

Hatefulness, s. atgasrwydd
Hatred, s. cas, casineb
Hatter, s. het wneuthurwr
Hattock, s. deuddeg ysgub o yd
Haugh-haugh, s. math o ffosgae
Haughtiness, s. balchder
Haughty, a. balch, uchelfrydig, ffroen-uchel, tordyn
Haul, v. llusgo; tynu
Haulm, haum s. callod, callodr
Haunch, sub morddwyd, clun, ffolen, pedraint, gwaneg
Haunt, s. cyrchfa, cyrchle: v. ymgyrchu, cynniwair; aflonyddu, blino, cythryblu
Hautboy, sub. rhibib, telgorn: math o chwibanogl, neu bibell
Have, v. cael, caffael, meddu
Haven, sub. porth, porthladd, llongborth, aber, hafn
Haver, s. caffwr; meddianwr
Havock, s. difrod, anrhaith
Havorsack, s. ysgrepan
Haw, s. pilen ar lygad, y wilamag; ogfaenen, criafolen y moch
Hawk, s. hebog, gwalch, cudyll; hochiad: v. heboca; carthu y geg
Hawker, s. hebogwr; peswchboerwr; criwerthwr
Hawking, sub. hebogyddiaeth; hochiad; criwerthiad
Hawthorn, sub. draenen wen, draenen yspyddad, yspyddaden
Hay, s. gwair, gweirwellt
Haymaker, s. cywelriwr gwair
Hazard, sub. perygl; antur; damwain: v. anturio, peryglu
Hazardous, a. enbyd, enbydus, peryglus; anturus
Haze, s. niwl, tarth, tawch
Hazel, s. collen, pren collen
Hazy, a. niwlog, caddugol
He, pron. efe, ef, efo
Head, s. pen; iad, blaen; brig; clopa: v. blaenori, penu
Headache, s. dolur pen
Headband, s. penrwymyn
Headborough, sub. swyddwyr mewn bwrdeisdref, i edrych ar ol pwysau a mesurau
Headily, ad. yn ddiystyriaeth
Head-dress, s. trwsiad pen
Headiness, s. ehudrwydd, anystyriaeth
Headland, s. genarth; talar
Headless, s. diben
Headlong, ad. yn bendramwnwgl: a. chwyrnwyllt; serth
Head-piece, s. deall, dealldwriaeth, synwyr; helm
Head quarters, s. cadlys, pencadlys, pen le'r gaer
Headship, s. penaduriaeth
Headstrong, a. cyndyn, afreolus pengaled
Headworkman, s. pen gweithiwr, prif weithydd
Heady, a. chwidr, anystyriol byrbwyll, cyndyn, gwaedwyllt
Heal, v. iachau, meddyginiaethu
Healer s. iachawr
Healing, s. iachâd: a iachâol, meddygol; llariaidd, mwyn
Health, s. iechyd; pwynt
Healthful, healthy, a. iach
Healthfulness, s. iachusrwydd
Heap, s. crug, cruglwyth, pentwr; carnedd; twmpath; clud air: v. pentyru, crugio
Hear, v. clywed; gwrandaw
Hearer, s. clywedydd, gwrandawydd
Hearing, s. clyw, clywedigaeth; gwrandawiad, gosteg
Hearken, v. gwrandaw
Hearsay, s. sôn, siared: a. o ben i ben
Hearse, s. elor-gerbyd
Heart, s. calon; canol
Heartache, s. tristwch
Heartburn, sub. ing oes, llosg cylla, cyll-agwst
Hearten, v. calonogi, cefnogi
Heartfelt, a. teimladwy

Hearth, s. aelwyd
Heartily, adv. yn galonog, yn ewyllysgar, o'r galon
Heartless, a. digalon, difywyd
Hearty, adj. calonog, gwych; glew, cywir; iach
Heat, sub. gwres, brydaniaeth, poethder: v. twymno, poethi
Heath, s. grug, grugos, rhos
Heathcock, s. grug-geiliog
Heathen, s. cenedl ddyn, pagan: a. anghred, cenedlig
Heathenish, a. paganaidd
Heathenism, s. paganiaeth
Heave, s. dyrchafiad, codiad: v. dyrchafu, codi, cyhwfanu
Heaven, s. nef: pl. nefoedd
Heaven-born, a. nef-anedig
Heavenliness, s. nefolrwydd
Heavenly, a. nefol, nefolaidd
Heave-offering, s. offrwm, dyrchafael
Heavily, ad. yn drwm
Heaviness, s. trymder, pwys, pwysigrwydd; marweidd-dra
Heavy, adj. trwm, pwysfawr; cysglyd: hwyrdrwm
Hebetate, v. pylu; marweiddio
Hebetude, s. pylni, dylni, dellni
Hebdomad, s. saith niwrnod
Hebraism s. Hebreigiaeth
Hebraist, Hebrician, s. Hebrewr
Hebrew s. Hebraeg; Hebrewr: a. Hebreig, Hebreaidd
Hebrides s. Ynysoedd Heledd
Hecatomb s. aberth can anifail
Hectic, a. gwastadol
Hector, s. bygylwr: v. bygylu
Hederaceous, a. ioryglyd, eiddewlyd
Hederal adj. eiddiorygawg, eiddewawg
Hedge, s. cae, gwrych, clawdd: v. cau, codi clawdd, cloddio
Hedger, sub. caewr, gwrychwr, cloddiwr
Hedgehog, s. draenog, draenod, armell, ballawg
Hedge-row, s. clawdd, gwrych
Hedge-sparrow, s. brych y cae
Heed, s. gwrandawiad, ystyriaeth; pwyll, gofal: verb gwrando, ystyried, gochelyd, gofalu
Heedful, adj. ystyriol, gofalus, gwyliadwrus, gochelgar
Heedfully, adv. yn ofalus, yn bwyllog
Heedfulness, s. pwyllogrwydd
Heedless, a. anystyriol, anochelgar, esgeulus, disylw, difater
Heedlessness, s. esgeulusdra
Heel, s. sawdl: pl. sodlau: v. a. sodlu
Heft, s. codiad, ymafliad
Hegira, s. y ffoad; y pryd o ba un y mae y Tyrciaid yn cyfrif amser; sef, o ffoedigaeth Mahomet o Mecca
Heifer, s. anner, treisiad
Heigh-ho, interj. ho-ho
Height, adj. uchder, uwchder, uchelder; hyd, pen
Heighten, v a. uchelu; mwyhau, chwanegu
Heinous, a. echryslawn, anfad
Heinously, ad. yn anfad, &c.
Heinousness, s. ysgelerder
Heir, s. etifedd, aer
Heiress, s. etifeddes, aeres
Heirless, a. dietifedd
Heirship, s. etifeddiaeth
Heliacal, a. heulaidd
Helical, a. nydd-droedig
Heliocentric, adj. heulgymherfeddol
Helioscope, s. haul-ddrych
Heliotrope, s. haul-rosyn
Hell, s. uffern, annwn, y fagddu
Hellebore, s. pelydr Ysbaen
Hellish, a. uffernol, uffernig
Helm, s. llyw; cloig, belys
Helmet, s. helm, penwisg ddûr
Help, s. help, porth, cymhorth; ymgeledd: v. cynorthwyo, &c.
Helper, s. cynorthwywr, helpwr

Helpful, a. cynorthwyo.
Helpless, a. digymborth
Helter-skelter, a. anniben, plith draphlith
Helve, s. coes bwyell
Hem, sub. ymyl, tafell, haech. hem, gwrym: v. ymyl wnïo
Hemiplegy, s. math o barlys
Hemiroids, hemorrhoids, sub. cawyf y marchogion
Hemisphere, sub. hanergrwn, haner glôb y ddaear, haner cylch yr wybren
Hemlock, s. cegid, gwyn dillad
Hemoptosis, hemoptysis, sub. gwaed-boeredd
Hemorrhage, s. gwaedlif
Hemp, s. cywarch
Hempen, adj. cywarch, cywarchog, o gywarch
Hempseed, s. had cywarch
Hen, s. iâr, giâr
Henbane, s. bela
Hence, ad. oddiyma: int. ffwrdd
Henceforth, henceforward, ad. bellach, rhagllaw, mwyach
Hend, v. a. ymafiyd; amgylchu
Hen-hearted, a. cachgïaidd
Hen-driver, hen-harrier, s. yr iâr dinwen
Hen-roost, s. clwyd y gieir
Hepatic, hepatical, a. afuaidd
Heptagon, s. seith-ochr
Heptangular, a. seithonglog
Heptarchy, s. seith benaeth
Her, pron. ei; hi: *Hers*, eiddi
Herald, s. arwyddfardd, achwr; cyhoeddwr, herodr
Heraldry, s. arwydd-farddoniaeth, achyddiaeth, herodraeth
Herb, s. llysieuyn, glaswelltyn
Herbaceous, a. llysieuol, llysieugar, a ymbortho ar lysiau
Herbage, sub. porfa, tir porfa; degwm porfa neu lysiau
Herbal, s. llysieu-lyfr
Herbalist, herbarist, s. llysieuwr
Herbalize, v. llysieua
Herculean, a. ercwlffaidd, arruthrol, arwraidd, dihafarch
Hercules, s. Ercwlff, cawr-dduw
Herd, s. gyr, myntai; cenfaint v. ymddeadellu, ymdyru
Herdsman, s. bugail, heusor
Here, ad. yma, y man, yn y lle
Hereabout, hereabouts, adv. tua ag yma, oddeutu yma
Hereafter, s. y byd a ddaw, yr amser i ddyfod: ad. rhagllaw
Hereat, ad. ar hyn
Hereby, ad. wrth hyn
Hereditable, heritable, a etifeddol, etifeddiaethol
Hereditament, s. da etifeddol
Hereditary, a. treftadol
Hereford, s. Henffordd
Herefordshire, sub. Ereinnwg sef perllan, medd rhai; Gereinwg oddiwrth un Geraint, a fu'n frenin y wlad, medd rhai ereill
Herefrom, ad. oddiyma
Herein, ad. yma, yn hyn
Hereof, ad. am hyn; o hyn
Hereon, ad. ar hyn, ar hyny
Heresiarch, s. blaenor geugred
Heresy, s. heresi, geugred
Heretic, s. heretic, gwrthgredwr
Hereunto, hereto, ad. i hyn, at hyn, wrth hyn, hyd yn hyn
Heretofore, ad. gynt, o'r blaen
Herewith, ad. efo hyn, gyda hyn
Heriot, sub. obediw, anifail a ddelir i'r meistr ar farwolaeth deiliad
Heritage, s. treftadaeth
Hermaphrodite, s. mab-ferch, un deurywiog
Hermit, s. meudwy, didriwr didryfwr, ermid
Hermitage, s. meudwyfod, cell meudwy, cuddigl ermid
Hermitical, heremitical, adj. meudwyaidd, didryfawl
Hern, creyr, cryr, crychydd
Hernia, s. torgest, torllengig

Hernshaw, hernery, s. creyrfa, coed crychyddion
Hero, s. arwr, gwron, cadgun
Heroic, heroical, a. arwraidd, gwronaidd, mawrfrydig
Heroine, s. arwrwraig, gwrones
Heroism, s. arwriaeth, arwryd, gwraniaeth, mawrwriaeth
Heron, s cregyr, creyr, garan
Herring, s. ysgadenyn: pl. ysgadan; penwag: pl. penweig; penog: pl. penogiaid
Hesitate, v. ameu, petruso, gohirio; cecian, cloff-siaced
Hesitation, s. petrusder, &c.
Hest, s. gorchymyn, rhëol
Heterodox, a. gwrthgredol
Heterodoxy, s. gwrth-gred
Heterogeneous, a. brith-rywiog
Hew, v. a. naddu, tori, cymynu
Hewer, s. naddwr, cymynydd
Hexagon, s. corff chwe-ochrog
Hexameter, s. gwers 6 droediog
Hey, heyday, int. hai, ha wyr
Hiatus, s. agen; ataliad
Hibernal, a. gauafaidd
Hibernia, s. yn Iwerddon
Hibernian, sub. Gwyddel: adj. Gwyddelig, Werddonig
Hiccough, hickup, sub. yr ig: v. a. igian, eigian
Hid, hidden, part. yn nghudd: a. cudd, cuddiedig
Hide, s. croen; gwaith aradr o dir: v. cuddio, celu, dirgelu
Hide-and-seek, s. mic-ymgudd
Hidebound, s. llyfanwst
Hideous, a. hyll, echryslawn
Hideously, ad. yn erchyll
Hideousness, s. erchylldod
Hie, v. brysio, prysuro
Hierarch, s. penadur eglwysig
Hierarchy, s. cysegr lywodraeth
Hieroglyphical, a. arwyddluniol
Hieroglyphics, sub. nodau arwyddol, arwyddluniau
Higgle, v. edwica
Higgler, s. edwicwr, ailwerthwr
High, a. uchel, ban, banog
High-blest, a. tra dedwydd
Highblown, a. chwyddedig
Highland, s. mynydd-dir
Highlander, s. mynyddwr
Highly, ad. yn uchel, yn fawr
Highminded, a. uchelfrydig
Highness, s. uchder, uchelder, mawredd, mawrhydi
Highspirited, a. hyf, calonog
Highway, s. prif-ffordd
Highwayman, sub. lleidr pen ffordd
Hilarity, s. llawenydd
Hilary, s. un o dymhorau y gyfraith, yn dechreu yn Ionawr
Hilding, s. adyn llwir
Hill, s. bryn, mynydd, garth
Hillock, s. twyn, twmpath, crug
Hilly, a. mynyddig
Hilt, s. dwrn cleddyf, carn
Him, pron. ef, efe, efo
Himself, pron. ei hun, ei hunan
Hind, s. ewig; gwas, amaethwas; cerlyn: a. ol
Hinder, a. ol: v. atal, rhwystr
Hinderance, s. rhwystr, atalfa
Hindermost, hindmost, a. olaf
Hinge, s. colyn dôr, orsin
Hint, s. amnaid, awgrym, arwydd, crybwylliad: v. rhoi awgrym, amneidio
Hip, s. clun, gafael y glun
Hippish, adj. isel ysbryd, anhwylus gan glefyd y ddüeg
Hippishness, s. iselder ysbryd
Hips, sub. egroes, ffrwythau y drysi meirch
Hipshot, a. clunlaes
Hire, s. cyflog, llog: v. cyflogi, llogi, hurio
Hierling, s. gwas cyflog, hurwas
His, pron. ei, ef, eiddo ef
Hiss, s. hys, hysiad, hwt; si: v. a. hysan, chwythu, chwibanu; sïo; hwtio
Hist, int. ist, dystawrwydd
Historian, s. hanesydd

Historical, a. hanesiol, ystoriol
Historiographer, s. hanesydd, cofiadur brudiwr
History, s. hanes, brud
Histrionic, a. t flod chwareuol
Hit, s ergyd, tarawiad; damwain: v. taro, cyhwrdd, cyr haedd; damweinio; cytuno
Hitch, v. ymsymyd; gafaelyd
Hitchel, s. heislan
Hithe, s. porthladd bychan
Hither, ad. yma, hyd yma
Hithermost, a y nesaf yma
Hitherto, ad. hyd yma, hyd hyn
Hitherward, ad. tuag yma
Hive, s. cwch gwenyn, bydaf: v. cychu gwenyn
Hoar, a. llwyd, llwydwyn
Hoard, s. cuddfa, pentwr, crawn: v. croni, pentyru
Hoar-frost, s. llwydrew
Hoar-hound, sub. llwyd y cŵn, môr ddanadl
Hoariness, s. llwydedd, llwydni
Hoarse, ad. cryg, cryglyd
Hoarsely, ad. yn gryglyd
Hoarseness, s. crygni, crygi
Hoary, a. llwyd, blawr
Hob, s. pentan; cerlyn
Hobble, s. hec, cloff-gam, cloffni: v. clumhecian
Hobblingly, ad. yn drwsgl
Hobby, sub. crynfarch, ceffyl bychan, cudull; hoeden
Hobgoblin, sub. ellyll, gwyll, lledrith; bwbach
Hobnail, s. hoel glopa
Hock, s. hen win neu hen gwrw cryf: a. tori gewyn y ffêr
Hockle, v. tori gewyn y gâr
Hocus-pocus, s. hud, hudoliaeth; twyllwr
Hod, s. cafn cymmrwd, hawc
Hoddy, a. cryf, iachus
Hodman, s. cymmryd-was
Hodge-podge, s. cymysgedd
Hodiernal, a. heddywol
Hoe, s. matog, caib, chwynogl: v. chwyn gerbio, chwynogli; cribynio; batio, batingo
Hog, s. mochyn, llwdn hwch
Hogcote s. cut môch
Hoggish, a. mochaidd
Hoggishness, s. mocheidd-dra
Hogo, s. drewdod
Hogshead, s. myddi, llestr pengauad o 63 galwyn
Hog's-meat, s. bwyd moch
Hog sty, s twlc neu gut moch
Hog's-wash, s. agolch, golchan
Hoiden, s. hoeden: v. hoedena
Hoise, hoist, v. codi dyrchafu
Hold, sub. dalfa, gafael; àteg; lloches; ceudod llong: interj dal: v. a. dal, gafaelu; cadw, cynal; anu; parhau; tewi
Holder, s. daliwr; attaliwr
Holdfast, s. gafaelfach, dalbren
Hole, s. twll, bwt; ffau
Holily, ad. yn santaidd
Holiness, s. santeiddrwydd
Holla, hollo, int. clyw, gwrando, gwaedd, galwad: v. galw
Holland, s. math o lïan
Hollow, s. ceuedd, ceudod: a. ceuol, cafnol; twyllodrus
Hollowed, a. ceuedig
Hollowness, s. ceuedd, ceudod
Holly, s. celynen, pren celyn
Hollyhock, s. hocys, bendigaid
Holme, s. prinwydden, y dderwen fythddeiliog, y lasdonen
Holocaust, s. llosg-aberth
Holster, s. gwain llaw-ddryll
Holy, a. santaidd, glân, pûr
Holyday, s. dydd gwyl
Holy Ghost, s. Ysbryd Glân
Holy-water, s. dwfr bendigaid
Homage, s. gwarogaeth, ufyddod, ymostyngiad; dyledswydd, gwasanaeth
Homager, s. deiliad dan wriogaeth, dyn gosgordd
Home, sub. cartref, preswylfa, mangre; adref, hyd adref
Homeliness, s. cartrefeiddrwydd

Homely, a. cartrefol, gwladaidd, gwledig, cyffredin, trwsgl
Homer, s. mesur o dri pheint
Homespun, a. cartrefig, yr hyn a wnaed gartref, talpentan
Homeward, ad. adref, tuag adref
Homicide, sub. lleiddiad dyn, llofrudd; dynladdiad
Homily, s. byr-draith, homili
Homogeneous, adj. gogydryw, cydrywiog hunrywiawl
Homogeneousness, s. cydrywogaeth, hunanrywioledd
Homologous, a. gogyfartal
Homonymous, a petrusol
Homotonous, a. unsain
Homotony, s. unseinedd
Hone, s. ellyn-faen, hogalen
Honest, a. cyfiawn, gonest
Honesty, s. gonestrwydd
Honey, s. mêl: v. melu
Honey-comb, s. dil mêl, cwybr
Honey-dew, s. mêl-wlith
Honey-moon, s. mis yr afiaeth
Honey-suckle, s. gwyddfid
Honorary, adj. anrhydeddus, parchus
Honour, s. anrhydedd, parch, bri, urddas; arglwyddiaeth: v. parchu, anrhydeddu
Honourable, adj. anrhydeddus, parchus, urddasol
Honourableness, s. anrhydeddusrwydd
Honourably, ad. yn anrhydeddus, yn barchus
Hood, s. cwcwll, penguwch
Hoodwink, v. mygydu, dallu
Hoof, s. carn, gwadn troed
Hoofed, a. carniog, carnol
Hook, s. bach, craff, creffyn
Hooked, a. bachedig, bachog; adfachog
Hoop, s. cylch, cant: v. cylchu, cylcho; gwaeddi, bloeddio
Hooping-cough, s. y pas
Hoot, s. dwndwr; v. hwtio
Hop, s. naid, llam: v neidio
Hope, sub. gobaith; goglud: v gobeithio, hyderu
Hopeful, a. gobeithiol; argoelus
Hopefulness, s. gobeithiolrwydd
Hopeless, a. anobeithiol
Hopper, s. hopran melin
Hops, s. pensag, hopys
Horal, hoary, a. awrol, oriog
Hord, s. torf dreigledig
Horehound, s. morddanadl
Horizon, s. gorwel, terfyngylch
Horizontal, a. terfyngylchol
Horizontally, ad. yn wastad, yn ei orwedd
Horn, s. corn
Horned, a. corniog, cyrnig
Hornet, s. cacynen y meirch
Hornpipe, s. corn-ddawns
Horny, a. cornaidd, cyrnaidd
Horometry, s. mesuriad amser wrth yr awr
Horologue, s. awr-fesurydd
Horoscope, sub. cyd-dremiad y planedau ar amser geneligaeth
Horrible, horrent, a. erchyll
Horribly, ad. yn erchyll
Horrid, a. hyll, echrydus
Horridly, ad. yn echrydus
Horrific, a. dychrynllyd
Horror, s. arswyd, dychryn
Horse, s. march, ceffyl
Horseblock, s. esgynfaen
Horsecloth, s. hŵs, cwnsallt
Horseman, s. marchwr, marchog
Horsemanship, s. marchwriaeth
Horsepond, s. grelyn, llyn o ddwfr llonydd
Horse-radish, sub. rhuddygl y meirch
Horse-shoe, s. pedol
Horse-trappings, sub. addurn meirch
Hortation, s. cynghor, rhybydd
Hortatory, a. anogaethol
Horticulture, s. garddwriaeth
Hortulan, a. garddol
Hosanna, s. achub yn awr
Hose, s. hosanau; llodrau

Hosier, s. hosaneuwr
Hospitable, a. llettygar, croesawgar, croesawus
Hospitably, ad. yn llettygar
Hospital, s. ysbytty, clafdy
Hospitality, sub. lletygarwch, elusengarwch, yspyddod
Host, s. llu, byddin; llettywr, tafarnwr; aberth yr offeren
Hostage, sub. mach, gwystl, gwystl-ddyn; tangwystl
Hostel, hostelry, s. gwesty
Hostess, s. lletywraig; tafarnwraig
Hostile, a. gelynol
Hostility, s. gelyniaeth, rhyfel
Hostler, s. marchwr, ostler
Hostry, s. ostri, ystabl, marchdy
Hot, a. twym, twymn, gwresog, brwd, poeth
Hotbed, s. brwdwely gardd
Hotel, hostel, s. llwesty, ostri
Hot-headed, a. penboeth
Hotspur, s. dyn nwydwyllt
Hough, s. gàr, yr âr
Hound, s. bytheuad, hwnd
Hour, s. awr: pl. oriau
Hour-glass, s. awr-wydr
Hourly, ad. bob awr, yn oriawl
House, s. ty: pl. tai
Housebreaker, s. ty-dorwr
Household, sub. teulu, ty, tylwyth
Householder, sub. gwr ty, perchen ty, penteulu, ty-ddaliwr
Household-furniture, sub. dodrefn ty, moddion ty
Housekeeper, sub. perchen ty; teuluyddes
Housekeeping, s. teuluyddiaeth: a. teuluyddol
Houseleek, s. y fywlys, y fyddarlys, llysiau pen ty
Houseless, a. diannedd
Housemaid, s morwyn deuluaidd
House-rent, s. ardreth ty
Housewife, s. gwraig ty, teuluyddes; nydwydd-logell
Housewifery, s. hyswyaeth, ty wreigiaeth
Housing, s. cwnsallt, huling
Hove, hoven, part. cyfodedig
Hovel, s. gwasgawdy, bwthyn, hogldy, craw
Hover, v. cwhwfan; crogi uwch ben; chwyfiaw
How, adv. pa, pa mor, pa gyn, pa fodd
Howbeit, ad. er hyny
However, howsoever, adv. pa fodd bynag; er hyny
Howitzer, s. math o fwmbart
Howl, s. ud, udiad, udfa, wylofain: v. udo, udain, ubain
Howlet, s. dylluan ieuanc
Howling, sub. udiad: a. udol, udgar
Howsoever, ad. pa fodd bynag
Hox, s. gàr, yr àr
Hoy, s. math o long fechan
Hubbub, s. dwndwr, dadwrdd
Huckaback, s. cefn grwm
Hucklebone, s. asgwrn y glun
Huckster, s. maelerwr, edwicwr
Huddle, s. twr, crug: v. crugio, bachlwytho, brysguddio
Hue, s. lliw, gwawr, gne
Hue-and-cry, s. whwb, gwaedd: ad. ymlid
Huff, sub. sard, sen; soriant, trwynsoriad. v. ceryddu, senu; brochi, sori, trwynsori
Huffer, s. dwrdiwr, dyn traws
Huffingly, adv. yn draws, yn ddigofus
Huffish, s. siomgar, traws
Huffishly, ad. yn siomgar, &c.
Huffishness, s. trawsder, sarugrwydd
Hug, s. brecheidiad; gwasgfa: v. gwasgu, cofleidio
Huge, s. mawr, dirfawr, aruthrol, amrosgo, abrwysgl
Hugely, adv. yn fawr, yn ddirfawr

Hugeness, sub. aruthredd, gorfawredd
Hulk, s. math o fad, neu long foel; corff llong, hwlc, cyff
Hull, sub. cib, cibyn; plisgyn; corff moel llong: v. siliaw
Hully, a. cibog, plisgog
Hum, s. sïad, sibrwd: v. cecian, mwnglai; mwmian
Human, a. dynol, dyniadol
Humane, s. hynaws, tirion
Humanely, ad. yn dyner, &c.
Humanist, s. gramadegydd
Humanity, s. dynoliaeth, hynawsedd
Humanize, v. dynoli, nawseiddio
Humankind, sub. dynolryw, y ddynoliaeth
Humankindness, s. dynol gariad
Humanly, ad. ar wedd ddynol
Humble, a. isel, gostyngedig: v. iselu, darostwng
Humbled, a. darostydgedig
Humbles, s. coluddion hydd
Humbling, humiliating, adj darostyngol
Humbly, adv. yn ostyngedig
Humdrum, s. delff: a pendrwm
Humectation, lleithiad, uliad
Humeral, a. ysgwyddol
Humid, a. gwlyb, llaith, ul; fr, ynystrwydd, uldra
Humidity, humidness, sub. lleithder
Humific. a. lleithbair, gwlybyrog
Humiliation, s. iseliad, darostyngiad, ymostyngiad
Humility, humbleness, s. iselder, gostyngeiddrwydd
Hummer, s. sibrydwr, mwmiwr
Humorist, s. hwyl-ddyn, anwyl-ddyn, digrifwr, arabeddwr
Humorous, adj. gwyniog, penchwiban; digrif, difyrus
Humorsome, adj. gwyniog, anfoddog, anynad, drygnaws
Humour, sub. irder, sudd, llyn, gorllif; tuedd, hwyl, mympwy, dyddanwch: v a. boddhau, mwyndrin: iawn-drefnu
Hump-back, sub. cefn-oddfog; cefngrwm
Hunch, sub. penelinawd: v. penelinio
Hunch-backed, a. cefngrwba
Hundred, s. cantref: a. cant: pl. cannoedd
Hundredth, a. canfed
Hunger, s. newyn, newyndod
Hungry, a. newynog, chwantbwydedig; gwancus
Hunks, s. carl, cerlyn, cybydd
Hunt, sub. helyddiaeth; helfa; haid o gwn hely: v. a. hela, hel, erlid, ymlid; olrhain
Hunter, s. helwr; helfarch
Hunting, s. helwriaeth helfa
Huntress, s. helyddes, helwraig
Huntsman, s. cynydd, helwr
Hurdle, s. clwyd, clwyden
Hurds, s. breision
Hurdy-gurdy, s. crestyn, perwg
Hurl, s. tafliad. v. taflu, bwrw, saethu chwyrnellu
Hurlbat, s maneg ddyrnodio
Hurly-burly, sub. terfysg, cynhwrf
Hurricane, s. tymhestl, ystorm, corwynt, enawel
Hurry, s. brys, ffrwst; ffwdan: v. brysio, ffwdanu
Hurst, s. coed, gwig, coedwig
Hurt, s. niwed, eniwed; briw, anafod, archoll, dolur: v. a. niweidio, briwo, anafu
Hurtful, a. niweidiol; dinystriol
Hurtle, v. hergwthio, ysgytio
Hurtle-berry, s. llusen, llusien. pl llus, llusi duon bach
Hurtless, a. diniwed
Husband sub. gwr priod: v trefnu, defnyddio, hwsmoni
Husbandman, s. arddwr, llafurwr, hwsmon, amaethydd

Husbandry, s. amaethyddaeth, arddwriaeth, hwsmonaeth; llufurwaith, cynildeb
Hush, a. dystaw, tawel: interj. ust, taw.—*Hush-money*, arian taw, cyflog tewi; gwerth dystawrwydd: v. dystewi, mogi
Husk, sub. cib, cibyn, eisinyn, plisgyn, cod, mesglyn
Husky, a. cibog, eisinog
Hussar, s. math o farch filwr
Hussy, sub. hwswi, hyswi; dyhiren
Hustings, sub. uchel-lys Llundain; tafiod areithio mewn etholiad
Hustle, v. cydysgwyd, ysgydian
Huswife, s. hyswi, teuluyddes
Hut, s. twlc, lluest, cut
Hutch, s. cist yd, yd-gist
Huzz, sub. sibrwd, sisial, lustyng
Huzza, s. bloedd, bloddest
Hyacinth, sub. cenin y brain; math o faen gwerthfawr
Hyads, hyades, s. y saith seren yn wyneb arwydd y tarw, y saith seren siriol, y twr ser
Hyaline, a. crisialaidd
Hybridous, a. amryw genedlant
Hybernation, s. tymor y gauaf
Hydatides, s. dyfr-bothelli
Hydra, s. dyfr saiff aml-benog, a laddwyd gan Ercwlf; cyfseryddiad deheuol
Hydragogues, s. methyginiaethau i garthu'r llif-lynoedd
Hydraulics, sub. egwyddorion dyfrdrosglwyddiaeth
Hydrocle, s. bors ddwfr
Hydrocephalus, s. dyfrglwyf y pen
Hydrogen, sub. ulai, dyfrbair; un o elfenau cyfansawdd dwfr
Hydrographer, s. mor-ddarluniedydd, dyfrgraffydd
Hydrography, s. dyfr argraffiad, mor-ddarluniaeth
Hydromancy, sub. dyfr-ddewiniaeth, dyfr-goel, dyfr-organ
Hydromel, s. medd, melwin
Hydrometer, hygrometer, sub. dwfr fesurydd
Hydrophobia, s. y gynddaredd
Hydropic, hydropical, a. dyfrglwyfus
Hydrostatical, a. dyfr-hwys
Hydrostatics, s. dyfr-bwysyddiaeth, dyfr-bwysiant
Hydrotics, s. meddyginiaethau i garthu dwfr
Hyemal, a. gauafaidd
Hyena, s. gwylltfil tra ffyrnig
Hygrometer, s. ulfrydai; offeryn at fesur lleithder yr awyr
Hygroscope, s. ulddrych; offeryn at ddangos lleithder yr awyr
Hym, s. math o gi
Hymen, s. duw priodas; priodas
Hymeneal, a. priodasol
Hymn, s. emyn, hymn, arwyrain: v. emynu, cerdd folianu
Hymnist, s. emynydd, emynwr
Hyperbole, s. gormodiaith
Hyperbolical, a. dros ben gwir, anwiredlus, celwyddog
Hyperborean, a. gogleddol
Hypercritic, s. gorfeirniad
Hyphen, s. y cyplysnod
Hypnotic, s. cwsg-feddyginiaeth
Hypochondria, s. hudgyllaeth, y ddueg-wst, y gwyntglwyf
Hypochondriacal, a. clafo'r ddueg, neu'r gwyntglwyf
Hypocrisy, s. rhagrith
Hypocrite, s. rhagrithiwr, ffugiwr
Hypocritical, adj. rhagrithiol, ffuantus, ffugiol, twyllodrus
Hypostasis, sub. bob, hanfod sylwedd, personoliaeth, person
Hypostatical, a. hanfodol, sylweddol, personol
Hypothesis, sub. tyb, lled dyb, tebygiad, amcansail, tybosodiad

Hypothenuse, s. hir linell tryfal union-onglawg
Hypothetical, a. tybiol, tebygiadol, amcan-seilio g
Hyrst. hurst, s. coedwig
Hyssop, s. isop
Hysteric, hysterical, a. llewygol, mamogaidd
Hysterics, sub. clefyd y fam, y famog, y famwst; llewygon

I

I, pron. mi, fi, myfi
Icasædron, s. corff 20 ochrog
Ibis, s. ibis, aderyn Aifftaidd
Ich dien, (Prince of Wales's motto,) eich dyn, medd rhai; eich gwasanaethwr, ebe ereill
Ichneumon, s. llygoden Pharaoh
Ichnography, s. cynllun adail
Ichor, s. sudd teneu o gornwyd
Ichthyology, s. pysg-wybodaeth
Icicle, s. cloch ia, pib ia
Icon, s. darluniad, lluniad
Iconology, s. duw ddarluniaeth
Icterical, a. yn y clefyd melyn
Icy, a. iaeidd, chewilyd
Idea, s. amgyffred, cyffred, tyb, meddyliad, meddyliddrych
Ideal, a. dychymygol, tybiol
Ideally, adv. yn y meddwl, yn amgyffredol, yn ddychymygol
Identic, identical, a. yr un, yr unrhyw hwnw ei hun; gwir
Identify, v. profi hunaniaeth; hunaniaethu
Identity, s. hunaniaeth; unoliaeth, unrhywiaeth
Ides, s. enw a roddid gynt i amrywiol ddyddiau o'r flwydd yn
Idiocracy, sub. deilduedd cyfansoddiad
Idiom, sub. priodoldeb, priodoliaeth, priodddulliaith
Idiot, s. dyn ynfyd, ffoi geni
Idiotism, s. ffoledd, gwallgofrwydd, ynfydrwydd; gwirion deb
Idle adj. hamddenog, segur segyrllud; diogfyd; gwag, ofer diffrwyth: v. segura, ofera
Idleness, s. segurdod
Idler, sub. segurwr, segurddyn, oferddyn, ofer wr, diogyn
Idly, ad. yn segur, yn ofer
Idol, s. delw, eilun, eilun ddelw
Idolater, s. delw-addolwr
Idolatrous a. eilun addolgar
Idolatry, s. eilun addoliaeth
Idolize, v. gorhoffi, addoli
Idoneous, a. addas cyfleus
I. E (byrhad o *id est*) hyny yw
Idyl, s. cân fer, canig
If, conj. os. od, o, pe, ped, pes
Igneous, a. tanllyd
Ignus Fatuus, s. ellylldan
Ignite, ignify, v. tanio, cynnu
Ignitible, a. llosgadwy, cynnuol
Ignition, s. taniad, llosgiad
Ignoble adj. anenwog, gwael; anfoneddig, lledrywiog
Ignoby, adv. yn wael, &c.
Ignominious, adj. gwarthus, gwaradwyddus; dirmygus
Ignominiously, adv. yn gywilyddus, yn anmharchus
Ignominy, s. gwarth, gwaradwydd, anurddas gogan
Ignoramus, s. drel, gwirionyn, dwlyn; anamlygrwydd
Ignorance, s. anwybodaeth
Ignorant a. anwybodus, anneallus, anhyddysg
Ignorantly, ad. yn ddiarwybod, mewn anwybodaeth
Ignoscible a. maddenadwy
Ile sub. llwybr, llwyng y corau mewn eglwys llan, cor rodfa
Iliac, a. coluddaidd —— *Iliac passion*, gwcfa
Iliad, s. y gân a wnaeth Homer am gwymp Ilion, neu Gaer Droia

Ill, s. drwg, niwed: a. drwg; claf, afiach, sâl: ad. yn feius, yn ddrwg, yn anghymhwys, ar fai, yn gamweddus
Illaborate, adj dilafur, ar ni phoenwyd wrtho
Illacerate, a. anrhwygadwy
Illapse, s. esmwyth ddisgyniad, rhuthr
Illaqueate, v. rhwydo, maglu
Illation, s. casgliad, canlyniad
Illative, a. casgliadol, canlyniadol
Illaudably, ad. yn anghlodfawr
Illaudable, a. anghanmoladwy
Illegal, a. anghyfreithiol, anghyfreithlawn, anneddfol
Illegality, s. anghyfreithlondeb
Illegally, ad. yn anghyfreithlon
Illegible, a. annarllenadwy
Illegibility, s. annarllenolrwydd
Illegitimacy, s. basdarddiaeth, genedigaeth anghyfreithlawn
Illegitimate, a. basdarddaidd
Illeviable, adj. annhrethadwy, anghasgladwy
Illfavoured, a. gwrthun, hagr
Illiberal, a annhael, crinwasaidd; anfoneddigaidd
Illiberality, s. anhaelder, crintachrwydd; anfoneddigeiddrwydd; anfoesgarwch
Illicit, a. anghyfreithlawn
Illimitable, a. annherfynol
Illiterate, a. diddysg diaddysg, anllythyrenog
Illmannered, a. drygfoesog
Illmanners, s. drygfoesau
Illnature, s. drwg-anian, drwgdymher
Illnatured, a. drwg-anwydus
Illness, sub. afiechyd, clefyd, anhwyldeb salwineb; drygioni
Illogical, adj. annadlawl, afresymegawl, afresymol
Illogically, ad. yn afresymol
Illume. v. twyllo, hudo; cellwair, cydgam
Illume, Illumine, Illuminate, v. goleuo; harddu, tegychu
Illuminated, a. llewyrchedig
Illumination, sub. llewyrch, llewyrchiad, goleuad
Illusion, s. drychiolaeth, lledrith, gwag ysbryd; hud
Illusive, Illusory, adj. hudol, lledrithiog; siomgar, twyllodrus
Illustrate, v. gloywi; amlygu, egluro
Illustrated, a. egluredig
Illustration, s. eglurhad, amlygiad, esboniad
Illustrious, a. ardderchog
Image, sub. delw, eilun; llun; drych, cyffelybiaeth: v. llunio
Imagery, s. arluniaeth, darluniad
Imaginable, a. dychymmygadwy
Imaginary, a. dychymmygol
Imagination, s. amgyffred, darfelydd, darfelyddiad
Imagine, v. dychymmygu, amgyffred, delweddu, darfelyddu
Imbecile, a. egwan, eiddil
Imbecility, s. diallwedd, eiddilwch
Imbibe, v. cymmeryd i mewn, derbyn, llyncu
Imbibition, s. sugniad, derbyniad
Imbitter, v. chwerwi
Imbittered, a. chwerwedig
Imbody, v. corffoli, crynhoi, cydgynnull; uno, tewychu
Imbolden, v. cefnogi, calonogi
Imbosom, v. mynwesu
Imbound v. amgylchu, amgau
Imbow, v. mydu, ffurfio bwa
Imbower, v. gwyddgu ddio, gwasgodi a changau deiliog
Imbrication, s. bwlch ceuol
Imbrown, v. llwydwineuo
Imbrue, v. soddi, mwydo, trochi
Imbrute, v. anifeileiddio
Imbue, v. lliwio, egwyddori
Imburse, v. trysori arian

Imitability, s. dynwaredrwydd
Imitable, a. canlyniadwy, dynwaredadwy
Imitate, v. dilyn; dynwared
Imitation, s. dilyniad; dynwarediad
Imitator, s. dynwaredydd
Immaculate, adj. difrycheulyd, dinam, dilwgr, dianaf; pur, glan
Immanacle, v. cadwyno
Immanent, adj. cynhenid, tufewnol
Immanifest, a. anamlwg, aneglur
Immanity, s. creulonder
Immartial, a. anfilwraidd
Immaterial, a. gwael; annefnyddiol, disylwedd, difater
Immateriality, s. anefnyddioldeb
Immature, adj. anaddfed, anffaeth
Immaturity, s. anaddfedrwydd
Immeasurable, adj. anfesurol, anfeidrol
Immediate, a. digyfrwng
Immediately, adv. yn ddigyfrwng, yn ddiatreg
Immedicable, a. anfeddyginiaethol, aniachaol
Immemorable, a. anwiw-gof
Immemorial, a. anghofus, dros ben cof
Immense, a. aruthrol, anfeidrol
Immensely, ad. yn ddirfawr
Immenseness, immensity, sub. anfeidredd, anfeidroldeb
Immeasurable, a. anfesurol, anfeidrol
Immerit, s. anheilyngdod
Immerse, immerge, v. suddo, soddi, trochi
Immersion, s. soddiad, &c.
Immethodical, a. aniben, annhrefnus, didrefn
Immethodically, ad. yn ddidrefn
Imminent, a. dibynol; bygythiol, cyfagos
Immiscible, a. anghymysgadwy
Immission, s. tafliad i mewn
Immobility, sub. diymmodiad, anghychwyniad, anghyffroedigaeth, ansymudoldeb
Immoderate, a. anghymmedrol
Immoderately, ad. yn anghymmedrol
Immodest, a. anful, aflednais
Immodestly, ad. yn anful, yn anghywilyddgar
Immodesty, s. anfuledd, anorchwyledd
Immolate, v. aberthu, offrymu
Immolation, s. aberthiad
Immoment, Immomentous, a. gwael, isel werth
Immoral, a. anfoesol, anfucheddol
Immorality, sub. anfoesoldeb, anfoesolrwydd
Immorally, ad. yn anfoesol
Immortal, a. anfarwol, didranc
Immortality, s. anfarwoldeb
Immortalize, v. tragywyddoli
Immortally, ad. yn anfarwol
Immovable, a. anghffroadwy, ansyfladwy, ansymudol, diymmodadwy
Immovably, ad. yn ansymudadwy, yn anysgogol, yn ddiysgog
Immunity, sub. breiniolaeth, rhydd did
Immure, v. a. cau o fewn muriau, cau i fynu, carcharu
Immusical, a. anmhercriaethol
Immutability, s. anghyfnewidiad, anghyfnewidioldeb
Immutable, a. anghyfnewidiol; yn ddianwadal
Immutably, ad. yn anghyfnewidiol
Imp, s. dieflyn, prionyn; epil; v. estyn, helaethu
Impact, v. taer yru, taer wasgu
Impaint, v. arliwio, arbaentio
Impair, v. lleibau; gwaethygu
Impaired, part. ar ei waeth, wedi gwaethygu

Impale, v. a. polioni; gyru pawl i refr dyn, nes y delo allan ar ei war, a'i adael i drengu arno
Impalpable, a. annheimladwy
Impalsy, v. taro â'r parlys
Imparadise, v. rhoi mewn hawddfyd
Imparity, s. anghyfartaledd
Imparlance, s. cynadledd
Impart, v. cyfranu, cyfranogi
Impartial, a. diduedd
Impartiality, s. diduedd garwch
Impartially, ad. yn ddiduedd
Impartible, a. cyfranadwy
Impartment, s. cyfraniad
Impassable, a. anhyffordd, anhrwyddedol
Impassibility, s. anmhoeniad
Impassible, impassive, a. anmhoenadwy
Impassioned, a. anwyd glaf
Impatience, s. diamyneddgarwch, anoddefgarwch
Impatient, adj. diamyneddgar, anymarhous
Impawn, v. gwystlo, adneu
Impeach, v. cyhuddo
Impeachment, s. cyhudd, cyhuddedigaeth, achwyniaeth
Impeccable, a. anmhechadwy
Impede, v. attal, rhwystro
Impediment, s. attalfa
Impel, v. anog, cymhell, gyru
Impellent, s. nerth cymhellol
Impend, v. crogi uwch ben, dynesu
Impendent, impending, a. crog uwch ben, agos, cyfagos
Impenetrable, a. annhreiddiadwy, anhrywanadwy
Impenitence, s. anedifeirwch
Impenitent, a. anedifeiriol
Impenitently, ad. yn anedifeiriol
Imperate, a. gwirfoddol
Imperative, a. meistrolaidd
Imperceptible, imperceivable, a. anweladwy, ansyniadwy anghraffadwy, diarwybod
Imperforate, a. anhreiddiedig
Imperfect, adj. anmherffaith, diffygiol
Imperfection, s. anmherffeithrwydd
Imperfectly, ad. yn anmherffaith
Imperial, a. amherodraidd
Imperialist, s. amherodrydd
Imperious, a. trahaus, meistrolgar
Imperiously, ad. yn drahaus
Imperiousness, s. trahausder
Imperishable, a. diddarfod
Impersonal, adj. diansawd, anmhersonol, anynsodol
Imperspicuous, a. anamlwg
Impersuasible, a. annhroiadwy, anarbwyllawl
Impertinence, sub. diberthynasedd; ffoledd; haerllugrwydd
Impertinent, a. anmherthynasol; ymyrgar; haerllug
Impervious, a. annhrwyddedol
Impetrate, v. ymhwedd, cael trwy ymhwedd
Impetuosity, s. egni, angerdd, ffyrnigrwydd
Impetuous, a. egniol, angerddol, ffyrnig
Impetus, s. egni, rhuthr, gerdd
Impiety, s. annuwioldeb, anrasrwydd
Impignorate, v. gwystlo
Impious, a. annuwiol, anrasol
Impiously, ad. yn anuwiol
Implacability, s. anghymodlonrwydd, annyhuddiant
Implacable, a. anghymodadwy, anghymodlawn
Implant, v. impio, planu
Implausible, a. anaturiol, anoiygus, anghyson, gwrthun
Implead, v. achwyn, rhoi cyfraith, myned i gyfraith
Implement. s. peiriant, offeryn
Impletion, s. cyflawniad

Implex, a. cymhlethedig
Implicate, v. dyrysu, cymhlethu
Implication, sub. arwyddocâd, cymhwysiad, casgliad, canlyniad
Implicit, a. arwyddol; canlyniadol, ywddibynol ar arall
Implicitly, adv. yn ymddibynol, o ganlyniad
Implore, v. attolygu, erfyn
Imply, v. cynwys, arwyddo
Impoison, v. gwenwyno: llygru
Impolicy, s. anghallineb
Impolitic, a. annoeth
Imponderous, a. anmhwysig
Imporous, a. durfing, annhyllog, diymagoriad, fferdd
Import, s. gwerth, ystyr, arwyddocad; dygiad i mewn: v. arwyddo; dwyn i mewn dros fôr
Importable, a. dygiadwy; anoddefadwy
Importance, s. pwys, gwerth
Important, a. pwysfawr, difrif, dirfawr
Importation, s. dygiad i mewn o wledydd tramor
Importunate, a. taer haerllug
Importune, v. taer-erfyn
Importunity, s. taerni, dyfal gais
Impose, v. arddodi, gosod ar; trethu, twyllo
Imposeable, a. arddodiadwy
Imposer, s. arddodwr, gosodwr
Imposition, s. arddodiad, gosodiad; ardrethiad; twyll
Impossibility, sub. anmhosiblrwydd; analluoldeb
Impossible, a. anmhosibl
Impost, s. toll, treth, ardreth
Imposthumate, v. cornwydgasgl
Imposthume, s cornwyd
Impostor, s. twyllwr, hudol
Imposture, s. hudoliaeth, twyll
Impotence, impotency, s. anallu
Impotent, adj. analluedig, analluog, eiddil, annhybyr
Impotently, ad. yn analluog
Impound, v. ffaldio
Impracticability, impracticableness, s. anarferolrwydd
Impracticable, a. anarferadwy anwneuthuradwy
Imprecate, v. rhegu, melldithio
Imprecation, s. rheg, melldithiad
Imprecatory, a. melldithiol
Impregnable, adj. anorchfygol, anoresgynol; diysgog
Impregnate, v ffrwytho, beichiogi
Imprejudicate, a. diragfarnol
Impreparation, sub. diddarparaeth
Impress, s. argraff; argraffu; trais gymeryd; caethiwo
Impressible, a. argraffadwy
Impression, s. argraff, argraffiad
Impressure s gwasg-graffiad
Imprimis, ad. yn gyntaf
Imprint, v. argraffu, printiaw
Imprison, v. carcharu
Imprisonment, s. carchariad
Improbability, s. anhebygrwydd
Improbable, a. anhebygol
Improbate, v. anghymerad wy
Improbation, s. gwrthodiad
Improbity, s. anonestrwydd
Improcreate, a. anghenedladwy
Improlificate, v. ffrwythloni
Impromptu, s. dywediad difyfyr: ad. yn ddifyfyr
Improper, a. anghymhwys
Impropriate, v. priodoli, neilldudi
Impropriation, s. obediw: aralliad meddianau eglwysig i ddwylaw gwyr lleyg, neu y cyfryw feddianau yn nwylaw y cyfryw rai
Impropriator, s. gwr lleyg a fo berchen personiaeth
Impropriety, sub. anghyfaddasrwydd
Improsperity, s. aflwyddiant
Improsperous, a. anffynianus

Improve, v. diwygio, gwella
Improveable, a. diwygiadwy
Improvement, s. diwygiad, &c.
Improver, s. diwygiwr, gwellhawr
Improvidence, s. diddarbodaeth
Improvident, a. diamcanus, anarbodus, diddarbod
Imprudence, s. annoethineb
Imprudent, a. annoeth, anghall
Impudence, s. digywilydd dra, diwyledd, haerllugrwydd
Impudent, a. haerllug
Impugn, v. gwrthwynebu
Impuissance, s. analluogrwydd
Impuissant, a. egwan, dirym
Impulse, sub. ffro, cyffroad, cyffrawd, chwaen, dyrawr
Impulsion, s. gwthiad, cymelliad; cyffroad; annogedigaeth
Impulsive, a. annogol, cymhellol
Impunity, s. angherydd
Impure, a. aumhur, anghoeth
Impurity, s. anmhuredd
Impurple, v. cochliwio
Imputable, a. cyfrifol
Imputation, s. cyfrifiad
Impute, v. cyfrif, bwriw ar un
Imputed, a. cyfrifedig, cyfrifol
In, prep. yn, mewn, o fewn
Inability, s. anallu, analluedd
Inabstinence, s. diymarbediad
Inaccessible, a. annyfodadwy, anghyrhaeddadwy, anhygyrch
Inaccuracy, sub. anfanylrwydd, anghywiredd, angheinder
Inaccurate, a. anghywir, anfanwl, anghelfydd
Inaction, s. anwaith, llonyddwch
Inactive, a. llonydd, anweithgar
Inactivity, s. anweithgarwch
Inadmissible, a. annerbyniol
Inadequate, a. anghyfartal, annigonol
Inadvertence, s. anystyriaeth
Inadvertent, a. anystyriol
Inalienable, a. anaralladwy
Inalimental, a. difaeth
Inamissible, a. angholladwy
Inamorato, s. cariad-ddyn
Inane, a. gwag, disylwedd
Inanimate, a. difywyd, anfywiog
Inanimation, s. anfywioldeb
Inanity, inanition, s. gwagder
Inappetency, s. anchwant
Inapplicable, a. anghymhwysiadol
Inapplication, s. anymroad
Inapposite, a. anghymhwysiadol; anghyfaddas
Inarable, a. anarddadwy
Inarticulate, a. aneglur
Inarticulation, s. anghroywder
Inartificial, a. anghelfydd
Inattention, s. anystyriaeth
Inattentive, a. anystyriol, diofal; anwrandawgar; esgeulus
Inaudible, a. aflafar, dystaw
Inaugurate, v. urddo, coroni
Inauguration, s. urddiad, &c.
Inauration, s. goreurad
Inauspicious, a. drygargoelus, annhycianus
Inborn, a. cynnwynol
Inbred, a. cynhenid; greddfol
Incage, v. a. cau i fyny
Incalescence, s. gwres cynyddol
Incantation, s. cyfaredd, swyn
Incapability, s. anallu, anaddasrwydd
Incapable, a. analluog, anabl
Incapacious, a. anëang
Incapacitate, v. anaddasu
Incapacity, s. anghymwysder
Incarcerate, v. carcharu
Incarnate, ad. mewn cnawd: v. ymgnawdoli
Incarnation, s. cnawdoliaeth
Incavated, a. cafnog, cau, ceuol
Incautious, a. diofal, difwrw
Incautiously, ad. yn ddifwrw
Incendiary, s. ffaglwr, ffaglydd
Incense, s. arogldarth: v. enyn llid, cynhyrfu dialedd
Incensor, s. enynydd llid

Incensory, s. llestr arogldarth
Incentive, sub. cynhyrfiad : adj. anogol, cynhyrfiol
Inception, s. dechreuad
Inceptor, s. dysgwr egwyddor ion, ysgolhaig
Incertitude, s. ansicrwydd
Incessant, a. dibaid, didawl
Incessantly, ad. yn ddibaid
Incest, s. llosgach, ymlosgach
Incestuous, s. euog o losgach
Inch, s. modfedd
Inchoation, s. abred ; dechreuad
Incide, v. tori i mewn, rhanu
Incidence, s. damwain
Incident, s. dygwyddiad, damwain : a. damweiniol
Incidental, a. damweiniol
Incinerate, v. llosgi yn ulw
Incipient, a. dechreuol
Incircumspection, s. diamwelediad
Incision, s. toriad, rcholl
Incisor, sub. trychiedydd ; dant blaen
Incite, v. anog, cyffroi, cynhyrfu
Incitement, s. cynhyrfiad
Incivility, s. anfoesgarwch
Inclemency, s. afrywiogrwydd, gerwindeb
Inclement, a. anhynaws, garw
Inclinable, a. tueddol, parod
Inclination, s. tuedd, gogwydd
Incline, v. tueddu, gogwyddo
Inclip, v. cylchynu cau i mewn
Incloister, v. cau mewn lleiandŷ
Inclose, v. cau i mewn, amgylchu
Inclosure, s. cae, maes caeedig
Incloud, v. tywyllu, cymylu
Include, v. cau i mewn, cynwys
Inclusive, a. cynwysol
Inclusively, ad. yn gynwysedig
Incoexistence, s. anghydfodiad
Incogitancy, s. anfeddylgarwch
Incogitative, a. anfeddylgar
Incognito, incog, ad. yn ddirgel, yn rhithiol
Incoherence, incoherency, sub. anghydlyniad, anghysondeb
Incoherent, a. anghyfladd anghydlynol, anghytunol
Incombustible, a. anllosgadwy
Income, s. ardreth, cyllid
Incommensurable, a. anghymesuradwy
Incommensurate, a. anghymesur, anghydfeidrol
Incommiscible, a. anghymysgol
Incommodate, incommode, v. rhwystro, bod yn anghyfleus
Incommodious, a. anghyfleus, anghyfaddas
Incommodity, s. anghyfleusdra, anghymwysder
Incommunicable, adj. anghyfranadwy
Incommunicative, adj. anghyfranol, anghyfrangar
Incommutable, a. anghyfnewidiadwy, anghyfnewidiol
Incompact, incompacted, adj. anghrynol, anghydbarth
Incompactness, s. anghrynodeb
Incomparable, a. anghydmarol
Incompassionate, a. anrhugarog, ànhosturiol
Incompatibility, s. anghydseiliad
Incompatible, sub. anghyson, anghydweddus ; anghymodol
Incompetency, s. ànigonedd
Incompetent, a. annigonol
Incomplete, a. anghyfan, anghyfiawn, anghyfrben
Incompliable, a. anghydsyniol
Incompliance, s. anghydsyniad
Incomprehensible, a. anamgyffredadwy, annirnadwy
Incomprehension, s. anghyffred
Incompressible, a. anghydwasg
Incomputable, a. anghyfrifadwy
Inconcealable, a. angheladwy
Inconceivable, inconceptible, a. anamgyffredol ; anhygoel
Inconceivably, ad. yn anamgyffredol

Inconcinnity, s. ànrhefnwch
Inconcludent, a. anghanlyniadol
Inconclusive, adj. anghlõaidd, anghoelbar, anorphenol
Incondite, a. anghydwedd
Inconformity, s. anghydffurfiad
Incongruity, incongruence, s. anghysondeb
Incongruous, adj. anghydfodol, anghymesurol, diamwedd
Inconnexedly, ad. yn ddigysylltiad
Inconciousness, s. anwybyddiaeth
Inconsequence, s. anghanlyniad
Inconsequent, a. anghanlynol
Inconsiderable, a. bychan, digyfrif, gwael
Inconsiderableness, s. anghyfrifoldeb
Inconsiderate, a. anystyriol
Inconsiderateness, inconsideration, a. anystyriaeth
Inconsistence, inconsistency, s. anghysondeb
Inconsistent, a. anghyson
Inconsistently, ad. yn anghyson
Inconsolable, a. annyddanadwy
Inconsonant, a. anghydgerddol, anghydlais, anghydsain
Inconstancy, s. anwadalwch
Inconstant, adj. anwadal, ansefydlog, gwamal, anwastad
Incontemplative, a. anfyfyrgar
Incontestable, incontestible, a. anadlenadwy, anhyddadl
Incontiguity, sub. anghyfagosrwydd
Incontiguous, adj. anghyfagos, anghydol, anghyffwrdd
Incontinence, s. anniweirdeb
Incontinent, adj. anniwair
Incontrovertible, a. diamheuol
Inconvenience, inconveniency, s. anghyfleusdra
Inconvenient, a. anghyfleus
Inconversable, inconversible, a. diymddiddan
Inconvertible, a. annhroadwy
Inconvexity, s. anghrymder
Inconvincible, a. anargyhoeddadwy
Incony, adj. annysgedig; diddichell
Incorporal, incorporeal, a. anghorfforol, disylwedd
Incorporate, v. corffoli, uno
Incorporation, s. corffoliad
Incorpse, v. corffoli, ymgorffoli
Incorrect, a. anghywir
Incorrectness, s. anghywirdeb
Incorrigible, a. anniwygiadwy
Incorrupt, incorrupted, a. anllygredig, dilwgr
Incorruptibility, s. anllygredigaeth
Incorruptible, a. anllygradwy
Incorruption, s. anllygredigaeth
Incorruptness, s. anmhydredd
Incrassate, v. tewhau
Increase, s. cynydd, tyfiant: v. cynyddu
Incredibility, s. anhygoeledd
Incredible, a. anghredadwy
Incredulity, s. anghrediniaeth
Incredulous, a. anghrediniol
Increment, s. tŵf, tyfiad, tyfiant
Increscent, a. cynyddol
Incrust, v. crestenu, crawenu
Incrustation, s. cresteniad, &c.
Incubate, v. dëori
Incubation, s. dëoriad
Incubus, s. hunllef
Inculcate, v. addysgu
Inculcation, s. addysgiad
Inculpable, a. difeius
Inculpably, ad. yn ddifeius
Incult, a. diddysg
Incumbency, sub. pwysiad ar; meddiant, personiaeth
Incumbent, s. perchenog personiaeth, a. dyladwy, yn gorphwys ar
Incumber v. rhwystro, beichio
Incur, v. dyfod dan, haeddu
Incurable, a. anfeddygawl

Incurious, a. anfanwl, anymofyngar, anghywrain
Incursion, s. rhuthr, ymgyrch, dyfodiad i mewn
Incurvate, v. camu, gwyro
Incurvity, s. camedd, gwyrni
Indagate, v. chwylio, olrhain
Indagation, s. chwiliad
Indebted, a. dyledus
Indecency, s. anweddeidd-dra, anhardd wch
Indecent, a. anweddaidd
Indecently, ad. yn anweddaidd
Indeciduous, a. annhywalltiol
Indecision, s. anmhenodedd
Indeclinable, a. annhreigladwy
Indecorous, a anhardd, anwaddus
Indecorum, s. anhardd wch, &c.
Indeed, ad. yn wir, yn ddiau
Indefatigable, a. diflin, dyfal
Indefeasible, a. annyddanadwy
Indefectible, a. diwall, diball; dianaf
Indefensible, a. anamddiffynol
Indefinite, a. anmhenodol
Indefinitude, s. annherfyniad
Indeliberate, a. anystyriol
Indelible, a. annileadwy
Indelicacy, a. annhegwch, anfwythusder; anfanylwch; annhlysni; anfoesgarwch
Indelicate, a. annheg, annhlws, anfoesgar; anfwythus
Indemnification, s. angholledlediad aeth
Indemnify, v. digolledu
Indemnity, s. digolledlad; diogeliad rhag cosp
Indemonstrable, adj. anmhrofadwy
Indent, v. bylchu; ammodi
Indenture, s. cyfammod, cytundeb, ammod ysgrif
Independence, independency, s. annibynoldeb, annibynrwydd
Independent, a. annibynol
Independents, s. anymddibynwyr, annibynwyr, unigolion
Indesert, s. annheilyngdod
Indeterminable, a. annherfynadwy, anmhenodedig
Indeterminate, a. ansefydledig: annherfynedig
Indetermination, s. anmhenderfynolrwydd
Indevotion, sub. annefosiwn, annifrifwch yn addoliad Duw
Indevout, a. annefosioniol
Index, sub. dangoseg, mynegai, mynegfys, hysbysai
Indexterity, s. anneheurwydd
India, s. Ind, India
Indicate, v. dangos, mynegi
Indication, sub. dangosiad, arddangosiad, mynegiad, arwydd
Indicative, a. mynegol; dangosedigol
Indict, v. a. cwyno yn erbyn un, rhoi cwyn ar un; cyhuddo
Indictable, a. cwynadwy
Indictment, s. cwyn, achwyn, cyffröad hawl
Indiction, sub. hysbysiad, cyhoeddiad; cylch (mewn amseryddiaeth) o 15eg mlynedd, a sefydlwyd gan Gystenyn Fawr yn y flwyddyn 313
Indies, sub. y ddwy India, y ddwyreiniol a'r orllewinol
Indifference, indifferency, sub. anhyweddyd, oerfelgarwch
Indifferent, adj. claiar; diofal, dibris, dismol, ysmala; dibwys, canolig, gweddol. diduedd
Indigence, s. anghenusrwydd
Indigent, indigenous, a. priodor; anghenus, tlawd
Indigested, adj. anrhefnedig; anrheuliedig
Indigitate, v. bys nodi, dangos
Indign, a. anheilwng, annhelediw
Indignant, adj. anfoddog, digllawn, llidiog, brochus, digofus

Indignation, s. dig, digofaint, llid, bar, soriant, ffromder
Indignify, s. anwiwder, drwgdriniaeth, sarhad, anmharch
Indigo-blue, s. glas yr India, math o gareg i liwio glas
Indiligent, a. anyfal, segurllyd
Indirect, a. anghyfeiriol, anunionogyrch
Indirectly, ad. yn anghyfeiriol
Indirectness, sub. anghyfeiriolrwydd
Indiscernible, a. anweledig
Indiscreet, adj. diymgeilog, diwagelog, ansynwyrol
Indiscretion, sub. diymgelwch, anghallineb, anoethineb
Indiscriminate, adj. diwahan, anwahanedigol
Indiscriminately, adv. yn ddiwahan
Indispensable, indispensible, a. anesgusadwy; anhebgorol
Indispersible, a. anwasgaradwy
Indispose, adj. anaddasu, anhwylo
Indisposed, a. anhwylus, afiach; anhueddol, anewyllysgar
Indisposition, s. anhwyl, anhwyldeb, afiechyd; anhuedd
Indisputable, a. diddadl; diammheuol, annadleuadwy
Indissolubility, s. anatodrwydd
Indissoluble, a. anatodadwy
Indissolvable, a. anhoddadwy, anatodadwy
Indistinct, a. aneglur, anamlwg; anhyglyw; anwahanol
Indistinction, s. anamlygrwydd
Indistinctly, ad. yn anamlwg
Indistinctness, sub. anamlygrwydd
Individual, s. un, un dyn, un neillduol: a. anwahan; neillduol
Individuality, s. gwahanol hanfod, gwahanredoliaeth
Individually, ad. bob yn un
Indivisibility, sub. anydoledd, anrhaneligrwydd
Indivisible, a. anranadwy
Indocible, indocile, adj. anhyddysg
Indocility, s. anhyddysgrwydd
Indoctrinate, v. athrawiaethu
Indolence, s. syrthni, diogi
Indolent, a. dioglyd, esgeulus, swrth
Indubitable, indubious, adj. diamheuol, anmhetrusol, diau, dilys
Induce, v. annog, cymhell
Inducement, s. cymhelliad, annogaeth
Induct, v. dwyn i mewn, gosod mewn meddiant o bersoniaeth
Induction, s. dygiad i mewn, dodiad mewn meddiant o bersoniaeth, rhoi goresgyn mewn eglwys
Indue, v. donio
Indulge, v. bod yn dirion, goddef, caniatau, boddhau, rhoi ffordd i un
Indulgence, sub. cyd-ddygiad; hynawsedd; tynerwch
Indulgent, sub. tirion, hynaws, ymarhous, twym-galon
Indult, indulto, sub. brint, rhydd-did, trwydded, cenad
Indurate, v. caledu
Induration, s. caledrwydd
Industrious, s. diwyd, llafurus
Industry, s. diwydrwydd
Inebriate, v. gwneyd yn feddw, meddwi
Inebriation, s. meddwdod
Ineffable, a. annrhaethadwy
Ineffective, ineffectual, inefficacious, a. aneffeithiol, anolo
Ineffectually, ad. yn ddieffaith
Inefficacy, s. aneffeithioldeb
Inelegance, inelegancy, s. anghymended, anghlysni
Inelegant, a. anghymen, anllynaidd, anhoyw, annhlws

Ineloquent, a. anhyawdl
Inept, a anaddas; ffol, ofer
Ineptitude, s. anaddasrwydd; ffolineb
Inequable, a. anghyhyd
Inequality, s. anghyfartalrwydd
Inequipolent, a. anghyfrymus
Inequivalent, a. anghyfwerth, dibridiol
Inerrable, a. anghyfeiliornadwy
Inert, s. swith, ansymudol
Inertness, s. anfywiogrwydd
Inestimable, a. anmhrisiadwy
Inevident, a. anamlwg, aneglur
Inevitable, a. anocheladwy
Inevitably, ad. yn anocheladwy
Inexcusable, a. anesgusodol
Inexcusably, adv. yn anesgusodol
Inexhalable, a. dianweddadwy
Inexhausted, a. anhysbyddedig
Inexhaustible, a. anhyspyddol
Inexistence, s. dihanfodedd
Inexistent, a. dihanfodol
Inexorable, a. anmhlygadwy
Inexpedience, s. anaddasrwydd, anghyfleusdra, anfuddioldeb
Inexpedient, adj. anghyfaddas, anghyfleus anfuddiol
Inexpeditious, adj. anghyfrwyddol, anyfrysgar
Inexperience, s. anghynefindra
Inexpert, a. anghyfarwydd
Inexpiable, a. anyhuddadwy, aniwygiadwy
Inexplicable, a. anegluradwy, anysplygol, anatod
Inexplicit, a. aneglur
Inexpressible, a. anrhaethol
Inexpugnable, a, anorchfygol
Inextention, s. anestyniad
Inextinguishable, s. aniffoddol
Inextricable, a. afrwydd, anaddeyrysedig
Ineye, v. impio i mewn
Infallibility, s. anfethiant, anghyfeiliornad, anffaeledigrwydd
Infallible, adj. anfethianol, anffaeledig, diball, anhyfeth, sicr
Infallibleness, sub. anfethiantrwydd, anghyfeiliornad
Infallibly, adv. yn ddifeth, yn ddiball, yn sicr
Infame, v. goganu, enllibio
Infamous, a. gwaradwyddus
Infamy, s. enllib, gwaradwydd
Infancy, s. mabandod, meby
Infant, s. maban, plentyn
Infanta, sub. titl tywysogesau Portugal a'r Yspaen
Infante, sub. titl tywysogion yr un gwledydd
Infanticide, s. baban-laddiad; baban leiddiad
Infantile, a. mabanaidd
Infantry, s. milwyr traed
Infatigable, a. diflin
Infatuate, v. ynfydu
Infatuated, a. wedi penwanu
Infatuating, a. gorphwyllus
Infatuation, s. penwendid
Infeasible a. anwneuthuradwy
Infect, v. llygru, gwenwyno
Infected, a. llygredig
Infection, sub. llwgr, haint, haint glynol, haint y nodau
Infectious, a. heintus, llygrol, gwenwynllyd
Infectiously, adv. heintus, yn wenwynllyd
Infecund, a. anffrwythlawn
Infecundity, s. anffrwythlonder
Infelicity, s. anedwyddwch
Infer, v. casglu
Inference, s. casgliad
Inferible, a. casgladwy
Inferior, a, is, iselach, gwaelach
Inferiority, inferiorness, s. isder
Infernal, a. uffernol
Infernalness, s. uffernoldeb
Infertile, a. anffrwythlawn
Infertileness, infertility, sub anffrwythlondeb
Infest, v. blino, gormesu

Infestive, a. ansiriol, aflawen
Infestivity, s. ansirioldeb
Infidel, s. anghredadyn : a. anffyddiog
Infidelity, sub. anghrediniaeth, anffyddiaeth; anffyddlonder
Infidious, a anffyddlawn
Infinite, adj. anfeidrol, anherfynol
Infinitely, ad. yn anfeidrol yn ddiderfyn
Infinitude, infinity, s. anfeidroldeb, afrifoldeb; ceugant
Infirm, adj. egwan, dirym; cymhercyn; ansefydlog
Infirmary, s. clafdy, ysbytty
Infirmity, s. gwendid; afiechyd
Infirmness, s. eiddilwch
Infix, v. gyru i mewn, sicrhau
Inflame, v. a. fflamio, ennyn; llidio; annos, chwythu tan
Inflamer, s. enynwr, enynydd
Inflammability, sub. fflamychrwydd, hylosgrwydd; hyddigofus
Inflammable, a. fflamychadwy
Inflammation, s. fflameg, llosgfa
Inflamatory, a. fflamegol, cyffrous
Inflate, v. chwyddo, chwythu i fyny
Inflation, s. ymchwydd
Inflect, v. plygu, troi, newid
Inflection, inflexion, s. plygiad, troad, newidiad llais; amrywiad enwau a berfau
Inflexibility, inflexibleness, s. anystymiolder, anhyblygedd
Inflexible, adj. diymdro, anystumiol, anmhlygadwy: ystyfnig
Inflexibly, ad. yn anmhlygadwy
Inflict, v. gosod, rhoi, bwrw
Infliction, s. rhoddiad, gweinyddiad
Inflictive, a. cospedigol
Influence, s. dylifad, dylanwad; cynhyrfiad, rhinwedd; llywodraeth; annogaeth: v. dylenwi, cynhyrfu; annog; llywodraethu
Influent, a. dylifol; dylanwadol; yn llifo i mewn
Influential, adj. dylanwadol, cymhellol, annogol
Influenza, s. anwydwst
Influx, sub. dylifad, dylifiant, ymlanwad, rhediad i mewn
Infold, v. dyblygu, amgylchu, amwisgo
Infoliate, v. deilio, dalenu
Inforce, v. ymgryfhau
Inform, v. hysbysu, rhoi, copinod
Informal, a. afreolaidd
Informant, s. hysbysrwydd; cyhuddwr
Information, s. copinod, hysbysrwydd, hanes, addysg; cyhuddiad; manag
Informer, s. managwr; athrodwr; hysbyswr, cyhuddwr
Informidable, a. diarswyd
Informity, s. afluneiddrwydd
Infract, v. tori; bregu
Infraction, s. toriad; bregiad
Infrangible, a. anhoradwy
Infrequency, s. anamledd
Infrequent, a. anaml, anfynych
Infrigidate, v. oeri, rhewi
Infringe, v. tori, cwtogi; gormesu
Infringed, a. toredig; gormesedig
Infringement, s. toriad, gormesiad
Infumate, v. mwg-sychu
Infuriate, a. ffyrnig
Infuse, v. a. tywallt i mewn; dodi yn mhen un; trwytho, rhoi yn wlych mewn dwfr neu ryw wlyb lled dwym
Infusion, s. tywalliad i mewn; dodiad peth yn mhen un; dodiad rhyw beth yn wlych mewn dwfr neu ryw wlyb twym; y dwfr neu y gwlyb

hwnw y rhoed peth yn wlych ynddo; dyblithiad, cymhlithiad
Infusive, a. trwythol, mwydol
Ingeminate, v. dyblu, ailadrodd
Ingemination, s. dybliad, &c.
Ingender, v. cenedlu, meithrin
Ingenerate, a. cynhenid; naturiol
Ingenious, adj. cywraint, celfyddgar
Ingeniously, ad. yn gywraint
Ingeniousness, s. celfyddgarwch
Ingenite, adj. cynhenid; naturiol
Ingenuity, s. athrylithgarwch
Ingenuous, a. teg, rhydd, didwyll, gonest; boneddigaidd
Ingenuously, ad. yn rhydd, an onest, yn ddidwyll
Ingenuousness, sub. diduedd-rwydd
Ingest, v. tafiu imewn i'r cylla
Inglorious, adj. anghlodfawr, anwiwglod, anenwog
Ingloriously, adv. yn ddirmygus, yn anogonol, yn anghlodfawr
Ingot, s. clamp, neu lafn o aur neu arian
Ingraff, ingraft, v. impio; dwfn sefydlu
Ingrate, s. dyn aniolchgar: a. diddiolch; anhyfryd
Ingrateful, a. aniolchgar
Ingratiate, v. ymlusgo i ffafr
Ingratitude, s. aniolchgarwch
Ingredient, s. cyllyr
Ingress, s. dyfodiad i mewn
Ingression, sub. mynediad i mewn; porth, drws, rhodfa
Ingross, v. a. tewhau
Inguinal, adj. anffedogol, archfenol
Ingulph, v. soddi i agendor
Ingurgitate, v. traflyncu
Ingurgitation, s. traflynciad
Ingustable, a. anarchwaethadwy
Inhabile, a. anfedrus, anmhaiod
Inhabit, v. catrefu, preswylio
Inhabitable, a. cyfaneddol
Inhabitant, inhabiter, s. trigianydd, cyfaneddwr
Inhale, v. tynu i mewn gydag anadl
Inharmonious, a. di naw, anghysain, anghaniadaidd
Inherent, a. cynhenid
Inherit, v. etifeddu, meddiannu
Inheritable, a. treftadol
Inheritance, s. etifeddiaeth
Inheritor, s. etifedd
Inheritress, inheritrix, sub. etifeddes
Inhesion, s. glyniad yn, neu wrth
Inhibit, v. gwahardd, lluddias
Inhibition, s. gwahardd iad
Inhold, a. hunan-gynwys
Inhospitable, a. anllettygar, anghroesawgar, angresawgar
Inhospitably, ad. yn anghroesawus
Inhospitality, sub. anghroesaw, angresaw, a. lletygarwch
Inhuman, a. creulawn, anfwyn, anfoesgar, anymunawl
Inhumane, a. anhynaws
Inhumanity, s. creulondeb; anfwynder, anfoesgarwch
Inhumanly, ad. yn greulawn; yn anfwyn, yn anymunawl
Inhume, v. claddu, daearu
Inimical, a. gelynol
Inimitable, a. anfunudol, annilyadwy, anibynol, digymhar
Inimitably, ad. yn anfunudol, yn ddigymhar
Iniquitous, adj. drygionus, anghyfiawn, anwireddus
Iniquity, s. anwiredd, drygioni
Initial, a dechreuawl, egwyddorawl

Initiate, v. dechreu, egwyddori : a. dyeithr, newydd
Initiation, s. cychwyniad, egwyddoriad; gosodiad mewn swydd
Inject, v. chwistrellu i mewn
Injection, sub. chwistrelliad i mewn
Injoin, v. erchi, gorchymyn
Injudicial, a. anghyfreithiol
Injudicious, a. difarn, anoeth
Injudiciously, ad. yn ddiamcaniaeth, yn anghall
Injunction, s. gorchymyn, arch, archiad, cymyniad
Injure, v. niweidio, drygu
Injurious, adj. sarhadus, niweidiol, colledus, camweddus
Injuriously, ad. yn gamweddus
Injury, s. cam, sarhad, niwed
Injustice, s. anghyfiawnder
Ink, s. du ysgrifenu, du, inc
Inkhorn, s. corn du, du-gorn
Inkle, s. math o ysnoden
Inkling, s. arwydd, awgrym, lled hysbysrwydd, crybwyllfiad
Ink-maker, s. gwneuthurwr inc
Inky, a. duog
Inland, sub. diarfordir : a. yn nhirog, canoldirog, diarfor
Inlapidate, v. carego, maeneiddio
Inlay, v. a. gosod mewn dodrefn, neu waith coed, ddarnau bychain o estyll amrywiog mewn ffordd o addurn
Inlet, s. dyfodfa, genau, adwy i ollwng dwfr i mewn
Inlist, v. ymresu yn filwr
Inly, a. tufewnol, dirgel
Inmate, s. lletywr, gwestai
Inmost, a. nesaf i mewn
Inn, s. gwestdŷ ; llety ; tafarn
Innate, a. cynhenid, cynwynol
Innavigable, a. anfordwyol
Inner, adj. tufewnol, nes i mewn
Innermost, a. nesaf i mewn
Innholder, innkeeper, s. tafarnwr, llettywr
Innings, s. tiroedd enilledig ar y môr
Innocence, s. diniweidrwydd
Innocent, a. diniwaid, gwirion dieuog : pl. gwirioniaid
Innocently, ad. yn ddiniwed
Innocuous, adj. diniwed, diddrwg
Innovate, v. newyddu, adnewyddu
Innovation, sub. newyddiad, dwyn i mewn arferiadau newyddion yn lle yr hen rai
Innovator, s. newyddiwr
Innoxious, a. diddrwg, diniwed
Innuendo, s. nodiad, awgrym ; cymal cyhudd-gwyn
Innumerable, a. aneirif, afrifed
Inobdurate, a. anghaled
Inobstinate, a. anghyndyn
Inoculate, v. impio ; gosod y frech wen
Inoculation, s. impiad ; ffordd o roddi y frech ; brech-osodiad
Inobstrusive, a. anymwthgar
Inodorous, a. diarogl, disawr
Inoffensive, a. didramgwydd diniwed
Inofficial, a. answyddol
Innofficious, a. anymyrgar
Inopinate, a. annysgwyliadwy
Inopportune, adj. anamserol ; anghyfleus
Inoppressive, a. anorthrymol
Inordinate, a. anrhefnus, afreolus, anllywodraethus
Inorganical, a. anermigawl
Inosculate, v. cyssylltu, uno
Inosculation, sub. cyssylltiad, cymmyniad
Inquest, s. chwiliad, holiad
Inquietude, s. anesmwythder, aflonyddwch
Inquinate, v. halogi, llygru
Inquination, s. halogiad, llygriad

Inquire, v. holi, ymofyn
Inquirer, s. holwr, ymofynydd
Inquiry, s. ymholiad, ymofyniad
Inquisition, s. ymofyniad, ymholiad ; y chwil lys
Inquisitive, a. ymofyngar
Inquisitor, ymholwr, chwiliedydd ; un o farnwyr y chwil lys
Inquisitorial, a. chwiliedyddaidd ymholiadawl, chwillysawl
Inroad, s. cyrch, ymgyrch
Inrotundity, s. anghrynder
Insanable, adj. aniachaol, anfeddyginiaethol
Insane, a. gwallgofus
Insatiable, a. annigonol, anniwallog, anniwalladwy
Insatiableness, a. anigonoldeb, aniwallrwydd
Insatiably, ad. yn anigonol, yn aniwallus
Insatiate, a. anniwollol
Inscribe, v. ysgrifenu, argraffu
Inscription, s. ysgrifeniad, argraff, arysgrifen
Inscrutable, a. anchwiliadwy
Inscrutably, adv. yn anchwiliadwy
Insculp, v. cerfio, argraffu
Insculpture, s cerfiad
Inseam, v. gwrym wnio
Insect, s. trychfilyn, trychbryfyn
Insectologer, s. trychbryf ddarluniedydd
Insecure, a. aniogel, ansicr
Insecurely, ad yn aniogel
Insecurity, s. aniogelwch
Insensate, a dideimlad
Insensibility, sub anheimladrwydd, dideimladrwydd
Insensible, a. anheimladwy
Inseparability, s. anesgariaeth
Inseparable, a. anwahanadwy, anesgarol, anesgaradwy
Inseparably, ad yn ddiwahan, yn anwahanol

Insert, v. dodi i mewn impio
Insertion, s. dodiad i mewn ; y peth a ddodir i mewn ; gorymddwyn
Inservient, a. cynorthwyol
Inshrine, v. blychu ; amwisgo
Inside, s. y tu mewn
Insidious, a. dichellgar, twyllodrus, bradwrus
Insidiously, ad. yn ddichellgar
Insight, s. golwg i'r tu mewn neu trwy beth
Insignificance, s. anarwyddocad, ansylwedd
Insignificant, a. anarwyddocaol, disylwedd, dibwys
Insincere, a. anghywir, rhagrithiol, ffuantus, twyllodrus
Insincerity, s. anghywirdeb
Insinew, v. cryfhau
Insinuate, v. lled-goffâu ; rhoi awgrym ; ymlusgo i ffafr, gwenieithio
Insinuating, a. cyfrwys, gwenieithus
Insinuation, sub. ymlusgiad i ffafr, gwenieithiad ; lledsen
Insipid, a. diflas, anflasus, merf
Insipidity, s. diflasrwydd, adflasrwydd, merfdra, merfedd
Insipidly, adv. yn ddiflas, yn adflasus
Insipience, s. anoethder
Insist, v. sefyll ar, cadw at ; haeru
Insistent, a. haeradwy
Insitiency, s. disychedrwydd
Insition, s impiad
Inslave, v. caethiwo ; difreinio
Insnare, v maglu, rhwydo
Insobriety, s ansobrwydd
Insociable a. anghyfeillgar
Insolate, v. haul-sychu
Insolation, s. haul-sychiad
Insolence, s. traha, trahausder
Insolent, adj. trahaus, taeog, haerllug, anfoesgar, sarug
Insolently, ad. yn drahaus

Insoluble, a. anatodadwy
Insolvable, a. anhaladwy, annatodol
Insolvency, sub. toredigaeth, methdaliad
Insolvent, s. methdalwr, toredgwr: a. didal, anabl i dalu
Insomnious, a. breuddwydgar
Insomuch, conj. yn gymaint
Inspect, v. a. edrych i mewn, edrych dros, arolygu
Inspection, s. edrychiad i mewn, goruchwyliaeth, arolygiad
Inspector, s. golygwr, &c.
Inspersion, s. taenelliad
Insphere, v. amgylchynu
Inspirable, a. anadladwy
Inspiration, s. anadliad; ysbrydoliad, ysbrydoliaeth
Inspire, v. anadlu, tynu yr anadl i mewn, cymeryd anadl; ysbrydoli
Inspired, adj. chwythedig; ysbrydoledig
Inspirit, v. a. bywiocau, rhoi ysbryd mewn un, calonogi
Inspissate, v. tewhau, tewychu
Instability, s. anwadalrwydd, ansefydlogrwydd
Instable, a. anwadal, anwastad
Install, v. urddo, rhoi mewn cór
Installation, sub. urddiad; rhoddiad mewn swydd
Instalment, s. urddiad; rhandaliad; cyfran-daliad
Instance, s. eiriolaeth; siampl, anghraifft: v. cryowyll, rhoi siampl, rhoi cyffelybiaeth
Instant, s. mynydun, cytbrym; v. mis hwn: a. daer dibaid; disymwth
Instantaneous, ad. disymwth, diatreg, disyfyd, diannod
Instantaneously, adv. yn ddisymwth
Instantly, ad. yn daer, yn ddytal; yn ddiatreg
Instate, v. a. gosod mewn rhyw urdd neu sefyllfa
Instauration, sub. adferiad, ad newyddiad, ail-adeilad
Instead, ad. yn lle, tros, ynghyfeiryd; megys, cystal
Insteep, v. rhoi yn wlych
Instep, s. gwâr, troed, arsang
Instigate, v. cynhyrfu, annog
Instigation, sub. cyffroad, cynhyrfiad, anosiad, anogiad
Instigator, sub. cynhyrfwr, anogwr
Instill, v. a. defnynu i mewn; dysgu yn raddol, athrawiaethu
Instillation, s. deigryniad; egwyddoriad
Instimulation, s. annosiad
Instinct, s. greddf, anian
Instinctive, adj. greddfol, anianol
Instinctively, ad, yn reddfol
Institute, s. egwyddor, deddf, sefydliad: v. sefydlu, gosod
Instituted, part. sefydledig
Institution, s. sefydliad
Institutor, sub. sefydlwr; egwyddorwr
Instruct, v. addysgu
Instruction, s. addysg
Instructive, a. addysgiadol
Instructor, s. addysgwr
Instrument, s. offeryn, peiriant
Instrumental, a. offerynol
Instrumentality, sub. offerynoldaeth
Instrumentally, ad. yn offerynol
Insufferable, a. anyoddefol
Insufferably, ad. yn anyoddefol
Insufficiency, s. anigonolrwydd, anigonedd
Insufficient, a. anigonol
Insufficiently, ad. yn anigonol
Insular, a. ynysawl
Insult, s. sarhad, dirmyg: v. dirmygu, anmharchu
Insulting, a. sarhaus, diystyrllydgwatwarus

Insultingly, ad. yn ddiystyrllyd
Insuperable, a. anorchfygol
Insuperableness, s. anorfodedd
Insuperably, ad. yn anorchfygol
Insupportable, a. anoddefol
Insupportably, adv. yn anoddefol
Insurance, sub. diogeliad rhag colled ; digolleddiad
Insurance-office, sub. diogelfa, digolledfa. swyddfa ddigolleddiad
Insure, v. diogelu, digolledu
Insurmountable, a. anorfod
Insurrection, s. terfysg, gwrthgodiad, gwrthryfel
Intactible, a. annheimladwy
Intaglio, s. argraff rifnodiad
Intastable, a. anarchwaethadwy
Integer, s. cafanrif
Integral, a. cyfan, cyfangwbl
Integrity, s. uniondeb, purdeb, cywirdeb, onestrwydd
Integument, s. gwisg, gorchudd
Intellect, s. synwyr, deall, synwyr naturiol
Intellective, a. deallgar, deallol
Intellectual, a. deallol
Intelligence, sub. deallgarwch, deallltwriaeth ; copinod, gwybodaeth, hysbysrwydd
Intelligencer, sub. newyddiwr, rhoddwr copinod, hysbyswr
Intelligent, a. deallgar
Intelligible, a. dealladwy
Intelligibly, ad. yn ddealladwy
Intemperament, sub. dryg-ansawdd
Intemperance, sub. anhymer ; anghymedroldeb
Intemperate, adj. anhymerus, anghymedrol
Intemperateness, s. anhymerusrwydd, anardymhyr
Intemperature, s. anardymherusrwydd
Intenable, intenible, a. anamddiffynol, anamddiffynadwy
Intend, v. a. meddwl, meddylied ; bwriadu, amcanu
Intendancy, s. golygiaeth, golygiad, goruchwyliaeth
Intendant, s. goruchwyliwr
Intendment, s. bwriad, dyben
Intenerate, v. tyneru, meddalu
Inteneration, s. tyneriad
Intenible, a. diafael
Intense, a. angerddol, tanbaid, terwyn, dwys ; tyn
Intensely, ad. yn angerddol, &c.
Intenseness, sub. angerddolder, dwysder ; tanbeidrwydd
Intensive, a. llawn gofal
Intent, sub. amcan, bwriad, dyben : a. astud, prysur, â'i fryd
Intention, sub. amcan, bwriad, bryd meddwl
Intentional, a. bwriadol
Intentionally, ad. yn fwriadol
Intentive, a. astud, prysur
Intentively, ad. yn brysur, yn ddyfal, o lwyrfryd calon
Intentness, s. dyfalwch
Inter, v. claddu, daearu
Intercalar, intercalary, a. a roer i mewn, ymsangol ; fel y 29ain o Chwefror.—*Intercalary days*, dyddiau gorymddwyn
Intercalate, v. rhoi i mewn
Intercalation, sub. gosodiad y dyddiau gorymddwyn mewn blwyddyn ; y gorymddwyn ; yr ymsang mewn cerdd
Intercede, v. eiriol, cyfryngu
Intercedent, a. cyfryngol
Interceder, s. cyfryngwr
Intercept, v. a. rhwystro, rhagflaenu, attal ar y ffordd
Interception, s. rhagflaeniad
Intercession, sub. cyfryngdod, eiriolaeth
Intercessor, s. cyfryngwr, &c.
Interchain, v. cyd-gadwyno
Interchange, s. cyfnewidiad : v cyfnewid, cylch-gyfnewid

Interchangeable, a. cydgyfnewidiol, cylch-gyfnewidiol
Interchangeably, adv. yn gydnewidiol,
Interchangement, s cydnewidiad, cylchgyfnewidiad
Intercipient, sub. rhagodiad, rhwystr
Interclude, v. cau allan
Intercolumniation, s. cyfrwng colofnau
Intercommon, v. cydfwyta, cydbori
Intercommunicate, v. cydgyfrinachu, cydgymuno
Intercommunity, s. cydfeddiant, cyd-fwyniant
Intercourse, sub. cwsmeriaeth, cyweithas, cydgyfeillach; cynniwair
Intercurrence, s. rhwng-rediad
Intercurrent, s. rhwng-rediadol
Interdeal, s. cwsmeriaeth
Interdict, sub. deddf-warafun, gwahardd-ysgrif: v. a. gwarafun, gwahardd
Interdiction, s. gwaharddiad
Interdictory, a gwaharddiadol, gwaharddedig
Interest, sub. budd, elw, llog; awdurdod: v. ymdrin, ymyru
Interested, a. cyfranog
Interesting, a. cyffrous, pwysfawr; dyddorawl
Interfere, v. myned rhwng, cyfryngu, ymyru, gwrthwynebu
Interference, sub. cyfryngiad, ymyraeth
Interfluent, a. rhwng-lifeiriawl
Interfulgent, a. rhwng-dywynol
Interfused, a. tywalltedig rhwng
Interim, ad. cyfamser, cyfrwng
Interior, a tufewnol
Interjacent, a rhwng-orweddol
Interjection, s. taflodiad, cyfryng-dafl; ebychair
Interjection, v. ymbriodi; ymgyssylltu
Interknowledge, sub. cyd-wybodaeth
Interlace, v. cydgymysgu
Interlapse, s. cyfamser
Interlard, v a. britho â bacwn neu gig bras; cydgymysgu
Interleave, v. rhoi dail gwynion rhwng y rhai argraffedig, rhwng ddeilio
Interline, v. ysgrifenu rhwng llinellau, rhwng-linellu
Interlineary, a. rhwng-linellol
Interlineation, sub. rhwng-linelliad
Interlink, v. cydgadwyno
Interlocution, s. cydymddiddan; rhagbenderfyniad
Interlocutor, s. cydsiaradydd, cydymddadleuydd
Interlocutory, a. cydsiaradol; rhagderfynol
Interlope, v. ymwthio, ymyru
Interloper, sub. masnachwr didrwydded; ymwthiwr; ymyrwr
Interlude, s. digrif-chwareu
Intermarry, v. cyd-briodi, priodi yn mysg eu gilydd
Intermeddle, v. ymyru, ymyryd
Intermedial, intermediate, adj. cyfryngedig
Intermedium, s. cyfrwng, cyfwng
Interment, s. claddedigaeth
Intermigration, s. symudiad
Interminable, a. diderfyn
Interminate, s. diderfyn
Intermingle, v. a. cymysgu
Intermission, s. dyspaid, hamdden, gorphwysiad, seibiant
Intermit, v. dyspeidio
Intermitting, a. dyspeidiol
Intermix, v. a. cymysgu
Intermixture, s. cymysgedd
Intermural, a. rhwng-furiol
Internal, a. tufewnol
Internally, ad. yn dufewnol
Internuncio, s. cyfrwng-genad

Interpellation, s. gwys, galwad
Interpolate, verb, adnewyddu ychwanegu
Interpolation, s. adnewyddiad, ychwanegiad ; llygriad
Interpolator, s. llygrwr llyfrau
Interpose, v. cyfryngu
Interposition, s. cyfryngiad
Interpret, v. dehongli, cyfieithu
Interpretation, sub. dehongliad, cyfieithiad
Interpreter, s. dehonglwr, &c
Interregnum, sub. y cyfrwng rhwng dau deyrn
Interrogate, v. holi, gofyn
Interrogation, s. gofyniad, holiad ; hawl-nod, nôd holi
Interrogative, adj. holiadol : s. holiedydd : megus *Pwy?* &c.
Interrogatory, s. gofyniad : a. gofyniadol
Interrupt, v. rhwystro, lluddio, lluddias, llestair ; godori
Interruption, sub. rhwystr, attaliad
Interscription, sub. rhwng-linelliad
Intersect, v. tori rhwng, tori eu gilydd, ymgroesi, cynghroesi
Intersection, sub. ymgroesiad
Intersperse, v. gwasgaru rhwng
Interstice, s. cyfrwng, cyfwng
Intertex, v. cydweu, cymhlethu
Intermixture, sub. cymhlethiad, cydwead
Interval, sub. cyfrwng, gorsaf ; cyfamser ; hamdden, seibiant
Intervene, v. cyfryngu
Intervention, sub. cyfryngiad, cyfrwng-ddyfodiad
Intervert, v. gwyrdroi
Interview, s. cyfarfod, ymgyfarfod, ymweliad
Intervolve, v cyd ddyrysu
Interweave, v. cydweu, cyd blethu
Interwoven, part. cydweuedig
Intestable, adj. heb allu i wneyd llythyr cymmyn
Intestate, a. marw heb wneyd ewyllys, anghymmyn
Intestine, a. tufewnol cartrefol
Intestines, sub ymysgaroedd, perfedd, coluddion
Inthral, v. caethiwo, gorthrymu
Inthralment, s. caethiwed
Inthrone, v. gorseddu
Inthronization, s. gorseddiad
Intice, v. denu, hudo, llithio
Intimacy, s. cyfeillach, cudeb, cyfeillgarwch
Intimate, s. cyfaill : a. anwyl, cu ; agos : v. arwyddo
Intimately, adv. yn agos, yn anwyl
Intimation, s. arwyddiad, hysbysiad, gorbwylliad, awgrymiad
Intimidate, v. brawychu, digaloni
Intire, a. cyfan, hollol
Intireness, s. cyfanrwydd
Intitle, v. enwi, llysenwi : rhoi hawl
Intitled, part. a elwir, dan enw ; yn meddu hawl
Into, prep. i, i mewn i
Intolerable, a. anyoddefol
Intolerance, s anyoddefgarwch
Intolerant, a. anyoddefus
Intomb, s claddu
Intonation, s. seiniadaeth
Intort, verb, didroi, diwasgu plethu
Intoxicate, v. meddwi
Intoxication, s. meddwdod
Intractable, adj. anhydyn, anhydrin, anhywedd
Intractableness, sub. anhydynrwydd, cyndynrwydd
Intranced, a. mewn llewyg
Intranquillity, sub. aflonyddwch
Intransitive, a. ansymudol
Intransmutable, a anghyfnewidiadwy

Intreasure, v. trysori
Intrench, v. codi clawdd; gormesu
Intrenchant, a. anranadwy
Intrenchment, sub. clawdd, cloddiad; gormes
Intrepid, a. gwrol, diofn, eofn
Intrepidity, s. glewder, dewrder
Intricacy, s. dyryswch; astrusi
Intricate, a. dyrys, tywyll, cudd
Intrigue, sub. cynllwyn, cuddneges: v cudd-amcanu, dichellu
Intrinsic, intrinsical, a. naturiol, tufewnol, cynhenid
Introduce, v. arwain i mewn
Introduction, s. rhagymadrodd, rhag-draethawd, rhaglith
Introductive, introductory, a. arweiniol
Introspect, v. edrych i mewn
Intrude, v. ymwthio i mewn, rhuthro, ymyryd. trais-oresgyn
Intruder, s. ymwthiwr, ymyrwr
Intrusion, s. ymwthiad, ymyraeth; trais-feddiant
Intrust, v. ymddiried i
Intuition, s. edrychiad, golygiad; treiddiad meddwl
Intuitive, adj. amgyffredol ar unwaith
Intumescence, intergescence, s. chwydd, ymchwydd
Intwine, v. cyd-blethu, cyfrodeddu
Inunanimous, a anghytunol
Inuncate, v. bachu dal a bach
Inunction, s. eneiniad
Inundation, sub. llifddwfr llifeiriant, rhyferthwy
Inurbane, a. anfoneddigaidd
Inurbanity, s. anfoneddigeiddrwydd
Inure, v. cynefino, arferu
Inured, part. yn gynefin
Inurement, s. cynefindra
Inurn, v. daearu, claddu, gyrnio
Inutility, s. afles, anfuddioldeb
Invade, v. a. goresgyn, rhuthro i mewn, tori ar draws
Invader, sub. rhuthrwr, goresgynwr
Invalid, s. methfilwr; dyn cymhercyn: a. gwan, dirym
Invalidate, v. gwanhau, dirymu
Invalescence, s afiechyd, anhwyldeb
Invalidity, invalidness, sub. gwendid, dirymedd dinerthedd
Invaluable, a. uwchlaw gwerth, gwerthfawr, anmhrisiadwy
Invariable, a. anghyfnewidiol
Invariableness, s. anghyfnewidiolrwydd
Invariably, ad. yn ddigyfnewid
Invasion, s. goresgyniad, cyrch, ymosodiad, rhuthr, trais
Invasive, a. trais-ruthol, goresgynol
Invective, sub. goganair, sen: a. goganus, enllibus, sengar
Inveigh, v. difrïo, cablu, sènu
Inveigle, v. twyllo, hudo, denu
Invendible, a. anwerthadwy
Invent, v. dyfeisio, dychymmygu, llyfelu
Invention, s. dyfais, dychymyg
Inventive a. dyfeisgar, dyfeisiol
Inventor, s. dyfeisiwr, &c.
Inventory, s. cofrestr o enwau da a dodrefn, dodrefn res
Inventress, s. awdures, llyfelwraig
Inverse, v. gwrthdröedig
Inversion, s. gwrthdroad
Invert, v. gwrth droi, trawssymudo
Invest, v. a. gwisgo, urddo; amgylchynu, gwarchae
Investigable, a. olrheinadwy
Invegtigate, v. olrhain
Investigation, s. olrheiniad
Investiture, s. swydd urddiad rhoddiad goresgyn
Investment, s. dillad, gwisgiad

Inveteracy, sub. hir barhad o glefyd neu rywbeth drwg, cyndynrwydd
Inveterate, adj hen, sefydlog, gwrthnysig
Invidious, a. cenfigenus, llidus
Invidiously, ad. yn genfigenus
Invigorate, v. cryfhau, bywiocau
Invigorating, a. cryfhaol, bywiocaol
Invincible, a. anorchfygol, anorfod, anorfoladwy
Inviolable, adj. dihalog ; anniddymol
Inviolably, adv. yn ddidôr, yn ddiball
Inviolate, a. dihalog, dilwgr
Inviscate, v. dwbio, ymddwbio
Invisibility, s. anweledigrwydd
Invisible, a. anweledig
Invitation, sub. gwahoddiad, galwad
Invite, v. gwahodd, denu
Inviter, s. gwahoddwr, denwr
Invitingly, ad. yn ddeniadol
Invocate, v. galw ar, gweddio
Invocation, s. ymoralwad, deisyfiad, gweddi
Invoice, s. rhagres, blaenrestr, cofrestr o lwyth llong, &c.
Invoke, v. ymoralw, ymbil
Involve, v. goblygu, cynwys; maglu, dyrysu, cymysgu
Involuntarily, ad. o anfodd
Involuntary, ad. yn anfoddlon, yn anewyllysgar
Involution, s. cymblygiad, goblygiad, damblygiad; cyfodiad
Invulnerable, a. anhyfriw, anarcholladwy, anghlwyfadwy
Inward, a. tufewnol, oddifewn ; tuag i mewn
Inwardly, adv. yn dufewnol, tuag i mewn
Inwards, s. y coluddion: ad. i mewn, o fewn
Inweave, v. gwau i mewn
Inwood, v. coed ymguddio
Inwrap. v. ymdroi, troi i mewn, dyrysu, amguddio, amwisgo
Inwrought, a. addurnweithiol
Ipecacuanha, s. math o wreiddyn tra defnyddiol
Ipocras, s. math o win llysieuog
Irascible, a. digofus, drygnaws
Ire, s. dig, digter, digllonedd, bâr, llid, llidiogrwydd
Ireful, a. digofus, llidiog
Ireland, s. Ywerddon, Iwerddon
Iris, s. bwa'r arch, yr enfys
Irksome, adj. blin, blinderus, dygn, gorthrwm
Iron, s. haiarn : a. haiarnaidd : v. haiarnu; caboli, gorllyfnu
Ironical, adj. gwawdieithol. gwatwarus
Ironmonger, sub. masnachydd heiyrn-bethau ; haiarnwr
Iron-work, s. gwaith haiarn
Irony, s. gwawdiaith, gwawd air, dirmyg : a. haiarnaidd
Iron-sick, a. haiarn-glaf, pan fo llong yn gollwng dwfr am fod yr hoelion a'r haiarn wed rhydu a darfod
Irradiance, irradiancy, s. pelydriad, llewyrchiad, tywyniad
Irradiate, v. dyscleirio, pelydru
Irradiation, s. dyscleirdeb
Irrational, adj. direswm, afresymol, anmhwyllog
Irrationally, s. afresymoldeb
Irrationality, a. yn ddireswm
Irreclaimable, a. aniwygiadwy
Irreconcilable, a. anghymodadwy, anghymodlawn
Irreconcilableness, s. anghymodlonedd
Irreconcilably, ad. yn anghymodlawn
Irrecoverable, a. anadferadwy, anniwygiadwy, cyfrgoll
Irrecoverably, ad. yn anadferol
Irreducible, a. anarostyngol
Irrefragable, a. annadleuadwy diddadleugar

Irrefutable, adj. annisbrofadwy, anwrthbrofadwy; diymwad
Irregular, a. afreolus, didrefn
Irregularity, irregularness, sub. afreoleiddiwch, annhrefn
Irregularly, ad. yn afreolaidd
Irrelative, a. anghysylltiadol
Irrelevant, a. diberthynas
Irreligion, s. anghrefyddolder
Irreligiously, ad. yn anghrefyddol
Irremeable, a. ànychweladwy
Irremediable, adj. dirwymedi, diymwared, anfeddyginiaethol
Irremediably, ad. yn anfeddygol
Irremissible, a. anfaddeuadwy
Irremoveable, a. ansymudol
Irreparable, a. anadgyweiriol
Irrepleviable, a. anmhrynadwy
Irreprehensible, a. diargyhoedd
Irreproachable, adj. digabl, diwaradwydd
Irreproveable, a difai, angheryddadwy
Irresistibility, s. anwrthwynebrwydd
Irresistible, a. anwrthwynebol
Irresolute, a. anwych, diymröad
Irresolution, sub. anwadalwch, petrusder, gwangalondid
Irretrievable, a. anadferol
Irreverence, s. anmharch
Irreverent, a. anmharchus
Irreverently, ad. yn anmharchus
Irreversible, a. diwrthdröawl, anniddymadwy
Irrevocable, a. anniddymadwy
Irrigate, v. dyfrhau, mwydo
Irrision, s. gwatwariad
Irritable, a. anfoddogus
Irritate, v. anfoddogi, cyffrói
Irritating, a. anfoddogus, &c.
Irritation, s. anfoddogiad, cynhyrfiad
Irruption, s. cyrch, rhuthr
Is, v. yw, ydyw, y mae, ai
Ischury, s. attaliad dwfr
Isicle, s pib ia; pl. pibonwy
Isinglass, sub. ysgrawling a wneir o berfedd ryw bysgod
Island, s. ynys
Islander, s. ynyswr
Isle, s. ynys
Isolated, a. unigol, neillduedig
Isochronal, a cydamserol
Isosceles, s. corff dau gyfochrog
Issue, sub. canlyniad, diwedd; ffynhonell; tarddell; llifweli; bragad, eppil, hiliogaeth: v. deilliaw, tárddellu; cyhoeddi
Issueless, a. dieppil, dibiant
Isthmus, s. gwddfdir, cyfyngdir
It, pron. efe, fe, efo, fo, e, o; hi
Italy, s. yr Eidial, yr Ital
Itch, s. y crafu; blys, chwant: v. cosi, ysu; chwantu
Item, s. peth, pen; arwydd, awgrym: ad. hefyd, felly
Iterate, v. ad-ddweyd, adwneyd
Itinerant, s. ymdeithydd: adj. teithiol, crwydrol, amdeithiog
Itinerary, s. taith lyfr: a. teithiol
Ivory, s. ifori, dant y cawrfil
Ivy, s. eiddew, eiddiorwg
Ivy-berries, s. grawn eiddew

J

J MAE y llythyren yn cael ei, tarfer fel byrhad o'r gair *Jesus*, Iesu
Jabber, s. baldordd, gwag siared
Jabberer, s. brygawthwr
Jacent, adj. gorweddol, yn gorwedd
Jacinth, s. maen gwerthfawr
Jack, s. penhwyad; berai, bêrbeiriant, bêr-droell; botas was; march-bren llifo
Jack-a-lanthorn, sub. ellylldân, malldân
Jackanapes, s. epa, gwrab
Jackdaw, s. coegfran, cawd

Jacket s. siaced hug, hugan
Jack ketch, s. y dienyddwr
Jack-pudding, s. bwngleryn
Jacobin, s. Jacobiniad
Jacobite, s. un o bleidwyr Siamas II. ; Siamasyn
Jaculation, s tafliad, ergydiad
Jade, s. ceffyl diysbryd; dyhiren: v. blino, ystrancio
Jaded, a. lluddedig, wedi blino
Jadish, a. dioglyd, castiog
Jag, s. rhwgn, bwlch, hac
Jaggy, jagged, a. rhygnog, siderog, bratiog
Jail, s. carchar, carchardy
Jailer, s. ceidwad carchar
Jakes, s ysgothfa, geudy
Jalap, s. carthwraidd Xalapa
Jam. v. llethu, gwasgu ; briwio
Jamb. s. gorsin drws, ystlysbost
Jambic, s. troed mewn mydr o un sill hir ac un fer
Jangle, v. ymryson, ymdaeru
Janizary, s. un o'r radd uchaf o filwyr traed y Tyrciaid
Janty, adj. trwsiadus, hoenus
January, s. Ionawr, y mis du
Japan, s. barnais : v. barneisio
Japaner, s. barneisiwr
Jar, s. ysten; ysgort, ysgortsain; cynhen : v. cynhenu, ymryson
Jargon, s. ffregawd, ffiloreg
Jasmine, jassamine, s. siasmin, prysg-lren têg ei flodau
Jasper s. maen jaspis
Jaundice. s. y clefyd melyn
Jaunt, s. crwydr : v. crwydro
Jauntiness, s. ysgafnder
Javelin, s picell gwaywffon
Jaw, s. gên
Jay, s. ysgrech y coed, ysgrechog
Jazel, s. maen gwerthfawr
Jealous, a. eddigus, drwgdybus
Jealousy, s. eiddigedd, drygdyb
Jeer, s. gwawd : v. gwawdio
Jeerer, s. gwawdiwr
Jeering, a. gwatwarllyd
Jehovah, s Duw, Celi
Jejune, a. gwancus ; crin, tlawd
Jejuneness, s. tlodi, llwmder, difirwythder, gwagedd
Jelly, s. gludgol
Jennet, s. ceffylyn Yspaenaidd
Jenneting, s. afal minswyn
Jeopard, v. peryglu, embydu
Jeopardous, a. peryglus, enbydd
Jeopardy, s. perygl, enbydrwydd
Jerk, s. ysbonc, llam, naid, terc
Jerkin, s. hugan, siercyn, siaced
Jersey, s. math o wlanen neu frethyn o ynys Jersey
Jest. s. cellwair, digrifwaith
Jester, s. cellweirwr, digrifwas
Jesuits, s. Jesuitiaid
Jesuitical, a. cyfrwys, dichellgar
Jesus s. Iesu, Gwaredwr
Jet, s. muchudd, maen muchudd : v. ysgwyddo, taro allan
Jetty, a. dû fel muchudd
Jew, s. Iuddew
Jew's-ears, s. clustîau'r ysgaw
Jew's-harp, s. ystyrmant
Jewel, sub. gem, glain, maen gwerthfawr ; tlws ; teran
Jeweller, s. gemydd
Jewish, a. Iuddewaidd
Jig, sub. llamddawns : v. llamddawnsio
Jilt, s. twyllgariad : v. twyllgaru
Jingle, s. tonc, sŵn : v. toncio
Job, s. gorchwyl
Jobber, s. edwicwr, porthmon
Jobbernowl, s. clwpa, deliffyn
Jockey, s. marchogwr, marchog, porthmon ceffylau ; twyllwr v. a. siomi, twyllo
Jocose, a. llawen, cellweirgar
Jocular, a. cellweirus
Jocularity, s. cellweirgarwch
Jocund, a. llon, llawen, digrif
Jog, joggle, v. siglo, ysgwyd
Join, v. cydio, cysylltu
Joiner, s. saer coed, asiedydd
Joinery, s. saerniaeth coed
Joining, part. yn cydio
Joint, s. cydiad, cymal ; a. cyd

Jointer, s. math o lyfniedydd
Jointly, ad ynghyd; cyd
Jointure, s. cyllid i wraig ar ol marw ei gŵr
Joist, s. dist, trawst, rheswydden
Joke, s. cellwair: v. cellweirio
Jole, s. cern; pen pysgodyn
Jollity, jolliness, s. difyrwch
Jolly, a. taclus, hoyw; llawen
Jolt, s. tolc; ysgytiad, hupunt: v. siglo, ysgwyd, tolcio
Jolthead, s. clwpa, delff
Jonquille, s. math o lili
Jorden, s. ystafell lestr
Jostle, v. hyrddu, gwthio
Jot, s. mymryn, tipyn, iot
Journal, s. dydd-lyfr
Journalist, s. dydd-lyfrwr
Journey, s. taith, ymdaith, hynt: v. teithio, ymdeithio
Journeyman, s. hur weithiwr
Journeywork, s. hur-waith
Joust, s. rhith-ymladdfa
Jovial, a. difyr, llawen
Jowl, s. pen, cern
Jowler, s. math o fytheuad
Jowring, a. achwyngar
Jowter, s. pysgod-werthwr
Joy, s. llawenydd: v. dyddanu
Joyance, s. llawenydd
Joyful, a. llawen, gorfoleddus
Joyfully, ad. yn llawen
Joyfulness, s. gorfoledd
Joyless, a. annyddan, aflawen
Joyous, a. llawen, hoenus
Jubilant, a gorfoleddol, caniadol
Jubilee, s. jubili, gwyl gyhoedd
Jucundity, s. dyddanwch
Judaic, Judaical, a. Iuddewol
Judaism, s. Iuddewiaeth
Judge, s. barnwr: v. barnu
Judgment, s. barn, barnedigaeth, dedfryd, tyb, meddwl
Judicatory, s brawdle
Judicature, sub. brawdwriaeth, awdurdod i farnu
Judicial, a. barnol, brawdog
Judiciary, a. dedfrydol
Judicious, a. call, synwyrol
Judiciously, adr yn gall, &c.
Jug, s. ystên, costrel bridd
Juggle, s hud: v. hudo, twyllo
Juggler, s. hudwr, twyllwr
Jugglingly, ad. yn dwyllodrus
Jugular, a. gyddfol, cegeuol
Juice, s. nodd, sudd, sug, llyn
Juiceless, a disudd, sych
Juiceness, s. irder, ireidd-dra
Juicy, a. llawn sudd, iraidd
Julap, s. meyslyn, dwfr melus
July, s. Gorphenaf
Jumble, s. cymysgedd: v. cymmysgu, mysgu
Jump, s naid, llam: v. neidio
Jumper, s. neidiwr, llamwr
Juncate, s. pêr deisen
Junction, s. undeb, cysylltiad, cynghrair; aber, cymmer
Juncture, sub. cysswllt, cydiad, cysylltiad; amser, pryd hynod
June, s. Mehefin
Junior, a. ieuengach
Juniper, s. meryw, merywen
Junk, s. llong fechan yn China
Junket, s. amheuthyn: v. dirgel wledda
Junto, s. cabidwl, cydfwriadwyr
Jurat, s seneddwr
Juridical, a. brawdfaol
Jurisconsult, s. deddf-gynghorwr
Jurisdiction, sub. rhaglawiaeth, awdurdod, brawdwriaeth
Jurisprudence, s. deddfoliaeth, deddf-wybodaeth
Jurist, s. cyfreithiwr gwladol
Jurnut, s. cneuen y ddaear
Juror, juryman, s. rheithiwr
Jury, sub. rheithwyr.—*Grand Jury*, uchel reithwyr.—*Petit Jury*, isel reithwyr
Jury-mast, s. hwylbren amserol
Jus, s. deddf, uniondeb
Just, s. rhith ymladdfa marchogwyr: a. iawn, cyfiawn, uniawn: ad. yn gynil, yn gywir
Justice, s. cyfiawnder; ynad

Justiciary, s. ynad-lys
Justiceship, s. yngneidiaeth
Justifiable, a. cyfiawnadwy
Justification, s. cyfiawnhad
Justifier, s. cyfiawnhawr
Justify, v. cyfiawnhau
Justle, v. ymwthio, ymhyrddu
Justly, ad. yn gyfiawn
Justness, s. uniondeb
Jut, v. chwyddo allan, ysgwyddo
Jutty, s. rhan ysgwyddog adail
Juvenile, a. plentynaidd
Juvenileness, juvenility, s. ieuenctyd, mabinogi
Juveniilities, s. mabinogion
Juxtaposition, s. cyferbyniad

K

KALENDAR, s. rhifiad amser
Kalends, s. calan ddyddian
Kali, s. gwydr wymon, o ludw yr hwn y gwneir gwydr
Kam, a. gwyrgam, cam
Kaw, v. cogor fel cogfran
Keck, v. hachio, ymchwydu
Keckle, v. amgoctio; hachio
Kedger, s. angor bychan
Kedlack, s. berw'r gauaf
Keelson, s. trumbren, y pren nesaf at waelod llong
Keel, sub. trumbren; gwaelod llong: v. a oeri, rhwystro ferwi drosodd
Keen, adj. craff, craffus, llym; cyfrwys, synwyrol
Keenness, s. craffder, llymder
Keep, s. diogelfa: v. cadw, dal
Keeper, s. ceidwad
Keeping, s. cadwriaeth
Keg, kag, s. barilan
Kelus, s. delfaen
Kelp, s. hadden o ludw gwymon
Kelson, s. coed isaf llong
Ken, s. golwg, golygiad, seliad: v. canfod, selu; gwybod
Kennel, sub. cynhordy, cyndy; hail o gŵr hela; ffos heol
Kerchief, s. penwisg, neisiad
Kern, s. milwr traed Gwyddelig
Kernel, s. cnewullyn, bywyn
Kersey, s. brethyn caerawg
Ketch, s. llong fechan
Kettle, s. callawr, pair bychan
Kettledrum, s. tabwrdd efydd
Key, s. agoriad, allwedd; porthfa; cywair.—*Sharp key*, crasgywair.—*Flat key*, lleddf gywair.—*Minor key*, go-gywair.—*Major key*, breiniawl gywair.—*Key note*, cyweirnod.—*Tuning key*, cyweirgorn
Keyage, s. porthladd-doll
Key-hole, s. twll y clo
Key stone, s. careg clo
Kibe, s. gibi, gibwst, malaith
Kick, sub. troediad: v. troedio gwingo
Kid, s. myn; baich o erthyn
Kidder, s. edwicwr ŷd
Kidnap, v. lledrata plant neu fodau dynol
Kidney, s. aren, elwlen
Kidney-beans, s. ffa ffreinig
Kilderkin, s. 18 galwyn
Kill, v. lladd, dienyddio
Killer, s. lladdwr, lleiddiad
Killow, s. pridd o liw dulas
Kiln, s. odyn
Kimbo, a. cam, crwm, dolenog
Kin, s. câr, perthynas, cydryw
Kind, sub. rhyw, rhywogaeth; math; cenedl: a. cymwynasgar, mwyn, hynaws, rhywiog
Kindle, v. ennyn, cynneu
Kindler, s. ennynwr, cyneuwr
Kindly, ad. yn garuaidd
Kindness, s. cymwynas, carediarwydd, cymwynasgarwch
Kindred, s. carenydd, perthynas tras, perthynasau
Kine, s. buchod, gwartheg
King, s. brenin, teyrn

King-craft, s. teyrn-deichell
Kingdom s. teyrnas, breniniaeth
Kingfisher, s. pio en y dŵr
Kingly, a. breniadol
Kingsevil, s. clwy'r brenin, y man wynau
Kingship, s. brenindod
Kinsfolk s. ceraint perthynasau
Kinsman, s. câr, cyfnesaf
Kinswoman, s. cares
Kirk, s. llan; eglwys sefydledig yr Alban
Kirtle, s. gŵn, hugan
Kiss, s. cusan: v. cusanu
Kisser, s. cusanwr
Kit, s. crwth fechan; câth fach
Kitchen, s. ce in
Kitchen garden, s. gardd lysiau
Kitchen-maid, s. cegin ferch
Kitchen-stuff, s. llysiau'r crochan; brasder y crochan
Kite, s. barcud, barcutan, bôd
Kitten, s. ceneu cath, cath fach; v. a. bwrw cathod
Klick, v. clecen
Knab, v. cnoi, brathu
Knack, s. ystranc; me r; tegan
Knag, s cwlwm, cwgn
Knaggy, a. clymog, cwgnog
Knap, s. cnap
Knappy, a cnapog, twmpathog
Knapsack, s cod milwr
Knave, s. dyhiryn
Knavery, s. dyhirwch
Knavish, a. anfad, anfadus
Knavishly, ad. yn anfad
Knead, v. tylino toes
Kneading-trough, s. noe dylino
Knee, s. y glin, pen y lin
Knee-deep, a. at ben y lin
Knee pan, s. padell pen y lin
Kneel, v. penlinio
Knell, s. cnull, cnul
Knife, s. cyllell
Knight, s. marchog
Knight-errant, sub. marchog crwydr
Knight-errantry, s. gwib-farchogaeth, crwydr farchogaeth
Knighthood, s. urdd as marchog
Knightly, a. marchogaidd
Knight service, s. cadweiniad
Knit, v. gwau; clymu
Knitter, s. gwëwr, gwëydd
Knitting needle, s. gwaell
Knittle, s llinin alwar
Knob, cwgn, cymal, clob
Knobbed, knobby, a. cwgnog
Knobbiness, s cymalogrwydd
Knock, s. ergyd: v. taro bwrw
Knocker, s. dôr forthwyl, tar awydd, ystwffwl
Knoll, s. taren; tonc: v. tarenu, tylchu; tonciaw
Knot, s. cwlwm, cwgn cymal
Knotted, knotty, adj. cymalog, cwgnog; dyrys
Know, v. gwybod, adnabod
Knowing, a. medrus, deallus
Knowingly, ad. yn wybodus
Knowledge, s. gwybodaeth
Knuckle, s. cymal; coesgyn o gig llo: v. plygu, pen inio
Knuckles, s. cymalau canol y bysedd pan fo'r dwrn yn gauad
Knuff, s. drel, delbren, delff
Knur, s. cymal, cwgn caled
Koran, s. beibl y Mahometaniaid

L

L, s. fel rhif nod a arwyd 'a 50
La, interj. wele
Labdanum, s. ystawr Creta
Labefaction, s. gwanhryd, adfeiliad, cwymp
Label, s. llabed, llabedyn
Labent, a. llyfn, llithredig
Labia, s. gwefusau, gweflau
Labial, a. gwefusol: s. pl. gwefusolion
Labiodental, a. gwefus-ddeintiol

Laboratory, s. gefail neu weithdy ffeiyllt
Laborious, a. llafurus, poenus
Laboriously, ad. yn llafurus
Labour, sub. llafur; gorchwyl, gwaith; gwewyr esgor: v. poeni, llafurio, trafferthu, gweithio
Labourer, s. gweithiwr, llafurwr
Laboursome, a. llafurus
Laburnum, s. y ddrewgoed
Labyrinth, s. bach drofa, dyrysle, dyrysfa
Labyrinthian, a. dyrys-droiog
Lac, s. ystawr-lyd
Lace, s. ysnoden, amaerwy: v. a. clymu ag ysnoden, addurno ag amaerwy; curo
Laceman, s. siderwr, ysnodenwr
Lacerable, a. rhwygadwy
Lacerate, v. rhwygo, dryllio
Laceration, s. rhwygiad, drylliad
Lachrymæ, s. deigr, y dyferion gloywon a welir ar lysiau
Lachrymal, a. deigrôl, dagreuol
Lachrymation, s. deigriad
Lachrymatory, s. deigr lestr
Lack, s. eisiau, diffyg: v. bod mewn eisiau
Lacker, s. barnais felen
Lackey, s. gwas traed, troedwas
Lacklustre, a. annysclair
Laconic, a. laconaidd; byr-eiriog, byr, talfyr, cryno
Laconically, ad. yn fyr, yn gryno
Laconicism, laconism, s. byr-eiriad
Lactary, s. llaethdy, blithdy
Lactation, s. llaethiad
Lacteal, lacteous, a. llaethog
Lad, s. bachgen, llanc, llencyn
Ladder, s. ysgol, llettring
Lade, v. llwytho, pynio, pyniori
Laden, part. llwythog, llwythedig
Lading, s. llwyth, baich
Ladle, s. lledwad, lletwed, lledfed, lledffed
Ladleful, s. lledwadaidd
Lady, s. arglwyddes, pendefiges
Lady-day, sub. Gwyl Fair y Cyhydedd
Lag, s. y gynffon; dyhirwr: a. dyhiriol; diogi, dyhirio
Lagger, sub. llerciwr, diogyn, dyhirwr
Laic, s. gwr lleyg, lleygwr
Laical, a. lleyg, lleygol
Laicality, s. lleygoliaeth
Lair, s. gorweddle bwystfil
Laird, s. arglwydd maenor
Laity, s. lleygion, gwyr lleyg
Lake, s. llyn, llwch
Lamb, s. oen: pl. wyn
Lambative, a. llifiadol
Lambent, a. llyfol, llypianol
Lambkin, sub. oen bach: fem. oenig
Lambs-wool, s. diod ac afalau rhost; gwlan ŵyn
Lame, a cloff: v. cloffi
Lamely, ad. yn gloff
Lameness, s. cloffi, cloffni
Lament, v. galaru, cwynfan
Lamentable, a. galarus, gresynol
Lamentableness, s. gresynoldeb
Lamentably, adv. yn alarus, yn flin yn resynol
Lamentation, s. galar, galarnad
Lamented, part. galarus
Lamenter, sub. galarwr, cwynfanwr
Lamentine, s. môr fuwch
Lamina, s. llafn o fettel
Lammas day, s. y lal o Awst
Lamp, s. lamp, llygorn, llusern
Lampas, s. y findag, mindag
Lamp-black, s. dur efail
Lampoon, s. gogan-gerdd
Lampooner, sub. tuchanwr, goganydd
Lamprey, s. lleiprog, llamprai, llyswen bendoll
Lanarious, a. gwlanog
Lanary, s. gwlandy
Lance, sub. gwaywffon, llost;

fflaim; v. ffleimio; ysgraffinio
Lancer, sub. rheiniwr, milwr gwaywffon
Lancet, s. fflaim
Lanch, v. taro ymaith, saethu
Lancinate, v. rhwygo, dryllio
Land, s. daear, tir; v. tirio
Landaff, s. Llandaf
Landed, a. tirog, o berchen tir
Landing, landing-place, s. glán dwfr, porthladd; pen grisiau
Landholder, s. daliwr tir
Land-jobber, s. masnachydd tir
Landlady, s. meistres tir; tafarnwraig
Landless, s. difeddianau
Landlord, s. meistr tir; tafarnwr
Landmark, s. ffin, cyffin
Landscape, landskape, landskip, s. golwg ar diroedd; darluniad tiroedd
Land-tax, s. y dreth fawr
Land-waiter, s. swyddwr tolldŷ
Landward, ad. tua'r tir
Lane, s. heolan, meidr, wtre
Laneous, a. gwlanog
Laneret, s. hebogyn, gwelchyn
Language, s. iaith, tafodiaith
Languet, s. dernyn tafod-ddull, tafodyn, llain hirgul
Languid, a. llesg, methedig
Languish, v. nychu, dyhoeni
Languishingly, ad. yn wan, &c.
Languishment, sub. nychdod, nych, curiad, dyhoeniad
Languor, sub. nych, llesmair, llesgedd, dyhoenedd
Laniary, s. cigyddfa
Lanifice, s. gwlan-weithfa
Lanigerous, a. gwlanog
Lank, a. cul, teneu, llipa, llibyn
Lankness, s. culni, teneuder
Lantern, lanthorn, s. llusern
Landwit-Major, s. Llan-Illtud Fawr, yn Morganwg
Lanugo, s. eirin-wlan
Lap, s. arffed; v. llelbio, llepian; plygu i fyny
Lapdog, s. colwyn, arffedgi
Lapicide, s. saer ceryg, maen saer
Lapidary, s. gemydd, maenydd
Lapidate, v. llabyddio a cheryg
Lapidation, s. llabyddiad
Lapideous, a. caregog, careglyd
Lapis, s. careg
Lapper, s. rhwymydd; ll biwr
Lappet, s. llain mewn penwisg
Lapse, sub. llithriad, syrthiad; cwymp dwfr; camsyniad; trosiad hawl; cyflwyn-goll; v. syrthio, llithro, cwympo
Lapsed, part. cwympedig
Lapwing, s. cornchwigl
Larboard, sub. yr ochr chwith, neu'r tu aswy i long.—o'r llyw
Larceny, s. chwiw-ladrad
Larch-tree, s. larswydden
Lard, s. bloneg; v. blonegu
Larder, s. cig-gell; bwyd-gell
Larderer, s. bwydgellydd
Large, a. mawr, eang, helaeth
Largely, ad. yn ehelaeth
Largeness, s. mawredd, helaethrwydd
Largess, s. anrheg, rhodd
Lark, s. ehedydd, uchedydd
Larum, s. larwm, math o orlais
Laryngotomy, s. breuant-dyrchiad
Larynx, s. y bendag, y breuant
Lascivious, a. anllad, trythyll
Lasciviously, ad. yn anllad
Lasciviousness, s. trythyllwch
Lash, sub. llach, fflangelliad; fflangell; v. fflangellu, llachio
Lass, s. merch, herlodes, llances
Lassitude, s. lludded, blinder
Lasslorn, s. cariadgoll
Last, sub. gweddyg, troedbren crydd; adj. diwedd; adv. yn olaf.—*Last of corn*, 20 crynog o ŷd.—*Last of flax or feathers*, 1700 pwys o lin neu bluf.—*Last of herrings*, 10 mwys o ysgadan.—*Last of hides*, 12

dwsin o grwyn.—*Last of pitch*, 14 baril o byg.—*Last of wool*, 12 sach o wlân
Lasting, a. parhaus
Lastly, ad. yn ddiweddaf
Latch, s. clicied drws
Latchet, s. carai, llinyn esgid
Late, a. hwyr, diweddar: ad. yn hwyr
Lateness, s. hwyredd
Lately, ad. yn ddiweddar
Latent, a. cel, cudd, dirgel
Lateral, a. ystlysol, ochrog
Lath, s. dellten, ysgren, yserth, eisen, golathan
Lathe, s. troell, troadur
Lather, sub. sebon-drwyth: v. seboni
Latin, s. Lladin, Lladinaeg
Latinism, s. Lladiniaeth
Latinist, s. Lladinwr
Latinity, s. Lladiniaeth
Latish, a. hwyrach, lled hwyr
Latitant, a. cuddiedig
Laticit, s. cudd-warrant; awdurdod o'r Llys Benadur i ddal ffoadur cuddiedig
Latitude, sub. lled; lledred, a fesurir o'r cyhydedd i'r pe gynau
Latitudinarian, s. rhydd-ymofynwr, penrhyddiad
Latrant, a. cyfarthol
Latrociny, s. lledrad, yspeiliad
Latten, s. efydd, pres
Latter, adj. hwyrach, diweddarach, olaf
Latterly, ad. yn ddiweddaf
Lattermath, s. adladd
Lattice, s. dellt, cledrwy
Laud, v. canmawl, clodfori
Laudable, a. canmol dwy
Laudanum, s. sylwedd lyn y pabi
Laugh, v. chwerthin
Laughable, a. chwerthinus, digrif
Laughr, s. chwerthinwr
Laugehing-stock, s. cyff-difyrwch
Laughter, s. chwerthin, chwerthiniad
Launch, v. gwthio i'r môr
Laundress, s. golchyddes
Laundry, s. golchdy
Laureat, a. llawrwydd-gorenog. — *Poet Laureat*, Bardd y Brenin, y Bardd teulu
Laural, s. llawrwydd
Lava, s. llosgwy, metel tanllyd allan o losgfaloedd
Lavation, s. golchiad
Lavatory, s. ymolchfa, baddon
Lave, v. golchi mewn dwfr
Lavender, s. lafant
Laver, s. golch-noe, golchiad
Lavish, a. afradus, treulfawr
Lavishly, ad. yn afradus
Lavishness, s. afradlonrwydd
Law, s. cyfraith, deddf
Lawful, a. cyfreithlawn
Lawfully, ad. yn gyfreithlawn
Lawfulness, s. cyfreithlondeb
Lawgiver, s. deddfwr, rhoddwr cyfraith
Lawless, a. diddeddf
Lawlessly, ad. yn diddeddf
Lawmaker, s. deddfwr
Lawn, sub. llawnt, llanerch, gwastad-faes; bliant, sindal
Lawsuit, s. cyfraith, cwyn cyfraith
Lawyer, s. cyfreithiwr
Lax, s. dolur rhydd, y bib, y bibred: a. rhydd, llac, llaes
Laxative, sub. meddyginiaeth at ryddhau'r corff: a. rhyddhaol
Laxity, laxness, s. rhyddedigaeth, y dolur rhydd, y bibred
Lay, s. tir, ton, ton-dir, gwyndwn; trwch, gwanaf, haen: a. lleygol: v. a. dodwy; gosod yn ei orwedd, dodi ar lawr
Layer, s. haen, gwanaf
Layman, s. gwr lleyg, lleygwr
Laystall, s. tomen
Lazar, s. dyn heintus

Lazar house, Lazaretto, s. clafdy
Lazily, ad. yn ddiog, yn swrth
Lea, s. doldir, tir cauedig
Lead, sub. plwm: v. arwain, blaenori
Leader, s. arweinydd, tywysog
Leading, adv. yn arwain: part. blaenorol
Leaf, s. deilen, dalen
Leafless, a. diddail
League, s. ammod, cynghrair; tair milltir: v. cynghreirio
Leaguer, s. gwarchae; cenadwr
Leak, s. agen, holt, dyferfa, dyferhollt: v. gollwng dwfr
Leaky, a. agenog, holltog
Lean, adj, cul, teneu, truan, gwael
Leanness, s. teneuder, culder
Leap, s. naid, llam: v. neidio
Leap-frog, s. naid-chwarae
Leap-year, s. blwyddyn naid
Learn, v. dysgu, cymeryd dysg
Learned, a. dysgedig, gwybodus, llëenog, llythyrenog
Learnedly, ad. yn ysgolheigaidd, yn ddysgedig
Learner, s. dysgwr, ysgolhaig
Learning, s. dysg, dysgeidiaeth
Lease, s. fferm-ysgrifen, dalysgrif fferm, lês, amod-weithred
Leaser, s. lloffwr
Leash, s. carai â'r hon y mae yr hebogydd yn dal yr hebog; llinyn i arwain ci; y rhif tri.—*A leash of hares*, 3 ysgyfarnog
Leasing, s. twyll, celwydd
Least, a. lleiaf
Leather, s. lledr, croen
Leathercoat, sub. math o afal
Leather-cutter, sub. gwerthwr lledr, crwynwr
Leave, sub. cenad, canaitâd, trwydded: v. gadael; ymado
Leaved, a. deiliog, dalenog
Leaven, s. surdoes, lefain: v. lefeinio
Leaves, s. dail
Leaving, part. gadawiad, ymadael
Leavings, s. gweddillion
Lecher, s. puteiniwr, anlladwr
Lecherous, a. anllad, trythyll
Lechery, s. anlladrwydd
Lection, s. darlleniad
Lecture, s. llith, gwers, pregeth, darlith: v. darlëu, darllëu, darlithiaw
Lecturer, s. llithwr, pregethwr darlithiwr
Lectureship, s. llithwriaeth
Led, part. of *lead*, arweiniedig
Ledge, s. rhes, rhestr, ysgafell
Ledger, s. gorsaf-lyfr, gorsafydd
Lee, s. gwaddod, gwaelodion; yr ochr gyferbyn â'r gwynt
Leech, s. gele, geloden; meddyg anifeiliaid
Leek, s. ceninen: pl. cenin
Leek-porridge, s. cawl cenin
Leer, s. cilwên: v. cilwenu
Leeringly, ad. dan gilwenu
Lees, s. gwaddod, gwaelodion
Leet, s. llys maenor, traflus
Leeward, a. oddiwrth y gwynt, gyferbyn â'r gwynt
Left, sub. tu aswy, llaw chwith: adj. chwith, asw, aswy: part. yn ol, yn ngweddill
Left-hand, s. llawchwith
Legs, s. ber, coes, esgair, llorp
Legacy, sub. cymmyn, rhodd ewyllys
Legal, adj, deddfol, cyfreithiol, cyfreithlawn
Legality, sub. deddfoldeb, cyfreithlondeb
Legalize, v. cyfreithloni
Legally, ad. yn gyfreithlawn
Legatary, s. yr hwn y gadawyd cym un-rodd iddo
Legate, s. cenadwr
Legatee, legatary, s. un y cymmer peth iddo
Legative, s. cenadol
Legation, s. cenadwriaeth

Legator, s. cynmunwr
Legend, s. argraff neu gylchysgrif ar arian bathol, testun; llith-lyfr eglwys Rhufain; llyfr bucheddau y saint pabaidd; hen chwedl, coegchwedl
Leger, sub. gorsaf-lyfr, llyfr mawr arosol yn y cyfrif-dy, ag a gynwys bob cyfrifon
Legerdemain, s. hud a lledrith
Legerity, s. ysgafnder
Legged, a. coesog
Legible, a. darllenadwy
Legibly, ad. yn eglur, yn ddarllenadwy
Legion, s. lleng [oddeutu 6000]
Legislation, s. llywodraethiad, rhoddiad deddfau
Legislate, a. yn rhoi cyfraith
Legislator, s. deddfwr, gosodwr cyfraith
Legislature, s. llywodraeth
Legitimacy, sub. cyfreithlonder, genedigaeth
Legitimate, a. genedig o briod, addwyn addedig; cyfreithlawn
Legitimately, adv. yn gyfreithlawn
Legume, legumen, s. pys, ffa, yd-rawn
Leguminous, a. yd-rawnol
Leisure, s. oedfa, enyd, arfod, hamdden, seibiant
Leisureable, a. hamddenol
Leisurely, leisureably, adv. yn hamddenol, gan bwyll
Lemma, s. rhag-osodiad
Lemon, s. afal melynhir
Lemonade, s. diod afalau melynhirion
Lend, v. rhorechwyn, benthyca
Lender, s. echwynwr
Length, s. hyd, meithder. — *At length*, bellach, o'r diwedd
Lengthen, v. estyn, hwyhau
Lengthwise, ad. gyda'r hyd
Lenient, a. tyner, tynerol
Lenify, v. tawelu, tirioni
Lenitive, sub. esmwythydd: a. esmwythaol
Lenity, s. tiriondeb, tynerwch
Lens, s. gwydryn crynog
Lent, s. y grawys; a. grawysol: part. echwynedig
Lenten, a. grawysol
Lenticular, a. deu-grynog
Lentiform, a. ffurf-grynog
Lentigo, s. croen doriad
Lentil, s. pys melyn, man bys, pys y llygod, pys y wig
Lentitude, s. arafwch, pwylledd
Lentor, s. gwydnedd; oediad
Lentous, a. glydiog, gwydnog
Leominster, s. Llanllieni
Leonine, a. llewaidd
Leopard, s. llewpart
Leper, s. gwahanglwyfus
Leperous, leprous, a. gwahanglwyfus
Leporine, a. ysgyfarnogaidd
Leprosy, s. gwahanglwyf
Less, lesser, s. llai
Lessee, a. ammod-ddeiliad, lesgymerydd
Lessen, v. lleihau, treio
Lesson, s. gwers, llith
Lessor, s. rhoddwr amod-ysgrif
Lest, conj. rhag, fel na
Let, s. atalfa, rhwystr: v. atal; hurio; gadael, gollwng
Lethargic, a. hun-glwyfus
Lethargy, s. yr hun-glwyf
Lethe, s. anghof, afon anghof
Letter, s. llythyren; llythyr huriwr: pl. llythyrenau; llythyrau: v. llythyrenu
Letters-patent, s. breint-lythyrau
Lettuce, s. gwylath
Levant, s. Dwyrain
Levee, sub. cynnwyre; amser codi y boreu, boreu-gyfarchiad
Level, s. gwastadedd, gwastad; rwydd: gwastedydd, llyfal-rhedfa dwfr: a. gwastad, cyfartal: v. anelu; gwastadu

Leveller, s. gwastadwr, llyfelwr
Leven, s. surdoes
Lever, s. gwirf, trosol
Leveret, s. glasdorch, ysgyfarnog ieuanc
Leviable, a. trethadwy
Leviathan, s. môr-anghenfil
Levigate, v. malu'n fan, llyfanhau
Levite, s. Lefiad
Levitical, a. Lefiaidd
Levity, s. ysgafnder, ysmaldod
Levy, s. codiad arian neu wyr; y swm o arian, neu'r nifer o wyr a goder; ardreth, teyrnged: v. a. codi, casglu, trethu
Lewd, a. anllad, budr; serth
Lewdly, ad. yn anllad
Lewdness, s. anlladrwydd, &c.
Lewdster, s. anlladwr, diffeithwr
Lexicographer, s. ysgrifenydd geirlyfrau
Lexicon, s. geirlyfr, geiriadur
Liable, a. agored, darostyngedig, rhwymedig
Liar, s. celwyddwr
Libation, s. diod offrwm, tywalltiad diod-offrwm ar y ddaear
Libel, s. cabldraith, athrawdgwyn, duchan; adroddiad hawl: v. a. enllibio, goganu
Libeller, s. cabldreithydd
Libellous, a. athrodus, enllibus
Liberal, adj. rhydd, diragfarn, boneddigaidd; hael
Liberality, s. haelder, haelioni
Liberally, ad. yn hael, yn helaeth
Libertine, s. dyn penrydd: a. penrydd, afreolus
Libertinism, s. penrydd-did
Libertinity, s. rhyddedigaeth
Liberty, s. rhyddid, rhydd-did; braint; cenad; cyffin, terfyn
Libidinous, a. anllad, trythyll
Libidinousness, s. anlladrwydd
Librarian, s. llyfrgellydd
Library, s. llyfrdy, llyfrgell
Lice, s. llau: sing. lleuen
License, s. braint lythyr; cenad, rhydd-did, trwydded
Licentiate, s. trwyddedogwr
Licentious, a. penrydd, afreolus
Licentiousness, s. pen-rhyddid
Lick, s. llyad, llyfad, llaib: v. a. llyfu, lleibio
Lickerish, lickerous, a. mwythus, dant-felus, min-felus
Licorice, s. gwylys, perwraidd
Lictor, s. swyddwr Rhufeinig
Lid, s. clawr, caead
Lie, s. celwydd, anwiredd, llyfeliad; trwyth, trwnc: v. a. dweyd celwydd; gorwedd
Lief, ad. boddlawn, cystal
Liege, s. llywydd: a. goruchel; goruchaf, ufydd, rhwymedig
Lieger, s. cenadwr trigianol
Lieu, s. lle.—*In lieu of*, yn lle
Lieutenancy, lieutenantship, s. rhaglawiaeth; dirprwyaeth
Lieutenant, s. rhaglaw, is gadben, dirprwywr
Lieve, ad. yn ewyllysgar
Life, s. bywyd, einioes, hoedl, oes; buchedd, ymarweddiad; bywioliaeth; bywiogrwydd
Lifeguard, sub. gosgordd, ceidwadaeth
Lifeless, a. difywyd, marwaidd
Lift, sub. dyrchafiad, codiad, dygiad encyd o ffordd ar geffyl: v. a. codi, derchafu, cwnu
Ligament, s. rhwym, rhwymyn
Ligation, s. rhwymiad; gewyn cyswllt
Ligature, sub. rhwymyn, cyfrwymiad; un o'r llythyrenau byblyg neu driphlyg
Light, s. goleuni, llewyrch: a. goleu, ysgafn; esmwyth; anniwair; disylwedd: v. goleuo; cyneu, ennyn; disgyn
Lighten, v. goleuo; melltenu; disgyn; ysgafnhau
Lighter, s. math o fad mawr: a. goleuach; ysgafnach
Lighterman, s. badwr

Lightfoot, a. gwisgi, ysgafndroed
Lightheaded, adj. pendroëdig, penysgafn
Lighthearted, a. llon, llawen
Lighthouse, s. goleudwr i oleuo llogau; goleudy
Lightly, ad. yn ysgafn
Lightness, s. ysgafnder; sioncrwydd; anwadalwch; anniweirdeb
Lightning, s. mellt, lluched
Lights, s. ysgyfaint; goleuadau
Lightsome, adj. goleu; siriol; ysgafn; hoenus
Lightsomeness, sub. goleuder; ysgafnder; hoenusrwydd
Lignaloes, s. coed elyw
Ligneous, a. coedaidd; pernaidd
Lignum-vitæ, s. pren y bywyd
Ligure, s. math o faen gwerthfawr
Like, a. tebyg, cyffelyb: adv. yn gyffelyb: v. caru, hoffi
Likelihood, s. tebygoliaeth
Likely, a. tebygol; prydweddol: ad. yn debygol
Liken, v. cyffelybu; cymharu, tebygu
Likeness, sub. tebygolrwydd, cyffelybrwydd
Likewise, ad. felly, yn yr un modd: conj. hefyd
Liking, s. gweddusder, tegwch; tueddiad; hoffiant
Lilac, s. math o bren
Lily, s. eleser, lili.—*White water lily*, lili'r dwfr, alaw
Lily-livered, a. gwan galon
Limb, s. aelod, aelawd; cetyn, darn: v. darnio, dryllio
Limbeck, s. dystyll-lestr
Limber, a. ystwyth, mwsw
Limberness, s. ystwythder
Limbo, sub. uffern; y purdan; carchar
Lime, sub. calch.—*Quick lime*, calch brwd
Limekiln, s. odyn galch
Lime-tree, s. gwag-lwyfen, palalwyf, pisgwydden
Limit, sub. terfyn, pen: v. terfynu, penu, penodi
Limitary, a. terfynol
Limitation, s. terfyniad
Limited, a. terfynedig, terfynol, penodol
Limits, s. terfynau, cyffiniau
Limn, v. llunio, eilunio, paentio
Limner, s. eiluniwr, paentiwr, portreiedydd
Limous, a. lleidiog
Limp, a. masw: v. clunhecian
Limpet, sub. brenigen, llygaid myharen
Limpid, a. gloyw, ter
Limpidness, s. gloywder
Limping, part. yn hecian
Limpingly, ad. dan hecian
Limpness, s. llipryndod
Limy, a. calchawg; glydawg
Linch, s. ffin, ffinglawdd
Linch-pin, s. echel bin, gwarbin, gwarllost
Linctus, sub. meddyginiaeth leibiol
Linden, s. gwaglwyfen
Line, s. llinyn; llin; llinell; ffunen; rhes: verb, llinellu; gwrthleinio; amresu
Lineage, s. ach, hil, llinach, llin
Lineal, adj. lin o lin, olynol; llinellol
Lineally, ad. yn olynol
Lineament, sub. dull, pryd, gwedd, gosgedd, llinad, llinelliad
Linear, a. llinellog, llinellaidd
Lineation, s. llinelliad
Linen, s. llian, llin
Linen-draper, s. lliein-werthwr
Ling, s. brenin-bysg: grug
Linger, v. a. aros, ymaros, cynnghydio, llercian, sefyllian
Lingerer, sub. oediwr, gohiriwr, cynghydiwr, llercwr
Lingering, a. nychlyd

Lingeringly, ad. yn raddol, yn hwyrfrydig, yn chwarian, gan bwyll
Linget, sub. sywidiw, yswigw, penloyn
Lingo, s. gwawd-ɛir am iaith, ffregawd
Linguist, s. ieithydd
Liniment, s. enaint, iraid, eli
Lining, s. gwrthlain, gwrthwe, tenllif
Link, s. torchrwy, neu gadwyn; selsigen o hychgig; ffagl, canwyll byg
Linnet, sub. llinosen, llinos, aderyn y llin
Linseed, s. llinhad, had llin
Linsey-woolsey, s. cymysgwe o lin a gwlan
Linstock, s. ffon a phabwyren wrth ei phen, at danio cyflegrau
Lint, s. lliainrwd, crafi n llian, carth, nadd llian
Lintel, s. arddrws, gwarddrws, capan drws
Lion, s. llew
Lioness, s. llewes
Lion-like, a. llew-eilun, llewaidd
Lip, s. gwefus; min; gwefl
Lipothymous, a. llewygus
Lipothymy, s. llewyg, llesmair
Lippitude, sub. cibddallrwydd llygaid
Lipwisdom, s. synwyr tafod
Liquefaction, s. toddiad
Liquefiable, a. toddadwy
Liquety, v. toddi, dadlaith
Liquescent, a. toddiadol
Liquid, s. llyn, gwlybwr; adj. llynol
Liquidate, v. toddi, llyneidio; lleihau dyled
Liquids, s. llynoedd, gwlybyroedd
Liquor, sub. llyn, gwlybwr; gwirawd
Lisp, v. bloesgi, dyweyd yn floesg
Lisper, s. bloesgyn, bloesgwr
Lisping, s. bloesgedd, bloesgni: a. bloesg
List, s. chwenychiad; llechres, cofres, cofrestr; cemmaes, campfaes, midlan; tin brethyn: v. dewis, dymuno; cofrestru; tueddu; gwrandaw, andaw
Listen, v. gwrandaw, clustfeinio
Listener, s. gwrandawydd
Listless, a. dihawnt, diawch
Litany, s. gweddi gyffredin
Literal, a. llythyrenol
Literally, ad. yn llythyrenol
Literary, a. dysgedig, dysgeidiaethol
Literati, s. dysgedigion
Literature, s. dysgeidiaeth
Litharge, s. plwm gwydroledig
Lithe, lither, a. ystwyth, hyblyg; ansefydlog
Lithography, s. maen-gerfiad
Lithetomy, sub. maendrwch, maen-drychiad, toriad y gareg allan o'r bledren
Litigent, s. ymgyfreithiwr
Litigate, v. ymgyfreithio
Litigation, s. ymgyfreithiad
Litigious, adj. ymgyfreithgar, tringar, cynhenllyd
Litigiousness, sub. ymgyfreithgarwch, amrysongarwch
Litter, s. cludai, neu elor feirch; ael, âl, llwyth; sarn: v. rhoi sarn dan, sarnu; porchellu
Little, sub. ychydig, bychydig, tipyn, tachwedd, gronyn: a. bach, bychan, mén, ychydig: ad yn ychydig
Littleness, s. bychander, ychydigrwydd
Littoral, a. traethol
Liturgy, sub. gwasanaeth cyffredin, gweddi gyffredin, ffurf o weddiau
Live, a. byw, bywiol: v. a byw, bucheddu; preswylio

Livelihood, sub. bywoliaeth, cynaliaeth
Liveliness, s. bywiogrwydd
Livelong, a. maith, hir, hirfaith
Lively, a. bywiog, hoyw, heinif; gwisgi
Liver, s. au, afu; oeswr, bucheddwr
Liver-clung, s. claf o'r llechau, neu'rllechglwyf
Liver-colour, s. coch- dywyll
Liverwort, s. llyffanog, yr afuad, llysia'r afu, cynglenydd yr afon
Livery, s. gosgordd-wisg, lifrai; goresgyn ar dir, ysdyn
Livery-man, s. lifrai-was, gosgorddwr
Livery-men, s. lifrai wyr, gynogion, breinolion Llundain
Livery-stable, s. gogorfa
Lives, s. pl. bywydau
Livid, a. dulas, cleisiog
Living, s. bywoliaeth; personaeth: part. byw, yn byw, a bywyd ynddo
Livre, s. swllt Ffrengig, (10½c)
Lixivium, s. lleisw, trwyth
Lizard, s. madfall, geneugoeg, budr-chwilen
Lo, interj. wele
Load, s. llwyth baich, pwn: v. llwytho, beichio
Loadstone, s. ehedfaen, tywysfaen, maen tynu
Loaf, s. torth
Loam, s. tywodglai, priddglai, marl-bridd
Loamy, a. priddgleiog, marlaidd
Loan, s. benthyg, echwyn
Loath, v. anewyllysgar, anfoddlawn, anfoddog, o anfodd, yn anhawdd gan
Loathe, v. ffieiddio, ffnioni, casau, alaru
Loathful, a. ffiaidd, atgas
Loathing, s. gwrthwynebrwydd, ffieiddiad, ffinion
Loathsome, a. ffiaidd, atgas, ffinionllyd
Loathsomeness, s. ffieiddrwydd, atgasrwydd
Loaves, s. pl. torthau
Lob, s. drel, hurtyn, clwpa
Lobby, s. cyntedd
Lobe, s. rhan o'r ysgyfaint
Lobster, s. ceimwch, llegest
Local, a. lleol, cyfleol, perthynol i ryw le neillduol; sefydlog
Locality, s. lleoldeb, lleol hadfod
Location, s. liead, cyflead; sefydliad, sefyllfa
Loch, s. llyn, llwch
Lock, sub. cydun, llofn; dyfrddor, argae; clo: v. cloi
Locker, s, cloer; twll colomen
Locket, sub. cae, addurn-glo, mynygl dlws
Lockram, s. math o lian garw
Locomotion, s. ymsymudiad o le i le, gallu i ymsymud
Locust, s. lindys, locust, ceiliog y rhedyn
Lodge, s. lletty, lluest, lluesdy, bafoty, cynhordy, porthordy; cyfrinfa, cyfrindy: v. trigo, aros; lletya
Lodger, s. lletywr, gwestai
Lodging, s. llety, lletyfa, gwestfa
Lodgment, sub. gwersyllfa, meddiant, goresgyniad, amddiffynfa
Loft, s. lloft, hurtr, taflod
Loftily, ad. yn uchel; yn falch
Loftiness, s. uchder, uchelder; balchder
Lofty, a. uchel, goruchel, penuchel, mawreddus, uchelwych, chwyddedig, trahaus falch
Log, s. cyff, boncyff, pill, cippill; cyfrif bill
Logarithms, s. dirprwy-rifyddiaeth, rhifyddeg ddirprwyol
Log-board, s. astyllen y cyfrifbill ar fwrdd llong
Log-book, s. llyfr y cyfrif-bill

Loggerhead, sub. clwpa. — *At loggerheads*, ben-ben, ben ynghad, wrth y pen a'r clustiau
Loggerheaded, a. pendew, pendrwm, pengaled
Logic, s. rhesymeg, rhesymegyddiaeth, arbwylleb, arbwylleg
Logical, a. rhesymegol, arbwyllegol
Logically, ad. yn rhesymegol
Logician, s. rhesymegwr, rhesymwr, ymresymydd, arbwyllydd
Logist, s. cyfrifydd, rhifyddegwr
Logline, s. llinyn y cyfrif bill, y llinyn a'r hwn y mesurir mynediad llong
Logodœdalist, s. geir-ddyfeisiwr
Logography, s. geirargraffyddiaeth
Logomachy, sub. geir-amrysoniaeth
Logwood, s. coed o'r Orllewinol India arferol gan liwyddion
Lohock, s. math o gyfferi meddygol
Loin, s. lwyn, llwyn · arenau, archlen, llyfen
Loiter, v. dyhirio, gohirio, oedi, aros, llercian, sefyllian
Loiterer, s. dyhiriwr
Loll, v. ymddiogi, dïog orwedd
Lollard, s. un o ganlynwyr yr yr enwog Wicliff
London, s. Caerludd, Llundain
Lone, lonely, lonesome, a. unig, unigol, neillduol, wrtho ei hun ; diymgeledd
Long, a. hir, maith : v. hiraethu : ad. yn hir, dros hir amser
Longanimity, s. amynedd
Longanimous, a. hirymarhous
Longevity, s. hirhoedledd
Long-handed, longimanous, a llaw hir
Longing, s hiraeth: a. hiraethlon
Longimetry, s. hyd-fesuriaeth
Longitude, s. hyd, hydred
Longitudinal, a. hydol, hydfesurol, ar ei hyd
Long-suffering, s. hirymaros
Long-ways, long-wise, ad. gyda yr hyd
Long-winded, a. hir-anadlog
Loo, s. cardiau-chwareuaeth
Looby, s. lleban, delbren
Loof, v. dwyn llong at y gwynt
Look, s. golwg, gwedd : v. syllu, edrych, dysgwyl : int. gwel
Looker, s. edrychwr, &c.
Looking-glass, s. drych
Loom, s. gwŷdd : v. ymddangos ar y môr
Loon, s. drel, delff ; diffaethwr
Loop, s. carai, dolen, meilyn
Loop hole, s. twll, agoriad ; esgus
Loose, a. rhydd, llaes
Loosen, v. llaesu, dattod
Looseness, s. rhyddhad, llaesad ; llaesder ; y bib, rhyddni
Loover, s. egoriad mewn pen tŷ, mygorddus
Lop, v. ysgythru
Loquacious, a. siaradus
Loquacity, loquaciousness, sub. siaradgarwch
Lord, s. arglwydd, arlwydd
Lordliness, sub. arglwyddeiddrwydd
Lordling, s. arglwyddyn
Lordly, a. arglwyddaidd
Lordship, s. arglwyddiaeth
Lore, s. dysg, gwers
Lorimer, loriner, s. gweithiwr genfaau ffrwyni
Lorn, a. gwrthodedig, diymgeledd, colledig
Lose, v. colli ; colledu
Loseable, a. colladwy
Loser, s. colledwr, collwr
Loss, s. colled, sarhad
Lost, a. colledig
Lot, s. collbren, cwtws ; tynged
Loth, a. anewyllysgar
Lotion, s. golch, golchiad
Lottery, sub. coelbrenfa, coel-

brenaeth, damweinyddiaeth
Loud, a. uchel, croch
Loudly, ad. yn uchel, yn groch
Loudness, s. uchder llais a sŵn
Lough, s. llyn, llwch
Lounge, v. llechu, segura
Lounger, s. segurddyn
Louse, s. lluen : pl. llau
Lousy, a. lleuog
Lout, s. delff, lleban, llabwst
Loutish, a. llebanaidd
Lovage, s. dulys
Love, s. cariad : v. caru, hoffi
Love-letter, s. cariad-lythyr
Loveliness, s. hawddgarwch
Lovelorn, a. cariad-goll
Lovely, a. hawddgar, cariadus
Lover, s. carwr, cariad-ddyn
Love-sick, a. claf o gariad
Love-suit, s. caredigaeth
Loving, a. caredig, anwyl
Lovingly, ad. yn garedig
Low, a. isel, gostyngedig ; sal, gwael : v. brefu
Lower, a. is : v. a. barostwng, iselu : s. tywyllni ; prudd-der
Lowermost, a. isaf, iselaf
Lowliness, s. gostyngeiddrwydd
Lowly, a. isel, gostyngedig
Lown, s. dyhiryn, diffeithwr
Lowness, s. iselder, gwaeledd
Loyal, a. ffyddlawn, ufydd
Loyalist, s. cywirddyn
Loyally, ad. yn ffyddlawn
Loyalty, s. ffyddlondeb
Lozenge, s. tameidyn meddygol
Lubber, s. lleban, llabi, diogyn
Lubberly, s. lledchwith : adv. yn lledchwith
Lubric, a. llyfn, llithrig
Lubricity, s. llithrigrwydd
Lubricous, lubricious, a. llyfn
Lubrifaction, lubrification. sub. llyfnhad
Luce, s. y pysg penhwyad
Lucent, a. dysclaer
Lucid, a. dysclaer ; pwyllog
Lucifer, s. y seren ddydd, diafol
Luciferians, sub. sect a ddaliai fod yr enaid yn cael ei genedlu yr un modd a'r corff
Luck, s. damwain, hap
Luckily, ad. yn hapus, yn ffodus
Luckiness, s. ffyniant
Luckless, a. anffodus
Lucky, a. llwyddianus, ffodus
Lucrative, luciferous, a. enillfawr
Lucre, s. elw enill
Lucriferous, a. ynillawl
Luctation, s. ymdrechiad
Luctiferous, luctific, a. gofidus
Lucubrate, v. a. myfyrio wrth oleu canwyll
Lucubration, s. myfyrdod neu orchwyl wrth oleu canwyll
Lucubratory, a. a wnaed wrth oleuni canwyll
Luculence, s. eglurdeb
Luculent, a. amlwg, eglur
Lucy, s. Leuci, enw benyw
Ludicrous, a. chwerthinus
Ludicrously, ad. yn chwerthinus
Ludicrousness, s. chwerthinedd
Luff, v. cadw at y gwynt
Lug, s. clust : v. llusgo
Luggage, s. clud trwm
Lugubrious, lugubrous, a. galarus, trist
Lukewarm, a. claiar
Lukewarmly, ad. yn glaiar
Lukewarmness, s. claiarwch
Lull, v. sïo, lwlian i gysgu
Lullaby, s. lwlgân, cwsg-gân
Lulling, part. dystewi, lwlian
Lumbago, s. poen yr arenau
Lumber, s. dodrefn diddefnydd
Luminary, s. goleuad
Luminous, a. dysclaer, goleu, pelydrawl, claer
Lump, s. clamp, talp, telpyn
Lumpish, a. trwm ; pwl
Lumpishly, ad. yn bendrwm
Lumpishness, s. pendrymder
Lumpy, a. clampog, talpog
Lunacy, s. lloerigrwydd, gwall

gofrwydd gan effaith y lloer
Lunar, lunary, a. lloerig
Lunatic, sub. dyn lloerig : adj. gorphwyllog
Lunation, s. cylchdroad y lloer
Lunch, s. rhagbryd o fwyd
Luncheon, s. rhagbryd
Lunette, s. haner lleuad
Lungs, s. ysgyfaint
Lurch, sub. dyryswch : v. traflyncu ; siomi, twyllo
Lurcher, s. cynllwynwr
Lure, s. hud, twyll : v. twyllo
Lurid, a. caddug, pruddaidd
Lurk, v. cynllwyn, llechu
Lurker, s. cynllwynwr
Luscious, a. melus, moethus
Lusciously, ad. yn felys
Lusciousness, s. melysder
Lush, s. twyll-wawr
Lust, s. chwant : v. chwantu
Lustful, a. chwantus, nwyfus
Lustfully, ad. yn chwantus
Lustfulness, s. chwantrwydd
Lustily, ad. yn wrol, yn galonog
Lustiness, s. gwrolder
Lustration, s. puredigaeth ; mynediad torf i olygu terfynau gwlad
Lustre, s. dyscleirdeb, llewyrch
Lustring, s. sidan dysclaer
Lustrous, a. llewyrchiadol
Lusty, a. gwrol, heinyf, cryf, grymus, corffol ; iach
Lute, s. offeryn cerdd ; telynan : v. glydio, cleio
Lutestring, s. sidan dysclaer
Luther, s. diwygiwr enwog o Sacsoni, yr hwn a fu farw yn 1546, yn 63 oed
Lutheran, s. dyscybl Luther : a. Lutheraidd
Lutheranism, s. Lutheriaeth
Lutulent, a. lleidiog
Lux, luxate, v. dadgymmalu
Luxation, s. dadgymmaliad
Luxuriance, luxuriancy, sub. rhysedd, brasdwf, gordyfiant
Luxuriant, a. rhonca, brasdyfol
Luxuriantly, ad. yn rhonca, yn wrol
Luxuriate, v. tyfu'n ormodol
Luxurious, adj. gloddestgar : trythyll ; rhonca
Luxury, s. gloddest, rhysedd, wtres, glythni
Lydian, a. tyner
Lye, s. llutrod, lleisw, trwyth
Lying, sub. celwydd : part. yn gorwedd
Lymph, lympha, s. dyferlyn
Lymphatics, sub. pibellau y dyfrlyn, dyfrlynolion
Lynx, sub. rhyw fwystfil brith manog, tra ffyrnig ; yr ig
Lyre, s. telyn
Lyric, a. telynaidd
Lyrist, s. telynwr

M

M, s. fel rhifnod a arwydda 1000, fel byriadau geiriau, M.A. a arwydda *magister artium* athraw yn y celfyddydau: MS. *manuscript*, llaw-ysgrifen: MSS. *manuscripts*, llaw-ysgrifau ; mewn darpariadau meddygol, arwydda *manipulus*, dyrnaid ; ac ar ddiwedd y cyfarwyddiadau, safa am *misce*, cymmysger
Mac, s. ab, mab
Macaroni, s. brithyn, coegyn
Macaronic, sub. brithiaith : a. brithiedig
Macaroon, s. math o bereiddfwyd, neu lysieu-fwyd
Macaw, sub. math o aderyn o rywogaeth y parrot
Mace, s. brysgall
Mace-bearer, sub. dygiawdwr y feillysg, brysgyll-ddygydd

Macerate, v. culhau, teneuhau, taranu; mwydo
Maceration, s. culiad; mwydiad
Machiavel, s. enw hanesydd
Machinate, v. dyfeisio
Machination, s. dyfais
Machine, s. peiriant, ermig
Machinery, s. peirianwaith
Machinist, s. peirianydd
Macilent, a. teneu, truan, cul
Mackerel, s. macrell: pl. macryll
Macrocosm, s. bydysawd
Mactation, s. aberth-laddiant
Macula, s. man, magl, brychni
Maculate, v. a. manu, brychu, diwyno, llytrodi
Maculation, s. brycheuad
Mad, a. ynfyd, gwallgofus, cyn ddeiriog
Madam, s. meistres, arglwyddes
Madbrained, a. penwan
Madcap, s. dyn pendwym clebarddus, clecai
Madden, v. gorphwyllo, ynfydu
Madder, s. y wreidd-rudd: a. ynfytach, cynddeiriocach
Madefaction, sub. gwlychiad, lleithiad, gwlybiad
Made, part. gwneuthuredig
Mademoiselle, s. meistresan
Madhouse, s. ynfytta
Madly, ad. yn ynfyd, yn wyllt
Madman, s. dyn gorphwyllus
Madness, s. ynfydrwydd; cynddaredd
Madrigal, s. bugeil-gan
Magazine, sub. casgl, trysorfa, trysorgell; ystordy; eurgrawn
Maggot, sub. cynronyn; cymhendod
Maggotty, a. cynronol, cynronllyd; anwadal, anesmwyth
Magi, s. doethion o'r Dwyrain
Magic, s. swyngyfaredd
Magical, magic, adj. swynol, swyngyfareddol; hyfryd
Magician, sub. dewin, swynwr, swyngyfareddwr
Magisterial, adj. meistraidd; meistrolaidd, meistrolgar
Magisterially, adv. yn feistrolaidd
Magistracy, s. awdurdod, rheolaeth, penswyddogaeth
Magistrate, sub. penswyddog, llywiawdwr, heddychad
Magnanimity, sub. mawrfrydigrwydd, mawrwriaeth
Magnanimous, a. mawrfrydig
Magnanimously, adv. yn fawrfrydig
Magnet, s. ehedfaen, maen tynu
Magnetic, magnetical, s. ehedfaenol, tynol, tryawchol
Magnetism, sub. tryawch, tynwyrth rhinwedd yr ehedfaen
Magnific, magnifical, a. mawrwych, urddasol
Magnificat, s. cân Mair.—Luc i. 46
Magnificence, sub. mawredd, gwychder, mawrydigrwydd
Magnificent, adj. ardderchog, mawreddog
Magnifier, s. mawrygwr, mawrhawr
Magnify, v. mawrygu, mawrhau, derchafu; clodfori; mwyhau
Magnitude, s. maint, helaethder
Magpie, s. pi, pioden, piogen
Mahogany, s. coed tra gwerthfawr o'r Orllewinol India
Mahomet, sub. Mahomed, prophwyd y Tyrciaid
Mahometanism, s. Mahometaniaeth
Maid, s. gwaryf, morwyn, eigr
Maiden, sub. morwyn: a. morwynol, eigraidd
Maiden-fee, s. cowyll
Maidenhair, s. y ddiwlith, hirwlydd, gwallt y forwyn
Maidenhead, s. morwyndod
Maidhood, s. morwyndod
Maidmarian, s. math o ddawns

Majestic, a. ardderchog
Majesty, s. ardderchawgrwydd; mawrhydi
Mail, a. lluryg; codaid o lythyrau, llythyrgod; màn ar blu aderyn
Maim, s. nam, anaf: v. anafu
Maimed, a. anafus; briwedig
Main, s. y corff, y rhan fwyaf; cefnfor: a. prif; penaf; mawr
Mainland, s. cyfandir
Mainly, ad. yn benaf
Mainmast, sub. yr hwylbren mawr, y wernen fawr
Mainprize, sub. mach gorfodog, mach, mechni, mechniaeth
Mainsail, s. yr hwyl fawr
Maintain, v. amddiffyn, cadw, cynnal
Maintenance, sub. cadwraeth, cynnaliaeth; bywioliaeth
Maintop, sub. brig yr hwylbren mawr
Mainyard, s. yr hwylath fawr
Maize, s. gwenith yr India
Major, s. yr aelod cyntaf mewn prawf reswm; uch-gadben: a. mwy; hŷn
Major-domo, s. is-raglaw ty
Major general, s. is-flaenor
Majority, s. mwyrif, mwyran, y rhan fwyaf; llawn oedran
Make, s. gwneuthuriad, cyfansoddiad, dull, gwedd: v. peri, gwneyd, gwneuthur, creu
Maker, s. gwneuthurwr
Mal-administration, sub. trawslywodraeth, dryg-lywodraeth
Malady, s. clefyd, dolur, afiechyd
Malapert, a. sarug, haerllug
Malaxate, v. lleitnio, tyneru
Malcontent, s. gwrthryfelwr: a. anfoddlawn
Male, s. gwrryw: a. gwrrywaidd
Malediction, s. rheg, melldith
Malefaction, s. drwg-weithred
Malefactor, s. drwg-weithredwr
Malefic, a. drygionus, niweidio
Malevolence, s. drwg-ewyllys, adwyth, malais
Malevolent, a. maleisus
Malice, s. llid, malais, cenfigen
Malicious, adj. maleisus, cenfigenus
Maliciously, ad. yn faleisus
Maliciousness, sub. drwg-ddymuniant
Malign, adj. niweidiol, gwenwynig, dinystriol, maleisus
Malignancy, s. drygnaws, dryganiaeth; adwyth
Malignant, a. drwg-ewyllysiol; adwythig, tryfarus
Malligner, s. drwg ewyllysiwr
Malignity, sub. drygedd, drygwyn, drwg-anian; adwyth
Malkin, s. mopren; hoeden
Mall, s. gordd; talwrn pêl ordd: v. curo â gordd; baeddu
Mallard, s. ceiliog hwyad
Malleable, a. morthwyliadwy
Malleate, v. morthwylio
Mallet, s. gorddan, gordd bren
Mallows, s. hocys, y feddalai
Maimsey, s. math o win melys
Malpractice, s. dryg-arferiad
Malt, s. brag
Maltfloor, s. braglawr
Malt-house, s. bragdy
Maltreat, v. cam drin
Maltreatment, sub. drwg driniaeth
Maltster, s. bragwr
Malversation, s. traws-swyddogaeth; gwael-ddyfais
Mam, mamma, s. mam, mami
Mammet, s. delwan, llamddelw
Mammoc, s. dryllyn, briwysionyn: pl. briwysion, dryllynach
Mammon, sub. mwnws; duw'r cybydd; golud, cyfoeth
Mammonist, s. cybydd
Man, s. dyn, gwr: v. diwallu â gwyr.—*Isle of Man*, Ynys Manaw; Môn Aw

Manacle, s. llaw hual: v. llawhualu, rhwymo dwylaw
Manage, s. trefniad: v. trefnu, rheoli, trin
Manageable, a. llywodraethol
Management, managery, sub. trefniad, rheolaeth, trefniadaeth, triniedigaeth; dyfais
Manager, s. trefnwr, rhiolawdr
Manchet, s. chwiawg, chwiogen; torth gàn fechan.—*Manchet bread*, bara peilliad
Mancipate, v. caethiwo, darostwng
Manciple, s. darparwr lluniaeth
Mandamus, s. archwys
Mandarin, s. pendefig yn China
Mandate, s. archiad, gorchymyn
Mandatory, a. archadigol, eirchiol
Mandible, s. genogl
Mandrake, s. mandrag, mandragor: pl. mandragorau
Manducate, v. cnoi
Mane, s. mwng
Man-eater, s. dyn fwytawr
Manes, s. ysbrydion y meirw
Manful, s. gwrol, gwrolwych
Manfully, ad. yn wrol, yn eofn
Manfulness, s. gwrolrwydd
Mange, s. clafr, clefri
Manger, s. preseb, rhesel
Mangle, s. llian-lyfniedydd: v. cigyddio, difynio, llurguniaw; llyfnhau llian
Mangler, sub. cigydd o ddyn, llurguniwr; llyfnydd llian
Mangy, a. clafrllyd, clafrog
Man-hater, s. dyn-gasäwr
Manhood, s. dynoliaeth; gwr oldeb
Mania, s. gwallgofrwydd
Maniac, sub. dyn ynfyd: adj. gwallgofus
Manifest, a. amlwg, eglur, dysgywen: v. amlygu, egluro
Manifestation, s. amlygrwydd, amlygiad
Manifestly, ad. yn amlwg
Manifesto, sub. dyheur-lythyr, llythyr gosteg, egluryn
Manifold, a. amrywiol, llawer
Manikin, s. dynyn, dyn bychan
Maniple, s. dyrniaid; byddin
Manipular, adj. dyrneidiol; byddinol
Mankind, s. dynolryw
Manlike, a. gwrol, dynol
Manliness, s. gwroldeb
Manly, a. gwrol, dewr; dynol
Manna, s. manna, awyr-fel
Manner, s. dull, gwedd, modd, moes; ffordd
Mannerly, a. moesgar
Manners, s. moesau
Mannish, a. dynol, gwraidd
Manœuvre, sub. dyfeisiaeth, dyfais
Manor, s. maenol, maenor
Manse, s. persondy; fferm
Mansion, s. trigfa, trigle, cartref, ty byw, preswylfod, trigfan
Manslaughter, s. lladdiad dyn (yn ddifwriad)
Manslayer, s. dyn-leiddiad
Mantel, s. mantellwaith lle tân
Mantelet, mantlet, sub. mantell fer, mantellan, cochlen
Mantle, sub. mantell, cochl: v ewynu, hufiaw; mantellu
Mantle-tree, s. cladde, marchbren aelwyd
Mantology, sub. y dawn prophwydawl
Mantua, s. gŵn benyw, ysgwn
Mantua-maker, sub. gŵnyddes, ysginyddes
Manual, s. llawaeth; llaw-lyfr, llyfrau: adj. llaw.—*Manual operation*, gwaith llaw
Manubial, a. rhyfel-ysglyfaethol
Manudiction, s. llaw-dywysiad
Manufactory, sub. gweithfa, gweithle, gwaith
Manufacture, s. gwaith, llawwaith, llawcber: verb, llawweithio

Manufacturer, sub. llaw weithydd; meistr llaw-weithyddion, golofydd
Manumission, sub. gollyngdod, rhyddhad
Manumit, v. rhyddhau, gollwng o law
Manurable, s. gwrteithadwy
Manure, s. tail, gwrteith, achles: v. a. gwrteithio, achlesu
Manuscript, s. llawysgrifen, ysgrif-lyfr
Many, a. llawer, amal, lliosog
Many-times, adv. yn fynych, llawer gwaith
Many coloured, a. amliwiog
Many-cornered, a. cornelog
Map, s. map, darlunlen
Maple, sub. masarn, masarnen, gwenwialen, gwiniolen
Mappery, s. darluniadaeth
Mar, v. niweidio, anafu, llygru
Maranatha, s. ffordd o felldigo gan yr Iuddewon
Marasmus, s. darfodedigaeth, treuliad
Marauder, s. ysbeil-filwr
Marauding, s. ysbail-filwriaeth
Marble, s. mynor, marmor, maen clais: v. mynori, marmori
Marcasite, s. maen tân
March, s. Mawrth, mis Mawrth; hynt taith: v. cychwyn
Marches, s. cyffiniau, terfynau
Marchioness, s. ardalyddes
Marcid, a. cul; gwywedig
Marcour, s. culni; crinedd
Mare, s. caseg: pl. cesyg
Mareschal, s. penciwdawd
Margarite, sub. math o faen gwerthfawr; hefyd enw llysieuyn
Marge, Margent, Margin, sub. ymyl, cwr, goror
Marginal, a. ymylog
Margrave, s. ardalydd teyrniarll
Marigold, sub. gold, goldwyr, rhuddost
Marinate, v. cyffeithio pysg mewn olew
Marine, s. moryddiaeth; môr-fyddin; môr filwr: a. morawl
Mariner, s. morwr, mordwywr
Marital, a. perthynol i wr priod
Maritime, a. morol, arforol
Marjeram, s. y benrudd
Mark, s. marc; nôd, arwydd, man: v. nodi, marciaw
Market, sub. marchnad, marchnadfa: v. machnata
Marketable, adj. gwerthadwy; marchnadol
Market house, s. tŷ'r farchnad, marchnatŷ, marchnadfa
Market-place, sub. marchnadle
Market-price, s. pris y farchnad
Marksman, s. ànaelydd, nodydd
Marl, s. cleibridd, marl: verb, malurio, marlo
Marline, s. llinyn pyglyd
Marlinspike, s. twca morwr
Marly, a. priddgleiog, marlaidd
Marmorean, a. marmoraidd
Marmot, s. llygoden fynydd
Marmoset, s. ab bychan
Marque, s. adgymeriad
Marquis, s. ardalydd, ardalwr
Marquisate, s. ardalaeth
Marriage, s. priodas, neithior
Marriageable, s. dyweddiadwy, mewn oed i briodi
Marrow, s. mêr, madrudd
Marrowless, a. difêr
Marry, v. priodi, dyweddio
Marsh, Marish, s. morfa, gwaen
Marshal, s. penciwdod, cyfrestrydd: v. cyfrestru, trefnu
Marshalsea, s. carchar perthynol i gyfrestrydd y llys
Marshalship, s. penciwdodaeth; cyfrestryddiaeth
Marshmallows, s. hocys y morfa
Marshy, a. morfaog
Mart, sub. marchnad, maelawr, maelerfa, maelfa; rhyddid oddiwrth lywodraeth i yspeilio

Marten, s. bele, math o wenci ; carlwm ; math o wenol
Martial, a. milwraidd, rhyfelgar
Matingal, s. genfa, genffrwyn, cenglffrwyn
Martinmas, s. gwyl Fartin
Martyr, s. merthyr; tyst
Martyrdom, sub. merthyrdod
Martyrology, s. merthyroliaeth, hanes y merthyri
Marvel, s. rhyfeddod : v. rhyfeddu
Marvellous, a. rhyfeddol
Marvellously, ad. yn rhyfedd
Masculine, a. gwryw, gwrol, gwrywaidd
Masculineness, s. gwrolder
Mash, s. cymysgedd ; brag yn wlych yn y gerwyn ; dwfr a bran i geffyl : v. rhoi dwfr ar y brag yn y gerwyn
Mashing-stick, mashing-staff, s. ffon cerwyn
Mask, s. ffug, miswrn, mwgwd, canwyl : v. wyneb-ffugio
Mason, s. maensaer, saer meini
Masonry, s. saerniaeth meini
Masorites, sub diwallyddion y Bibl Hebraeg, yn amser Esdras
Masquerade, s. ffug-dyrfa, misyrn-dorf, mwgwd-ddawn
Mass, s. offeren ; pentwr, talp
Massacre, s. galanastra, celanedd, cyflafan : v. cigyddio, celaneddu, cyflafanu
Massiness, massiveness, sub. ffurfder, trymder, trymedd, pwysigrwydd
Massive, massy, a. trwm, pwysig ; mawr ; cadarn
Mast, s. hwylbren, gwernen
Master, s. meistr, athraw
Master-key, sub. allwedd i agor pob clo
Masterless, a. difeistr, afreolus
Masterly, a. cywrain, penigamp, meistrolgar, meistrolaidd
Masterpiece, s. pengorchwyl
Mastership, s. meistrolaeth
Masterstroke, s. rhagorgamp
Mastery, s. meistrolaeth, penogaeth, goruchafiaeth
Mastication, s. cnoad
Mastiff, s. gwaedgi, cystawci
Mat, s. mat, rhestog, bannas
Matadore, s. chwareuenw
Match, sub. priodas ; ieuad ; cymhar ; pabwyryn ; dylwyfyn ; v. cymharu, ieuo
Matchable, a. ieuadwy, cymharadwy , cyfaddas, cyfwedd
Matchless, adj. digymhar, anghydmarol
Matchlessly, ad. yn ddigymhar
Match-maker, s. cymharwr
Mate, s. cydymaith, cymhar
Material, a. defnyddiol, corfforol ; hadfodol, pwysfawr
Materialist, s. defnyddiolwr
Materialism, s. defnyddiodraeth
Materiality, s. defnyddiolder
Materially, adv. yn fawr, yn helaeth
Materials, s. moddion, defnyddiau
Maternal, a. mamol
Mathematical, adj. perthynol i gelfyddyd rhif a mesur ; cywir, arddangosyddol
Mathematically, ad. wrth rif a mesur, wrth y rhif a mesur gelfyddydau ; yn berffaith gywir
Mathematician, sub. athraw yn nghelfyddyd rhif a mesur
Mathematics, s. y rhif a mesur gelfyddyd, neu gelfyddydau, mewn cyfeiriad at rifyddiaeth, daearfeidraeth, a seryddiaeth
Methesis, s. athrawiaeth y rhif a mesur gelfyddydau
Matin, a. boreuol, plygeiniol
Matins, s. plygaint, plygeiniol wasanaeth, boreuol weddi
Matras, matrass, sub. math o ddystyll-lestr ; matras
Matrice, s. croth ; llythyr-fold

Matricide, sub. mam-laddiad; mam leiddiad, mam-lofruddd
Matriculate, v. myned neu dderbyn yn aelod o'r fam ysgol; cofrestru
Matriculation, sub. coleg-dderbyniad
Matrimonial, a. priodasol
Matrimony, s. priodas
Matrix, s. croth, bru
Matron, s. gwreig-dda, benyw wreigaidd, hynafwraig
Matronal, a. hynafol
Matter, sub. defnydd, sylwedd; hawl, cynghaws, mater, peth; neges, achos; gôr, crawn
Mattery, a. crawnllyd, gorllyd, madreddog
Mattock, sub. caib, matog: v. ceibio
Mattress, matras, sub. matras, gwely fflocys, bannas
Maturation, s. addfediad
Mature, adj. addfed: v. addfedu
Maturely, ad. yn ystyriol
Maturity, s. addfedrwydd
Maudlin, s. llysiau Mair Fadlen: a. meddw, lledfeddw
Maugre, ad. er gwaethaf, heb ddiolch
Maukin, s. mopa, neu ysgubell ffwrn
Maul, s. gordd bren: v. pwyo, malurio
Maund, sub. maned, basged gestog
Maunder, v. grwgnach
Maundy-Thursday, s. dydd Iau cablyd
Mausoleum, sub. unrhyw adail ardderchog mewn cof am y marw; beddgor
Maw, s. cylla, cropa, crombil
Mawkish, s. gloesygus
Mawks, s. rhoces
Mawther, s. rhoces
Maw-worm, s. llyngyryn
Maxillary, a perthynol i'r gern, yr aelgerth neu asgwrn yr ên
Maxim, sub. arwiredd, testun dilys, gosodedigaeth
May, s. mai, mis Mai: v. gallu, dichoni
May-be, ad. yn debygol
May-blossoms, sub. blodeu'r drain ysbyddad
May-day, sub. calan Mai, dydd calanmai, cyn'efin
May-flower, s. blodeu'r ysbyddad
May-bung, s. chwilen y baw
May-lily, s. lili'r dyffrynoedd
Mayor, s. maer
Mayoralty, s. maeroniaeth
Mayoress, s. maeres
Maypole, s. bedwen Fai
May-weed, s. llygad yr ych
Mazard, s. gen
Maze, s. dyrysfa; syndod
Mazy, a bachdroawg; dyrys
Me, pron. myfi, mi, fi
Mead, s. medd, meddyglyn; dol
Meadow, s. dol, gweirglawdd
Meadow sweet, mead-wort, sub. llysiau'r forwyn
Meager, a. truan, cul, gwanclyd
Meagerness, s. culni, truander
Meak, s. bach hirdroed
Meal, s. blawd; pryd o fwyd
Meal-beggar, s blottai
Meal-man, blodiwr, bloteiwr
Mealy, a. blawdog, blodwy
Meal-mouthed, a. safn dyner; cywilyddgar
Mean, s. cyfrwng; cymedrolder; adj. gwreng, gwael, canol: v. arwyddocau; bwriadu
Meander, s. doleniad, bachdrofa: v. dolystumio
Meaning, sub. ystyr, meddwl, arwyddocad
Meanly, ad. yn wael, yn salw
Meanness, s. gwaelder, salwedd
Means, s. moddion, offerynau; modd, ffordd, achos, gwaith.—*By means of*, o achos.—*By all*

means, yn mhob modd.—*By no means*, er dim.—*By fair means*, trwy deg.—*By foul means*, trwy hagr.—*By false means*, mewn ffordd gamweddus.—*By many means*, mewn llawer modd.—*By what means*, pa fodd
Meanwhile, ad. yn y cyfamser
Mease, s. mwys ysgaden, 630
Measles, s. y frech goch
Measure, sub. meidr, mesur, mesuriad: v. mesurol
Measurement, sub. mesuriad, mesuriaeth, mesuryddiaeth
Measurer, s. mesurwr
Meat, s. bwyd, lluniaeth, ymborth; cigfwyd
Meat-safe, s. crogell, bwydgell
Mechanic, s. crefftwr, dybanan: a. gwael, distadl
Mechanic-*powers*, sub. y mudalluoedd, sef y fantol, y trosol, neu'r gwif, y droell a'r echel, y chwerfan dro, y cogwrn tro, a'r aing.—Rhyfeddol yw y galluoedd hyn
Mechanical, a. llaw-gelfyddol
Mechanics, s. llawgelfyddwyr; gwybodaeth y celfyddydau mudol, neu gyffroawl
Mechanism, sub. peirianwaith, peirianyddiaeth
Meconium, s. sudd y pabi
Medal, s. bathodyn, bathain
Medalion, s. cofddryll bathedig
Medalist, s. batheinydd
Medals, sub. batheiniau, cofddarnau bathol o aur, arian, neu efydd
Meddle, v. ymyraeth, cydgam
Meddler, s. ymyrydd
Meddlesome, a. ymyrus
Mediate, a. cyfryngol: v. cyfryngu, cymodi
Mediation, s. cyfryngdod
Mediator, s. cyfryngwr
Mediatorial, a. cyfryngol
Mediatorship, sub. cyfryngwriaeth
Mediatrix, s. cyfrynges
Medicable, a. gwelladwy
Medical, medicinal, adv. yn feddygol, yn feddyginiaethol
Medicament, s. meddyginiaeth
Medicate, v. meddygu
Medicinally, ad. yn feddygol
Medicine, s. meddyginiaeth
Medicines, s. cyfferi meddygol
Mediety, sub. canoligrwydd; hanner
Mediocrity, sub. cymedrolder, canoligrwydd
Meditate, v. myfyrio, dfyeisio
Meditation, s. myfyrdod
Meditative, a. myfyrgar
Mediterranean, mediterraneous, a. canoldirawl
Mediterranean-*sea*, sub. mor y canoldir
Medium, sub. cyfrwng; canolbarth; canoligrwydd; cyfryngiad
Medlar, sub. ceri, pren ceri, merys; afal tindoll
Medley, medly, s. cymysgedd
Medullar, a. merol, perthynol i'r mer
Meed, s. gwobrwy, rhodd
Meek, a. llariaidd
Meeken, v. llareiddio
Meekly, ad. yn llariaidd
Meekness, s. llarieidd-dra
Meer, s. llyn; terfyn
Meet, a. addas, gweddus, cymhwys: v. cyfarfod
Meeting, s. cwrdd, cyfarfod
Meeting house, s. ty cwrdd
Meetly, adv. yn weddus, yn gymhwys
Meetness, s. addasrwydd, &c.
Megrim, s. y bendro, meigrin
Melancholic, a. pruddglwyfus
Melancholy, s. y pruddglwyf, y dulyn, y ddueg, cyllaeth: a. gresynol, galarus

Meliorate, v. diwygio, gwellhau
Melioration, meliority, sub. gwelliant
Melliferous, a. melddwyn
Mellification, s. gwneuthuriad mel
Mellifluence, s. mel-rediad
Mellifluent, mellifluous, adj. melred, parabl-ber, mel enau
Mellow, adj. addfed; meddal; meddw
Mellowness, sub. addfedrwydd, ffaethder
Melodious, adj. peroriaethol, pereiddsain, hyfrydlais
Melodiousness, s. pereiddiwch, cynghaneddolrwydd
Melody, s. peroriaeth, melusgerdd, eilw
Melon, s. melwn, pompion
Melt, v. toddi, dadlaith
Melter, s. toddydd, toddwr
Member, s. aelod, aelawd
Membrane, sub. glasgroen, pilionen, memrwn
Membraneous, a. memrynaidd
Memento, s. awgrym, arwydd coffaol
Memoir, s. cofiant, bywgraffiad
Memorable, a. cofiadwy, cofus
Memorandum, s. cofnodiad
Memorandum-book, s. nod-lyfr, cof-lyfr, dydd-lyfr
Memorial, s. coffa, coffadwriaeth: a. coffaol
Memorialist, s. coffawr
Memoritor, adv. yn y cof, ar y tafod
Memory, s. cof, coffadwriaeth
Men, s. dynion, gwyr
Menace, sub. bygythiad: v. bygwth
Menagerie, menagery, s. casgliad o anifeiliaid; gwylltfildy
Mend, v. gwellhau, cyweirio
Mendable, a. gwelladwy
Mendacity, s. anwiredd, ffug
Mender, sub. adgyweirydd, diwygiwr, gwellhawr
Mendicant, s. cardotai, cardotyn: a. cardodol, cardoteiol
Mendicate, v. cardota
Mendicity, s. cardoteiaeth
Menial, s. gwas: a. teuluaidd
Meninges, s. y crefadurau, dwy bilen yr ymenydd
Menology, s. mis-restriad
Menow, s. pilcodyn
Menses, s. misglwyf, mislifiant
Menstrual, menstruous, adj. misol, misglwyfus
Menstruum, sub. dadglymydd, toddydd, dadleithydd, trwyth
Mensurable, a. mesuradwy
Mensurate, v. mesur, mesuro
Mensuration, s. mesuriad
Mental, a. meddyliol
Mental-reservation, s. meddwlgeliad
Mention, sub. crybwylliad: v crybwyll, coffau, son
Mephetic, a. afiach, niweidiol, drew-chwaol, drygus
Mephitis, s. drewchwa, drygsawr
Mercantile, a. masnachol
Mercat, s. marchnad
Mercenary, sub. cyflog-ddyn, llygad y geiniog: a. cyflogol, na wnel ddim heb dal
Mercer, s. sidanwr, gwerthydd sidanau, llieiniau, &c.
Mercery, sub. sidan, llin, a chotwm
Merchandise, s. masgnach
Merchant, s. mesgnachwr
Merchant-man, s. masnachlong
Merciful, a. trugarog, athrugar
Mercifully, ad. yn drugarog
Merciless, a. amhugarog
Mercurial, a. a wnaed o arian byw
Mercury, s. arian byw; y blaned Mercher; y duw Mercher
Mercy, s. trugaredd, tosturi: v. trugarhau

Mere, meer, a. unig, syml, pur moel, noeth
Merely, ad. yn unig
Meretricious, a. a llad, puteinllyd, budrogaidd
Meridian, s. canol dydd, haner dydd, nawn; y llinyn o'r deau i'r gogledd a groesir gan yr haul ganol dydd; nawngylch. —*A. M.*, cyn nawn, yn y boreu. —*P. M.*, gwedi nawn, yn y prydnhawn
Meridional, a. deheuol, nawnol
Merit, s. haeddiant, teilyngdod: v. a haeddu, teilyngu
Meritorious, a. teilwng, rhinweddol
Merlin, s. math o walch
Mermaid, s. mor-forwyn, siwen
Merrily, ad. yn llawen
Merrimake, s. gwledd
Merriment, s. llawenydd, difyrwch, digrifwch
Merry, a. llawen, difyr, hoenus
Merry-Andrew, s. ffwl y ffair
Merry mood, s. awr lawen
Merry-thought, s. rhyw asgwrn fforchog yn ngwddf iar, yr asgwrn tynu.—*Jack y Jumper*
Mersion, s. torchiad, soddiad
Mesentary, s. lliein-gig, cefndedyn, cyndedyn; percini
Mesh, s. masg, y cyfrwng rhwng edau rhwyd
Meshy, s, masgawg, rhwydog
Meslin, s. brith-yd, cymysg-yd
Mess, s. saig o fwyd: v. bwyta
Message, s. cenadwri, neges
Messenger, s. cenad, neges-was
Messiah, s. Crist, Eneiniog
Messieurs, s. meistri, fy meistri
Messmate, s. cydfwytawr, cyssaig
Messuage, sub. tyddyn; ty a gardd; gafael
Met, mett, s. mesuriad (*Winchester*); part cyfarfuwyd
Metabasis, s trosfynediad
Metachronism s. cam amseriad
Metage, s. cyflog mesurwyr
Metal, s. mettel, delid, adwyn
Metalepsis, s. trawsgymeriad
Metallic, a. mettelaidd
Mettaline, a. mettelog, delidog
Metallist, s. mettelydd, delidwr
Metallurgy, sub. metelwaith mettelyddiaeth
Metamorphose, v. gweddnewid
Metamorphosis, sub gweddnewidiad
Metaphor, sub. traws-symudiad pwyll-gyfnewid
Metaphorical, a. traws-symudol, pwyll-drosglwyddol
Metaphrase, s caeth-gyfieithiad, cyfieithiad llythyrenol
Metaphrast, s. caeth-gyfieithydd, ydd, un a gyfieithio air yn air
Metaphysical, a. arddansoddol, uchanianawl, goranianawl
Metaphysics, sub. arddansoddiaeth, goruchanianolaeth, uchanianaeth, goranianaeth
Metasastis, s. symudiad, trosiad
Metathesis, sub. traws-elfeniad, llythyr-gyfnewid, trawsdoddiad
Mete, v. mesur. mesuro
Metempsychosis, sub. traws eneidiad
Meteors, s. goruchion, goruchelion, llewynau
Meteorology, sub. athrawiaeth y goruchion; goruchionraff
Meter, s. mesurwr, mesurydd
Metewand, meteyard, sub. mesuriaeth, gwialen fesur
Metheglin, s. medd, meddyglyn
Methinks, v. yr wy'n tybied, tebygwn, mi a debygwn
Method, s. trefn, trefniad, modd
Methodical, a. trefnus, rheolaidd
Methodically, ad. yn rheolaidd
Methodise, methodize, v. trefnu
Methodists, sub. Trefnyddion, Methodistiaid
Methought, v. tybiaswn, tybiais

Metonomy, s. traws enwad
Metre, s. mydr, mesur
Metrical, a. mesurol
Metropolis, s. prifd 'inas
Metropolitan, s. archesgob
Mettle, s mettel ; awch, anian hawnt, bywiogrwydd
Mettled, mettlesome, a. me'telus, bywiog, calonog, dyen
Mew, sub. adardy ; gwylau . v mewian ; bwrw plu, bwrw cyrn ; bwrw henflew
Mewl, v. bloeddain fel plentyn
Mezzotinto, sub. hanner-baent. lluniad mewn du a gwyn
Miasma, s. myth. mwshedion
Michaelmas, s. gwyl Fihangel
Miche, v. llechu, encilio
Micher, s. encilwr, llechwr
Miching, part. ar gil, llechu rhag myned i'r ysgol
Micke, a. mawr, llawer
Microcosm, sub. y byd bychan, corff dyn, y crynfyd
Micrometer, s. mesurydd bychanedd
Microscope, s. gwydr bychanwel, chwydd-wydr
Mid, midst, middle, adj canol, haner
Mid-day, s. haner dydd, canol dydd, canol-ddydd
Middle-aged, a. canol oedran
Middlemost, a. canol
Middling, a. canolig, cymedrol
Midge, s. gwibedyn, ednogyn
Midnight, s. canol nos, dewaint
Midriff, s. llicin-gig
Midshipman, s. canol-longwr
Midst, sub. y rhan ganol : adj. canol
Midsummer, s. canol haf
Midway, s. haner y ffordd
Midwife, s. bydwraig
Midwifery, s. bydwreigiaeth
Midwinter, s. canol gauaf
Mien, s. agwedd, golwg, pryd
Might, s. gallu, grym
Mightily, adv. yn rymus, yn alluog
Mightiness, s. galluogrwydd
Mighty, a. galluog, grymus
Migrate, v. mudo, treiglo
Migration, s. mudiad, mudoliad
Milch, a. blith, llaethog
Milch cows, s. buwch flith
Mild, a. tirion, mwyn, hynaws
Mildew, sub. mel gawod, melwlith ; brychni ar lian neu sidan
Mildly, ad. yn dirion, yn fwyn
Mildness, s. hynawsedd, &c.
Mile, s. milldir, 1760 llath
Mile-stone, s. carreg filldir
Milfoil, s. milddail, y wilffrai
Miliaria, s. llinos
Miliary, a. bychan, digyfrif
Militant, a. milwrus
Military, s. milwyr : a. milwraidd, rhyfelgar, lluyddog
Militate, v. milwrio
Militia, s. meiwyr, milwyr dinasyddaidd
Milk, s. llaeth : v. godro
Milkmaid, s. llaethwraig
Milkman, s. hafodwr, llaethwr
Milkpail, s. ystwc odro, celwrn
Milkpan, s. padell llaeth
Milkporridge, milkpottage, sub. cawl llaeth
Milksop, s. dyn meddfaeth
Milkwhite, a. llaethwyn
Milky, a. llaethog ; llaith, tyner
Milkyway, s. caergwydion, galaeth, y llwybr llaethog
Mill, s. melin : v malu.—*Bolting mill*, melin ogryn
Millenarians, s mil flwyddwyr
Millennial, a. milflwyddawl
Millennium, s. milflwyddiant
Millepedes, s. gwrachod y lludw, milredion, milbedion
Miller, s. melinydd, malwr
Millesimal, a. milran
Millet, s. miled.—Ezec. iv. 9.
Milliner, s. penwisgyddes

Million, s miliwn, myrddiwn; deg rhiallu, neu fil o filoedd
Millstone, s. maen melin
Milt, s. y ddueg, clefyd y biswail; lleban, lleithban
Mimic, s. dynwaredwr, ardbwr: v. dynwared, cyffelybu
Mimickry, sub. dynwaredydd iaeth; argydgam
Minatory, a. bygythiol, bygylus
Mince, v. a. mân-friwio; hanner dweyd; mursenu
Mind, s. meddwl, ensid, ysbryd, calon, cof, pwyll; barn tyb: v. a. gofalus; ystyried; cofio
Mindful, a. gofalus meddylgar, cofus
Mindfulness, s. cofgarwch, &c.
Mindless, a. diofal, anghofus
Mine. sub. mŵn, mwn glawdd; brad-glawdd: pron. fy, mau, yr eiddof, &c. [diwr
Miner, s. mwnwr, mwn-glod-
Mineral, s. mwn: a. mwnol
Mineralist, s. mwnydd
Mineralogist, sub. dysgawdwr: mewn mwnyddiaeth
Mineralogy, s. mwnyddiaeth
Mingle, sub. cymmysgedd: v. cymmysgu
Miniature, s. man-ddarlun
Minikin, s. bychanigyn
Minim, s. mymryn; adfanig
Minims, s. bychanigion
Minimum, s. y gyfran leiaf
Minion, s. ffafryn, gwenieithiwr
Minish, v. lleihau, cwtogi
Minister, sub. gweinidog, gwas: v. gweini, gweinyddu
Ministerial, a. gweinidogol
Ministery, sub. gwasanaeth, swydd
Ministration, s. gweinyddiad
Ministry, s. gwasanaeth, gweinidogaeth; gweinidogion
Minnow, s. math o bysg bychan
Minor, sub. un dan oed; ail fraich prawf reswm: adj. llai, lleiaf, iau, ieuaf
Minorate, v. lleihau
Minority, s. maboed, mebyd; y nifer leiaf o ddwy blaid, llairif
Minotaur, sub. dyn darw; ann. henfil rhwng dyn a tharw
Minster, s. mynachlog
Minstrel, s. clerwr, cerddawr
Minstrelsy, s. clerwriaeth
Mint, sub. bathdy; mintys: y. bathu, batho
Mintage, s. bathiad; treth fathu
Mintman, s. bathwr, bathydd
Minuet, s. nawf ddawns
Minute, s. mynyd; meityn: a. bach, man, main: v. cofnodi
Minute-gun, sub dryll a dànir bob mynyd
Minutely, ad. yn fanol, an amgylchiadol
Minuteness, sub. manylrwydd bychander
Minutes, s. cofnodau
Minx, s. budrogen, anlladferch
Miracle, s. gwyrth rhyf ddod
Miraculous, a. gwyrthiol
Miraculously, ad. yn wyrthiol
Mirage, s. twyll olwg
Mire, s. tom, baw, llaid, llaca
Mirror, mirrour, s. drych
Mirror-stone, s. maen tryloyw
Mirth, s. llawenydd, dywenydd, difyrwch, gorfoledd
Mirthful, a. llawen, gorfoleddus
Miry, a. lleidiog, tomlyd
Misacceptation, s. camgymeriad peth
Misadventure, sub. drwg ddamwain
Misadvice, s. drwg-gynghor
Misadvised, a. camgynghorol
Misaim, v. camgyfeirio
Misanthorpe, s. dyn-gasawr
Misanthropic, s. dyn-gas, an nyngar
Misanthropy, s. dyngasedd
Misapplication, sub camgym hwysiad, camddefnyddiad

Misapply, v. cambriodoli; camddefnyddio;camgymwyso
Misapprehend, v. camddeall, camddirnad
Misapprehension,s.camsynian, camgymeriad
Misarrange, v. camdrefnu
Misbecome, v. anweddu
Misbecoming, a. anweddaidd; part. yn drwgweddu
Misbehave, v. camymddwyu
Misbehaviour, s.camymddygiad
Misbelief, s. camgoel, geugred
Misbelieve, v. camgredu, anghoelio
Miscal, v. camenwi, difenwi
Miscalculate, v. camgyfrif
Miscarriage, s. erthyliad, anffodrwydd
Miscarry, v. erthylu, methu
Miscellaneous, a. amrywiog
Miscellany, sub. brith-nodach, brith-waith, brith-lyfr, greal
Mischance, s. aflwydd, anhap
Mischief, sub. drwg, drygioni, camwedd, anffawd, niwed
Mischief-maker, s. terfysgwr, affonyddwr, pwt y gyhen
Mischievous, adj. drygionus, camweddus, niweidiol; adwythig
Mischievously, adv. yn ddrygionus, yn niweidiol
Mischievousness, s. adwythigrwydd, anfadrwydd, direidi
Miscible, a. cymysgadwy
Misclaim, s. cam-hawl
Miscompute, v. camgyfrif
Misconceive, v. cam-dybied
Misconception, s. cam-dyb
Misconduct, s. camymddygiad
Misconjecture, s. camamcaniaeth
Misconstruction, sub. camddehongliad, camesboniad
Misconstrue, v. camduehongli
Miscount, v. camgyfrif
Miscreance, v. camgred
Miscreant,s.adyn; angredadyn
Misdeed, s. drwg-weithred
Misdemeanor, s. camymddygiad, camdwyaeth, trosedd
Misdirect, v. a. camhyfforddi
Misdo, v. camwneyd
Misdoing, s. drygwaith
Misemploy, v. camarfer
Miser, s. cybydd, crinwas
Miserable, a. truan, truenus
Miserably, ad. yn druenus
Misery, s. trueni, adfyd, gofid
Misfashion, v. anfurfio
Misform, v. aflunio, camffurfio
Misfortune, s. anhap, anffawd
Misgive, v. gwangredu
Misgiving, sub. drwgdyb, ammheuaeth, gwangred
Misgovern, v. traws-lywodraethu
Misgovernment,s.aflywodraeth
Misguide, v. camarwain
Mishap, s. anhap, aflwydd
Minister, v. camgasglu
Misinform, v. camhysbysu
Misinformation,s.camgopinod camhysbysrwydd
Misinterpret, v. camddehongli
Misinterpretation, s. camddehongliad
Misjoin, v. camgysylltu
Misjudge, v. camfarnu
Mislay, v. camosod, rhoi o'r golwg, dodi na wyddis pa le
Misle, v. bwrw gwlaw man
Mislead, v. camarwain
Misletoe, s. uchelwydd
Mislike, s. casineb; v. casau
Misly, a. man-wlawiog
Mismanage, v. camdrin, camdrefnu
Mismanagement, sub. gwall drefn, camdrmiaeth
Mismatch, v. camieuo
Misname, v. camenwi
Misnamer, s. camehwad
Misobserve, v. camsylwi
Misogamist, s. casawr priodas

Misogyny, s. casineb at fenywood
Mispersuasion, sub. camdyb, camgred; camannogaeth
Misplace, v. camosod, camddodi, camgyfleu
Misprint, v. camargraffu
Misprison, s. dirmyg, diystyrwch; esgeulusdod
Misprison *of treason*, sub. br dgeliad
Misquote, v. camadrodd, camddyfynu
Misrecite, v. camadrodd
Misreckon, v. camgyfrif
Misrelate, v. camdraethu
Misreport, v. camfynegi
Misrepresent, v. camddarlunio
Misrepresentation, s. camddarluniad
Misrule, s. anrhefn, aflywodraeth, afreolaeth, camreol
Miss, sub. meistresan, geneth foneddig
Missal, s. llyfr yr offeren
Misshape, v. aflunio, anffurfio
Missile, a. ergydiol, tafladwy
Mission, s. anfoniad cenadwri
Missionary, sub. cenadwr; a. anfonog, cenadol
Missive, a. tafladwy, ergydiol; anfonol, cenadol
Misspeak, s. camddywedyd
Misspell, s. cymsillafu
Misspend, v. camdreulio
Misstate, v. camddarlunio
Mist, s. caddug, niwl, tarth
Mistake, s. camgymeriad, amryfusedd; v. camsynied
Misterm, v. camenwi
Misthink, v. camfeddwl
Mistime, v. camddyddio
Mistiness, s. niwl, tywyllwch
Mistress, sub. meistress; gorddcrchwraig
Mistrust, s. drwg-dyb; pryder; v. pryderu
Mistrustful, adj. drwgdybus, pryderus, anghoelgar
Mistrustfully, adv. yn ddrwgdybus
Misty, adj. niwliog, nifwlog, caddugol
Misunderstand, v. camddeall
Misunderstanding, s. camddealldwriaeth, camsyniad
Misusage, sub. camarfer, camdriniaeth
Misuse, s. camarfer; v. camarferyd; anmharchu
Mite, sub. hatling, llodwedd; mymryn; gwyfyn, euddonyn; pl. gwiddon, euddon
Mithridate, s cyfaredd hynod rhag gwenwyn, cyflaith Mithridates, brenin Pontus
Mitigate, v. esmwythau, llinaru, llonyddu, dofi
Mitigation, s. llinariad, &c.
Mitre, s. coron esgob, meitr
Mitred, a. meitrog; coronog
Mittens, s. dyrnfolau, menyg heb fysedd
Mittent, a. anfonol, yn anfon
Mittimus, s. trosglwydd-wys; gwarant-garchariad
Mitty, mitey, a. gwiddonog
Mix, v. mysgu, cymysgu
Mixed, a. cymysgedig
Mixture, s. cymysgedd
Mix-mase, sub. dyrysfa, bachdrofa; syndod
Mizzen, s. yr hwyl, neu hwylbren ol llong
Mizzy, s. mignen, siglen
Mnemonics, s. cofyddiaeth, y gelfyddyd o gofio
Moan, moaning, sub. cwynfan, cwyn; v. a. cwyno
Moat, s. clawdd, ffos
Mob, s. gwerinos, y werin, y gwreng, bileinllu; v. difrio
Mobby, s. diod a wneir o gloron
Mobility, sub. sioncrwydd; anwadalwch; ymmodrwydd; y gwreng, y bileinllu
Mocha-stone, s. careg Mocha

Mock, sub. gwawd, gwatwor, gwatworgerdd; a. rhith, esgus; v. wawdio
Mockery, s. gwawd, gwatwar, gwatwargerdd.
Mocking, s. gwatwariad; part. yn gwatwar, dan watwar
Modal, adj. portreiadol, cynlluniol
Mode, sub. arfer, dull, ffordd, trefn
Model, s. cynllun, portreiad
Moderate, a. cymedrol, canolig; v. a. cymedroli, arafu
Moderately, ad. yn gymedrol
Moderation, s. cymedroldeb
Moderator, s. cymedrolwr
Modern, a. newydd, diweddar
Modernise, v. newydd-ddullio
Moderns, s. dynion diweddar
Modest, a. mul, gwyl, gweddaidd, diwair
Modestly, ad. yn ful, yn llednais
Modesty, s. gwylder, gorchwyledd, lledneisrwydd
Modicum, s. ychydigyn, tipyn
Modification, sub. agweddiad, dulliad, gosgeddiad; mesuriad; trefniad
Modify, v. cymesuro, trefnu; llunio, cyflunio, agweddu
Modillon, sub. adail-ysgwyddwaith
Modish, a. moddus, moddgar, arfergar, yn yrarfer; gwiwlun
Modishness, s. moddusrwydd, moddgarwch, arfergarwch
Modulate, v. peroriaethu, cynghaneddu, newid allwedd, cyweirio llais
Modulation, s. cyweiriad llais; cynghanedd peroriaeth
Modulator, sub. peroriaethydd, cyweirydd cerdd
Module, s. cynllun, portreiad
Modus, s. modd, dull; tal penodol yn lie'r degwm
Mohair, s edau ffew
Mohawk, s. Indiad barbaraidd
Moidered, a. gwallgofus, syfrdan
Moidore, s. darn o aur Portugal gwerth £1, 7s.
Moiety, sub. hanner, hannereg, hannerau
Moil, v. ffwdanu, trafferthu, trybaeddu
Moist, a. llaith, ul, wst, ynwst
Moisten, v. lleithan, lleithio; ireiddio
Moisture, s. lleither, ireiddiwch, sudd
Molasses, s. triagl
Mole, s. gwadd, twrch daear; man geni, man cynhenid; dyfrglawdd
Mole-catcher, sub. gwaddotwr, gwaddwr
Molehill, s. twmpath pridd y wadd
Molest, v. aflonyddu, trallodi, blino
Molestation, sub. aflonyddwch, blinder, gofid
Molewarp, moulwarp, s. man cynhenid
Mollient, a. meddalhaol
Mollification, sub meddaliad, tyneriad, llinariad, ysgafnhad
Mollify, v. meddalhau, meddalu, tyneru, ystwytho, llinaru
Molten, a. tawdd; toddedig
Molting, moulting, part. v. bwrw plu, cyrn, &c.
Moment, s. mynydyn, moment, tarawiad amrant; pwys, dwysder; gallu cynhyrfiol
Momentaneous, momentary, a. darfodedig, o fyr barhad
Momentous, a. pwysfawr
Momery, s. coegchwareuaeth
Momus, s. duw'r cecrod
Monachal, a. monachaidd
Monachism, s. monachaeth
Monad, monade, sub. peth anrhanadwy, unoldeb
Monarch, s. brenin, teyrn

Monarchal, a breninol
Monarchial, a. unbenol, unbenaethol, teyrnasol
Monarchise, v. a chwareu'r brenin, teyrnasu
Monarchy, s. unbenaeth, unbenaduriaeth; teyrnas
Monastery, s. mynachlog
Monastic, monastical, a. mynachaidd
Monday, s. dydd Llun
Money, s. arian bathol, ariant
Moneyed, a. arianog
Moneyless, a. diarian; diariant; tlawd, llwm
Money-scrivener, s. codwr arian dros arall; malgyfodydd
Mongcorn, s. cymmysg-ŷd
Monger, s. masnachydd
Mongrel, s. lledfegyn, lledryw; cymysgyn; a. cymysgryw
Monish, v. cynghori, rhybuddio
Monisher, s. rhybuddiwr
Monition, s. rhybydd, amnaid
Monitor, s. rhybyddiwr
Monitory, a. rhybyddiol
Monk, s. mynach, monach
Monkey, s. ab, neu epa, mwnci
Monkish, a. mynachaidd
Monmouth, s. Mynwy
Monmouthshire, s. Sîr Fynwy
Monochord, s. offeryn untant
Monocular, monoculous, a. unllygeidiog
Monody, s. galareb, galargân, cywydd unllais
Monogamist, s. unwreigydd
Monogamy, s. unwreigiaeth
Monogram, s. unclwm o amryw lythyrenau
Monologue, monology, s. hunan ymddiddan, ymson
Monomachy, s. ornest, ymladd rhwng un dyn a'r llall
Monopetalous, a. unddalenog
Monopolist, s. unigfarchnadydd
Monopolize, v. edwica
Monopoly, s. marchnad unllaw
Monoptote, s. enw unachosal
Monosyllable, s unsill-air
Monotonous, a. undôn, unsain
Monotony, s. undonyddiaeth
Monsoon, s. masnach-wynt, yr hwn a chwytha 6 mis un ffordd a 6 mis ffordd arall
Monster, s. anghenfil
Monstrous, a. anghenfilaidd
Monstrously, ad. yn aughenfilaidd, yn ofnadwy
Montero, s. capan marchog
Montgomery, s. Trefaldwyn
Month, s. mis; pl. misoedd
Monthly, a. misol, bob mis
Monument, sub. coffadwriaeth; bedd-adail, cof-adail
Monumental, a. coffaol, coffadwriaethol; mynwentol
Mood, s. tymher, modd
Moody, a. dig, digofus
Moon, s. lleuad, lloer, y ganaid
Moon-calf, s. erthyl; hurtyn
Moon-light, s. goleu-leuad
Moon-shine, s. llewyrch y lloer
Moony, a. lloeraidd
Moor, s. mooriad morfa, rhos, gwaen; v. angori, sicrhau llong
Moor-cock, s. cot-geiliog
Moor-hen, s. cot-iar, dyfr-iar
Mooring, s. angorfa
Moorish, moory, a. corslyd
Moorland, s. rhosdir, morfa
Moose, s. cawr-garw'r Americ
Moot, v. deddf-ddadlu
Mootpoint, s. pwnc dadleuol
Mooted, a. diwreiddiedig
Mop, s. mop, mopa; v. mopio
Mope, s. diogyn; v. penddaru
Moppet, mopsey, s. cores, crotes, córen, enw ar ferch fechan
Moral, s. addysg ddamegol; a. moesol, bucheddol
Moralist, s. moes-ddysgwr
Morality, s. moesoldeb, moesolrwydd; moesddysg
Moralize, v. moesymadroddi, moesoli

Moralizer, s. moesolwr
Morally, ad. yn foesol
Morals, s. moesau; bucheddiad
Morass, s. cors, siglen, mignen
Morbid, a. claf, heintiol
Morbidness, s. heintusrwydd
Morbific, a. heintus
Mordacious, adj. llym, colynog
More, a. mwy, ychwaneg
Morel, s. llysiau'r moch
Moreland, s. mynydd-dir
Moreover, ad. yn mhellach
Morn, morning, s. bore, boreu
Morocco, s. math o ledr
Morology, s. baldordd
Morose, a. sarug, anynad, traws
Moroseness, morosity, s. sarugrwydd, ystyfnigrwydd
Morphew, s. ysgen, y clefri gwyn
Morrow, s. y foru; ad. dranoeth
Morris-dance, sub. dawns gan ddynion â chlych am eu traed, morris-ddawns
Morse, s. morfarch
Morsel, s. tamaid, safnaid, difyn
Mortal, s. dyn; a. marwol
Mortality, s. warwoldeb
Mortally, ad. yn farwol
Mortar, s. cymmriwel; morter, cymmrwd; cyflegr cau-beleni
Mortgage, s. gwystl, arian echwyn ar dir neu dai; v. gwystlo
Mortgagee, s. cymerwr echwyn
Mortgager, s. rhoddwr echwyn
Mortiferous, a. marwol
Mortification, sub. marwhad, madriad; poen, siomedigaeth
Mortify, v. marwhau; siomi
Mortise, s. rhwyll, mortais, gàn; v. rhwyllo, morteisio
Mortmain, sub. llaw farw, tir mewn llaw farw
Mortuary, sub. rhodd i eglwys neu blwyf, arian ddaerawd
Mosaic, a. moesenaidd; brith
Moschetto, s. gwibed blinion
Mosque, s. teml Dyrciaidd
Moss, sub. mwswg, mwswgl, mwswm, migwyn; gwerwd
Mossiness, s. mwswglrwydd
Mossy, a. mwsynog, mwsyglyd
Most, a. mwyaf, amlaf; ad. yn fwyaf, yn benaf
Mostly, an. gan mwyaf
Mote, s. brycheuyn, ffos
Moth, sub. gwyfyn, mochdyn, meisgyn, pryfyn dillad
Moth-eaten, a. ysedig gan wyfon
Mother, s. mam; gwaddod
Motherless, a. difam
Mothery, a. mamol
Motherly, a. gwaddodlyd, cènog
Mothy, a gwyfynog
Motion, sub. symudiad, chwyf, cyffroad, ysgydwad; cynygiad
Motionless, a. digyffro, disymud
Motive, s. cyffröad, cynhyrfiad, cymhelliad; egwyddor
Motley, a. amryliw
Motto, s. arwyddair, arwyddwers
Mould, sub. pridd; iad; mold, cynllun; v. tylino; llunio
Moulder, s. moldiwr; v. a. malurio, troi yn llwch
Mouldering, part. yn malurio
Mouldiness, s. llwydni, egrwydd
Moulding, s. addurn-dalaith
Mouldy, a. llwyd, mws
Moult, v. bwrw pluf, &c.
Mounch, v. cnoi, bwyta
Mound, s. clawdd, moelglawdd
Mount, s. bryn; crug, twmpath; v. a. dyrchafu, myned ar geffyl
Mountain, s. mynydd, bryn
Mountaineer, s. mynyddwr
Mountainous, a. mynyddig
Mountebank, s. meddyg crwydr, crach-fedgyg; v. a. twyllo
Mourn, v. galaru, cwynfan
Mournful, a. galarus, trist
Mournfully, ad. yn alarus
Mourning, s. galar; galarwisg
Mouse, s. llygoden, llŷg
Mouser, s. llygotwr
Mousetrap, s. llygodfagl
Mouth, s. safn, genau

Mouthful, s. tamaid, safnaid
Mouthless, a. dienau
Move, v. a. symud, mudo, cynhyrfu, cyffrôi; cynnyg
Moveable, a. symudadwy
Moveables, s. symudolion; da cyffroedig
Movement, s. symudiad
Moving, a. cyffróus
Mow, s. mwdwl; v. medi
Mower, s. pladurwr, medelwr
Moyle, s. mul; impyn
Much, a. llawer, mawr, aml; ad. yn mron; yn fynych
Mucid, a. llwyd, llysnafeddog
Mucidness, s. llwydni
Mucilage, s. llysnafedd, llws
Mucilaginous, a. llysnafeddog
Muck, s. tail, tom, baw; v. teilio
Muckhill, s. tomen
Muckiness, muckishness, sub. aflendid, brynti, halogrwydd
Muckle, a. llawer, mawr
Muck-sweat, s. chwys, dyferol
Muck-worm, s. pryf y domen
Mucky, a. hawlyd, brwnt
Mucous, muculent, a. llysnafeddog
Mud, s. llaid, baw, llaca
Muddiness, s. lleidiogrwydd
Muddle, v. diwyno, penfeddwi
Muddy, a. afloyw, lleidiog
Mud-wall, s. gwal glom, gwal bridd neu glai
Muff, s. dwrn-dorch, dyrnfol
Muffin, s. math o deisen
Muffle, v. mygydu, misyrnu, bwbachu, moledu
Muffler, s. moled, wyneborchudd
Mufti, s. offeiriad Mahometaidd
Mug, s. cwpan
Muggish, muggy, a. llaith
Mughouse, s. diotty
Mugwort, s. y fydiawg lwyd
Mulatto, s. mulddyn: un a fo yn deillio o rïeni o wahanol liwiau; melynog
Mulberries, s. eiryn y merwydd
Mulberry-tree, s. merwydden
Mulct, s. dirwy, camlwrw
Mule, s. mûl, bastardd mûl
Muleteer, s. gyrwr mulod
Muliebrity, s. gwreigdod
Mulier, s. un a genedlwyd cyn, ac a aned wedi priodas
Mull, v. brydio, berwi
Mullar, s. malur-faen
Mullet, sub. barf-bysg, penfras, hyrddiad, hyrddyn
Mulligrubs, s. pryfigedd
Mulloch, s. sorod
Mulse, s. bragod, mêlwìn, mêl
Multangular, a. amlonglog
Multicapsular, a. aml-gellog
Multifarious, a. amrywiog
Multiform, a. amryddull, amrylun, amrywedd
Multilateral, a. amlochrog
Multipartite, a. amlranog
Multipede, s. lliosdroed; adj. aml droediog
Multiple, a. aml-blyg, aml-lif
Multipliable, a. amlhaol
Multiplicand, sub. lliosogai, y nifer i' w liosogi
Multiplication, s. lliosogiad
Multiplicator, multiplier, sub. lliosogwr
Multiplicity, s. lliosogrwydd
Multiply, v. lliosogi; pentŷru
Multipotent, a. aml-alluog
Multitude, s. lliaws, torf, tyrfa
Multitudinous, a. lliosog, aml
Multocular, a. aml-lygeidiog
Mum, s. dïod o frag gwenith: int. ist! taw!
Mumchance, s. dystawrwydd
Mumble, v. mwngial, manson
Mummery, s. hud a lledrith
Mummy, s. celain beraroglledig
Mump, v. cardota; bwyta yn ddyfal a'r genau yn gauad bod yn afrywiog
Mumper, s. crwydryn, bolerwr
Mumpish, a. sarug, afrywiog
Mumps, s y bensach

Munch, v. cnoi, bwyta
Mund, s esmwythder
Mundane, a bydol, daearol
Mundation, s. glanhad
Mundatory, a. glanhaol
Mundic, s. math o gareg
Mundify, v. glanhau
Mundungus, s. ffwgws drewedig, unpeth drewedig
Munerary, a. rhoddol, anrhegol
Mungrel, s. lledfegyn, lledryw
Municipal, a. breninol, dinasaidd, corfforaidd
Municipality, s. dinas-freintiaeth, corfforaeth
Munificence, s. haelder, haelioni
Munificent, a. hael, haelionus
Muniment, s. dyogelfa
Munition, s. amddiffynfa; arlwy rhyfel
Mur, murr, s. gormwyth
Mural, a. muraidd
Murder, s. mwrdrad, cyflafan
Murderer, s. llofrudd, murniwr
Murderous, a. llofruddiog
Mure, v. murio
Muriatic, a. heliog, heliaidd
Murk, s. tywyllni; gwrm
Murky, a. tywyll; gwrm
Murmur, s. grwgnach; v. tuchan, grymial; trydar
Murmurer, s. grwgnachwr
Murrain, s. pla ar anifeiliaid
Murrey, a. cochddu
Murrion, s. helm, penwisg
Muscadel, muscadine, s. grawn neu win melus
Muscle, s. cyhyr, gwythi, llyweth, gaw; masglen
Muscocity, s. mysyglydrwydd
Muscular, musculous, a. cyhyrog
Muse, s. awen, meddylfryd; v myfyrio, ystyried
Museful, a. myfyrgar
Muses, s. awenau, awenolion, naw duwies y dysg, neu y gerdd
Museum, s. amgueddfa
Mushroom, s. bwyd y barcud
Music, s. cerdd, cerddoriaeth, alaw, cynghanedd
Musical, a. cerddgar, &c.
Musician, s. cerddor, gwr wrth gerdd; clerwr, ceiniad
Musk, s. mwsg, perarogl
Musket, s. gwn llaw, mwsged
Musketeer, s. mwsgedwr
Musketoon, s. mwsged byr
Muskrose, s. rhosyn peraidd
Musky, a. peraroglaidd
Muslin, sub. mwslin, meinwe cotwm
Mustrol, s. trwyn-ffrwyn
Mussulman, s. un o ffyddloniaid Mahomed
Must, s. gwin neu ddiod newydd, ll; v. y mae'n rhaid
Mustaches, sub. trawswch, y trawsych, y farf ar y wefus uchaf
Mustard, s. ceddw, mwstardd
Muster, sub. byddin-brawf; byddin-rifiad; v. profi neu rifo byddin, byddino
Muster-book, sub. llyfr enwau milwyr, enw-lyfr
Muster-roll, s. cofrestr llu
Mustiness, s. llwydedd, drewedd, wstlydrwydd, llwydni
Musty, a. llwyd, wst, ynwst
Mutability, s. anwadalwch
Mutable, a. cyfnewidiol
Mutation, s. cyfnewidiad
Mute, s. mudan; a. mud, tawedog; v. tomi, teilio
Mutely, ad. yn fud
Mutes, s llythyrenau mudsain, mudseiniaid; mud-alarwyr
Mutilate, v. anafu, anurddo
Mutilation, sub. anafiad, toriad aelod, anffurfiad
Mutineer, s. terfysgwr.
Mutinous, a. terfysglyd
Mutiny, s. terfysg, gwrthryfel; v. terfysgu gwrthryfela
Muter, v mwngial, grymial

Mutterer, s. mwngialwr
Mutteringly, ad. yn fwngialaidd
Mutton, s. manllwyn, cig mollt, cig llwdn dafad
Muttonfist, s. llaw fawr goch
Mutual, a. cyd, cydgyfranog; ein gilydd, en gilydd
Mutuality, s. cydgyfnewidiad
Mutually, ad. ar gylch, ar gyfnewid
Muzzle, sub. safn, penffrwyn, penwar; v. safn-rwymo
My, pron. mau, fy
Mynchen, s. mynaches
Myography, sub. darluniad o'r cyhyrau neu'r gwythi
Myology, s. cyhyrdraeth
Myopes, s. personau byr-olwg
Myopy, a. byrdra golwg
Myriad, s. myrdd, deng mil
Myrmidons, s. milwyr Achiles; dyhirwyr, hur-ddyhirwyr
Myrrh, s. myrr, gwin o Ethiopia
Myrtle, s. myrtwydd
Myself, pron. fy, hun
Mystagogue, sub. dehonglydd dirgelion
Mysterious, a. dirgel, dirgelaidd
Mysteriously, ad. yn ddirgel, yn dywyll
Mystery, s. dirgelwch, tywyllni, rhin, cyfrin, cyfriniaeth
Mystic, s. cyfrinolwr, un sy'n edrych ar yr ysgrythyr megys math o ddameg
Mystic, mystical, a. cyfrinol
Mystically, ad. yn gyfrinolaidd
Mythological, adj. chwedlaidd, dychymygol, damegol
Mythologically, ad. yn ddàmegol neu ddychymygol
Mythologist, s. un hyddysg yn yr hen chwedlau paganaidd
Mythologize, v. a. dehongli hen chwedlau paganaidd
Mythology, sub. dameg-ddysg, duw-draeth y paganiaid

N

N, s. fel byrnod neu fyriad, a saif am *New*, *North* *Nota*, &c. Felly N. S. a arwydda *New Style*, neu y cyfrif newydd; N. W. a arwydda *North West*, neu'r Gogledd Orllewin; N. B. *Nota Bene*, sef, Nodwch yn dda, neu Daliwch sylw; No. hefyd a arwydda *Number*, h. y. rhif, neu rhifedi
Nab, v. dal yn ddisymwth
Nabob, s. penaeth yn yr India
Nadir, sub. y pwynt dan ein traed, neu gyferbyn a'r *Zenith*
Nag, s. ceffyl bychan, crynfarch
Naiad, s. duwies yr afonydd a'r ffynonau
Nail, sub. hoel, hoelen, cethr; ewin; pl. ewinedd; v. hoelio
Naked, a. noeth, noethlymun
Nakedly, adv. yn noeth; yn noethlwm
Nakedness, s. noethni, noethder
Name, s. enw, henw; v. enwi
Nameless, a. dienw, heb enw
Namely, ad. sef, hyny yw
Namesake, s. cyfenwydd
Nannygoat, s. gafr
Nantwich, s. Heledd Wen
Nap, sub. hun, huneli; ceden, grai
Nape, s. gwar, cymal y war
Napery, s. bwrdd-liemiau
Napkin, s. llaw-lian, napcyn
Napless, a. digeden, llyfn
Nappy, sub. diod gref; a. cryf, cadarn; cnap-gedenog, gräawg
Narcissus, s. gwayw'r brenin
Norcotic, a. cysgbair, cysglyd
Nard, sub. prysgen berarogl, nardus
Narrable, a. traethadwy
Narration, s. traethawd; hanes
Narrative, s. hanes, adroddiad

Narrator, s. traethydd, adroddydd
Narrow, s. cul, cyfyng
Narrowly, ad. yn gyfyng
Narrowness, s. cyfyngder
Nasal, a. trwynol
Nasicornous, a. trwyn-gorniawg
Nastiness, s. brynti, aflendid
Nastily, adv. yn ffiaidd, yn frwnt
Nasty, a. fflaidd, brwnt, aflan
Natal, a, genedigol
Natation, s. nawf, nofiad
Nation, s. cenel, cenedl, ciwdod
National, sub. cenedledig; a. cenedlaidd
Nationality, s. cenedligrwydd
Native, s. priodor, brodor; a. genedigol, cynhenid
Nativity, s. genedigaeth
Natural, s. ffol geni; a. anianol, naturiol; gordderch
Naturalist, s. naturiaethwr
Naturalization, s. rhydd-freiniad
Naturalize, v. breinio, brodori
Naturally, ad yn naturiol
Nature, sub. natur, y byd; y greadigaeth; rhyw, naturiaeth, anian
Naught, s. dim; a. drwg, brwnt
Naughtily, ad. yn frwnt
Naughtiness, s. brynti, direidi, drygioni, oferedd
Naughty, a. drwg, drygionus, anfad, diras, brwnt, ysgeler
Naumachy, s. mor-ymladd
Nausea, s. gwrthwynebedd
Nauseat, v. ffieiddio, ffinioni, arloesygu
Nauseous, a. gwrthwyneblyd, ffiaidd, ffinionllyd
Nauseously, adv. yn ffiaidd, yn wrthwyneblyd, yn ffinionllyd
Nauseousness, s. ffieiddrwydd
Nautical, a. mordwyol
Nautilus, s. cragen-bysg
Naval, a. llyngesol
Nave, sub. corff *eglwys*; bogel *troell*, bôth *olwyn*, bwl *rhod*
Navel, s. bogel
Navigable, a. mordwyol
Navigate, v. mordwyo, hwylio
Navigation, s. mordwyaeth
Navigator, s. mordwywr, morwr
Navy, s. llynges, llongau
Nay, s. nag; ad. nage
Neaf, neif, s. dwrn; caethwraig
Neal, v. tymheru trwy wres
Neap, s. trai; a. treiol, isel
Neap-tide, s. trai-lif, adlif
Near, a. agos; anhael cybyddlyd
Near, nearly, adv. gerllaw, yn agos; yn anhael
Nearness, sub. agosrwydd, anhaelder
Neat, sub. eidion, eidionau; a. tlws, dillyn, destlus, hardd
Neath, s. Castell Nedd
Neatherd, s. bugail gwartheg
Neatly, ad. yn dlws, yn ddillyn
Neatness, sub. tlysni, destledd, dillynaidd
Neb, s. pig, trwyn, gylfin
Nebula, s. cwmwl; pilen
Nebulous, a. cymylog, niwlog
Necessarians, s. anghenrheidwyr
Necessaries, s. angenrheidiau
Necessarily, ad. o anghenrhaid
Necessary, a. angenrheidiol
Necessitate, v. dirio, dirgymhell
Necessitous, adj. anghenus, tlawd
Necessity, s. angen, angenrhaid, angenrheidrwydd, gorddden
Necessitude, s. angen, eisiau
Neck, s. gwddf, mwnwgl
Neckcloth, s. cadach gwddf
Necklace, sub. gwddf-gadwyn, gwddf-addurn, mwndlws
Necromancer, s. dewin a alwo ar y meirw, gorchein
Necromancy, s. gorcheiniaeth
Nectar, sub. neithdar; diod y duwiau, dwfr y bywyd
Nectareous, nectarine, s. melysber

Nectarine, s. ffrwyth o ryw yr eirinen, neu yr afal gwlanog; neithdar-beren; a neithdar-aidd, melysber
Need, s. rhaid, eisiau, achos, anghen; v. anghenn, chwantu
Needful, a. rheidiol
Neediness, s. anghenoctyd
Needle, s. nydwydd, nodwydd
Needle-fish, sub cornbig, mor-nydwydd
Needless, a. afreidiol, diachos
Needlework, sub. gwaith nyd-wydd
Needs, a. angenrheidiau; adv. rhaid yw, gorfydd
Needy, a. anghenog, rheidus
Neese, v. trewi, trewal
Nefarious, a. anfad, drygionus
Negation, s. nacad, nag
Negative, s. nag, nacaol
Neglect, sub. diofalwch; v. esgeuluso
Neglectful, a. diofal, esgeulus
Negligence, s. esgeulusdod
Negligent, a. esgeulus, diofalus
Negociable, a. newidol, newidiol
Negociate, v. a. negeseua, marchnata; trafnidiaw; cyf-lafareddu
Negociation, s. masnach, neg-eswriaeth, cyflafaredd, cyn-nadledd
Negociator, s negeseuwr
Negro, s. dyn dû, negro
Negus, s. cymysg o win, dwfr, &c.
Neigh, s. gweryriad; v. gweryru
Neighing, s. gweryriad
Neighbour, s. cymydog
Neighbourhood, s. cymydogaeth
Neighbourly, ad. yn gymydogol
Neither, conj. na, nac, ychwaith
Nemine-contradicente, adv. yn ddiwrthwynebiad
Nemorose, nemorous, a. coedog
Neogamist, s. unnewyddweddog
Neomenia, s. y newydd-loer; gwyl y newydd loer
Neophyte, s. dyscybl
Neoteric, a. newydd, diweddar
Nepenthe, sub. cyffyr yn erbyr pob poen
Nephew, s. nai; pl. neiaint
Nephritic, adj. arenol; caregol; da rhag y gareg
Nepotism, s. neiantgarwch
Nerve, s. gi, gieuyn; grym
Nerveless, a. egwan, dirym
Nervous, a. gewynaidd, gieu-lyd; cadarn, cryf, nerthol
Nervousness, s. grymusder
Nescience, s. anwybodaeth
Ness, s. penryn, pentir, pen
Nest, s. nyth; v. nytho, nythu
Nestle, v. nythu; cyfaneddu; amgeleddu
Nestler, s. rhagnythwr
Nestling, s nythgyw
Nestorians, s. sect a ddaliai fod *dau berson* yn gystal a dwy natur yn N ghrist; Nestoriaid
Net, sub. rhwyd, balleg.—*Net-weight*, glan-bwysau. — *Net-produce*, cynyrch cyfan
Nether, a. îs, iselach; uffernol
Nethermost, a. isaf, iselaf
Net-like, a. rhwyd-dyllog
Netting, net-work, sub. rhwyd-waith
Nettle, s. danadlen; pl. danadl; v. a. pigo, symbylu, cynhyrfu, anesmwytho
Nettling, part. yn cynhyrfu
Neuter, neutral, a. anmhleid-iog, anmhleidgar. — *Neuter gender*, y ganol-ryw, y neodr
Neutrality, s. anmhleidgarwch anmhleidiaeth
Never, ad. erioed, byth
Never-ceasing, a. dibaid
Never-ending, a. anherfynol
Never-fading, a. àniflanol
Never-failing, a. diball, difeth
Nevermore, ad. byth, mwyach
Nevertheless, ad. eithr, etto

New, a. newydd; diweddar
Newborn, a. newydd eni
Newel, s. cylch grisiau
Newfangled, a. newydd-ffurfiog
Newing, s. burym, swyf
Newly, adv o newydd, yn ddiweddar
Newness, s. newydd-deb
News, s. newyddion, newydd
Newsmonger, sub. newyddwr, helwr chwedlau
Newspaper, sub. newyddiadur, papyr newyddion, newydd-grawn
Newt, s. budrchwillen
New-year's-day, s. dydd calan
New-year's-gift, s. calenig
Next, a. nesaf; ad. yn nesaf, ar ol
Nib, s. pig; blaen pin ysgrifenu
Nibbed, a. pigog
Nibble, v. enoi neu fwyta yn chwarian; cnithiaw; beio
Nice, a. moethus, destlus; cynnil, manol, cywraint, dichlyn
Nicely, adv. yn fwythus; yn ddestlus; yn gynnil
Niceness, sub. manolrwydd; destlusrwydd; mwythusrwydd
Niceties, s. ameuthynion
Niceties *of language*, sub. dichlynion ymadrodd
Niche, s. ceuedd mewn magwyr
Nick, s. rhwgn; pryd, awr; v. rhintachu, cwrdd; taro; twyllo
Nickname, s. llysenw; v. llysenwi
Nide, s. nythaid, nythlwyth
Nidulation, s. nyth drigiant
Niece, s. nith
Niggard, s. cybydd
Niggardliness, s. cybydd-dra
Niggardly, a. llaw-gauad, cybyddlyd; ad. yn gybyddlyd
Nigh, a. agos; cybyddus; ad. cyfagos, gerllaw; yn gybyddus
Nighness, s. agosrwydd; cybydd-dra
Night, s. nos; noswaith, noson
Nighted, s. wedi nosi, nosiedig
Nightfaring, a. nosdeithiol
Nightingale, s. eaws, eos
Nightly, a. nosol, nosweithiol; ad. bob nos, o hyd nos
Nightman, s. carthwr ysgothfa
Nightmare, s. hunllef, hunllig
Nightpiece, s. nos-ddarlun
Nightrail, s. nos fantell
Nightshade, s. y gedawrach
Night-walker, s. putain; gwylliwr
Nightward, ad. tua'r nos
Nightwatch, sub. gwylfa, neu wyliadwriaeth nos
Nigrescent, adj. caddugol yn tywyllu; yn duo
Nihility, s. dimedd
Nill, sub. gwreichion pres; v. anewyllysio, nagu, pallu, gwrthod
Nilling, part. yn nagu, nagiad
Nim, v. chwiw-ledrata
Nimble, a. gwisgi, heinif, sionc
Nimbleness, s. sioncrwydd
Nimble-witted, a. synwyr-fywiog
Nimbly, ad. yn wisgi, yn fywiog
Nincompoop, s. cadafael, clwpa
Nina, a. naw
Ninefold, a nawplyg, nawdyblyg
Ninepins, s. ceilys, nawpin
Nineteen, a. pedwar ar bymtheg
Ninety, a. pedwar ugain a deg
Ninny, ninny-hammer, s. ffolcyn cadafael
Ninth, a. nawfed, nawed
Nip, s. gwasgiad, cnoad; deifiad; v. a. cnoi, gwasgu; torri, deifio
Nipper, sub. cnowr, gwasgwr; duchanwr
Nippers, s. gefail, gefeilan
Nipping. a. deifiol, cnoawl
Nipple, s. diden, titen, teth; pl. tethi

Nisi-prius-court, s. llys yr achosion cyffredin neu wledig
Nit, s. nedden; pl. nedd
Nitid, a. dysglaer, gloyw
Nitre, s. blawr, nitr
Nitrogen, sub. blawrbar; un o ranau cyfansawdd yr awyr
Nitrous, nitry, a. blorig, cymmysgedig a nitr
Nitty, a. neddog
Nival, niveous, a. eiryawg
Nizy, s. deliff, drel, cadafael
No, a. neb, dim; ad. ni, nid, nis, na, nac, nad, nas, nage, naddo
Nobility, sub. uchel-fonedd, dyledogion; pendefigrwydd; dyledogrwydd, mawredd
Noble, s. darn o arian 6s. 8d.; a. dylyedog, ardderchog, godidog, arwraidd, boneddigaidd
Nobleman, sub. dylyedog, pendefig
Nobleness, s. dylyedogrwydd bonedd, ardderchogrwydd
Nobles, nobless, s. dyledogion, pendefigion
Nobly, ad. yn ardderchog
Nobody, s. neb, neb rhyw un
Nocent, a. niweidiol
Noctambulist, sub. nos-rodiwr, un a gerddo yn ei gwsg
Noctidal, a yn cynwys dydd a nos
Noctuary, s. cyfrif nosol; nos-lyfr
Nocturn, sub. nos-wasanaeth y pabyddion
Nocturnal, s. deial nos; a. nosawl
Nod, s. hep; goblyg pen, awgrym, munud; v. a. goblygu pen, awgrymio, amneidio
Noddle, s. gwegil, clopa, pen
Nody, noodle, s. drel, dwlyn
Node, s. cwlwm, clwm, oddf
Nodous, a. crymog, cwgnog
Nodule, s. clymyn, cwgnyn
Noggin, sub. eidral, eiddew'r ddaear; cyffoden; mesur o bedwaredd ran peint
Noise, s. twrf, trwst, dadwrdd, ystwr, sain, swn, rhuad
Noiseless, a. diswn, dystaw
Noiseness, s. trwsteiddrwydd
Noisome, a. blin, ffiaidd, drewllyd, adwythig
Noisomeness, s. ffieiddrwydd
Noisy, a. trystfawr, trawstaidd
Nolition, s. anfyniad, anfodd
Nomenclator, s. enw-alwedydd
Nomenclature, s. enw-lyfr
Nominal, a. enwol, mewn enw; galwedigol
Nominally, ad. yn enwol
Nominate, v. enwi; galw
Nomination, s. enwad; galwad
Nominative, a. enwedigol
Nonage, s. mabaniaeth, yr ysbaid y mae plant dan oedran
Nonappearance, sub. meth-ymddangosiad
Nonce, s. amcan, bwriad
Nonconformist, s. anghydffurfiwr
Nonconformity, s. anghydffurfiad
Nondescript, s. anesgrif, peth anarluniedig
None, a. neb, dim, dim un
Nonentity, s. dihanfodedd
Nonesuch, s. un digymhar
Nonexistence, s. dihanfodded
Nonjuring, a. annhyngol
Nonjuror, s. annhyngwr
Nonnaturals, s. ananianolion; megys bwyd, diod, cwsg, dihunedd, tan, awyr, &c. y rhai, er nad ydynt yn naturiolafiach, ydynt yn amlwg achosion o'r rhan fwyaf o glefydau
Nonpareil, s. digymhar; argraff lythyren fechan
Nonpayment, s. meth-daliad
Nonplus, sub. dyrys-nod, nidrnod, y nod anorfod, astrusi; v dyrysu, taro yn fud, rhoi taw

Nonresidence, s. annhrigiant
Nonresident, s. anhrigianydd; a. annhrigianawl
Nonresistance, s. diwrthrynedd
Nonsense, s. ansynwyr, ffoledd
Nonsensical, a. disynwyr
Nonsult, sub. anhawl, cwymp hawl; v. dihawlio
Noodle, s. dwlyn
Nook, s. congl; cilfach
Noon, noon-day, noontide, sub. nawn, hanerdydd, canolddydd
Noose, s. byddag, cwlwm rhedegog; magl; v. maglu
Nor, conj. na, nac
North, s. gogledd; a. gogleddol
Northern, a. gogleddol
Northerly, northward, ad. tua'r gogledd, gogleddig
North Wales, s. Gwynedd
Northpole, s. pegwn y gogledd
North-star, s. seren y gogledd
Northwich, s. Heledd Ddu
Norway, s. Gwlad Llychlyn
Nose, s. trwyn; ffroen
Nosegay, s. boldeu-glwm
Nosology, s. cletyd-ddysg
Noste, s. blaen, trwyn megyn
Nostrock, s. chwydredd y ser
Nostril, s. ffroen; pl. ffroenau
Nostrum, s. cyfaredd
Not, ad. na, nac, nad, nis, ni, nid, nis
Notable, a. hynod, nodedig
Notableness, s. hynodrwydd
Notables, sub. pen-seneddwyr Ffrainc
Notably, ad. yn hynod
Notary, s. nodiadur
Notation, s. nodiad
Notch, s. bwlch, rhwgn, gwlff
Not, s. nôd, arwydd; nodiad, sylw; enw, cymeriad; v. sylwi, cofnodi
Noted, a. nodedig, hynod
Nothing, s. dim, diddym
Notice, s. sylw; amnaid; copinod, hysbysrwydd, rhybydd
Notification, s. hysbysiad
Notify, v. hysbysu, amlygu
Notion, s. gwybodaeth, dychymyg, tŷb, meddwl; rhith; ystyr
Notional, a. dychymygol; tybiol
Notoriety, notoriousness, sub. hynodrwydd
Notorious, a. hynod, hysbys
Notoriously, ad. yn hynod, &c.
Nottingham, s. Din-Obant
Notwithstanding, con. er, etto
Notus, s. y deheu-wynt
Nought, s. dim, diddim
Noun, s. enw
Nourish, v. maethu, magu
Nourishable, a. meithrinadwy
Nourishment, s. maeth, lluniaeth, ymborth, cynaliaeth
Novation, s. newyddiad
Novel, s. newydd-chwedl, ffugdraethawd; a. newydd
Novelist, s. ffug-ystoriawr
Novelty, s. newydd-der
November, s. Tachwedd
Novercal, a. lly famaidd
Novice, s. newyddian
Noviciate, s. newyddiaeth, creiddyniaeth, prawf-gyflwr
Now, s. y pryd hwn; ad. yn awr
Nowadays, ad. yn y dyddiau hyn
Nowhere, ad. ddim yn un lle
Nowise, ad. ddim yn un wedd
Noxious, a. afiach, niweidiol
Nozle, s. trwyn; blaen
Nubble, v. dyrnodio
Nubiferous, a. yn dwyn cymylau
Nubile, a. dyweddïadwy
Nubilous, a. cymylog
Nuciferous, a. cneuog
Nucleus, s. cnewullyn
Nudity, s. noethni, lluniad
Nugacity, s. coeg-chwedl, gwagsiared
Nugatory, a. ofer, gwag, dirym
Nuisance, s. niweidbeth
Null, s. peth dirym; a. dirym
Nullifidian, s. un digred
Nullity, s. diddymiant

Numb, a. marw, marwaidd, merwinllyd; v. ffèru, merwino
Number, s. nifer, rhif, rhifedi, cyfrif; v. rhifo, cyfrif
Numberless, a. aneirif, afrifed
Numbness, s. marweidd-dra
Numberable, a. cyfrifadwy
Numberal, a. rhifol, cyfrifol
Numbles, s. coluddion hydd
Numerary, a. rhifyddol
Numeration, s. rhifiad, cyfrifiad
Numerator, s. rhifwr
Numerical, a. cyfrifol, rhifyddol
Numerous, a. aml, lliosog
Numismatography, sub. bathddysgeidiaeth
Nummary, a. bathol, arianol
Numskull, s. drel, clwpa
Nun, s. lleian, mynaches
Nunchion, s. prydnawn-fwyd
Nunciature, s. cenadwriaeth
Nuncio, s. cenadwr y Pab
Nuncupative, nuncupatory, a. cyhoedd-fynegol; geiriol
Nunnery, s. llelandy, gwyryfdy
Nuptial, a. priodasol
Nuptials, s. priodas, neithior
Nurse, s. mammaeth; v. magu
Nursery, s. maethfa, maethdŷ, meithrinfa; planigfa
Nursling, s. maethfab
Nurture, s. ymborth; dysg
Nustle, v. coleddu, cynal
Nut, s. cneuen, gwain troellhoel
Nutcracker, s. gefail gnau
Nutgall, s. afal y derw
Nutmeg, s. pêr-gneuen yr India
Nutrication, s. porthiad
Nutriment, s. maeth, ymborth
Nutrimental, a. maethol
Nutrition, s. maeth, maethiad
Nutritious, nutritive, nutrimental, a. maethol
Nutriture, s. maetholrwydd
Nutshell, s. plisgyn cneuen
Nut-tree, s. collen; pl. cyll
Nuzzle, v. turio, cloddio
Nyl-ghau, s. yr afr grychgorn
Nymph, s. duwies y coedydd, y dolydd, a'r dyfroedd; geneth wledig; boneddiges, mewn prydyddiaeth

O

O, s. a arferir fel byriad o'r gair *Old*, megys, O. S. *Old Style*, yr hen gyfrif
O, int. O! Och! ad. O, Ha
Oaf, s. delff, hurtyn
Oafish, a. delffaidd, hurt
Oafishness, s. hurtrwydd
Oak, s. derwen; pl. derw, deri; m. derw; a. derw, deri.—*Heart of oak*, derlin, rhuddyn derwen.—*Scarlet oak*, prinwydden
Oak-apple, s. afal y derw
Oaken, s. deri, derw, derwen
Oak-grove, s. derlwyn
Oakum, sub. carth, breisgion, rhaffau dattodedig
Oar, s. rhwyf, rhodl
Oat, s. ceirchen
Oat-bread, s. bara ceirch
Oatcake, s. torth geirch
Oated, a. ceirch, ceirchiog
Oath, s. llw, twng; rhaith
Oatmalt, s. brag ceirch
Oatmeal, s. blawd ceirch
Oatmeal-grout, s. rhynion ceirch
Oats, s. ceirch
Oaty, oatish, a. ceirchlyd
Obambulation, sub. amrodiad, amdreigl, crwydr
Obduce, v. gorchuddio, arwisgo
Obduction, s. gorchuddiad
Obduracy, s. caledwch, pengaledwch, gwargaledwch, calongaledwch, cyndynrwydd
Obdurate, a. cyndyn, gwargaled
Obdurately, ad. yn gyndyn, yn wargaled

Obedience, s. ufydd-dod, ymostyngiad; gwarogaeth; cydsyniad
Obedient, a. ufydd; gostyngedig
Obediential, a. ufyddod
Obeisance, s. ymgrymiad, ymostyngiad, plygiad; moes
Obelisk, sub. bera, maen neu adail, bônbraff-brigfain; dagr, cêr, bêr-nod
Obequitation, s. cylch-farchogiaeth
Oberation, s. crwydrad
Obese, a. tew, bras; penfras
Obeseness, obesity, s. tewder, gordewedd; delffeiddrwydd
Obey, v. ufyddhau, ymostwng
Obit, s. angeu; angladd, arwyl, defodau angladdol
Obituary, s. marw-res
Object, s. gwrthrych; amlygyn, tuedd-nod; v. gwrthwynebu, gwrthneu achwyn
Objection, s. gwrthddadl, nam, bai; gwrtheb
Objectionable, adj. eithradwy, gwrthebadwy, beius
Objective, adj. gwrthddrychol; gwrthebol; gwrthebadwy
Objectively, ad. yn wrthddrychol, yn wrthebadwy
Objectiveness, sub. gwrthrycholdeb
Objector, s. gwrthddadlwr
Objuration, s. tyngediad
Objurgation, s. cerydd
Oblate, a. lleth-begynol
Oblation, s. offrwm; toll
Oblectation, s. difyrwch
Obligate, v. rhwymo
Obligation, s. rhwymedigaeth
Obligatory, adj. rhwymedigol, rhwymedigaethol, dyledus
Oblige, v. rhwymo; boddhau; peri
Obliged, a. rhwymedig, dlyedus
Obligee, s. rhwymedydd
Obligeor, s. rhwymydd
Obliging, a. cymwynasgar; cyweithas, caruaidd, hynaws
Obligingly, ad. yn garuaidd
Oblique, adj. gwyr, gwyrgam, traws, lleddf
Obliquely, adv. ar wyr, ar draws, ar oleddf, ar osgo
Obliqueness, obliquity, sub. gwyredd, gwyrni, gosgo
Obliterate, v. a. dadlythyru, dadoliaw, dioli, dadnodi, dileu
Obliteration, s. dad-lythyriad, dilead
Oblivial, oblivious, a. anghofus
Oblivion, s. anghof; ebargofiad
Oblong, a. hirgul
Obloquy, s. enllib, gwaradwydd
Obmutescence, s. llafar golliad
Obnoxious, adj. beius; darostyngedig, agored; cyfrifol
Obnubilate, v. tywyllu
Obreption, s. ymlithriad i mewn
Obscene, a. aflan, brwnt, budr; anniwair, anllad; ffiaidd
Obscenely, ad. yn fudr, &c.
Obscenity, sub. anlladrwydd, brynti, budriaith, ffieidd-dra
Obscuration, s. tywylliad
Obscure, a. tywyll, aneglur
Obscurely, ad. yn dywyll
Obscurity, s. tywyllni, dinodedd
Obsecration, s. erfyniad
Obsequies, s. arwyl
Obsequious, a. ufyll, ufyddgar, cymwynasgar
Obsequiousness, s. ufelldawd, ufylldawd, ufyddgarwch
Observable, a. hynod, nodadwy; gweladwy, sylwadwy
Observance, s. parch; sylwad; cyfarchwyliad; cadwad; cyflawniad, arferiad; defod
Observances, s. defodau, rheolau, deddfau, trefniadau
Observant, a. syniadol, gwyliadwrus; gofalus; cofus
Observation, s. sylwad, nodiad; syniad, cyfarchwyliad; arferiad

Observator, observer, sub. cyfarchwyliwr, nodiedydd, syniedydd
Observatory, s. cyfarchwylfa, dysgwylfa, tremynfa, arsyllfa
Observe, v. a. gwylied, nodi, dal ar; perchi; cadw, ufyddhau
Obsession, s. amgylchiad; cynllwyniad; rhagymosodiad
Obsolete, a. hen, anghynefodig, anghynefin, allan o arfer
Obstacle, s ataliad, rhwystr
Obstetric, a. colwynaidd, bydwreigaidd
Obstinacy, sub. cyndynrwydd, gwrthnysigrwydd, ystyfnigrwydd
Obstinate, a. cyndyn, ystyfnig
Obstinately, adv. yn. ystyfnig, yn wrthnysig, yn gyndyn
Obstreperous, adj. gwrthnadus, drwgnadus, dadyrddus
Obstriction, s. rhwymedigaeth
Obstruct, v. attal, rhwystro
Obstruction, s. rhwystr, &c.
Obstructive, obstruent, adj. rhwystrol
Obtain, v. cael, cyrhaedd; ennill; bod mewn arferiad
Obtainable, a. cyrhaeddadwy
Obtend, v. gwrthwynebu, cyferbynu
Obtention, sub. nag, nacad; gwrthwynebiad
Obtest, v. erfyn, ymbwedd
Obtestation, s. erfyniad
Obtrectation, s. athrawd, enllib
Obtrude, v. trawsgymhell
Obtrusion, s. trawsgymhelliad, ymwthiad
Obtrusive, a. ymwthgar
Obtund, v. pylu, marwhau
Obtuse, a. pwl. — *Obtuse-angle*, pwlongl
Obtuseness, s. pyledd, pylni
Obtusion, s. pyliad
Obvert, v. troi tuag at
Obviate, v. rhagflaenu, troi heibio, rhwystro
Obvious, adj. amlwg, eglur. hawdd i'w ganfod
Obviously, ad. yn eglur
Obviousness, s. eglurder
Occasion, sub. achos, achlysur; oedfa; v. peri, achlysuro
Occasional, a. achlysurol
Occasionally, ad. yn achlysurol
Occasions, sub. achosion, gorchwylion, negesau
Occecation, s. dalliad
Occident, s. gorllewin
Occidental, a. gorllewinol
Occiput, s. gwegil
Occlude, v. cau i fyny
Occult, a. cel, dirgel, rhinawg
Occultation, s. cuddiad
Occupancy, s. meddiant, gafaeliad, cymeriad goresgyn
Occupant, sub. goresgynydd, meddianydd; deiliad
Occupate, v. a. meddianu, dal, cymeriad i fyny
Occupation, s. meddiant; galwad
Occupier, s. meddianydd, daliedydd, deiliad; crefftwr
Occupy, v. meddu, perchenogi, dal; defnyddio; marchnata
Occur, v. dyfod i gof, dyfod ar draws, damweinio
Occurrence, s. damwain, dygwydd, dygwyddiad
Occurrent, s. dygwyddiad; ymgyfarfod
Occursion, s. ymgyfarfod; ymgy rediad
Ocean, s. y cefnfor, y weilgi
Ochre, s. lliw-bridd
Octagon, s. adail wythonglog
Octangular, a. wythonglog
Octant, s. golygiad o bum gradd a deugain
Octapla, s. llyfr wythiaith
Octave, s. wythnosol, yr wythdydd o'r wyl; wythradd ton
Octavo, s. llyfr 8 plyg; a. 8 plyg

Octenial, a. wythmlwyddol
October, s. mis Hydref; hyddfref, hydrew, y degfed mis
Octuple, a. wythplyg
Ocular, a. llygadol, golygol
Oculist, s. meddyg llygaid
Odd, adj. amnifer, anghynifer; digymhar; neillduol, anwadal; anghynefin, dyeithr, hynod, rhyfedd, od; dros ben
Oddly, adv. yn hynod, yn annghyffredin, mewn modd dyeithr
Oddness, oddity, s. anghyffredinrwydd, anghynefindra, dyeithrwch; newyddolrwydd; aruthredd; odrwydd
Odds, s. ymrafael, amrywiaeth gwahaniaeth, rhagoriaeth; odid; y fantais; mater
Ode, sub. awdl, can i'w chanu gyda thant
Odious, a. atgas, ffiaidd, diffaith
Odiousness, s. atgasrwydd
Odium, sub. atgasrwydd; bai; gwarth
Odoriferous, odorous, a. perarogl, aroglber, sawyrus
Odour, s. arogl, arogledd, sawyr
Oeconomist, sub. triniedydd, trefneidydd
Oeconomy, sub. teuluwriaeth, goruchwyliaeth; cynnildeb
Oecumenical, a. cyffredinol
Oedema, s. cwydd gwyn
Oesophagus, sub. ceg, corn y gwddf
Of, prep. am, y'nghylch; gan; o, oddiwrth
Off, ad. o, addiyma, oddiwrth, ymaith, i ffwrdd; interj. ffwrdd! ymaith!
Offals, s. syrthion, briwysion
Offence, s. tramgwydd, sarhad
Offenceless, a. diniwed, diddrwg
Offend, v. a. troseddu, tramgwyddo; sarhau, anfoddloni
Offender, s. troseddwr, drwgweithredwr, tramgwddwr
Offensive, adj. atgas, ffiaidd, gwrthwyneblyd; rhuthrol
Offensively, ad. yn anhyfryd, yn atgas, yn flin, yn dramgwyddus; yn ymosodal
Offer, s. cynyg, cynygiad; cais; v. a. cyflwyno, cyssegru; cynnyg; beiddio
Offering, sub. offrwm, aberth, offrymaid, aberthiad; cyflwyniad, cynnygiad
Offertory, s. offrymiad; offrymfa, elusenfa
Office, s. swyddogaeth; gwasanaeth; swyddfa, gorchwyldŷ; cymwynas, ced
Officer, s. swyddog, swyddwr
Official, a. swyddol
Officially, adv. o ddyledswydd yn swyddol
Officiate, v. gweinidogaethu
Officinal, a. masnachol
Officious, a. swyddgar, negesgar
Officiously, ad. yn negesgar
Officiousness, s. swyddgarwch
Offing, s. min y cefnfor
Offscouring, s. sorod, ysgarth
Offsets, sub. ysgewyll, blagur gwydd a llysiau
Offspring, s. eppil, hiliogaeth, hil
Oft, often, oftentimes, oft-times ad yn fynych, yn aml, lawer gwaith
Ogle, s. cipolwg gilwenog: v. cipolygu a llygaid gafr, cilwenu
Ogling, s. cil-olwg drythyll
Oglio, s. rhyw gymysgfwyd
Oh, interj. O, Och
Oil, s. olew, ûl
Oiliness, s. oleweiddrwydd
Oilman, s. masnachydd olew
Oily, a. olewaidd, seimlyd
Oint, v. eneinio elïo
Ointment, s. enaint, ell

Old, s. oed, oedran; a. hen
Oldfashioned, s. henfoddaidd
Oldish, a. henaidd, lled hen
Oldness, s. hender
Oleaginous, oleose, a. oldwaidd
Olfactory, s arogliadol
Oligarchial, a. ambellenigol
Oligarchy, s. llywodraeth anaml-wyr
Olio, s. rhyw gymysgfwyd
Olitory, adj. perthynol i arddlysiau
Olive, s. olewwydden
Olives, a. olewydd
Olympiad, s. ysbaid 4 blynedd
Olympic-games, sub. campau mynydd Olympus
Omega, s. y lythyren ddiweddaf o'r egwyddor Roeg; diwedd, diweddaf
Omelet, s. cramwythen wyau
Omen, s. argoel, arwydd; coel; rhag-ddangosiad; doragon
Omened, a. argoeledig; argoelus
Omentum, s. y weren fol
Omer, sub. mesur Iuddewaidd, omer
Ominous, a. argoeliog
Omission, omittance, s. gadawiad heibio; arbediad; gwallusder, diffyg, gomeddiad
Omit, v. gadael heibio, &c.
Omnifarious, adj. holl-rywogaethol
Omnific, a. holl-wneuthurol
Omnigenous, a. holl-rywiog
Omnipotence, omnipotency, s. hollalluogrwydd
Omnipotent, a. hallalluog
Omnipresence, s. holl-bresenoldeb
Omnipresent, a. holl-bresenol
Omniscience, s. hollwybodaeth
Omniscient, a. hollwybodol
Omnium, s. yr oll, yr holl gytundeb
On, prep. ar, ar uchaf, ar warthaf; ad. yn mlaen
Once, ad. unwaith; gynt
One, s. dyn; rhyw un; a. un
One-eyed, a. unllygeidiog
Oneirocritic, sub. dehonglydd breuddwydion
Onerate, v llwytho, beichio
Onerdus, a. llywthog; pwysig
Onion, s. winwynyn; pl. wynwyn
Only, adj. unig; ad. yn unig; onid, ond
Onomancy, s. enw-ddewiniaeth
On-purpose, adv. yn fwriadol, yn bwrpasol
Onset, s. gosod, ymosod, rhuthr
Ontology, sub. arddansoddiad, arddansoddiaeth
Onward, onwards, ad. yn mlaen
Onyx, s. maen onics
Ooze, s. llaid, llys; v. a. sïo, tarddain, tarddellu, godarddu
Oozy, a. lleidiog, lleidlyd, corslyd, llysog, dynoddawl
Opacate, v. cymylu, tywyllu
Opacity, sub. cymylogrwydd, tywyllni
Opacous, opaque, a. tywyll
Opal, s. math o faen gwerthfawr
Ope, v. agor, egoryd, agori, egori
Open, a. agored, anghlo, amlwg; cyhoedd; hydd, rhwydd, llaith, iraidd, ehang
Openhearted, a. rhwydd-galon
Opening, s. agoriad, ymagoriad
Openly, adv. ar gyhoedd, yn ngwydd pawb, yn amlwg
Openness, s. egoriad, amlygrwydd; rhydd-der, rhywiogrwydd
Opera, s. cerdd-chwarae
Opera-house, sub. chwareudy cerdd
Operant, a. gweithgar; effeithiol
Operate, v. gweithio, goberu, gweithredu; effeithioli
Operation, sub. gweithrediad, gweithred, effeithiolaeth; gohiriad; grym

Operative, adj. gweithredus, gweithgar; effeithiol
Operator, s. gweithredydd
Operose, a. gweithgar, llafurus
Opertaneous, a. dirgelaidd
Opthalmic, s. meddyginiaeth llygaid; a. llygaid
Opthalmy, s. fflameg y llygaid
Opiate, s. cwsg-feddyginiaeth
Opinionative, opinionated, a. cyndyn-farn; tybgar, hunanol
Opinion, s. tyb, barn, meddwl
Opinionist, opinionator, sub. dyn tybgar
Opium, s. sudd y pabi, cysglyn
Ople-tree, s. crigfolen, cerddinen
Opidan, s. dinesydd
Oppigenerate, v. gwystlo, adneu
Oppone, v. gwrthwynebu
Opponent, s. gwrthebydd
Opportune, a. prydlawn
Opportunely, ad. mewn pryd
Opportunity, s. amser, amser cyfaddas, arfod, enyd, oedfa, hamdden, cyfleusdra
Oppose, v. a. gwrtheb, gwrthwynebu, gwrthladd
Opposite, a. gyferbyn, gogyfer; cyfarwyneb; gwrthwyneb
Opposition, s. gwrthwynebiad, gwrthsafiad, cyferbyniad
Oppress, v. gormesu, gorthrymu, gwasgu
Oppression, sub. gormes, gormesiad; gwasgfa; gorthrymder
Oppressive, adj. gormesol, gorthrymus
Oppressor, sub. gormeswr, gorthrymwr, treisiwr, gormeiliwr
Opprobrious, a. gwarthus, enlibus
Opprobriousness, sub. gwaradwydd
Oppugn, v. gwrthwynebu
Oppugnancy, s. gwrthwynebiad
Optative, a. dymuniadol
Optic, optical, a. golygol, tremiadol
Optician, sub. trembeirianydd, syllbeirianydd, syllwydrydd
Optics, s. yr olwg gelfyddyd, y golygon, y llygaid
Optimacy, s. bonedd, pendefigion, goreuwyr; dyledogrwydd
Optimism, optimity, s. goreuaeth, goreuoldeb, cyniant
Option, s. dewisiad; dewis
Opulence, opulency, s. cyfoeth, llawnder; cyfoethogrwydd
Opulent, a. cyfoethog, goludog
Or, sub. aur; conj. neu; ai· ynte; nailli ai
Orach, orage, s. yr eurllys
Oracle, s. gair neu ateb dwyfol; ateb-dduw; genau duw; gwr doeth, dewin; dewinfa, cynghorfa
Oracular, adj. dwyfol, dewinol, dewiniaethol
Oraison, s. gweddi
Orel, a. geneuol, geiriol, o ben i ben, anysgrifenedig
Orange, s. afal euraid, eurafal
Orangery, orange-grove, s. eurllwyn, eurberllan, eurgelli
Oration, s. araith, arawd
Orator, s. areithydd; arodrydd
Oratorio, s. difrif-beroriaeth
Oratory, s. areithyddiaeth
Orb, sub. pel. pellen, cronell, cronen; cylch, rhod, troell
Orbicular, a. crwn, cyfrgrwn; cylchaidd, troellog
Orbit, s. sidell-daith; cylchdro, llwybr planed
Orchard, s. perllen, afallach
Orchestra, orchestre, sub. y gerddfa mewn chwareudy
Orchis, s. y galdrist, tegeirian
Ordain, v. gosod; trefnu; urddo
Ordeal, s. prawf dybendod, neu ryddhad, trwy dân, dwfr neu ymladd gordal, prawf-fynag
Order, s. trefn, trefniad; gradd, urdd, dull; arch; v. trefnu, trin, erchi, urddo

Ordered, a. archedig; trefnedig
Orderer, sub. trefnwr, archwr, rheolwr
Orderless, a. didrefn, anrhefnus
Orderly, adj. cyfleus; trefnus; gweddaidd, syberw; ad. mewn trefn, yn drefnus
Orders, s. eirchion, urddan
Ordinal, sub. urdd-lyfr esgob; rheol-lyfr crefydd-dŷ; a trefniadol, rhestrol, rheolaidd
Ordinance, sub. deddf, cyfraith, ordinhad, gosodiad, trefniad
Ordinary, sub. ynad crefyddol; rhaglaw esgob; carchar-offeiriad; bwydle cyffredin; a. arferol, cyffredin, gosodedig; isel; hagr, anferth
Ordinate, a. rheolaidd, trefnus; v. a. ordeinio, rheoleiddio
Ordination, sub. trefniad; ordeinaid, urddiag
Ordnance, s. magnelau rhyfel, cyflegrau, blifan
Ordonnance, s. iawn drefniad rhanau darlun; cyfaddasiad rhahau adail yn ol y cynllyn; gorchymyn
Ordure, s. baw, tail, tom
Ore, s. mwn; delid, mettel
Oreweed, sea-ore, sub. gwyg y môr
Orgal, s. dwaddod gwin, sychwaddod
Organ, s. ardderchocaf, offeryn cerdd, organ, gorloes; peiriant; ermig; offeryn
Organ-builder, s. saer organ
Organic, organical, a. peirianol, ermigol, offernol; organaidd
Organism, sub. ermigol gyfansawdg corff; cydosodiad y corff; cyd-drefn rhanau peth; peirianwaith
Organist, s. organwr, orgenydd
Organization, s. cyd-drefhiad rhanau peth, peirianaeth, trefniad peth
Organize, v. a. cydosod rhanau peth, peirianu; trefnu
Organy, s. brymlys, coluddlys
Orgasm, s. dirchwant, disymmwth
Orgies, s. gloddest-wyl
Orient, s. dwyrain; a. dwyreiniol; cyfodol fel yr. haul dwyreol; dysclaer
Oriental, a. dwyreiniol
Orientalism, sub. dwyrein-air, dwyreiniaith
Orifice, sub. genau, safn, twll, agoriad; gweli, archolli, brath
Origin, s. dechreu, dechreuad, tarddiad, codiad, cychwyniad
Original, s. dechreuad, tarddiad, gwreiddyn; bonedd; cynllun; a. dechreuol, gwreiddiol
Originally, ad. yn ddechreuol, yn wreiddiol; ar. y cyntai
Originate, v. dechreu, tarduu
Origination, sub. cychwyniad, dechreuad, tarddiad
Orisons, s. gweddian
Orkney, s. Orc, Erch
Orle, s. gwrlys
Orlop, s. prif loft llong
Ornament, sub. addurn, hardd wch, harddwisg, trwsiad tlws
Ornamental, a. addurdiadol
Ornamented, a. addurnedig
Ornithology, s. ednogaeth, traethawd yn ughylch adar
Orphan, s. plentyn amddifad
Orphanage, s. amddifedi
Orpiment, s. eurbibau; eurlliw
Orrery, sub. peiriant, hynod a gynrychiola yr haul a'r plauedau, ac a arddengys yn dra amlwg eu gyrfaoedd a'u cylch lwybrau; oreri
Orris, s. ysnoden aur neu arian y gleddyf-lys
Orthodox, a. iawn dyb
Orthodoxy, s. iawn-dybiaeth
Orthoepist, s. iawn lefarwr, iawn ymadroddwr

Orthoepy, s. iawn-ddywediad, iawn-ddarlleniad
Orthogonal, a. union-onglog
Orthographer, s. iawn ysgrifenydd, orgraffydd
Orthographic, orthographical, a. orgraffaidd
Orthography, sub. arddygraff, orgraff, iawn-lythyreniad; argraff, neu gynllun-adail
Orthopnoea, s. diffyg anadl
Ortive, a. cyfodol, dwyreol
Ortolan, s. math o aderyn
Orts, s. gweddillion, gwehilion
Oscillation, sub. ymdafliad fel dringlyn swrgloch, dringiyniad
Oscillatory, adj. dringlynaidd; gwegianllyd
Oscitany, oscitation, s. dylyfiad gên, syrthni; diofalwch
Oscitant, a. cysglyd, musgrell
Osculation, s. cusaniad
Osier, s. mer-helyyen
Ospray, osprey, s. môr-eryr
Osseous, a. asgyrnog, caled
Ossicle, a. asgyrnyn
Ossification, s. troad yn asgwrn, asgyrniad
Ossifrage, sub. math. o eryr; gŵydd-walch
Ossify, v. asgwrneiddio
Ossivorous, a. esgyrn ddifaus
Ossuary, s. esgyrn-dŷ
Ost, oust, s. clwyd odyn frag
Ostensible, s. dangosadwy
Ostensive, a. dangosedigol
Ostent, s. drych, ymddangosiad, dull; argoel
Ostentation, s. ymddangosgarwch, rhodres, mawrhydri
Ostentatious, a. gwagogoneddus, ymddangosgar
Ostentatiously, ad. yn ymddangosgar, yn ymffrostgar
Osteology, sub. traethawd yn nghylch esgyrn, esgyrn ddysg
Otiary, s. aber. cymer
Ostler, s. gwastrawd, marchwas
Ostracism, s. deoliad wrth goelbren, pan roid crawen, a'i enw arni, i'ir neb a ddeolid
Ostrich, s. estrys, ostruth
Other, pron. all, arall, llall
Otherwise, ad. amgen, yn amgen, onite, mewn modd arall, mewn ystyr arall
Otter, s. dwrgi, dyfrgi
Ottoman, a. Tyrcaidd
Oubal, oubut, oubust, s. sieni flewog
Ought, sub. peth, rhyw beth; dim; dylwn, dylit, dylat, dylai, &c.
Ounce, s. *wns*, bwystfil ffyrnig
Our, pron. ein
Our *own*, sub. yr eiddom, yr eiddom ein hunain
Ourselves, pron. ein hunain, nyni ein hunain
Ouse, s. blawd rhisgl derw
Ousel, s. aderyn du, mwyalchen
Oust, s. difeddianu
Out, a. allan; v. bwrw allan
Outbid, v. uwch-gynyg
Outbrave, v. goruwch-fyglu
Outbrazen, v. talfaeddu
Outcast, s. alltud; pl. alltudion, gwasgaredigion, crwydriaid
Outcraft, v. dichell-faeddu
Outcry, s. bloedd, gwaedd, dadwrdd, dolef, gwaeddolef
Outdo, v. rhagori
Outed, a. a drowyd allan
Outer, a. allanol
Outerly, ad. yn allanol
Outermost, a. nesaf allan, eithaf
Outfall, s. gofer ffynon; ffrwd; cynhen
Outfly, v. gadael ar of
Outgo, v. blaenu, rhagori
Outgoings, s. terfynau, cryau eithaf; costiau
Outgrow, v. tyfu allan
Outjutting, part. yn. tafiu allan
Outlandish, a. dyeithr, alltuddaidd

Outlaw, s. herwr, ffiemwr, dyn nawddgoll
Outlawry, sub. herwriaeth, dinoddiad
Outlearn, v. blaenu mewn dysg
Outlet, s. adwy, gollyngfa allan
Outline, s. cynlinell, amlinell; brasliniad, cylchluniad
Outlive, v. gorfucheddu, byw ar ol
Outmost, a. pellaf allan, eithaf
Outnumber, v. a. bod yn amlach, neu fwy o rif, rhif-faeddu
Outparish, sub. allan-blwyf, plwyf tu faes i'r muriau
Outpour, v. tywallt allan
Outrage, sub. didrais, terfy cynhwrf, ysgelerder; v. sarhau, gwneyd mawr gam
Outrageous, adj. ffyrnig, creulawn, ysgeler
Outrageously, adv. yn ffyrnig yn derfysglyd, yn ysgeler
Outrageousness, s. ffyrnigrwydd
Outreach, v. cyraedd yn mhellach
Outride, v. gyru yn gynt, marchogaeth heibio
Outright, adv. yn ddioed, yn ddiatreg; yn gyfangwbl
Outrun, v. rhedeg yn gynt, blaenu
Outshine, v. a. dysgleirio mwy, gordywynu, tywynu allan
Outside, s. arwynebedd, clawr; cwr; a. eithaf, uchaf, allanol
Outskirt, s. deml; pl. amgylchoedd
Outspread, v. a. lledu, taenu
Outstand, v. cynal, dal i fyny
Outstare, v. llygad-rwth-faeddu
Outstretch, v. estyn allan
Outstretched, a. estynedig
Outstrip, v. blaenu
Outswear, v. twng-faeddu
Outtalk, outtongue, v. tafod-faeddu
Outvie, v. rahgori
Outvote, v. plaid-faeddu
Outwalk, v. cerdded yn gynt, blaenu
Outwall, s. allan-fur, hinfur
Outward, a. allanol, oddiallan; ad. tua'r parthau oddiallan
Outward-bound, a. rhwym-allmyr, neb allfro, ar fedr hwylio i all-wlad, alltud-rwym
Outwardly, ad. oddiallan
Outwear, v. gwisgo allan
Outweigh, v. traphwyso
Outwit. v. dichell-faeddu
Outwork, sub. allan-waith, allglawdd
Oval, s. hirgylch, dull ŵy; adj. hirgwrn, hirgylchawl
Ovarious, a. ŵyaidd
Ovary, s. ŵyfa, rhithfa, lle yr ŵyau mewn corff
Ovate, s. ofydd
Ovation, s. is-orfoleddiad, gorfoleddiad is-raddol
Oven, sub. ffwrn.—*Oven-full*, ffyrnaid
Over, prep. & ad. ar; uch, uch ben; dros, bros ben, drosodd, trwodd; rhy, mwy, gormodd; gweddill
Overact, v. gorwneuthyr
Overalls, s. amdrws
Overanxious, a. rhy ofalus, gorawyddus
Overawe, v. cadw dan llaw, neu mewn, ofn, cadw mewn dychryn
Overbalance, s. traphwys; v traphwyso
Overbear, v. a. gorthrymu, traarglwyddiaethu
Overbearing, adj. meistrolgar, trahaus
Overbid, v. cynnyg mwy
Overboard, adv. dros y bwrdd, i'r mor
Overburden, v. gorlwytho
Overcast, part. cymylog; gorthoedig; v. trawsbwytho

Overcharge, sub. gorlwyth; v. gorlwytho; gorlenwi
Overcloud, v. caddugo, cymylu
Overcome, v. gorchfygu, darostwng
Overcurious, a. rhy fanol, rhy ymofyngar, rhy ymchwilgar
Overdo, v. gwneyd yn ormod, gorwneuthur
Overdress, v. gordrwsio
Overdrive, v. goryru
Overeat, v gorfwyta
Overfall, sub. rhaiadr, cwymp dwfr
Overfierce, a. rhy ffyrnig
Overfill, v. gorlenwi
Overflow, overflowing, s. gorlif, llifeiriant, llifad drosodd
Overflow, v. gorlifo, llifo drosodd
Overfond, adj. maldodus, traserchu
Overgrow, a. gordyfu
Overgrown, part. godyfol; wedi rhedeg neu dyfu drosodd
Overgrowth, sub. gorthwf, gordwf, gordyfiant
Overhale, overhaul, v. a. ail holi, ail olygu; traws-lu-go
Overhang, v. crogi drosodd
Overhappy, a. gorddedwydd
Overhasty, a. rhy frysgar; byrbwyll
Overhead, a. uwch ben
Overhear, v. goglywed
Overheat, v. gordwymo
Overheavy, a. gordrwm
Overjoy, sub. gorlawenydd; v. gorlawenhau
Overlay, v. llethu; arweithio, gorchuddio, arosod
Overleap, v. neidio dros
Overlive, v. byw ar ol, byw yn hyw, gorfucheddu
Overload, v. gorlwytho
Overlong, a. & ad. rhy hir
Overlook, v. edrych dros, goruchwyliad; esgeuluso
Overmatch, v. gorthrechu; rhagori ar
Overmuch, a. gormod
Overnight, s. y nos o'r blaen dros nos
Overofficious, a. rhy swyddgar tra negesgar, rhy ymyrgar
Overpass, v. myned tros; myned heibio
Overpast, part. wedi myned trosodd, neu heibio
Overpay, v. talu gormod
Overpersuade, v. enill neu droi trwy daerni
Overplus, s. gwagred, gweddill, rhelyw, olbris, sarid
Overpoise, sub. traphwys; v traphwyso
Overpower, v. gorchfygu
Overrate, v. gordrethu, gorbrisio
Overreach, v. myned tu hwnt, cyraedd tu hwnt, twyllo
Overreckon, v. gorchyfrif
Overripe, a. rhy addfed
Overrule, v. a. llysu dadl, gwrthod cynygiad; tra-arglwyddiaethu
Overrun, v. a. rhedeg dros, ymdaenu tros, anrheithio; goresgyn, traws-linellu
Oversee, v. edrych dros, gwylied, goruchwylied
Overseen, part. a ganfuwyd; a dwyllwyd
Overseer, s. cynwas: edrychwr, arolygwr, ymgeleddwr, goruchwyliwr, gwarcheidmad
Oversell, v. a. gorwerthu, gwerthu yn rhy ddrud
Overset, v. dadymchwelyd; part. dadymchweledig, wedi dadymchwelyd
Overshade, v. gwasgodi, cysgodi
Overshadow, v. a. cysgodi dros, gwasgodi, caddugo
Overshoot, v. a. saethu dros y nôd, colli y nôd, trawsnodi

Oversight, s. golygiad, goruchwyliad, camgymeriad, gwall
Oversleep, v. gorchysgu
Overpent, a. gorflin, gorlluddedig
Overspread, adj. taenedig, gorchuddedig; v. a. gorchuddio, taenu, ymledu
Overstrain, v. dirdynu
Oversway, v. goruwch reoli, meistroli
Overt, a. amlwg, cyhoeddus
Overt-act, s. gweithred gyhoedd, trosedd amlwg
Overtake, v. gorddiwes
Overtaken, part. goddiweddedig; a. oddiweddwyd
Overtaker, s. goddiweddwr
Overtask, v. gorthasgu
Overtax, v. gordrethu
Overthrow, s. dymchweliad; v. dymchwelyd, dadymchwelyd
Overthrown, part. dadymchmweledig; a. ddymchwelwyd
Overthwart, a. croes, gwrthnysig; ad. ar draws, ar groes
Overthwartness, s. croesineb, gwrthnysigrwydd
Overtop, v. a. bod uwchlaw, myned dros ben, rhagori
Overture, sub. cynygiad, cynyg, agoriad
Overturn, v. a. dadymchwelyd, dymchwelyd
Overvalue, s. gorbris; v. gorbrisio
Overviolent, adj. rhy danbaid, rhy ffyrnig
Overwatch, v. gorwylio
Overween, v. a. tybied yn rhy dda am dano ei hun, cymeryd gormod aro
Overweening, a. rhy hunangar
Overweigh, v. gorbwyso
Overweight, s. gorbwysiad
Overwhelm, v. gorchuddio, trais-orchuddio, dymchwelyd, trais-enhuddo
Overwhelming, adj. trais-orchuddiol, trawslifol, enhuddol
Overwhelmingly, adv. yn orchuddiol, yn drawslifol
Overwise, a. rhy ddoeth
Overzealous, a. rhy frwdfrydig
Ovid, s. y bardd Ofydd
Oviform, a. wy-ddulliog
Oviparous, adj. a ddwg wyau, wyengawl, dodwyog
Owe, v. dylu, bod mewn dyled, bod dan rwymau; perchenogi
Owing, part. dyladwy, yn ddyledus; yn gyfiawn
Owl, s. dylluan; cuan, enid
Owlet, s. dylluan fach
Own, s. eiddo; pron. hun, hunan; v. addef, cydnabod; arddelwi; perchenogi
Owner, s. perchenog
Ownership, s. perchonegaeth
Owse, sub. blawd rhisgl derw, cyffeithflawd lledryddion
Owser, sub. cyffaith lledrwyr, y trwyth yn mhyllau lledryddion
Ox, s. ŷch, eidion
Oxbane, oxeye, oxheel, sub. planhigion
Oxfly, s. math o ednogyn
Oxen, s. ychen, ychain
Oxford, s. Rhydychain
Oxgang, s. cyfar o dir
Oxslip, v. llysiau'r parlys
Oxstall, s. safle ychain
Oxtongue, s. planhigyn
Oxycrate, s. dwfr a gwinegr
Oxygen, s. ufelai, surbair; un o ranau cyfansawdd awyr
Oxymel, s. gwinegr a mel
Oyer, v. clywed.—*Court of oyer and terminer*, llys clyw a dosparth
Oyster, s. llymarch, wystrysan; pl. llameirch, wystrys
Oyster-woman, s. wystryawraig
Oxæna, sub. dolur neu grach drewedig tu fewn i'r ffroenau
Ozier, s. merhelygeu

Ozier-grove, s. merhelyglwyn
Oziers, s. merhelyg, mânhelyg

P

P, s. fel byriad o'r gair Lladin *post*, a arwydda *wedi*, megis P. M. *Post Meridiem*, wedi haner dydd, neu yn y prydnhawn
Pabular, pabuleus, a. gogorol, ymborthol
Pabulum, s. ymborth, maeth
Pacation, s. dyhuddiad
Pace, sub. cam, mesur o bum troedfedd; v. camu, mesuro â chamrau; cerdded, myned gan bwyll; rhygyngu
Pacer, s rhygyngydd, rhygyngfarch
Pacific, a. heddychol, heddychlawn, tangnefeddus, tawel.—*Pacific Ocean*, Môr Tawel
Pacification, sub. heddychiad, tangnefeddiad, dyhuddiant
Pacificatory, a. heddychedigol, dyhuddedigol
Pacified, a. heddychedig
Pacifier, pacificator, sub. heddychwr, dyhuddwr, tangnefeddwr
Pacify, v. dyhuddo, dad-ddigio, tawelu
Pacing, a. rhygyngog
Pack, s. pwn, baich, swp, sypyn, sachaid; crug, haid, cyff; v pynio, sypynio, llwytho; ffoi; gyru ymaith; crynhoi
Package, sub. taliad pynio neu sypynio
Packcloth, s. llian pynio
Packer, sub. pyniwr, sypynwr, llwythwr
Packet, s. sopyn, sypyn
Packhorse, s. pynfarch
Packsaddle, s. ystarn, parsadell
Packthread, s. edaf bynori, edaf sypynio
Pact, paction, s. amod, cyfammod, cytundeb
Pad, sub. cwdyn, clustog, gob, panel; ceffyl; lleidr; matras, llwybr; v. yspeilio; sachellu
Padar, s. rhymon
Padder, s. lleidr penffordd
Paddle, sub. rhodl, yslod; v rhodli, yslotian
Paddock, s. rhwyl, cae bychan; math o lyffant mawr
Padlock, s. clo egwyd
Pæan, s. cân fuddugol; oroian
Pædagogue, s. ysgol-feistr
Pædobaptism, s. bedydd plant
Pagan, s. cenedl-ddyn, eilunaddolwr
Paganism, s. paganiaeth
Page, s. gwesyn, pwrfilwas; tudalen, lledwyneb
Pageant, sub. coeg-lun, eilun; eilw; adj. coegwych, rhodresol, eilunaidd, eilun, esgus
Pageantry, sub. coeg-wychder, rhodres, rhwysgfawredd, coegrodres, gwagrwysg, gwagesgus
Paginal, a. tu-dalenol
Pagod, pagoda, s. eilun, teml eilun Indiaidd
Paid, pret. & part. talodd; talwyd
Pail, s. ystwc, celwrn
Pailful, s. ystyciad, celyrnaid
Pain, s. poen, gwewyr, dolur; penyd; poenedigaeth; cosp; gofid; v. poeni, dolurio; cospi
Painful, a. poenfawr, poenus, blin, blinderog, blinderus
Painfulness, s. poenusrwydd, poendod
Painim, s. ethnig, pagan
Painless, a. diboen

Pains, sub. llafur, poen, mawrboen
Painstaking, s. ystigrwydd, a llafurus
Paint, s. paent, lliw y paentwyr; v. lliwio, paentio
Painter, s. lliwiedydd, paentiwr
Painting, s. paentiad, lliwiad, paentwaith
Painture, s. paentyddiaeth
Pair, sub. par, cwpl; v. paru, cydio, cyplu, cocwyaw
Pairing, s. cypliad, cymhariad
Palace, s. llys, plas, palas
Palanquin, s. math o gerbyd neu gludai a ddygir ar ysgwyddau dynion yn y dwyreinfyd
Palatable, a. blasus
Palate, sub. genau, blas, archwaeth; blys
Palatinate, s. brein-iarllaeth; breinfa
Palatine, s. teyrniarll, breiniarll; a. brein-iarllaidd
Pale, sub. pawl, cledr; palis; clawdd; rhaglawiaeth; adj. gwelw, glaswyn, llwydaidd; v. cledru, cledrgan; paliso
Pale-eyed, a. llygad-bwl
Palefaced, adj. piglas, wyneblwyd
Palefence, s. pawlgae
Palendar, s. math o long fechan
Paleous, a. eisinog, plisgog
Paleness, s. gwelwedd; glesni
Palestrical, a. perthynol i gamp ymafaelyd
Palette, s. lliw-fwrdd paentiwr
Palfrey, s. palfre, palffrai, gorwyddod, gorwydd-farch
Palindrome, s. gwrthddarlleniad
Palinode, palinody, s. gwrthgan
Palisade, palisado, s. pwlgae, palis, archwre, clegrgae
Pall, s. ysgin, breingochl; eloren; v. diflasu; gorwydo; brawychu
Palladium, s. diogelwch, amddiffynfa
Pallat, sub. dolen neu drondol oriawr
Pallet, s. gwely dystadl, glwth
Palliament, s. trwsiad, gwisg
Palliate, v. a. esgusodi, cuddio, celu, bychanu bai
Palliation, s. esgusodiad, &c.
Palliative, sub. esgusodol; ysgafniedydd; esmwythydd; a. esgusodol; esmwythaol
Pallid, adj. gwelw, glaswyn, llwyd
Pallmall, s. chwarae a phel a gordd mewn talwrn hirgul
Palm-sunday, s. sul y bloden
Palm, sub. palmwydd, balwyf: lled llaw; cledr llaw; palf, pawen; v. tadu ar; palfu
Palmer, s. pererin, palmwr
Palmerworm, s. pryf cadachog. y lindys
Palmetto, s. math o balmwydden
Palmiferous, a. palmwyddog
Palmipede, a. cyfandroed, palf neu alarch-droed
Palmster, s. llaw-ddewiniaeth
Palmistry, s. palf-ddewin
Palm-tree, s. palmwydden, balwyfen, y pren gwrthbwys
Palmy, a. palmwyddog
Palpability, s. hydeimledd, amlygrwydd; teimladwyrwydd
Palpable, a. teimladwy, amlwg
Palpably, adv. yn hydeiml, yn amlwg
Palpitate, v. dychlamu, dyheu, tysmwyaw
Palpitation, sub. tysmwyad, dychlamiad, calon gur, dyhead
Palsgrave, s. teyrn-iarll
Palsical, palsied, a. parlysaidd
Palsy, s. parlys, haint y giau
Palter, y. ymochelydd
Paltriness, s. dystadledd
Paltry, a. gwael, dystadl
Pamper, v. moethus-borthi

Pamphlet, s. llyfran, llyfryn
Pamphleteer, s. llyfrynydd
Pan, s. padell
Panacea, s. llysiau'r holliach; meddyginiaeth oll-iachaol
Panada, panado, sub. uwd bara can
Pancake, s. cramwythen, cremogen
Pancratic, pancratical, a. rhagorgampus; ollalluog
Pancreas, s. cefudedyn
Pancy, pansy, s. cenin trilliw, y grinlys drilliw
Pandect, s. cyflawn draethawd
Pandects, s. casgliadau o sylwedd yr holl gyfraith wladol, gan yr amherawdwr Justinian
Pandemonium, s. prif neuadd y diafliaid
Pandemic, a. a berthyn i gorph o bobl, cyffredinol
Pander, s. llatai, ceisydd putain i arall
Pandiculation, s. ymestyniad, dylyfiad gên
Pane, panel, s. penill; pedro ryn
Panegyric, sub. arwyrain, moliant, canmoliaeth, daddolwch, darfoledd; a. molianol
Panegyrist, s. molienydd
Panel, sub. darn pedronglog ar bared; rheithres
Pang, s. gloes, gwayw; llewyg
Panic, sub. arswyd lledfrydig; dychryn disymwth diachos; a. disyfyd diachos
Panade, s. carlamiad
Panuage, sub. mês a chyffelyb ffrwythau y goedwig
Pannel, s. rheithres, cwestres; cwest; panel, sadell
Pannier, s. cefn-gawell
Panoply, s. ollarfogaeth
Pansy, sub. y ffoled drilliw, y ddau-wynebog
Pant, v. dyheu, dychlamu, brefa
Pantaloon, s. hosan-glos
Pantheon, s. teml y duwian
Panther, sub. math o fwysfil rheibus mànog; panther
Pantile, s. cafn beithynen
Pantingly, adv. dan luddedu, dan ddyheu
Pantler, s. ceidwad y bara
Pantofle, pantoufle, s. esgid nos
Pantry, s. talgell, bwydgell
Pap, sub. uwd, uwd peilliaid; bywyn afal; diden, teth
Papa, s. tad, tada, tata
Papacy, s. pabaeth
Papal, a. pabol, pabaidd
Papaverous, a. pabiaidd
Paper, s. papyr; a. papyraidd; v. a. papyro
Paper-mill, s. melin papyr
Papilio, s. eilier, gloen byw; llysiau'r ysgyfarnog
Papilla, s. diden, y ddiden
Papillary, a. didenol; didenog
Papist, s. pabydd
Papistical, a. pabyddol
Papistry, s pabyddiaeth
Pappy, a. uwdaidd, uwdlyd; ir
Par, s. cyfartaledd, cyfwerthedd, cydbwysiad
Parable, s. dameg, cyffelybiaeth
Parabolic, parabolical, a. dammegol
Parachronism, s. camamseriad
Parachute, sub. dysgynlen o awyren
Paraclate, s dadleuwr, eiriolwr, dyddanydd
Parade, sub. camas; rhwysg, ymddangosiad, rhesfa milwyr, ymarferfa, ymddandosfa
Paradise, s paradwys, gwynfa
Paradisiacal, a. paradwysaidd; paradwysol; gwynfâol
Paradox, sub. anghyfdyb, tyb wrthunwedd
Paradoxical, a. anghyfdybol
Paragon, sub. manon, cynllun perffaith, llythyren argraffu

Paragraph, s. gwahanranu ymadrodd; gwahan-nod
Paralepsis, s. crybwylleb
Parallax, s. y gwahan rhwng gwir ac ymddangosol le yr haul neu ryw seren; yr amgeniad
Parallel, s. cymhariaeth, cyfatebiad, cyfochriad; a. cyfatebol, gogyfartal, cyfbell gyfochrol; v. a. cyfateb, cymharu
Parallelism, s. cyfochrogaeth
Parallelogram, sub. cymhwys bedwarongliad
Paralogism, paralogy, sub. gau ymresymaid, gaureswm
Paralytic, paralytical, a. parlysaidd, claf o'r parlys
Paramount, s. pen-arglwydd, unben; a. uchaf, penaf, pen
Paramour, s. cariadfab, cariadferch; gordderchwr
Paranymph, s. gwas y priodfab
Parapet, sub. crib, amddiffynglawdd, murganllaw, rhagfur
Paraphernalia, sub. argyffren, meddiant gwraig
Paraphrase, s. arallair, allair
Paraphrast, s. alleiriwr, alleiryddd
Paraphrastical, a. alleiriog
Parasite, sub. gwenieithiwr, truthiwr; bolerwr
Parasitical, a. gwenieithgar
Parasol, s. heulrod, cysgodawr
Parathesis, s. atddodiad; ymsang
Parboil, v goferwi, lledferwi
Parcel, s. sypyn, swp; v. tori allan yn rhanau, darnio
Parcener, sub. cydetifedd, cydberchenog, cyd-ddeiliad
Parch, v. crasu, deifio, golosgi
Parched, a. cras, crasedig
Parching, s. crasboethiad; part. yn crasboethi; crasboeth
Parchment, s. memrwn
Pard, s. llewpard
Pardon, sub. maddeuant; maddeu
Pardonable, a. maddeuol
Pardoned, a. maddeuedig
Pardoning, s. maddeuant; pa gan faddeu
Pare, v. digrawenu, digroen pilio; tori, blaen-drychu
Pared, a. piliedig; a dorwyd
Paregoric, a meddalhaol, lloi yddol
Parent, s. tad neu fam, rhi; p rhieni
Parentage, s. tadogaeth, tylwyth
Parental, adj. perthynol i rieni tadaidd, mamaidd, rhiaidd
Parenthesis, sub. ymsang, gwahansang, diethersang
Parenticide, s. lladdiad rhieni rhileiddiad; lleiddiad ei rieni tad neu fam leiddiad
Parer, s. offeryn digroeni
Parget, s. cymmrwd, plastr
Parhelion, s. gwawd haul
Parietal, a. ystlys-furiol
Parings, s. naddion
Parish, s. plwyf, plwyfogaeth; a. plwyfol
Parishioner, sub. plwyfwr; pl. plwyfogion, plwyfolion
Parish-wake, s. gwyl-mabsant
Paritor, s. rhingyll, gwysiwr
Parisyllabical, a. gogyd-sillafog
Parity, s. cymhariad, cydweddiad, cynghweddiad
Park, s. pal, parce, cae
Parley, s. cynadledd, cyflafaredd; v. cydymddyddan
Parliament, s. senedd, cynadlfa y cynnrychiolwyr
Parliamentary, a. seneddol
Parliament-house, s. senedd-dy
Parliament-man, s. seneddwr
Parlour, sub. ymddiddanfa, ystafell ymddyddan, parlawr
Parochial, adj. plwyfol; v. plwyfoli

Parody, sub. trosglwydd-wers, trosglwydd-gan
Parole, sub. gair; llaw-gair; gwystl-air, addewid
Paronomasia, s. argyfenw
Paroquet, s. parrot bychan
Parotid, a. gerglustog
Paroxysm, s. cylch y cryd, cylch clefyd
Parricidal, a. tad-laddiadol
Parricide, s. tad-laddiad; tad-leiddiad
Parrot, s. yr aderyn parot
Parry, v. troi heibio, gochelyd
Parse, v. dosparth-dreiglo geiriau
Parsimonious, a. cynil, arbedus, llaw-gaead, cybyddlyd
Parsimony, s. cymldeb, toliad
Parsley, s. perllys, persli
Parsnips, sub. moron gwynion, pannas, llysiau Gwyddelig
Parson, sub. offeiriad, periglor, person
Parsonage, s. personiaeth, perigloriaeth
Parsonage-house, s. persondy
Part, s. rhan, parth, parthed; plaid, tu; dyledswydd; v. rhanu, pleidio, gwahanu
Partage, s. rhaniad
Partake, v. cyfranogi
Partaker,s cyfranog,cyfranogwr
Parted, part. rhanedig, gwahanedig
Parterre, sub. gardd flodau; rhosfa
Partial, a. rhanol; parthol, hanerog; pleidgar, tueddol
Partiality, sub. tneddolrwydd, tueddgarwch, pleidgarwch
Partialize, v. a. ochri, pleidio, derbyn wyneb; ymdueddoli
Partially, ad. yn dueddol, yn bleidgar, yn rhanol, o ran
Partible, a. rhanadwy, rhanol
Participant, s. cyfranogydd
Participate, v. cyfranogi
Participation, s. cyfranogiad
Participial, a. rhangymeriadol
Participle, s. rhangymeriad
Particle, s. til, mymyrn, rhenyn, dernyn
Particular, s. pwnc, peth; adj. neillduol, penodol, enwedigol
Particularize, v. a. neillduoli, enwi yn neillduol, son yn bendant
Particularly, adv. yn neillduol, yn benodol, yn enwedigol
Particoloured, a. brith
Parties, s. pleidiau; sectau
Parting, sub. rhaniad; ysgar; ymadawiad; part. yn ymrand, &c.
Partisan, s. pleidiwr, cefnogwr cadbleidydd, blaenor byddin
Partition, s. rhaniad, gwahaniad; gwahaniaeth; palis, ysbur
Partition-wall, s. canol fur
Partlet, s. gwddf-dorch; cor-iar
Partly, adv. mewn rhan, o ran, yn rhanol
Partner, s. cydwr, cydymaith, cyfranogwr; cyfaill
Partnership, s. cyfranogaeth, cymdeithas
Partridge, s. cor-iar, petrusen
Parts, sub. rhanau, aelodau; parthau
Parturient, a. yn esgor, ar esgor
Party, a. un, rhyw un, person; plaid
Party-man, s. pleid-ddyn
Party-rage, s. pleidwyn
Party-wall, s. canol-fur
Parvitude, parvity, s. bychander
Pas, s. hawl blaenoriaeth
Paschal, a. pasgaidd, pasgol
Pasquil, pasquin, pasquinade, s. duchan, gogan-gerdd
Pass, s. cyflwr, sefyllfa; taithdrwydded; brath; bwlch dau fynydd, adwy; mudwarant; v. myned, hwylio yn mlaen

Passable, a. hylwybr; iawnda
Passado, s. gwth, cilgwthiad
Passage, sub. ffordd, mynedfa; bwlch; rhyd; taith, mynediad; rhan o lyfr
Passenger, s. teithydd, ymdeithydd, tramwywr, fforddiol
Passible, a. dyoddefadwy
Passing, part. rhagorol, yn rhagori; yn tramwy, yn myned heibio
Passing-bell, sub. cnul, cloch ymadawiad
Passion, s. dyoddefaint, goddefaint; gwyn, anwyd, nwyd
Passionate, adj. gwaedwyllt, nwydwyllt, tanllyd, digofus
Passionately, ad. yn llidiog, yn ddigofus, yn angerddol
Passion-week, sub. yr wythnos cyn y pasg
Passive, a. goddefgar
Passively, ad. yn oddefgar
Passiveness, a. goddefgarwch
Passover, s. y pasg
Passport, s. trwydded; taithdrwydded
Past, part. wedi, gwedi; dros, uchlaw, tu hwnt; heibio
Paste, s. toes; glyd; syth o uwd peilliaid; v. glydio, sythu
Pasteboard, s. papyr-fwrdd
Pastern, s. deilw, egwyd ceffyl
Pastime, s. difyrwch; ysbleddach; chwareyddiaeth
Pastor, s. bugail, gweinidog
Pastoral, sub. bugeilgerdd; a. bugeilaidd
Pastry, s. cyffeithfwyd
Pastrycook, s. cyffeithydd
Pasturable, a. porfadwy
Pasturage, s porfelaeth
Pasture, s. porfa, porfel
Pasture-ground, s. tir porfa
Pasty, s. cyffaith
Pat, s. cis, cnith, ysgafn-balfodr; adj. cwbl gyfaddas, llwyr berthynol
Patacoon, s. darn arain 4s. 8c.
Patch, sub. clwt, llain, clwtyn, lleinell; v. clytio cyweirio
Patched, a. clytiog
Patching, s clytiad
Patchwork, s. clytwaith amryliw
Pate, s. copa, coryn, siol, pen
Patefaction, s. dynoethiad
Paten, patin, s. clawr caregl y cymun, dysgl y bara cyssegredig
Patent, s. breint-ysgrif agored, insel agored; a. agored; pri odoledig dan insel agored
Patentee, s. braint lythyrog
Paternal, a. tadol, tadaidd
Paternally, ad. yn dadol, o ran tad
Paternity, s. tadogaeth
Paternoster, sub. gweddi yr Arglwydd
Path, s. llwybr, ffordd
Pathetic, pathetical, a. gwresog serchog, deffrous
Pathetically, ad. yn gyffrous
Pathless, a. dilwybr
Pathology, sub. y feddyg-ddysg am achos, arwyddion, anian, ac effeithiau clefydau
Pathos, s. anwyd; poethder; teimlad
Pathway, s. troedffordd
Patiable, a. dygadwy, goddefol
Patience, s. amynedd, ymaros
Patient, s. dyn claf, goddefydd, a. amyneddgar, goddefgar
Patiently, ad. yn amyneddgar
Patine, s. cymyn ddysgl
Patly, ad. yn gwbl gyfaddas, yn liwyr gyfleus
Patriarch, s. prifdad, ucheldad, trawdad, patriarch
Patriarchal, a. patriarchaidd
Patriarchate, patriarchship, s. patriarchaeth, trawdadaeth
Patrician, s. dyledogwr, pendefig; adj. dyledogaidd, pendefigaidd

Patrimonial, a. treftadol
Patrimony, s. treftad, treftadaeth, etifeddiaeth
Patriot, s. gwladgarwr, gwladwr, canllaw gwlad
Patriotic, a. gwladgarawl
Patriotism, sub. gwladgarwch, gwladwriaeth
Patrol, s. arwyliad y nos mewn gwersyll; cylcharwylfa y nos; cylch-wylwyr, cylchfynedwyr; v. cylcholygu gwylfeydd y nos
Patron, sub. tadog, cyneilydd; canllaw, noddwr; mabsant
Patronage, s. tadogaeth, nawdd, amgeledd
Patroness, s. noddwraig
Patronize, v. a. noddi, amgeleddu, amddiffyn
Patronymic, s. enw tadol
Patten, s. gwadn colofn; ffollach
Patten-maker, s. ffollachwr
Patter, v. pwyo; llyfn-bwyo
Pattern, s. siampl, cynllun
Paucity, s. anamlder
Paunch, s. ceudod, poten
Pauper, s. tlawd, tlawd-ddyn
Pause, s. seibiant, gorphwys, gorsaf; gosteg, taw, paid
Pave, v. palmantu, llechlorio, gwneyd llawer ceryg
Pavement, s. palmant, &c.
Pavilion, sub. pabell, teyrn babell
Paviour, s. palmantwr
Paw, s. palf, pawen, crafanc; v. paflu, palf-chwarae
Pawn, s. gwystl; un o werin yr wyddbwyll; v. gwystlo
Pawn-broker, sub. gwystl fasgnachwr
Pay, s. tâl, cyflog; v. talu
Payable, a. dyledus, taladwy
Pay-day, s. dydd talu
Paymaster, s. taliedydd, talwr
Payment, s. tal, taledigaeth
Pay-office, s. tal-dy, tal-swydd
Pea, s. pysen; pl. pys
Peace, s. hedd, heddwch, tanc, tangnef, tangnefedd
Peaceable, adj. heddychlawn, heddychol, tangnefeddus
Peaceableness, s. heddychlonedd
Peaceably, ad. yn heddychol
Peaceful, a. heddychlawn
Peacefully, ad. yn heddychlon
Peace-maker, a. tangnefeddwr
Peace-offering, s. hedd-offrwm
Peach, s. afal gwlanog
Peacock, s. paen, pawyn
Peahen, s. paenes, pawen
Peak, s. pig, blaenwedd; bàn, clogwyn, crib, cópa, bal
Peaking, par. clafaidd, nychlyd
Peal, s. cydolsain clych, chwylsain clych, clych-doniad, sias, chwyl, clych sias
Pear, s. peron, peranen, perysen, gelleigen
Pearl, sub. crogen faen; perl, gem, myrieriden
Pearly, a. perlog, perlaidd
Pearmain, s. afal godidog
Pear-tree, sub. gelleigwydden, peryswyddon
Peas, pease, s. pys
Peasant, sub. gwladwr, adlaw, gwr gwledig, dyn o'r wlad, dyn gwreng, taeog
Peasantry, sub. gwyr gwledig, gwledigion, y bobl gyffredin, y cyffredin, y taeogiaid
Peascoda, peashells, s. masgl, plisg, neu goden pys
Peasehalm, peasbolt, s. callod pys
Pease-porridge, s. cawl pys
Peat, s. mawn, tywarch
Pebble, s. caregan, crynfaen
Peccability, s. hybechedd
Peccable, adj. hybech; a allo bechu
Peccadillo, s. pechod bychan
Peccancy, a. pechadurusrwydd
Peccant, a. pechadurus, drwg

Peck, s. wyth chwart, phiolaid, pecaid; pigad; v. pigo; cyfeirio; cyfhogi
Pecked, a. pigedig, cyfhogedig
Pecker, sub. pigwr; y gareg wanwyn
Pectinated, a. cribog
Pectoral, s. cyflaith y ddwyfron; a. dwyfronol
Peculation, s. yspeiliad y trysor cyffredin
Peculator, s. yspeiliwr y wlad
Peculiar, adj. priod, priodol, neillduol, unig, hysbysol
Peculiarity, s. priodolrwydd, neillduolrwydd, ysbrydolrwydd
Peculiarly, adv. yn briodol, yn neillduol
Pecunia, s. duw'r cyfoeth, dâ, arian, nwyddau
Pecuniary, a. o arian bathol
Ped, s. penelyn; basgedan
Pedagogue, s. athraw plant
Pedal, a. troedol, pedolog
Pedals, s. troed bibau, chwyrn-bibau organ
Pedant, s. dysgawdwr plant; coeg-athrewyn chwyddeiriog
Pedantic, pedantical, a. ymadrodd-fawr, coeg-athrawgar
Pedantry, s. coeg-ysgoleigdod, ffug-ddysgeidiaeth
Peddle, v. ymdrafferthu yn nghylch teganau, ffrilliau
Pedee, s. gwr traed, pedestrig
Pederero, paterero, sub. math o drwyllwn llong
Pedestal, sub. bonsang, gwadn colofn, ysbur
Pedestrian, s. gwr traed
Pedicle, s. coes deilen, eirinen, neu afal
Pedicular, pediculous, a. lleuog
Pedigree, sub. ach, achwedd, bonedd, gwelygordd, asglinen
Pediluvium, s. traed-faddon
Pediment, s. talog, talfa, coronig, capan colofn
Pedlar, pedler, s. crach-farchnadydd, taith fasguachydd, ceriach werthydd
Pedlery, s. pedleriaeth, crachnwyddau
Pedling, s. crach-fasnach; adj. crach-fasgnachol
Pedobaptism, s. bedydd plant
Pedobaptists, sub. bedyddwyr plant
Pedometer, sub. cam-fesurydd, peiriant i fesur yr encyd a gerddir
Peel, s. pil, croen, rhisg, plisg; rhowlarch ffwrn, pil; v. digroeni, dirisglo
Peep, sub. cip-olwg, toriad y wawr; v. lled-edrych, yspio
Peeper, s. ysbienydd
Peep-hole, s. ysbien-dwll
Peeping, s. cel-edrychiad
Peer, sub. cymhar, gogyfurdd, dyledog, pendefig; arlwydd
Peerage, sub. cyfurddoriaeth, dyledogaeth, pendefigaeth; pendefigion
Peeress, s. cyfurddwraig, pendefiges
Peerless, a. digymhar
Peevish, a. aniddig, croes
Peevishness, s. anniddigrwydd
Peg, sub. hoel bren, pin pren, cloigyn; v. piniaw
Pegasus, s. ehedfarch
Pelf, s. mwnws; cyfoeth
Pelican, s. aderyn tra hynod, y pelican
Pelisse, s. pilys, ysgin
Pellet, s. pelen, pellen
Pellicle, s. pilen, teneu-groen
Pellitory *of Spain*, sub. pelydr Yspaen
Pellitory, *of the wall*, llysiau'r pared
Pellmell, ad. yn gymysglyd, yn derfysglyd
Pells, s. swydd yn y drysorfa
Pellucid, a. tryloyw, gloyw

Pellucidness, s. tryloywder
Pelt, s. croen, ïr-groen, croen dafad, gîn; v. lluchio, llabyddio.—*Pelt-wool*, gwlan gîn
Pelvis, s. gwaelod y bol
Pembroke, s. Penfro
Pen, sub. pin, pin ysgrifenu; llogail; grafol, graffol; v. ysgrifenu; cau i mewn
Penal, adj. cospol, penydiol; dialeddol
Penalty, s. poen, cosp
Pence, s. ceiniogau
Pencil, s. pwyntel; v. darlunio
Pendant, s. dibynydd; clustdlws; crogdlws
Pendence, s. llethr, llechwedd, tueddiad; dibyniad
Pendency, s. petrusdod, dadl; gohiriad hawl neu benderfyniad
Pendent, a. dibynol, yn nibyn, yn nghrog
Pending, part. yn dibynu, dan ystyriaeth, mewn llaw
Pendulous, a. dibynaidd
Pendulum, s. dringlyn, dibynai, dibyn-dafod
Penetrable, a. treiddadwy
Penetrability, s. hydreiddrwydd
Penetralia, s. rhanau tufewnol, coluddion
Penetrant, a. treiddiol, synwyrgraff
Penetrate, v. treiddio, trywanu; amgyffred, dirnad
Penetration, s. traidd, treiddiad, craffder, deall
Penetrative, a. craff, treiddiol, synwyrol
Penguin, s. berasgell, pengwyn; math o ffrwyth
Peninsula, s. meisynys, gorynys
Penitence, s. edifeirwch; penydiaeth
Penitent, sub. edifeiriolwr; a. edifeiriol
Penitential, a. edifeiriol
Penitentiary, s. penydfa, penydiwr; un dan ei benyd, ymbenydiwr; penyd-dŷ, edifeirdŷ
Penknife, s. cyllell ysgrifenydd, pin-gyllell
Penman, s. ysgrifenydd, ysgrifenedydd, cyfansoddydd
Penmanship, s. ysgrifenyddiaeth
Pennance, s. penyd, penydiaeth
Pennant, s. peuon, banerig
Pannated, a. adeiniog
Penned, part. ysgrif enedig
Penniless, a. digeiniog; diarian
Pennon, s. penon, banerig fechan
Penny, s. ceiniog
Pennyroyal, sub. brymlys, coluddlys, brefai
Pennyweight, s. pwys ceiniog. 24 o ronynau
Pennywise, a. call am geiniog
Pennyworth, s. ceiniogwerth
Pensile, a. dibynol, llechweddo.
Pension, s. gwobr, gwobr-gyflog, gwobr-dal
Pensionary, a. gwobr-gyflogol
Pensioned, part. yn derbyn tal blynyddol, gwobrwyedig
Pensioner, sub. gwobrwas, cyflogddyn
Pensive, a. prudd, meddylgar
Pensively, ad. yn feddylgar, yn brudd
Pensiveness, s. meddylgarwch, myfyrgarwch, pruddrolder
Pent, part. cauedig, wedi ei gau i mewn
Pentachord, s pumtant, offeryn pum tant
Pentaedrous, a. pumochrog
Pentagon, s. dull neu beth pum ongl
Pentagonal, a. pum onglog
Pentagraph, s. cynllun-beiriant
Pentameter, s. mesur pumbanog
Pentangular, a. pumonglog
Pentateuch, s. llyfr pum rhan, pum llyfr Moses

Pentecost, s. y pentecost, y pum degfed dydd wedi'r pasg, y sulgwyn
Penthouse, s. rhagdo, penty
Penultima, s. y goben; y sill olaf ond un mewn gair
Penumbra, s. gogysgod, cysgod anmherffaith
Penurious, a. anhael, llawgaead
Penuriousness, s. cybydd-dod
Penury, s. tlodi, anghen
Peony, s. blodeu'r brenin
People, s. pobl; v. pobli
Pepper, sub. poethlys; pupyr, pupr; v. pupro
Peppercorn, s. pubren, pupren
Peppered, part. wedi, ei bupro, pupyredig
Peppermint, s. mintys poethion
Peradventure, adv. ysgatfydd
Peragration, s. try-wibiad
Perambulate, v. amdramwy, gorymdeithio
Perambulation, s. amdramwyad, gorymdeithiad
Perceivable, perceptable, perceptible, a. dirnadwy, dirnadol; gweledig
Perceive, v. amgyffred, dirnad, deall, gweled, canfod
Perceptibility, s. syniolrwydd, amlygrwydd, hyweledd; hydeimledd
Perception, s. argynrith, syniad, cyffrediad, amgyffred, dirnadaeth
Perch, s. math o bysgodyn dwfr croyw; tudlath, llath-dir,perc, yslath, ystang, clwyd ieir, gweilging; v. disgyn neu eistedd ar draws-frigyn
Perchance, adv. ysgatfydd, efallai
Percolate, v. hidlo, llwyr-hidlo
Percolation, s. hidliad
Percuss, v. taro
Percussion, s. tarawiad, ergydiad, ergyd, dargnith, targ
Perdition, s. colledigaeth
Perdue, a. cel, cudd, cynllwynol
Perdulous, colledig, gwrthodedig
Perduration, s. hirbarhad
Peregrinate, v. a. ymdaith
Peregrination, s. ymdaith, ymdeithiad, pererindod
Peregrine, s. pererin, alltud
Peremption, s. dyfethiad, difrod
Peremptorily, adv. yn bendant, yn ddilai, yn ddios
Peremptoriness,s.pendantrwydd, meistrolaeth
Peremptory, a. pendant, dilai, meistrolaidd
Perennial, adj. a barhao trwy'r flwyddyn, gwastadol bythol
Perenity, s. bytholrwydd
Perfect, adj. perffaith, cyfan, cyfangwbl, cyflawn; pur, difai; v. perffeithio; gorphen
Perfection, sub. perffeithrwydd, perffeithiad
Perfective, a. perffeithiadol
Perfectly, ad. yn berffaith, yn berffeithgwbl, yd gyflawn
Perfectness, s. perffeithrwydd
Perfidious, adj. anffyddlawn, bradwraidd, twyllrodrus
Perfidiously, adv. trwy dwyll, yn fradwraidd
Perfidiousness, s. bradoldeb
Perfidy, s. brad, twyll
Perforate, v. tyllu, trywanu
Perforation, s. tylliad, trydylliad
Perforce, ad. trwy drais
Perform, v. cyflawni, cwblhau, gwneuthur; chwarae
Performance, sub. cyflawniad, gorchwyl, gwaith
Performer, sub. gwneuthurwr, cyflanwr; campwr
Perfume, s. perarogl; v. perarogli
Perfumer, s. gwerthwr peraroglan; peraroglydd
Perfunctorily, ad. yn esgeulus

Perfunctory, a. diofal, esgeulus
Perfuse, v. taenu, ystaenio
Perfusion, s. ystaeniad
Perhaps, ad. ysgatfydd, efallai
Pericardium, s. llen y galon
Pericranium, s. pilen y siol
Perigee, s. y man nesaf i ganolbwynt y ddaear y bo planed yn ei chylch; wrth-ddaear
Perihelium, s. y man nesaf i'r haul y bo planed yn ei chylchdaith
Peril, s. perygl, enbydrwydd
Perilous, a. peryglus, enbyd
Perimeter, s. amgylchedd
Period, sub. parhad, yspaid; pryd, amser, cyfamser; cyfnod, cymal, rhan, gwers; diweddnod, pennod, eithafnod; diwedd, terfyn; cylch
Periodical, a. cylch, cylchol
Periodically, ad. yn gylchynol
Peripatetic, a. dargrwydrol
Periphery, adj. cylchedd, amgylchedd, rhygylch, cant
Periphrase, v. cylch ymadroddi
Periphrasis, s. cylchymadrodd, gogylchiaith
Peripneumony, s. enynfa yn yr ysgyfaint, ysgyfeinwst
Perish, v. a. marw, trengu, methu, aballu; cwympo
Perishable, a. brau, darfodedig, trancedig, marwol
Perishableness, s. breuolder
Perishing, s. trengiad; pydriad; a. hyfeth, darfodedig
Peristatic, a. nydd-droedig
Peristyle, s. cylchres o golofnau
Peritoneum, s. llieingig y bol
Periwig, sub. penguwch, ffugwallt, gwallt gosod
Periwig-maker, s. penguwchwr, ffugwelltydd
Periwinkle, s. gwichiad; ysgarllys bychan; llowrig
Perjure, v. tyngu anudon
Perjured, a. anudonog
Perjury, s. anudon, anudoniaeth
Perk, v. hoyw-ymsythu, coegymffrwyno
Permanence, s. parhad, para
Permanent, a. parhaus, sefydlog
Permanently, ad. yn barhaus
Permeable, adj. treiddiadwy, hydraidd, dargreiddiawl
Permeate, v. a. dargreiddiaw; treiddiaw trwy
Permeation, s. dargreiddiad
Permiscible, a. cymysgadwy
Permissible, a. caniataol
Permission, s. caniatad; cenad; goddefiad
Permissive, a. cenadedigol
Permit, sub. trwydded, llythyr cynwys, ysgrif-oddef; v. cenadu, goddef
Permittance, s. goddefiad
Permixition, s. cydgymysgiad
Permutation, s. cyfnewidiad
Pernicious, a. dinystriol
Perniciously, ad. yn ddinystriol
Perniciousness, adj. dinystrolrwydd
Pernicity, s. cyflymder
Pernoctation, sub. nos-aros; a. arosiad dros nos
Peroration, sub. clo araith, diweddglo ymadrodd
Perpend, v. dwys-ystyried
Perpendicular, adj. union-syth, union-serth, darbenawl
Perpension, s. dwys-ystyriaeth
Perpetrate, v. drwgweithredu
Perpetration, s. drwgweithrediad
Perpetual, a. dibaid, bythol
Perpetually, adv. yn wastadol, yn barhaus, yn ddibaid
Perpetuate, v. bytholi
Perpetuity, s. bytholrwydd
Perplex, v. a. dyrysu; cythryblu cythruddo, blino
Perplexed, part. cythruddedig, mewn cyfyng gynghor; petrus, dyrys

Perplexity, s. dyryswch, penbleth, cyfyng gynghor
Perpotation, s. gorfrwysgedd
Perquisite, s. adfael, ystlys-fael; anrheg
Perquisition, s. manwl chwiliad
Perry, s. gelleiglyn, gelleigwin
Persecute, v. erlid, ymlid; blino
Persecution, s. erledigaeth
Persecutor, sub. erlidiwr; gorthrymwr, blinwr
Perseverance, s. parhad, para, hir barhad, dyfal bara
Persevere, v. a. parhau, dyfalbarhau, cynygnu, aros
Persevering, sub. para; part. parhaus, gan barhau
Perseveringly, ad. yn barhaus, yn ddyfal
Persist, v. a. aros, parhau; sefyll ar, haeru
Persistance, s. parhad; haeriad
Person, sub. un, rhyw un, dyn, gwr neu wraig; person, dynsawd, ansawd; wyneb
Personable, a. glan, prydweddol, golygus
Personage, sub. gwr, dyn, un, rhyw un
Personal, a. ansodawl, personol, corfforol, priodol
Personality, sub. personoliaeth, persondod; corffolaeth
Personally, ad. yn bersonol
Personate, v. a. ymrithio fel un arall, myned ar rith un
Personification, s. dynsodiant
Personify, v. ansodi, dynsodi
Perspective, s. ysbien-ddrych, trem-ddrych; trylwg; arbaith; a. golygol, tremiol
Perspicacious, a. llygad-graff, synwyr-lym, craff
Perspicaciousness, perspicacity, s. craffder, craffineb
Perspicuity, s. eglurdeb
Perspicuous, a. amlwg, eglur
Perspicuousness, s. eglurder
Perspirable, a. chwysadwy
Perspiration, s. anweddiad trwodd, chwysiad, chwys
Perspire, v. anweddu trwodd, chwysu
Persuade, v. cynghori, annog; enill; dwyn i gredu, peri coelio, darbwyllo
Persuasion, s. barn, daliad, tyb, cred; cynghoriad, anogaeth, darbwylliad
Persuasive, adj. darbwyllawl, anogaethol, ynillol, coelbar
Persuasively, ad. yn ddenol
Persuasiveness, s. darbwyllineb, coelbaredd
Persuasory, adj. anogaethol, cynghorus, eiriolus, coelbar
Pert, a. pert, cymhen, haerllug, tafod-rydd, sarug
Pertain, v. perthyn, perthynu
Pertinacious, a. cyndyn, ystyfnig, cildynus
Pertinaciously, ad. yn ystyfnig, yn wrthnysig, yn, gyndyn
Pertinaciousness, pertinacity, s. cildynrwydd
Pertinance, s. cyfaddasrwydd
Pertinent, a. perthynol, cymwys
Pertinently, adv. yn berthynol, yn rhesymol; yn gymhwys
Pertingent, a. cydiol; perthynol
Pertly, adv. yn gymhen, yn ffraeth
Perturbation, s. terfysg; cymhelri; cynwrf meddwl
Peruke, sub. penguwch, flugwallt, gwallt-gosod
Perukemaker, s. penguwchwr, ffug-welltydd
Perusal, perusing, s. darlleniad, trychwiliad
Peruse, v. darllen, tryddarllen
Pervade, v. treiddio
Perverse, adj. pengam, gwyrgam, gwyrdraws, cyndyn, croes
Perverseness, s. cildynrwydd

Perversion, sub. gwyrdroad; llygriad
Pervert, v. camdroi, camdrosi, gwyrdroi, gwyro
Perverted, part. a. wyrdrowyd, gwyrdroedig
Perverter, s gwyrdroydd
Pervertible, a. gwyradwy
Pervicacious, a. ystyfnig
Pervicacy, pervicacity, s. ystyfnigrwydd
Pervious, a treiddiadwy
Pest, s. pla, mallhaint
Pester, v. aflonyddu, blino
Pest-house, s. heint-dy
Pestiferous, adj. heintddwyn heintddygol
Pestilence, sub. haint, yr haint llyn, y cornwyd, y pla, pla'r nodau, mallhaint
Pestilent, pestilential, a. heintus
Pestle, s. pwyawdr, pestl
Pet, s. anfoddlonrwydd; tegan; anwylyn
Petals, s. blodeu-ddail
Petard, s. peiriant at chwythu pyrth yn agored
Peter-pence, s. ceiniogau Pedr
Petechial, a heintfanog
Petit, adj. bach, bychan.—*Petit jury*, isel reithwyr
Petition, s. arch deiseb, erfyniad; v. a. erchi, deisyf, erfyn
Petitioner, s eirchiad, deisebwr, erfyniad, iolydd
Petre, s. nitr, craig halen
Petrescent, a. caregawl
Petrification, s. troad yn gareg, caregiad, maeneiddiad
Petrified, part. wedi troi yn gareg, caregedig; wedi delffi
Petrify, v. tro peth yn gareg, caregu, maeneiddio
Petrifying, part. yn troi yn gareg; s. ymgaregiad
Petroleum, s. gwlyb-ddyglist
Petronel, s. gwn llaw bychan
Petticoat, s. pais
Pettifogger, s. crach-gyfreithiwr, cecryn y cyrtiau
Pettish, a. digofus, anfoddogus
Pettishness, s. anfoddogrwydd
Pettitoes, s. traed perchyll
Petto, s. y ddwyfron, y fynwes; dirgelwch
Petty, a. bach, bychan
Petulance, s. sarugrwydd
Petulant, a. sarug, croes, aniddig, ceintachlyd; anllad
Pew, s. cadair, côr, gorfainc
Pewet, s. cornchwigl, cornicell
Pewter, s. ystaen, ffentur, elydr
Pewterer, s. ystaenwr; elydrwr
Phæton, s. gogerbyd, cerbydan
Phalanx, s. cunell; rhyw fyddin bedair, ochrog anhydor, o wyth mil o wyr traed, o eiddo yr hen Facedoniaid, y bedair orleng
Phanatic, s. coeg-freuddwydiwr
Phantasm, sub. lledrith, gwag-ysbryd, gwag-eilun; drychiolaeth
Phantasy, s. drychiolaeth, coeg-ymddangosiad
Phantom, s. lledrith, coeg-eilun, gwyll, hudwy
Pharisaical, a. phariseaidd
Pharisee, s. pharisead; rhagrithiwr, lledrithiwr
Pharmacology, s. cyffyr-ddysg
Pharmacopeia, s. cyfferiaeth
Pharmacopolist, s cyffeiriwr
Pharmacy, s. darpariaeth medd yginiaethau
Pharos, s. twr goleuad, gwyliad-dwr
Pharyngotomy, s. cegdrychiad
Pharynx, s. y cwll
Phasels, sub. ffa ffrengig, pys hirion
Phases, s. ymddangosiadau'r lleuad
Pheasant, s. ceiliog coed
Phenix, s. yr aderyn dychymygol nad oes ond un o i fath; yr aderyn unig

Phenomena, s. argoelion, ymddangosiadau, rhyfeddodau
Phenomenon, s. ymddangosiad, argoel, rhyfeddod
Phial, s. costrelau; cron-gostrel
Philanthropic, a. dyngarawl
Philanthropist, s. dyngarwr
Philanthropy, s. dyngarwch
Philippic, s. gogan-gerdd
Philologer, sub. carwr dysg, gramadegydd, llythyregwr
Philological, a. llythyregaidd
Philology, s. oystrawiaeth
Philomath, sub. carwr dysgeidiaeth
Philomel, s. yr eaws, yr eos
Philosophaster, s. coeg-athronwr
Philosopher, s. carwr doethineb, gwyddonwr
Philosopher's stone, s. eurfaen, maen a dry bob peth yn aur
Philosophical, a gwyddouawl, athronyddawl
Philosophy, sub. athronyddiaeth, philosophyddiaeth
Philostorgy, s. serch naturiol
Philoxeny, s. lettygarwch
Philter, s. swyn serch
Phiz, s. wyneb, wynebpryd
Phlebotomy, s. gwaedyddiaeth
Phlegm, s. llysnafedd, cornboer
Phlegmatic, a. llysnafeddog
Phlegmon, s. clowyn, chwyddiad
Phleme, s. fflaim, cyllell waedu
Phlegiston, s. y rhai hylosg neu ffla llyd o gyrph
Phonics, s. seinddysg
Phosphorus, s. gwawl-ddygydd, y seren ddydd; gwawl-dân
Phrase, s. geiriad, ymadrodd, brawddeg; v. geirio
Phraseology, s. geiriadaeth
Phrenetic, a. gorphwyllog, cynddeiriog, gwallgofus, ynfyd
Phrenzy, s. cynddaredd, gwallgof, gorphwyll
Phthisic, phthisis, s. darfodedgaeth, y llifiant
Phthsical, adj. darfodedigaidd claf o'r diffyg anadl
Phylactery, s. llain o femrwn a geiriau o'r ddeddf arno
Physic, s. meddyginiaeth
Physical, a. meddygol; naturiaethol, anianol; corfforol
Physician, s. meddyg, physygwr
Physicotheology, sub. anianddduwinyddiaeth
Physics, s. anianyddiaeth
Physiognomist, s. wyneb-ddewin
Physiognomy, s. wyneb-goel
Physiological, a. anianyddol
Physiologist, sub. dansoddwr, anian-draethydd
Physiology, sub. dansoddiaeth, anian-ddysg
Phyz, s. pryd, gwedd
Piacle, s. mawrddrwg
Piacular, a. tra-drygionus, dyhuddol
Pia-mater, s. pilen isaf yr ymenydd, is-grefadur
Pianet, s. piogen, pioden
Piano-forte, s. eilioneg
Piastre, s. darn o arian Italaidd, o werth 5s.
Piazza, s. rhodfa golofnau
Pica, s. math o lythyren argraffu; chwant benywod beichiogion; gwaedlif y gwallt
Picaroon, sub. yspeilydd, anrheithydd; herwlong
Pick, s. pig-drecyn; v. dewis, pigo
Pick-axe, s. cyfegydd
Picker, s. pigwr; pin blaenllym
Pickerel, s. gwaywffon fechan
Pickle, sub. cyflaith, cyffaith bwyd; cyflwr; v. cyffeithio
Pickle-herring, s. ysgentyn
Picklock, s. dadgloadur
Pickpocket, s. cod bigiedydd
Pickthank, sub. gwenieithiwr, clapgi
Picts, sub. Pictiaid, Brithwyr, Ffichtiaid

Pictorial, a. cynlluniol, ardebol
Picture, s. llun, darlun, darluniad; ardeb, arlun
Picturesque, a. teg. hardd, tlws, ardderchog, arluniawl
Piddle, v. a. pigo ei fwyd, chwareu â'i fwyd, go-fwyta; ofera; piso
Pie, s. pastai; pioden
Piebald, a. brith, amryliw
Piece, s. darn, dryll, rhan
Piecemeal, s. cyrbibion; adj. gwahanol; ad. yn ddarnau
Pied, a. brith
Piepowder Court, s. llwch-lys
Pier, s. canbost, piler pont
Pierce, v. a. trywanu, gwanu, brathu, tyllu. treiddio
Piety, s. duwioldeb
Pig, s. mochyn, llwdn, hwch
Pigeon, s. colomen
Pigeon-house, s. colomen-dy
Piggin, s picyn, cunnogyn
Pigment, s. dwbliw, arliwiad
Pigmy, s. corddyn, coryn, corach, llogwrn; a. coraidd, corachaidd, llogyrnaidd
Pike, sub. math o bysg, y penhwyad; ffon big, gwayw-ffon
Pilaster, s. colofnig, adgolofn
Pilch, s. trwyth-gadach
Pilchard, s. penwag mair, penwegyn, penogyn
Pile, s. adail; seilbawl, seilddar; llun pen *ar arian*; v. tyru, pentyru.—*Funeral pile*, mygedorth, pentwr angladdol
Piles, s. lledewigwst, clwyfau'r marchogion
Pilfer, v. chwilena, chwiwian, chwiw ledrata, chwilota
Pilferer, s. chwilenai, chwiwgi
Pilfering, part. chwiwgiaidd, llawysgafn
Pilgrim, sub. pererin, teithiwr crefyddol, ceimiad
Pilgrim, v. n. yn crwydo, yn gwibio
Pilgrimage, s. pererindód
Pill, sub. pelen feddygol; v. a pilio, blingo
Pillage, s. yspail; v. yspeilio, anrheithio
Pillar, s. colofn, piler
Pillgarlick, s. moelyn; adyn; dwlyn, ffolcyn
Pillon, s. clustog-gyfrwy, ysgil gyfrwy
Pillory, s. rhigod, gwddf-gyffion
Pillow, s. gobenydd, clustog
Pillow-bear, pillow-case, s. twyg clustog
Pilosity, s. gwalltogrwydd
Pilot, s. llong lywydd
Pilotage, s. llong-lywyddiaeth; hur-llong-lywydd
Pimenta, s math o bapyr
Pimp, s. llatai, nwyf-weinydd
Pimping, a. pitw, còr
Pimple, s. crugyn, llyfrithen
Pimpled, a. crugynog
Pin, s. pin; v. pinio
Pincers, s. gefail, gwrthrimyn
Pinch, s. bysedd-wasg, crafanc-wasg, ing-wasg, gwasgfa; cyfyngder; v. a. gwasgu, gefeilio; gorthrymu; cynilo
Pinchbeck, math o efydd coeth edig
Pinchpenny, s. cybydd
Pincushion, pincase, s. clustog binaw, pin-glustog
Pine, sub. pinwydden, pererinbren; v. dihoeni
Pine-apple, s. afal pîn
Pine-end, s. piniwn, talcen ty
Pinfold, s. buarth
Pinguid, a. tew, blonegog
Pinhole, s. twll pin
Pinion, sub. blaen aden, asgell, angell; v. cadwyno, hualu
Pink, sub. y pinc; lliw'r pinc; rhwy fân bysg; llong fechan; v. gwanu
Pin-money, sub. arian coden gwraig

Pinnance, s. ysgafn-long, ysgoren
Pinnacle, s. pigwrn, pigwn, twr, twr nchaf, pinacl, nen tŷ
Pinner, s. math o benwisg
Pint, s. 8fed ran galwyn, peint
Pioneer, s cad-gloddiwr
Pious, a. duwiol, crefyddol
Piously, ad. yn dduwiol
Pip, s. afiechyd or dafod aderyn, y big; v. tori'r big
Pipe, s. pebell; v. canu pibell
Piper, s. pebydd; fem. pibyddes; math o bysg, y cornbig
Piping, a. afiach, eiddil; brwd
Pipkin, s. crochenyn
Pippin, s. ysplydden
Piquancy, s. llymder, toster
Piquant, a. pigog, llym, tost
Pique, s. mic, anfoddlonrwydd; gwg, cilwg; v. gwgu, cilwgu
Piracy, s. môr-ledrad, mor-herwriaeth, mor-yspail
Pirate, s. môr-herwr, môr-leidr, môr-wyll, mor wylliad. — *Pirate-ship*, herw-long
Piratical, a. mor-ladronaidd
Piscarry, s. pysgodfa, pysgle
Piscatory, a. pysgodaidd
Pisces, sub. y pysg, y 12fed arwydd
Pish, interj. pw! ach! wfft!
Pismire, s. morgrugyn
Piss, sub. trwnc, trwyth, pison, lleisw; v. piso
Pissburnt, a. troethlosg
Pistachio, s. cneuen o Syria
Pistol, s. llaw-ddryll, gwn bychan
Pistole, s. darn o aur Yspaenaidd gwerth o 15s 6ch. i 18s.
Pit, s. pwll, ffos; v. pantu
Pitapat, s. cyffroad, curiad adenydd
Pitch, s. pŷg; maint, gradd; crib, trumiad; v. pygo, taflu
Pitcher, s ysten, piser; ysteniad
Pitchfork, s. pig, pigfforch
Pitchy, a. pyglyd; dû, tywyll
Pitcoal, s. glo pyllau
Piteous, a. tosturiol, truenus; gwael, dystadl
Pith, s. mwydyn, mwydionyn, pabwyryn pren, bywyn bara; mêr; grym
Pithless, a. difwyn; disylwedd; sych
Pithy, a. bywynaidd, bywynog, mwydionog; dwys-wresog, bywoig, sylweddol
Pitiable, adj. tostur, teilwng o dosturi, tosturus
Pitiful, a. truenus dystadl, isel, gwael; tosturiol
Pitifulness, s. gresyndod
Pitiless, a. annhosturiol
Pittance, s. cyfran, dogn
Pituitous, a. llysnafeddog
Pity, s. tosturi, trueni, trugaredd; v. tosturio, trugarhau
Pivot, s. colyn, pegwn, pig
Pix, s. arch y sacrafen; blwch y prawf-fathodau
Pizzle, s. pidyn, dwsel.—*Bull's pizzle*, gwialen tarw
Placable, adj. dyhuddadwy, dyhuddgar, hyfodd, cymodlawn
Placableness, placability, sub. dyhuddolrwydd, hynawsedd
Placard, placart, s. ordinhad, arch, deddf, egluryn
Place, sub. lle, man, mangre, sefyllfa, swydd, gorchwyliaeth; v. cyfleu, lleoli, llëu, gosod, rhoi mewn lle
Placid, a. araf, tawel, esmwyth, llonydd, llariaidd
Placidity, s. arafwch, tawelwch
Placit, s deddf, ordinhad
Plagiarism, s. llen-ledrad
Plagiary, s. llên-leidr
Plague, s. pla, ball; pl. pläau; dygn flino, gofidio
Plaguy, adj. blin, dygn-fin, cethin, adwythig, gwenwynig
Plaice, s. lleden frech, lleden y mor
Plaid, s. brith-we, breithyn

Plain, s. gwastadedd; a. amlwg, eglur, goleu, noeth; gweledig; syml, didwyll; croyw; gwastad; ad. yn amlwg, yn eglur
Plainly, ad. yn amlwg, yn eglur
Plainness, sub. gwastadrwydd; amlygrwydd; symhwydd
Plaint, s. cwyn, achwyniad
Plaintiff, s. cwynwr, achwynwr, hawlwr, canlynwr
Plaintive, a. cwynfanus
Plaister, sub. cymrwd, simant; plastr, eli, paeled
Plaisterer, s. cymrydwr, plastrwr, plastredydd
Plait, s. crych, dull, pleth; v. crychu, plethu, dullio
Plaiting, s. crychiad
Plan, s. lluniad, cynllun, trefn; v. a. llunio, trefnu
Plancher, s. astell
Plane, s. canwyr, llyfniedydd; as, asaf, asant; gwastad-lawr, clawr; a. gwastad; v. canwyro, llyfnhau, gwastadhau
Planet, s. seren wibiog, planed
Planet-struck, part. wedi deifio
Planetary, a. planedol
Planimetry, s. wyneb-fesuriad
Planisphere, s. crwn-arwynebol
Plank, s. astell, astyllen dew
Plano-concave, adj. gwastad-geuol, gwastad un ochr a cheuol yr ochr arall
Plano-convex, a. gwastad-grwn, y naill ochr yn wastad a'r llall yn grwn
Plant, s. planigyn; v. planu
Plantain, s. llydan y ffordd
Plantation, s. planiad; planfa, cymhlanfa, planigfa
Planter, s. planwr, planiedydd
Plash, s. llynwyn; v. taenellu; bidiaw; ysgythru
Plasm, s. cynllun, mold
Plaster, s. cymmrwd, simmant; plastr, eli, paeled; v. dwbgalchu
Plasterer, s. cymmrydwr, paeledwr, plastrwr
Plastic, a. lluniedyddol
Plastography, s ffugysgrifen
Plat, s. dernyn o dir; v. plethu
Plate, sub. s. llafn o ryw fettel; llestri arian neu aur; dysgl, clawr; v. a. llafnu, gorthoi a llafnau neu ddolenau o ryw fettel
Platen, s. gwasgfwrdd argraffwasg
Platform, s. gwastadlen, esgynfwrdd
Platina, s. math o ddelid gwyn yn fwy ei bwys nag aur
Platonic, a. perthynol i Plato. —*Platonic love*, cariad engylaidd
Platoon, s. minteian bedrongl o filwyr
Platter, s dysgl, clawr, ysgudell
Plaudable, a. canmoladwy
Plaudit, s. clod, canmoliaeth
Plausibility, s. golygusrwydd, wyneb-degwch
Plausible, a. ymddangosiadus, golygus, wyneb-deg
Plausive, a. canmoliadol
Play, s. chwarae, chwareuyddiaeth, gwarae; v. chwareu
Play-day, s. chwareu-ddydd
Player, s. chwareuydd
Play-fellow, s. cyd-chwareuydd
Playful, a. chwareugar
Play-house, s. chwareu-dy
Play-thing, s. tegan
Plea, s. dadl, hawl, esgus
Plead, v. dadleu, ymddadleu; ymddadlu; arddadlu; haeru
Pleadable, a. dadleuadwy, esgusadwy
Pleader, s. dadleuwr, arddadlwr
Pleading, s. arddadliad, dadleuad
Pleasant, a. hyfryd, teg, llon; dymunol; blasus; dyddan
Pleasantly, adv. yn fwynaidd. yn hyfryd, yn felys, yn flasus

Pleasantness, s. hyfrydwch
Pleasantry, s. digrifwch
Please, v. boddio, boddhau, boddloni, rhyngu bodd
Pleased, part. yn foddlawn, wrth fodd
Pleasing, part. hoff, hyfryd, cymeradwy, boddus
Pleasure, s. hyfrydwch, difyrwch; pleser; ewyllys; dymuniad; cymwynas; boddlonrwydd
Pleasurable, a. boddhaol
Plebeian, sub. dyn cyffredin, gwreng; a. gwrengaidd
Pledge, s. adneu, cyngwystl, gwystl; mach; sicrwydd; ern, ernes; v. gwystlo
Pleiades, s. y twr tewdws, y twr ser, y saith seren siriol
Plenary, a. llawn, cyflawn
Plenilunary, a. llawn-leuadol
Plenilune, s. lleuad lawn
Plenipotentiary, sub. cenadwr llawn alluog
Plenist, sub. un a ddeil fod yr holl eangder yn llawn defnydd, gwadwr gwag
Plenitude, s. cyflawnder
Plenteous, a. helaeth, llawn
Plenteously, ad. yn ehelaeth
Plenteousness, s. helaethrwydd
Plentiful, a. helaethlawn
Plenty, s. helaethrwydd, amldra, toraeth, digonedd; golud
Pleonasm, s. aml-eiriad, geirlenwad
Pletha, plethory, s. gormeslyg, llynorllawnedd
Plethoric, adj. gormeslynawg, llynorllawn
Pleura, s memrwn neu billonen y ddwyfron
Pleurisy, s. yr eisglwyf
Pleuritic, a. eisglwyfus
Pliable, a. ystwyth, byblyg
Pliableness, pliantness, sub. ystwythder, hyblygedd
Pliant, a. ystwyth, hydwyth
Pliers, s. gefail fechan
Plight, s. cyflwr, dull, drych, hwyl; v. ymrwymo, sicr addo
Plinth, s. gwadn pedrongl colofn
Plod, v. trafferthu, ymdrafferthu, ymffwdanu, dwys fyfyrio
Plodder, s. trafferthwr, ffwdanwr
Plodding, sub. astudiaeth; a. myfyrgar
Plot, s. cydfrad, cydfradwriaeth cydfwriad; v. cydfradwriaethu, cydfwriadu
Plough, plow, s. aradr, arwydd, ylltyd; v. aru, arddu, aredig
Plough-beam, s. arnod, arnodd
Ploughman, s. aradwr, arddwr
Plough-monday, s. y llun wedi'r ystwyll
Ploughshare, s. swch, swch aradr
Ploughwright, s. saer ereidr
Plover, sub. rhostog, bronddu'r twynau; cornicell; cwtiad
Pluck, sub. tyn, tynfa, tyniad, syrth, ymysgar; v. tynu; plufio
Plug, s. pillgun, ystobell, tywysel; v. cau i fyny, tywyselu
Plum, sub. eirinen, per-eirinen; vul. plwmwsen; £100,000
Plumage, s. pluawr, plu, pluf, esgyll, coronbleth o blu
Plumb, s. plymen; v. plymiaw
Plume, s. plu, pluf; v. a. plufbigo; trwsio; ymfalchio
Plummer, plumber, s. gweithydd mewn plwm, plymydd
Plummet, s. plymen
Plump, adj. llyfn-wedd; tew cnodig; ad. yn ungwymp, yn swrth
Plumpness, s. llyfnder gwedd, tewedd, cnodigrwydd; llawnder
Plum-pudding, s. poten eirin
Plum-tree, s. eirin bren, eirinwydden
Plumy, adj. plufog, llawn plu, pluaidd

Plunder, sub. anrhaith, ysglyfaeth; v. anrheithio, yspeilio
Plunderer, sub. anrheithiwr, yspeiliwr
Plunge, s. trochiad, soddiad; v. a. trochi, suddo; tin-dafiu
Plural, a. lliosog
Pluralist, s. aml-eglwyswr
Plurality, s. lliosogrwydd
Pluries, s. y trydydd gwys
Plus, s. mwy; nod ychwanegiad
Plush, s. rhyw ddefnydd melfedog cotymog
Pluvial, pluvious, a. gwlawiog, gwlyb, gwlybyrog
Ply, sub. plyg, gogwydd; v. plygu at, glynu wrth, ymroi
Pneumatic, pneumatical, adj. awyrog
Pneumatics, s. awyrddysg
Pneumatology, sub. ysbrydyddiaeth
Poach, v. a. lledferwi, goferwi; herw-hely, lledrad-hela
Poacher, herw-helwr
Poaching, s. herw-helwriaeth; part. yn herw-hela
Poachy, a. llaith
Pock, s. crugdardd y frech
Pocket, sub. coden, llaw-god, llogell, llawgell; v. codenu, rhoi yn nghadw
Pocket-book, s. cod. lyfr
Pocket-glass, sub. cod-wydryn; llogell-ddrych
Pocket-money, sub. arian côd, arian traul
Pockhole, s. twll y frech, ol y frech
Pocky, adj. claf o'r frech fawr, brechlyd; llosg
Porculent, a. yfadwy
Pod, s. cod, plisg, masgl
Podagra, s. y droedwst
Podagrical, a. troedwstog
Podge, s. llaca, corsdir
Poem, sub. cân, cathl, cywydd, pryddest, awen-gerdd
Poesy, s. awenyddiaeth
Poet, s. prydydd, bardd
Poetaster, s. crach-fardd, coegdrydydd; bôn y gler
Poetess, s. prydyddes
Poetical, poetic, a. awenyddol, barddonol, prydyddol
Poetically, ad. yn awenyddol
Poetry, s. barddas, barddoneg; barddoniaeth, prydyddiaeth
Poignancy, s. llymder, tostlymder, pigiogrwydd
Poignant, a. llymdost, pigog
Poignantly, adv. yn llym, yn bigog
Point, s. pwnc, pwynt; nôd; pen, penryn; blaen; cyflwr; v. blaenllymu; cyfeirio; pynciaw; gwahan-nodi
Point-blank, ad. yn uniongyrch
Pointed, a. llym, pigog, pica; pigfain, blaenllym
Pointedly, ad. yn bigog, yn llym
Pointer, s. cyfeiriwr, dangoswr; ci hely adarwr, cyfeirgi
Point-thread, s. edau'r crydd
Poison, s. gwenwyn; v. gwenwyno
Poisonous, a. gwenwynig
Poitrel, s. dwyfroneg; offeryn argraffu
Poise, sub. pwys, cydbwys; v. pwyso, tafoli, mantoli
Poke, s. cwd, cod; v. a. ymbalfalu; pwtian, pwtio
Poker, s. pwtiedydd
Poking, part. dan bwtian; dan ymbalfalu
Poland, s. Pwyl, gwlad Pwyl
Polar, a. tua'r begwn, pegynol
Polarity, s. pegwn-dueddiad
Pole, s. pegwn; y pegwn; polyn; pastwn; helffon
Polecat, s. cath goed; ffwlbart
Polemic, s. dadlwr, dadleuwr; a. dadleuol
Polemical, a. dadlwriaethol
Polemics, s. dadl-dreithiau

Polmoscope, s. traws-wydryn
Pole-star, s. seren y pegwn, y seren ogledd
Police, sub. oinas-lywodraeth; hedd-geidwadaeth; pl. hedd-geidwaid
Policy, s. llywodraethyddiaeth; callineb, cyfrwysdra; ysgrifen diogeliad
Polish, sub. cabol, caboledd, llathred; v. caboli, llathreiddio, llyfnhau, lluganu, yslipanu
Polishable, a. caboladwy, trwsiadwy
Polished, a. caboledig, lluganedig, llathraidd, llyfn
Polite, a. moesgar, boneddigaidd
Politely, ad. yn foesgar, &c.
Politeness, s. moesgarwch, &c.
Politic, adj. ffel, cyfrwysgall; gwladwriaethol
Political, a. dinasol, gwladol
Politician, s. gwladwriaethwr, dinasyddiaethwr, un hyddysg mewn llywod-ddysg
Politics, sub. llywod-ddysg; llywodraeth, gwlad-lywodraeth, meddyliau yn nghylch y mesuran gwladol, neu lywodraethol
Politure, s. gloywder
Polity, s. llywodraethiad, llywodyddiaeth, gwleidiadaeth
Poll, sub. pen; llechres de wisyddion, cofres etholwyr; v. rhoi llais, yn etholiad seneddwyr, pleidleisio
Poll-money, s. treth y penau
Pollard, s. pren ysgythredig; penci
Pollen, s. blawd blodau; bran mân
Pollevil, s. gwddf-lynor meirch
Pollute, v. halogi, difwyno
Pollution, s. halogrwydd
Poltron, poltroon, s. cachgi
Polyacoustic, s. aml-seinledydd
Polyanthus, s. llysieuyn aml-flodau
Polyedrous, a. aml-ochrog
Polygamist, sub. un aml-briod, aml-weddog, aml-wreigiwr
Polygamy, s. aml-weddogaeth, aml-briodas, aml-wreigiaeth
Polyglot, a. amryw-iaith, aml-iaith, aml-ieithog
Polyglon, sub. dull amryongl, amryochr
Polygonal, a. amryonglog
Polygram, s. dull aml-linellog
Polygraphy, s. aml-ysgrifenyddiaeth
Polylogy, s. siaradgarwch
Polymathy, s. aml-gelfyddiaeth
Polypody, s. march-redynen
Polypus, sub. llyest, rhyw bysg, aml-droed, aml-droedfil
Polysyllable, a. aml sillog
Polytheism, s. aml-dduwiaeth
Polytheist, s. aml-dduw
Pomaceous, a. afalog
Pomade, s enaint peraroglaidd
Pomander, s. pêr-belen
Pomatum, s. enaint tra adnabyddus, enaint-pêr, afal-enaint
Pomegranate, s. grawn afal, afal gronynog, pomgranad
Pomiferous, a. afalog
Pommel, sub. cnap; ysgwydd-glwm cyfrwy; globyn cleddyf; v. amrywio; curo, baeddu
Pomp, sub. rhwysg, mawredd, mawrhydri; balchder
Pompets, s. inc-belau argraffydd
Pompion, s. pompiwn, pwmpa
Pompoon, s. gwallt addurn
Pompous, adj. cymhen-falch, rhwysgfawr, chwyddedig; arddechog; dyrchafedig
Pompousness, pomposity, sub. mawreddigrwydd, gwag-ogoneddusrwydd, rhwysgfawredd
Pond, s. llyn.—*Fish-pond*, pysgodlyn

Ponder, v. a. ystyried, dwys-ystyried, pwyso, myfyrio
Ponderosity, s. pwysigrwydd
Ponderous, a. pwysig, trwm
Poniard, s. bidog, dagr
Pontage, s. treth y pontydd
Pontiff, s. pab, esgob
Pontifical, a. pabaidd, esgobol
Pontificate, s. pabaeth, esgobaeth
Ponton, pontoon, sub. pont ygraffau, pont fadau, nawf-bont
Pony, s. ceffylyn, merlyn
Pool, s. pydew, pwll, llynwyn
Poop, s. llywle llong
Poor, adj. tlawd, anghenus, rheidus; gwael, dystadl; truan, cwla
Poorly, ad. yn dlawd, yn gwla
Pop, sub. mincocaeth; v. mincocian, pocian a'r geuau
Pope, s. pab; rhyw bysg
Popedom, s. pabaeth
Popery, s. pabyddiaeth
Pope's-eye, s. cneuen y forddwyd
Pop-gun, s. tegan-wn
Popination, s. tafarn ymgyrch
Popin-jay, s. y gaseg wanwyn
Popish, a. pabaidd
Poplar, sub. poplysen, poplyswydden, pren poplys
Poppy, s. pabi.—*Garden poppy*, pabi dof, llysiau'r cwsg.—*Corn poppy*, pabi coch yr ŷd
Populace, s. y werin, y lliaws
Popular, a. poblogaidd
Popularity, s. poblogrwydd
Populate, v. a. pobli, poblogi; hilio; cyfanneddu
Population, s. poblogaeth
Populous, a. poblog, tylwythog
Populousness, s. poblogrwydd
Porcelain, s. llestri pridd goreu
Porch, s. porth, cynnor, cyntor
Porcupine, s. ballasg, math o ddraenog
Pore, s. chwys-dwll; v. a. syllu, tremio, edrych yn graff
Poreblind, a. cibddall
Porism, s. prif-reol, prif-reswm
Pork, s. cig mocb
Porket, porkling, s. porchell
Porosity, poriness, s. tyllogrwydd
Porous, a. chwys-dyllog, mândyllog, tyllog
Porphyry, s. molafon, mwlafon; math o faen mynor côch
Porpoise, s. llamidydd, moelron, môr-hwch
Porridge, s. cawl, isgell
Porringer, s. posned, dysgl fresych, fflol gawl
Port, s. porthladd; porth; gwndwll; agwedd, ymddygiad
Port, port-wine, s. gwin côch
Portable, s. dygadwy, cludadwy, hyddwyn, arweddol
Portage, s. arian clud; twll gwn
Portal, s. porth, rhagborth
Portcullis, sub. porthog, porthgwlas
Porte, sub. llys amherawdwr y Tyrciaid, Caer Gystenyn
Portend, v. darogan, argoelu
Portent, s. argoel, darogan
Portentous, a. argoelus
Porter, sub. beich-ddygydd, arweddlyn; drysor, gwlybawr
Porterage, s. hur beich-ddygydd
Portelave, s. cledd-ddygiedydd
Port-hole, s. gwndwll, twll gwn
Portico, s. cyntedd, porth
Portion, sub. rhan, cyfran; dwaddol; v. gwaddoli; rhanu
Porthness, s. arweddusrwydd, prydferthwch
Portly, a. arweddus, prydweddol, hoyw-agweddus, golygus
Portmanteau, s. bolgan, ysgilgist
Portmote, s. porthlys
Portrait, portraiture, sub. llun, portreiad, darlun, darluniad
Portray, v. lynu llun, portreiadu
Portreeve, sub. porth-faer, prifynad bwrdeisdref gynt

Portress, s. drysores, porthores
Pory, adj. chwys-dyllog, mandyllog, tyllog
Pose, s. gormwyth; v. methu
Posited, a. gosodedig
Position, s cyflead, gosodiad, sefydliad, sefyllfa; gosodedigaeth; ystum; trefniad; testun
Positional, a. gosodiadol
Positive, a. sicr, dilai; gwiriedigol, gosodedigol, awdurdodol
Positive-degree, s. y gysefin radd
Positively, ad. yn bendant
Positiveness, s. sicrwydd
Posnet, s. posned
Posse, s. tyrfa arfog
Possess, v. meddu, mwynhau
Possessed, part. yn mwynhau, yn meddu; meddianedig
Possession, sub. meddiant, cyfoeth, etifeddiaeth; goresgyn
Possessive, a. meddianol
Possessor, s. meddianydd
Posset, s posel, meiddlyn
Possibility, s. posiblrwydd
Possible, a. posibl
Possibly, ad. efallai, e ddichon
Post, s. post; rhedegwr, llythyrwas; swydd; gorsaf; v. prysuro, brysio ar daith
Postage, s. llythyr-doll
Post-boy, s. llythyrwas
Post-chaise, s. hur-gerbyd ysgafn
Post-date, v. ol-amseru; s. olddyddiad
Post-diluvian, a. wedi y diluw
Post-diluvians, s. ol-ddiluwiaid
Poster, s. rhedegwr
Posterior, a. diweddarach
Posteriority, s. olafiaeth
Posteriors, s. rhefr, tin, pen ol
Posterity, sub. adian, olafiaid, y cenedlaethau i dd'od, hil
Postern, s. drws bychan
Post-existence, s. ol-hanfod
Post-haste, s. rhedeg-frys; ad. ar frys, mewn mawr frys
Posthumous, a. a anwyd neu a gyhoeddwyd wedi marw y tad neu yr awdwr
Postilion, s. rhagfarchog cerbyd
Postmaster, s. meistr y llythyrdy, llythyrwr
Post-meridian, a. wedi y canolddydd, prydnawnol
Post-office, s. llythyrdy
Postpone, v. bwrw'n ol, oedi
Postscript, s. ol-ysgrifen
Postulant, s. ymgeisydd, caniedydd
Postulation, s. drbrawf gymeriad
Postulatory, a. gofnedigol; dibrawf osodedigol
Postulatum, s. gofyniad diymwad; gosodiad dibrawf
Posture, sub. gwedd, munud, ystum, safiad; sefyllfa
Posture-master, s. ystumydd
Posy, s. blodeu-glwm
Pot, s. crochan
Potable, a. yfadwy
Potargo, s. math o gyffaith
Potash, a. golch-ludw
Potation, s. diod; yfedfa
Potatoe, s. cloren; pl. cloron
Potbellied, a. cestog, bolfawr
Potch, v. goferwi; gwthio
Pot-companion, s. cydyfwr
Potency, s. gallu, awdurdod
Potent, a. galluog, nerthawl
Potentate, s. penadur, penaeth, cawr, un o feibion Duw
Potential, a. galluol
Potently, ad. yn alluog
Pother, s. twrf, ystwr; ffwdan
Pot-hooks, s. bachau crochan
Potion, s. diod feddygol
Pot-lid, s. clawr crochan
Potsherd, s. dernyn o grochan, priddlestr, priddell, cregen
Pottage, s. cawl, isgell; potes
Potter, sub. crochenydd, priddlestrydd, cragenydd
Pottery, s. crochenyddiaeth
Pottle, s. haner galwyn
Pot-valiant, a. dewr mewn diod

Pouch, s. cod, crden; bola
Poult, s. cyw, edn, ergyd; v. taro
Poulterer, s. leirwr, ednwr
Poultice, sub. sugaethan, llys blastr
Poultry, s. adar dof, megis leir a gwyddau; ednod
Pounce, s. powdwr pan; ewyn hebog, &c.
Pound, s. pwys; punt; ffald; v. pwyo, ffaldio
Poundage, sub. tal o gymaint a chymaint yn y bunt; tal ffald
Pounder, s. un pwys; pwyedydd
Pour, v. tywallt, pistyllio
Pout, s. cyw; y pwd; v. pydu
Poverty, s. tlodi, llwmder
Powder, sub. llwch, mân-lwch, pylor, powdr, blawd
Powder-box, s. llych-flwch
Powdered, a. llychedig
Powder-horn, s. sord gwn-lwch
Powdering-tub, s. llestr halltu
Powder-mill, s. melin gwn-lwch
Powdery, a. llychog, pylorog
Power, s. gallu, nerth, grym; awdurdod, llywodraeth
Powerful, a. galluog, nerthol
Powerfully, ad. yn alluog, &c.
Powerless, adj. dirym, diallu, egwan, dinerth, analluog
Pox, s. y frech, y frech losg.—*Small-pox*, y frech wen
Poy, s. pawl bawdr
Practicable, a. gwneuthuradwy
Practical, a. ymarferol; defnyddiol; gwneuthuriadol; bucheddol
Practically, ad. yn ymarferol
Practice, s. arfer, ymarferiad
Practise, v. arferu, defnyddio
Practitioner, s. arferiedydd
Præcognita, s. rhagwybodolion
Pragmatic, pragmatical, a. ymyrgar, cymhenddwl
Praise, s. mawl, moliant, canmoliaeth; v. moli, clodfori
Praiseworthy, a. canmoladwy
Prame, s. garfwch, bad gwaelod lydan
Prance, v. carlamu, crychneidio
Prank, s. pranc, cast, ystranc
Prate, prattle, v. bragaldian, bragawthan, clebran
Pratique, s. masnach drwydded
Prattler, s. bragaldiwr, clebrwr
Pravity, s. halogrwydd
Prawn, s. math o gragen-bysg
Pray, v. gweddio, erfyn
Prayer, s. gweddi, deisyfiad
Prayer-book, s. llyfr gweddi
Prayerless, a. diweddi
Preach, v. pregethu
Preacher, s. pregethwr
Preaching, s. pregethiad: part. yn pregethu, gan bregethu
Preachment, s. brygawthad
Preamble, s. rhaglith, rhagymadrodd, rhagdraethawd
Prebend, s. corfywoliaeth
Prebendary, s. cor-beriglor
Precarious, a. ansicr, ansafadwy
Precariously, ad. yn ansicr
Precariousness, s. ansicrwydd
Precaution, s. rhagofal; rhagrybydd; v. rhagrybuddio
Precedaneous, a. blaenorol
Precede, v. rhagflaenu; rhagori
Precedence, s. blaenoriaeth
Precedent, s. cynllyn, siampl, engraifft; a. blaenorol
Precentor, s. blaengeiniad, rhaggeiniad, cor-gantor
Precept, s. gorchymyn rheol
Preceptive, adj. addysgedigol, gorchymynol, eirchiol
Preceptor, s. athraw, dysgawdwr
Precession, s. rhagflaeniad
Precinct, s. terfyn, cylchedd-ardal; pl. ardaloedd, amgylchoedd
Precious, a. gwerthfawr, hoff, anwyl, cu; mawrbris
Precipice, sub. dibyn, clogwyn, diphwys

Precipitance, s. ffrwst, chwidrfrys, byrbwylldra
Precipitant, a. chwidr, byrbwyll
Precipitantly, ad. yn fyrbwyll
Precipitate, s. gwaelodion arian byw; a. byrbwyll; v. a. gyru; bwrw bendramwnwgl; gwaelodi
Precipitation, sub. chwidrfrys, chwidr frysiad; tafliad bendramwnwgl
Precise, adj. cymhwys, cywir, pendant; ffurfiol, cymhen
Precisely, ad. yn gymhwys, yn bendant; yn gymhen
Preciseness, s. cywiredd, manylrwydd; cymhendod
Precision, s. cywiredd, manylrwydd
Precisive, a. cymhwys, cywir
Preclude, v. rhag-rwystro; rhagflaenu
Precocity, s. rhag-addfedrwydd
Precogitate, v. rhagfeddwl
Precogitation, s. rhagystyriaeth
Precognition, s. rhagwybodaeth
Preconception, s. rhagfeddwl
Precontract, s. rhag-gytundeb: v. rhag-gytuno
Precurse, s. rhagflaeniad
Precursor, s. blaenrhed, rhagflaenor
Predaceous, a. ysglyfaethus
Predal, a. ysglyfaethol
Predation, s. yspeiliad, ysglyfiad
Predatory, a. ysglyfaethus
Predecessor, s. rhagflaenor
Predestinarian, s. arfaethydd
Predestinate, predestine, v. arfaethu, rhagluniaethu
Predestination, sub. arfaethiad, rhaglaniaethiad, rhagdrefniad
Predetermination, s. rhagderfyniad, rhagfwriad
Predetermine, v. a. rhagderfynu, rhagfwriadu
Predial, adj. fyddynol, amaethyddol; ffermyddol; tyfol
Predicable, adj. adroddadwy, hydraeth; cadarnadwy
Predicament, s. rhes, rhywogaeth, dosparth, cyflwr
Predicate, sub. yr adroddol; v. adrodd, haeru, darddelwi
Predication, sub. darddelwad, cyhoeddiad
Predict, v. rhagfynegi
Prediction, s. rhagddywediad
Predictor, s. rhagfynegydd
Predilection, s. tueddgarwch
Predispose, v. rhagdueddu, rhagddarparu
Predisposition, s. rhagddarpariad
Predominance, predominancy, s. rhagoriaeth, goruchafiaeth
Predominant, a. penaf, trechaf, gorfodol, yn goruwch-reoli
Pre-elect, v. rhag-ddewis
Pre-eminence, s. rhagoriaeth
Pre-eminent, adj. rhagorol, arddcrchog, yn dwyn y blaen
Pre-eminently, ad. yn arddcrchog, yn rhagorol
Pre-emption, s. rhagbryniad
Preen, v. ymdrwsio fel aderyn
Pre-engage, v. rhagrwymo
Pre-engaged, par. rhagrwymedig
Pre-engagement, sub. rhagymrwymiad, rhagrwymiad
Preening, s. pluf-drwsiad; par. yn pigo ei bluf
Pre-establish, v. rhagsefydlu
Pre-establishment, sub. rhagsefydliad
Pre-exist, v. rhagfodoli
Pre-existence, s. rhaghanfod
Pre-existent, a. rhaghanfodol
Preface, s. rhagymadrodd
Prefacer, s. rhagymadroddwr
Prefatory, a. rhagymadroddol
Perfect, s. llywiawdwr, rheolwr
Prefecture, s. rhaglawiaeth
Prefer, v. dodi o flaen, cyfrif yn well; dyrchafu; cyflwyno
Preferable, a. gwell, rhagorach

Preference, sub. rhagoriaeth, y blaen
Preferment, s. dyrchafiad
Prefiguration, s. rhagddangosiad, rhagarwyddiad
Prefigure, v. rhagarwyddo
Prefix, sub. blaenddawd; v. a. rhagosod; rhagbenodi
Perform, v. rhaglunio
Pregnancy, s. beichiogrwydd, beichiogiad; ardrymder
Pregnant, a. beichiog, trom
Pregnantly, ad. yn feichiog, yn llawn, yn drwm-lwythog
Pregustation, s. rhagarchwaethiad, rhagbrofiad
Prejudge, v. rhagfarnu
Prejudicate, adj. rhagfarnedig; v. rhagfarnu
Prejudication, s. rhagfarniad
Prejudice, s. rhagfarn; niwed; v. niweidio
Prejudicial, a. niweidiol
Prelacy, s. preladiaeth
Prelate, s. prelad, esgob
Prelatical, a. preladaidd
Prelection, s. rhaglith
Prelibation, sub. blaenbrawf; rhagdywalltiadd
Preliminary, sub. rhagamod; rhaglwybr; a. rhaglithiol
Prelude, s. rhagchwarae; rhaglith, rhagddod
Prelusive, a. rhaglithiol
Premature, a. rhagaddfed, rhy gynar, anmhrydlawn
Prematureness, s. rhagaddfedrwydd, rhy gynaredd
Premeditate, v. rhagfyfyrio
Premeditation, s. rhagfyfyrdod
Premerit, v. rhaghaeddu
Premices, s. blaenffrwythau
Premier, s. blaenor; a. prif
Premise, v. rhagenwi, rhagosod, rhag-grybwyll
Premises, s. pethau rhag-grybwylledig; tai neu diroedd
Premium, s. gwobr, gwobrwy
Premonish, v. rhagrybyddio
Premonition, s. rhagrybydd
Premonitory, a. rhagrybyddiol
Premonstrate, v. rhagddangos
Premunire, s. carchar a dirwy; math o ysgrif; cyfyng-gynghor
Prenominate, v. rhagenwi
Prenomination, s. rhagenwad
Preoccupancy, s. rhagoresgyn, rhagfeddiant
Preoccupate, v. rhagflaenu, rhagfeddianu, rhagoresgyn
Preopinion, s. rhagdyb
Preordain, v. rhagordeinio
Preparation, s. parotöad, darpariad, arlwyad, rhagddarpar
Preparative, a. parotöawl
Preparatory, a. darpariadol
Prepare, v. parotoi, darbod
Prepense, a. rhagfwriadol
Preponder, preponderate, v. a. rhagbwyso, rhagystyried
Preponderance, s. rhagorbwys
Preposition, s. arddodiad, rhagosodiad
Prepositor, s. rhagathraw
Prepossess, v. rhagfeddianu; peri rhagfarn
Prepossession, s. rhagfeddiant
Preposterous, a. chwithig, annaturiol
Preposterously, ad. yn chwithig
Prepuce, s. blaen-groen; dienwaediad
Prerequire, v. rhag-geisio
Prerequisite, s. rhagofyniad; a. rhagangenrheidiol
Prerogative, s. uchelfraint
Prerogatived, a. rhagordeiniol
Presage, sub. arwydd, argoel; v. a. rhagarwyddo, argoelio
Presbyter, s. henuriad
Presbyterial, a. henuriadol
Presbyterian, a. presbyteraidd
Presbyterians, s. henaduriaid, presbyteriaid, sect enwog
Presbytery, s. henadurfa
Prescience, s. rhagwybodaeth

Prescient, a. rhagwybodol
Prescind, v. tori ymaith; neillduo
Prescious, a. rhagwybodus
Prescribe, v. rhagysgrifenu
Prescript, s. rhagysgrifen, arch neu rëol ysgrifenedig
Prescription, s. rhagysgrifen, rhagderfyniad ysgrifenedig; cynghor, cyfarwyddiad
Presence, sub. gwydd, presen, presenoldeb, cynnrychioldeb, cyd-ddrycholder.—*Presence of mind*, difraw-bwyll
Presence-chamber, s. y bresenfa
Present, s. cyd-ddrychol, cynrychol, presenol
Presentable, a. cwyngyflwynadwy
Presentation, s. cyflwyniad
Presentee, s. un cyflwynedig i bersoniaeth
Presentiment, sub. rhagfeddyldrych; rhag-grediniaeth
Presently, adv. yn bresenol, yn ddioed, yn fuan, yn y man
Presentment, s. cwyn-gyflwyniad, cwyn-lythyr
Preservation, s. cadwraeth
Preservative, sub. cyfaredd, diogelydd; a. ceidwadol
Preserve, s. cyffeithfwyd; v. cadw, noddi, cynal
Preserver, s. cynnaliwr, noddwr
Preside, v. blaenori, rheoli
Presidency, s. blaenoriaeth, rheolaeth, rhaglawiaeth
President, s. blaenor, llywydd, penog, rhaglaw
Presidentship, s. penogaeth
Press, s. gwryf, gwasg; argraffwasg; tyrfa; cist; caethgludiad; v. gwasgu; caethgludo; argraflu
Pressgang, s. dir-gnud, mintai o ladron a chaethgludwyr dynion
Pressman, s. gwruflwr, argraffwasgydd
Pressure, s. gwasg, gwasgiad, gwasgfa; pwys; gorysgwr
Prest, sub. benthyg; a. parod; tlws
Presto, ad. mewn moment
Presume, v. beiddio; rhyfygu; barnu, bwrw, tybio, tybygu
Presumption, s. rhyfyg; tybygiad
Presumptive, a. tebygol, golygol; nesaf etifedd
Presumptuous, a. rhyfygus
Presumptuously, adv. yn rhyfygus
Presupposal, s. blaendyb
Presuppose, v. rhagfwrw, rhagdybygu
Presurmise, v. rhagbryderu, rhagdybygu
Pretence, s. flug, esgus; hawl
Pretend, v. lledrithio, ffugio, ffuantu, cymeryd arno
Pretender, sub. ffugiwr, cydymgeisiwr, honwr hawl
Pretension, s. ffug, esgus; hawl
Preterite, a. a aeth heibio
Pretermission, sub. gadawiad heibio
Pretermit, v. gadael heibio
Preternatural, a. allan o drefn natur, goruwch naturiol
Preterperfect, a. a aeth yn gwbl heibio, cwbl berffaith
Preterpluperfect, adj. mwy na chwbl berffaith, gorberflaith
Pretext, s. ffug, esgus
Pretor, s. ynad; maer
Pretorian, a. maerol
Prettily, ad. yn dlws, yn ddillyn
Prettiness, s. pertedd, tlysni
Pretty, adj. pert, tlws, hyfryd; ad, cryn, tra, taran
Prevail, v. a. tycio, ffynu; gorfod, gorchfygu
Prevailing, a. llwyddol, tyciol
Prevalence, s. ffyniant, goruchafiaeth, rhagoriaeth
Prevalent, a. gorchfygol

Prevaricate, v. trawsddadleu, gwrthddywedyd; brasgamu, cecru, chwareu'r ffon ddwybig
Prevaricating, part. cecraidd, amwysol, dan gecru
Prevarication, sub. amwysedd, cecraeth, siarad hocedus
Prevent, v. achub blaen, rhagflaenu; rhwystro, attal
Prevention, s. achubiad blaen, rhagflaeniad; attaliad
Preventive, s. diogelydd; adj. rhagflaeniadol, rhwystrol
Previous, a. cyn; blaenorol
Previously, adv. yn gyntaf, yn flaenorol, yn mlaenllaw
Prevision, s. rhagwelediad
Prey, sub. ysglyf, ysglyfaeth; v. ysglyflo, yspeilio, preiddio
Price, sub. gwerth, pridwerth, pris
Prick, s. pig, pigell; swmbwl; pigad, brath; gwŷn, gwyneg; pwng, nod; v. pigo, symbylu, brathu; gwynegu
Pricket, s. iwrch dwyflwydd
Prickle, s. draen, draenyn
Pride, s. balchder; v. balchio
Priest, s. offeiriad, offerenwr
Priestcraft, s. dichell offeiriadol
Priestess, s. offeiriades
Priesthood, s. offeiriadaeth
Priestliness, s. offeiriad-rwysg
Priestly, a. offeiriadol
Priest-ridden, adj. yn asyn i'r offeiriad, dan din yr offeiriad
Prig, sub. mursenwr, coegyn, lleidryn; v. lledrata
Prim, a. cymhenfalch, ffurfiol
Primacy, s. blaenoriaeth, blaenafiaeth, uchafiaeth
Primage, s. arian llwythad
Primarily, ad. yn flaenaf
Primary, a. prif, cyntaf, dechreuol, gwreiddiol
Primate, s. blaenor yr eglwys, archesgob
Prime, s. y goren; ieuenctyd; gwawr y dydd, plygam; adj cyntaf, blaenaf, penaf, rhagoraf, goreu; plygeiniawl; v. a cynllychu, cynliwio.—*Prime cost*, y cynbris.—*Prime-minister*, prif weinidog.—*Prime numbers*, prif rifedi.—*Prime of life*, blodeu bywyd
Primeness, s. rhagoriaeth
Prime-print, s. cwyros, rhyswydd
Primer, s. cynlyfr; llythyren y cynlyfr
Primeval, a. cynamserol
Primitive, adj. prif, gwreiddiol, cyntaf; hen, pen
Primitively, ad. ar y cyntaf, yn ddechreuol, yn wreiddiol
Primness, sub. caethgrynodeb, cymbendod
Primogenial, a. cynhenid; cyntafanedig, cyntafanedigol
Primogeniture, s. cynhenidedd, cyntafanedigaeth
Primordial, a. dechreuol
Primrose, s. briallu
Primum-mobile, s. y prif symudai
Prince, s. tywysog
Princedom, s. tywysogaeth
Princely, a. tywysogaidd
Princess, s. tywysoges
Principal, sub. blaenor, cynou, peniadur; a. cynonawl, penaf
Principality, s. tywysogaeth
Principally, ad. yn benaf
Principle, s. egwyddor, gosodedigaeth; v. egwyddori
Print, sub. print, argraff, llun; ol; v. argraffu.—*Print of Butter*, manaid o ymenyn
Printer, s. argraffydd, printiwr
Printing, s. argraffyddiaeth; a. argraffyddol
Printless, a. diargraff, diol
Prior, s. llywydd priordy; a. o flaen, cyn, cynt
Prioress, s. meistress priordy

Priority, s. blaenoriaeth
Priory, s. priordy
Prisage, s. toll ar yspail
Prism, s. gwydryn y lliwiau, gwydryn triongl
Prison, s. carchar, geol
Prisoner, s. carcharor
Pristine, a. cyntaf, dechreuol, hen, henaidd
Prithee, v. attolwg, adolwyn
Privacy, sub. dirgelfa, cilfach; dirgeledd, unigrwydd; cyfrinach
Privado, s. dirgelgyfaill
Private, a. dirgel; cuddiedig, celedig; cyfrinachol
Privateer, s. cadlong briodol, herw-long
Privately, adv. yn ddirgel, yn ddystaw; yn gyfrinachol
Privateness, s. dirgelrwydd
Privation, sub. diddymiad; dyfethiad palliant, colledigaeth
Privative, a. difuddiedigol, difeddedigol
Privet, s. cwyros, rhyswydd
Privilege, s. braint, rhagorfraint; trwydded, cenad
Privily, ad. yn ddirgel, yn ddiarwybod, yn ddystaw
Privity, s. dirgel ymddyddan
Privy, s. dirgelfa; ysgothfa; a dirgel; cyfrin.—*Privy council*, dirgel-gynghor
Prize, sub. camp, camp-dlws; cyngwystl; yspail; v. prisio
Prize-fighter, s. campwr, rhyswr, ymladdwr
Pro, prep. tros.—*Pro and con*, tros ac yn erbyn
Probability, s. tebygolrwydd
Probable, s. tebyg, tebygol
Probably, ad. yn debygol
Probate, probat, s. profiad ewyllys, prawf llythyr cymyn
Probation, s. prawf, profiad, protedigaeth, holedigaeth
Probationary, adj. proledigol
Probationer, sub. prawf-ddyn; creiddyn
Probe, s. profiedydd; v chwilio archoll
Probity, sub. rhinwedd, onestrwydd
Problem, sub. gofyniad; dadl; dwfn destun; gorchest, peth amheuus
Problematical, a. gofyniadol; gorchestol; amheuus, dadleuol
Proboscis, s. duryn y cawrfil
Procacious, a haerllug, drygfoes
Procacity, s. sarugrwydd, haerllugrwydd, drygfoesedd
Procataraxis, rhag achos clefyd
Procedure, s. mynediad y'mlaen, hwyl, hynt; ffordd
Proceed, s. cynnyrch, cyllid; v. myned yn mlaen; deillio; chwanegu; tarddu
Proceeding, sub. cychwyniad; ymddygiad; part. yn cychwyn, yn hanu
Procellous, a tymhestlog
Proception, s. rhagfeddianiad
Procerity, s. taldra
Process, s. mynediad yn mlaen; cychwyniad; cyfraith
Procession, s. gorymdaith tyrfa yn cydymdaith
Prochronism, s. rhagddyddiad
Procidence, s. syrthiad i lawr
Procinct, s. cyflawn ddarpariaeth
Proclaim, v. cyhoeddi ar osteg, cyhoeddi
Proclamation, s. cyhoeddiad
Proclivity, s. gogwyddiad, tuedd; parodrwydd
Proconsul, s. rhaglaw Rhufeinig
Proconsulship, s. rhaglawiaeth
Procrastinate, v. oedi, gohirio
Procrastination, s. oediad
Procreant, a. eppilaidd; ffrwythlawn
Procreate, v. eppilio

Procreation, s. hiliad, eppiliad
Procreative, a. cenedledigol
Procreator, s. cenedlwr
Proctor, s. dirprwywr, dadleuwr, cyfreithiwr
Proctorship, s. swydd dirprwywr
Procumbent, a. ar lawr, yn ei orwedd; tueddawl
Procurable, adj. caffaeladwy, cyrhaeddadwy
Procuration, s. caffaeliad, cyrhaeddiad
Procurator, sub. myniedydd; gorchwyliwr; carnbuteiniwr
Procure, v. cael, ceisio, mynu; prynu
Procurer, s. myniedydd; gorchwyliwr; carnbuteiniwr
Procuress, s. llatai, carnbutain
Prodigal, a. afradlawn
Prodigality, s. afradlondeb
Prodigious, adj. aruthrol, rhyfeddol
Prodigy, s. rhyfeddod, aruthredd
Prodition, s. bradwriaeth
Proditor, s. bradwr; bradychwr
Proditorious, a. bradus; bradwrus, bradwraidd
Produce, s. ffrwyth; cynnyrch; budd; v. dwyn, dwyn ffrwyth, dwyn allan
Producible, a. dygadwy
Product, sub. effaith, ffrwyth; cynyrch; llafur, gwaith; daill
Production, sub. dygiad allan, cenedliad; llafurwaith; cyfansoddiad; estyniad
Productive, a. cenedliadol, cenedledigol; cynnyrchiol
Proam, s. rhagymadrodd
Profanation, s. halogiad
Profane, a. halogedig; cyffredin; llygol; v. halogi, llygru
Profanely, ad. yn halogedig
Profaneness, profanity, s. halogrwydd, aflendid; anwiredd
Profaner, s. halogwr
Profess, v. a. proffesu, cyfaddef, cyffesu; dilyn, ymarfer
Professed, a. proffesedig
Professedly, ad. yn arddelwedig, yn addefedig, yn ddigel
Profession, s. cyhoedd-arddelwad, proffesiad; galwad
Professor, s. proffeswr, athraw cadeiriog, cadeirdraw
Professorship, s. proffeswaith, cadeir-drawiaeth
Proffer, s. cynygiad; v. cynyg
Proffered, a. cynnygiedig
Proficience, proficiency, s. cynnydd, gwelliant, tycient
Proficient, s. dyn dysgedig
Profile, s. llys cyfarystlys, ysdyswyneb-lun
Profit, s. budd, ced, elw, ennill
Profitable, a. buddiol, llesol
Profitableness, s. buddioldeb
Profitably, adv. yn fuddiol, yn llesol
Profiting, part. yn llesau, yn elwa
Profitless, a. dielw, dilesad
Profligacy, sub. drwg fuchedd, oferedd
Profligate, s. dybiryn, oferddyn, anlladwr; adj. ysgeler, anfad, drygionus, diras
Profligately, adv. yn ddiras, yn anfad
Profligateness, s. dirasrwydd
Profound, s. y dyfnder, yr eigion; adj. dwfn, cudd, dirgel; gostyngedig, isel
Profoundly, ad. yn ddwfn
Profoundness, profundity, sub dyfnder, dyfnedd
Profuse, s. treulfawr, afradwy
Profusely, ad. yn afradus
Profuseness, profusion, sub. afrad, afradlondeb, gwastraff
Prog, s. lluniaeth; v. hela lluniaeth
Progeneration, s. cenedliad
Progenitors, s. hynait, hynafiaid
Progeny, s. eppil, hiliogaeth

Prognostic, sub. arddysgogan, rhagargoel; a. rhagargoelus
Prognosticate, v. darogan, rhagddangos, rhag-ddewinio
Prognostication, s. dewiniad, daroganiad, darogan, darmain
Prognosticator, s. dewin, &c.
Programme, s. hysbyslen
Progress, s. mynediad, cychwyniad, cwrs; cynnydd
Progression, s. mynediad, cerddediad, cwrs, hynt; rheol mewn rhifyddiaeth, cynnyddiant
Progressional, a. mynediadol, gradd-gynnyddol
Progressive, a. mynedol, cychwynol, cynnyddol
Progressively, ad. ar gynnydd, yn raddol, yn ddringol
Progressiveness, s. gradd-fynedolrwydd
Prohibit, v. gwarafun, gwabardd
Prohibited, a. gwaharddedig
Prohibition, s. gwaharddiad
Prohibitory, prohibitive, adj. gwarafunol
Project, s. dyfais; v. a. dyfeisio; pwyso allan, ysgwyddo
Projectile, a. tafledigol, hydafl; pl. tafledigion
Projecting, part. yn dyfeisio; yn ysgwyddo allan
Projection, sub. dyfais; tafliad yn mlaen; ysgwyddiad allan
Projector, s. dyfeiswr; dychymygwr
Projecture, s. ysgwyddiad allan
Prolapse, v. gorestyn allan
Prolate, v. acenu, traethu
Prolation, s. aceniad, parabliad
Prolegomena, s. rhagsylwadau, rhagymadroddion, rhaglith
Prolepsis, s. rhagflaeniad gwrthddadl
Proleptical, a. rhagflaenol
Prolific, prolifical, a. eppiliog
Prolix, a. helaeth, maith, hir
Prolixity, prolixness, s. meithder, helaethder, hirfaithder
Prolocutor, sub. rhaglefarydd, llefarwr, traethwr, cadeirydd
Prologue, s. rhagymadrodd; v. rhagymadroddi, rhagareithio
Prolong, v. estyn, hwyhau, oedi
Prolongation, s. estyniad, oediad
Promenade, s. rhodiad i'r meusydd i anadlu'r awel; rhodfa awelaidd; v. rhodiana
Prominence, sub. ysgwyddiad allan, crogiad drosodd, bargod
Prominent, a. yn crogi drosodd, yn ysgwyddo allan, bargodol
Promiscuous, adj. cymysgedig, cymmysg, blith-draphlith
Promiscuously, ad. yn gymysgedig, yn gymysglyd
Promise, a. addewid, gair; v. addaw
Promised, part. wedi addaw, addawedig
Promiser, s. addaw-wr
Promising, sub. addawiad; a. gobeithiol
Promissory, a. addewidiol
Promissorily, ad. yn amodol, yn addewidiol
Promontory, s. penryn, pentir, penarth, pen
Promote, v. dwyn yn mlaen, dyrchafu, codi i anrhydedd
Promoter, s. dyrchafydd, dyrchafiedydd; rhwyddhâwr
Promotion, s. dyrchafiad, codiad, dygiad yn mlaen
Prompt, a. parod, cyflym; v. a. cynorthwyo, clustweini
Prompter, sub. clustweinydd, cofweinydd
Promptitude, s. parodrwydd
Promptly, adv. yn barod, yn gyflym; yn fedrus
Promptness, sub. parodrwydd, cyflymdra; chwanogrwydd; medrusrwydd
Promptuary, s. trysorfa, trysordy, ystordy, ystorfa

Promulgate, v. cyhoeddi, amlygu
Promulgation, s. cyhoeddiad, hysbysiad
Promulge, v. cyhoeddi, hysbysu
Prone, adj. ar ei ogwydd, a'i wyneb i waered; chwannog, tueddol
Proneness, s. chwanogrwydd, tuedd, tueddiad, gogwyddiad; llechwedd, llethr
Prong, s. fforch, pigfforch
Pronominal, a. rhagenwol
Pronoun, s. rhagenw
Pronounce, v. llefaru, parablu, seinio, acenu; cyhoeddi
Pronunciation, sub. llefariad, parabliad, aceniad, traethiad
Proof, s. prawf, profiad
Proofless, a. dibrawf, didyst
Proof-sheet, s. prawflen
Prop, s. atteg, annel, cynalbost; v. attegu, cynnal
Propagable, adj. a ellir ei genedlu neu ei godi o had, taenadwy
Propagate, v. cenedlu, lliosogi; lledu, taenu; cyhoeddi
Propagation, sub. cenedliad, lleiad, taeniad; cyhuddiad
Propagator, s. cenedlwr; taniedydd, hanwr
Propel, v. gyru yn mlaen
Propend, v. pwyso yn mlaen, tueddu
Propendency, s. gogwydd, tuedd
Propense, adj. tueddol, chwenychol
Propension, propensity, sub. tueddiad, tueddfryd
Proper, a. priodol; cymhwys, addas; tâl esgeiddig
Properly, ad. yn briodol
Properness, s. esgeiddigrwydd, cymhwysder; addasrwydd
Property, s. priodoledd, priodoliaeth; cynneddf, rhinwedd, anian; perchenogaeth
Prophasis, s. esgusawd; rhagwybodaeth
Prophecy, s. prophwydoliaeth; darogan, daroganiad
Prophesy, v. prophwydo, rhagfynegi, darogan, brudio
Prophesying, s. daroganiad; a. prophwydol; part. yn prophwydo
Prophet, s. prophwyd, daroganwr, brudiwr
Prophetess, s. prophwydes
Prophetic, prophetical, a. prophwydol, prophwydoliaethol
Prophylactic, a. rhagflaenol
Propinquity, s. agosder
Propitiable, a. cymodadwy
Propitiate, v. a. cymodi, heddychu; gwneyd iawn
Propitiation, sub. dyhuddiant, heddychiad, cymmod; iawn
Propitiatory, s. y drugareddfa; a. cymodol, boddlonol
Propitious, a. boddlawn; ffafrol; graslawn, tirion, hynaws trugarog
Propitiously, adv. yn foddlawn, yn ffafrol
Propitiousness, s. ffafrolrwydd
Proplasm, s. mold, cynllyn
Proponent, s. cynnygiwr
Proporitas, s. dedryd rheithwyr
Proportion, sub. cymeidraeth, cymedroledd, cyfartalwch, cymhwysedd; gradd, mesur, dogn; v. cymedroli, cyfartalu
Proportionable, a. cymmedrol, cymesur, cyfartal
Proportionably, adv. yn gymedrol, yn gymesur, yn gyfartal
Proportional, a. cymedrol, cyfartal
Proportionality, proportionableness, s. cyfartalrwydd
Proportionate, a. cymesur
Proposal, s. cynyg, cynygiad
Propose, v. a. cynnyg, gosod gerbron; bwriadu

Proposition, s. testun, gosodiad, gosodedigaeth; cynygiad
Propound, v. gosod gerbron cynyg i ystyriaeth
Proprietor, proprietary, s. perchenog, meddianydd
Propriety, s. priodoldeb, cymhwysder, addasrwydd
Propugn, v. amddiffyn
Propugnation, s. amddiffyniad
Propulsion, s. gyriad yn mlaen
Prorogation, s. oediad, addoediad, godor, gohiriad
Prorogue, v. a. oedi, addoedi, gohirio, godori hyd oed-dydd
Prosaic, a. anfydraidd, rhyddieithaidd, rhyddieithol
Proscribe, v. nawddgolledu
Proscript, s. herwr, dyn nawddgoll
Proscription, sub. barn herwriaeth, nawddgollediad
Prose, v. rhyddiaith; traethawd
Prosecute, v. a. canlyn, dilyn, erlyn ymlid, cospi
Prosecution, s. dygiad yn mlaen, canlyniad, erlyniad
Prosecutor, s. erlynwr, cospwr
Proselyte, s. proselyt
Prosody, s. acenyddiaeth, tonyddiaeth, mydryddiaeth
Prosopeia, s. dynsodwedd, gogyrfen
Prospect, s. ardrem, arbai rhagolwg, rhagwelediad, blaenolygiad; dysgwyliad, gobaith
Prospective, adj. rhagolygol, rhagdremynol; rhagwelgar
Prosper, v. llwyddo, ffynu, tycio
Prosperity, s. llwyddiant
Prosperous, adj. llwyddianus, ffodus
Prosperously, ad. yn llwyddiànus
Prosternation, sub. prudd-der; iselder
Prostitute, s. putain; a. brwnt, cyflogedig; v. ymwerthu, puteinio
Prostituted, part. ar werth, neu ar gyflog i fryntwaith
Prostituting, part. yn ymroi i aflendid, neu ymwerthu i frynti
Prostitution, s. puteindra, ymwerthiad i frynti
Prostrate, a. ar lawr; v. syrthio i lawr, gorwedd ar y ddaear
Prostration, sub. syrthiad ar y ddaear, ymgrymiad
Protect. v. amddiffyn, achlesu
Protecting, part. yn amddiffyn, a ymgeleddo, noddus
Protection, sub. amddiffyniad, nawdd, nodded, ymgeledd
Protector, s. amddiffynwr, ymgeleddwr, noddwr
Protervity, s. sarugrwydd, afrywiogrwydd, trawsedd
Protest, sub. gwrthfarn, gwrtheb, gwrthdystiad, ardystiad; v. a. gwrthdystio, ardystio
Protestant, s. diwygiwr, protestant, gwrthdystiad; a. protestanaidd, gwrth-dystiawl
Protonetary, s. cynnodiadur
Protocol, s. cynysgrif
Protomartyr, s. cynferthyr
Prototype, s. cynllun, cynddelw
Protract, v. gohirio, estyn, oedi
Protractive, a. gohiriol
Protraction, s. gohiriad, oediad
Protractor, s. oediwr, gohiriwr; congl-luniedydd
Protrude, v. gwthio yn mlaen; syrthio allan
Protrusion, sub. gwthiad yn mlaen
Protuberance, s. oddf, chwydd, hwrwg
Protuberant, adj. oddfaog, yn tyfu yn hwrwg, yn chwyddo
Proud, a. balch.—*Proud bitch*, gast gynhaig.—*Proud mare*, caseg wynad.—*Proud flesh*, cig marw
Proudly, ad. yn falch

Prove, v. profi, dwyn prawf
Provable, a. profadwy
Proved, a. profedig
Proveditor, provedore, s. darparydd bwyd i fyddin
Proving, s. profiad, prawf; part. yn profi, gan brofi
Provender, sub. ebran, gogawr, bwyd anifeiliaid
Proverb, s. diareb, dihareb
Proverbial, a. diarebol
Proverbialist, s. diarebwr
Provide, v. darparu, darbod, parotoi, arlwyo
Provided, part. darbodedig; ad. os
Providence, s. lluniaeth, rhagluniaeth, darbodaeth, trefniad
Provident, a. darbodus, &c.
Providential, a. rhagluniaethol
Providentially, adv. yn ragluniaethol
Providently, adv. yn rhagddarbodus
Provider, s. darperydd, arlwywr
Province, sub. talaeth; swydd, gorchwyliaeth
Provincial, s. taleithben; adj. taleithiol
Provision, s. darpariad, arlwy; lluniaeth, darbodaeth
Provisional, a. darbodol, rhagbryderol
Provisionally, ad. er gocheliad, yn rhagddarbodol
Proviso, s. ammod; eithriad, rhagddarbodiad
Provisor, s. darperydd
Provocation, s. cyffroad
Provocative, a. cynhyrfiol
Provoke, v. cyffroi, cynhyrfu
Provoked, a. cynhyrfiedig
Provoking, a. blin, cynhyrfus
Provost, s. uchel-faer, blaenor
Prow, sub. pen blaen llong, fflureg
Prowess, s. dewrder, grymusder
Prowl, v. crwydr-hela, ysglyfhela
Proxies, sub. arian darmerth, taliadau yr ymweliadau eglwysig
Proximate, a. nesaf, agosaf
Proximity, s. nesder, agosrwydd
Proxy, s. dirprwy, dirprwywr
Prude, s. mursen
Prudence, s. callder, callineb
Prudent, a. call, synwyrol
Prudential, a. cynghorus, call
Prudentially, ad. yn gall
Prudently, ad. yn synwyrol
Prudentials, s. rheolau callineb
Prudery, s. mursendod
Prudish, a. mursenaidd
Pruina, s. llwydrew
Pruinous, a. llwydrewog
Prune, v. ysgythru, digeincio; pincio, ymdrwsio
Prunel, s. math o lysieuyn
Prunella, s. math o lysieuyn; sychder y geg a' r tafod mewn twymyn
Prunello, prunella, s. defnydd gynau'r offeiraid
Pruner, s ysgythrydd
Pruner-hook, s. gwyddif, crymman ysgythru; pladur
Pruning-knife, s. cyllell ysgythru
Prurience, prurie cy, s. awydd, trachwant, ysfa, gorflys
Prurient, a. yn ysu o flys
Pry, v. yspio, llygadu
Pryer, s. yspiwr, llygadwr
Prying, part. chwilgar, yn llygadu
Psalm, s. salm, cân ddwyfol
Psalmist, s. salmydd
Psalmody, s. salmyddiaeth
Psalmography, s. salm-ysgrifenyddiaeth
Psalter, s. llyfr salmau, sallwyr
Psaltery, s. nabl, saltring, rhyw offeryn cerdd tebyg i delyn, yr offeryn i ba un y cenid y salmau
Psammodytes, s. llymriaid

Psammos, sub. y tywod a fager yn nghorff dyn
Pseudo-angelist, s. gau-genadydd
Pseudo-apostle, s. gau-apostol
Pseudo-adelpus, s. brawd-gau
Pseudodox, s. gwag-ogoniant
Pseudologer, s. celwyddwr
Pseudology, s. celwyddiaeth
Pseudo-martyr, s. gau-ferthyr
Pseudomenos, s. gau ddadl
Pseudonymous, a. o enw ffugiol
Pseudonymus, s awdwr a ymddangoso dan gau enw
Pshaw, interj. och! wfft! pw!
Psora, s. clafr, y clefri, y crafu
Psoriasis, s. crachen y clafr
Psorica, s. cyfaredd rhag y clafr
Psyche, sub. merch o'r fath ryfedd lendid, ag y cwympodd Cupid ei hun mewn cariad â hi
Psychogogica, sub. cyfaredd at godi 'r ysbrydoedd
Psychology, sub traethawd am yr enaid
Psychomachy, s. ymdrech rhwng corff ac enaid
Psychomancy, s. ellyllgoel
Ptisan, s. per-heiddlyn
Ptyalism, s. haliwiad, poeredd
Ptyas, s. math o neidr werdd
Ptylosis, sub. rhyw glefyd yn nghloriau 'r llygaid
Puberty, sub. plwyniant, addfedrwydd natur neu oedran;—mewn merch oddeutu 12 ml. ac mewn mab oddeutu 14 ml. oed
Pubescence, s. addfediad natur
Pubescent, a. yn addfed i briodi
Public, sub. y wlad, y wladwriaeth; a. cyffredin, cyhoedd
Publican, s. publican, tafarnwr
Publication, s. cyhoeddiad
Public-house, s. tafarn-dy
Publicity, publicness, sub. cyhoeddogrwydd
Publicly, ad. ar gyhoedd
Public-spirit, s. dyngarwch
Publish, v. cyhoeddi, gosod allan
Published, a. cyhoeddedig
Publisher, s. cyhoeddwr
Publishing, part. yn cyhoeddi
Pucelage, s. morwyndod
Puck, s. y pwg, un o'r tylwyth teg
Puckball, s. pwrs y pwg
Pucker, v. crychu; nythlwyth o lindys
Pudder, s. dwndwr; v. dwndrio
Pudding, s. poten
Pudding-bag, s. cwd poten
Pudding-pan, s. padell boten
Pudding-poke, s. cwd poten
Pudding-time, s. dechreu cinio; yr iawn bryd
Puddle, s. llaca, plwca corbwll
Pudenda, s. y noethni
Pudicity, s. diweirdeb
Puerile, a. mabiaidd, egwan
Puerility, s. plentynrwydd
Puerperal, a. esgoriadol
Puet, s. cornicell y dwfr
Puff, s. awel, chwa; v. a. awelu, chwythu; ymchwyddo; ymfalchio; coeg-gynnyg; gorfoli
Puffy, a. awelog, cythymog
Pug, s. ab. epa, gwrab; corgi
Pugh, int. pw!
Pugil, s. dyrneidyn
Pugilist, s. ymbaffiwr, paffiwr
Pugnacious, a. tringar, ymladdgar
Pugnacity, s. ymladdgarwch, tringarwch; ystyfnigrwydd
Puisne, a. ieuanc; ieuaf; isaf
Puissance, s. gallu, awdurdod
Puissant, a. galluog, nerthol
Puke, s. chwyd
Pulchritude, s tegwch; gweddusdra, teleidrwydd
Pule, v. pipian, cwynfan
Pulicose, a. chweiniawg
Pull, s. tynlad, tynfa; v. tynu
Pullet, s. cyw giar cywen

Pulley, s. chwerfan, troell
Pullulate, v. a. blaguro, blaendarddu, tyfu
Pulmonary, pulmonic, adj. ysgyfeinaidd, yn perthyn i'r ysgyfaint
Pulmonaria, s. ysgyfeinwst
Pulp, s. bywyn, mwydionyn
Pulpit, s. areithfa, pulpid
Pulpous, pulpy, a. bywynaidd; meddal, tyner
Pulsation, s. curiad; ysbonc
Pulse, s. cur, curiad y galon; pys
Pulsion, s. gyriad yn mlaen
Pulverable, a. llychadwy
Pulveration, s. gwneuthuriad yn llwch
Pulverize, v. llychu, gwneyd yn llwch neu bylor
Pumex, pumice, pumice-stone, s. yspyngfaen, llosgfaen
Pump, s. sugnedydd, sugn-bib, sugn-beiriant, esgid ysgafn; v. sugnedyddu, gweithio sugnydd
Pumping, part. yn gweithio'r sugnedydd; cyfrwys-holi
Pumps, s. esgidiau diwaldas
Pun, sub. gair mwys, mwysair, geirdroad, argyfenw; v. mwyseirio, mwys-chwedleua
Punch, s. math o gymmysglyn tra enwog; math o dylliedydd; arab-ddelw; v. a. trydyllu; curo, dyrnodio
Puncheon, s. tylliedydd; mesur gwlyb o 84 galwyn
Punctilio, s. pyncyn, bychanbeth
Punctilious, a. rhy fanwl
Punctual, adj. cywir i'r pwnc, geirwir, manwl, gofalus
Punctuality, s. pwnc-gywiredd, geirwiredd, manylrwydd
Punctually, ad. yn gywir
Punctuation, sub. pynciadaeth, gwahanodaeth
Punctuate, v. gwahan-nodi
Punctulate, v. pigfanu
Puncture, s. brath, pigad, pigiad
Pundle, s. trolen o fenyw
Pungency, s. llymder
Pungent, a. llym, llymdost
Punic, a. Pheniciaidd
Puniness, s. bychander
Punish, v. cospi, poeni
Punishable, a. cospadwy
Punishment, s. cospedigaeth
Punition, s. cospiad
Punitive, a. cospol
Punitory, a. cospol; lawnol
Punk, s. putain, cyffoden
Punster, s. mwys-eiriwr, mwysai
Punt, s. bâd bychan
Puny, a. gwan, eiddil; bychan
Pup, s. ci bach; v. dyfod a chwn
Pupil, s. canwyll llygad; dysgybl, dysgedydd, ysgolhaig
Pupilage, s. dyscyblaeth
Pupillary, a. dysgedyddol
Puppet, s. delwan, llamddelw
Puppet-show, s. chwarae llamddelwau
Puppy, s. colwyn, cian, ciyn, ci bach, cenau ci; pl. cynos
Purblind, a. cibddall
Purblindness, s. cibddellni
Purchase, s. pryniad, v. prynu
Purchased, a. prynedig
Purchaser, s. prynydd
Pure, a. pur, purlan, eirioes
Purely, ad. yn bur, yn ddihalog
Pureness, s. purdeb, puredd
Purgation, s. glanhad, rhyddhad
Purgative, sub. carthai; adj. carthedigol
Purgatory, s. purdan
Purge, s. carthai, carthiedydd; v. glanhau, carthu
Purification, s. puredigaeth
Purifier, s. purwr, coethydd
Purify, v. coethi, puro
Puritan, s. purddyn, coethyn
Purity, sub. purdeb, puredd, coethaidd

Purl, sub. chwerw-lyslyu; v. crychredeg, rhedeg dan grych-leisio
Purlieu, s. cyffin, cyffinydd
Purling, s. crych-leisiad; adj. crych leisiog
Purlins, s. tylathau, trawslathau
Purloin, v. lledrata, darnguddio
Purloiner, sub. lleidr, chwiwleidryn, chwiwgi, darnguddiwr
Purple, a. porphor, cochlas
Purples, s. y frech goch angeuol, y nodau
Purplish, a. porphoraidd
Purport, sub. amcan, meddwl, ystyr; v. amcanu, arwyddo
Purpose, sub. arfaeth, bwriad, amcan, perwyl; v. amcanu
Purposely, ad. yn fwriadol
Pur, purr, v grwnan; cân-chwyrnu (fel cath) canu crwth
Purring, s. cân-chwyrniad
Purse, s. alwar, amner; cod
Purse-proud, a. alwar falch
Purser, s. amnerydd, alwerydd
Pursiness, s. byr anadledd gan dewdra
Pursuable, a. canlynadwy
Pursuance, s. canlyniad
Pursuant, a. canlynol, yn ganlynol
Pursue, v. canlyn, dilyn, erlyn
Pursuit, v. ymlid, erlid; s. erlyniad, erlidfa; olrheiniad
Pursuivant, a. rhingyll arwyddfardd, cenad gwlad
Pursy, pursive, adj. byranadlog gan dewdra
Purtenance, s. ymysgar anifail
Purulence, purulency, s crawniad archoll neu weli
Purulent, a. crawnllyd
Purvey, v. parotoi ymborth
Purveyance, s. pryniad neu arlwyad lluniaeth, &c.
Purveyor, sub. gorymdeithiwr, darparwr, ariwywr
Purvieu, purview, s. eithriad
Pus, s. crawn, gor
Push, s. gwth, cilgwth, ysgwd; wch; crugdardd; v. gwthio
Pushing, par. dan neu yn gwthio
Pusillanimity, s. llwfrdra
Pusillanimous, a. llwfr
Puss, s. cath; ysgyfarnog
Pustule, s. pendduyn, crugdardd
Pustulous, a. crugdarddlyd
Put, s. dir, ing; gorfod; drel; v. gosod, dodi, cyfleu
Putage, s. anlladrwydd benyw
Putanism, s. puteindra
Putative, a. tybiadol
Putid, a. drewllyd, diffaith
Puttingstone, s. prawfaen
Putrefaction, s. braeniad
Putrefactive, a. braenedigol
Putrefied, a. braenedig, pwdr
Putrefy, v. braenu, pydru, mallu
Putrefying, part. a fo'n pydru, braenllyd, crawnllyd
Putrescence, s. malldod
Putrescent, putrid, a. braenllyd, mall, pwdr, llygredig, abar
Putridness, putridity, s. pydrni, pydredd, braenedd
Putter, s. gosodydd, dodydd
Puttingstone, s. ceryg mawrion a ddodir o flaen pyrth boneddigion yn yr Alban
Puttoc, puttock, sub. boncath y wern, bwmp y gors
Putty, s. toes-lyd, syth-does
Puzzle, s. cyni, dyryswch, ing, petrusdod; v. dyrysu
Puzzled, part, mewn petrusdod, wedi dyrysu
Puzzler, s. dyrysdd
Puzzling, a. dyrys, dyryslyd
Pybald, a. brith
Pygarg, s. gwydd-afr, iwrch; yr hebog glas, yr eryr tinwyn
Pygmean, a. corddynaidd
Pygmy, s. corddyn, crepa
Pyramid, sub. adail llydan-sail, ben-fain, peiramid, bera

Pyramidal, a. peiramidaidd
Pyre, s. coelcerth, mygedorth
Pyretics, sub. cyfareddau rhag clefydau
Pyrites, s. callestr, careg dân
Pyromancy, s. tân-ddewiniaeth
Pyrometer, s. gwresfesurydd
Pyrotechny, s. tân-gelfyddyd
Pyrrhonism, s. anghoelgaredd
Pyrrhonist, s. drychiolaeth
Pythoness, s chwilioges
Pyx, s. blwch y cymun pabaidd

Q

Q, s. fel byriad o'r gair saesoneg *question*, a arwydda gofyniad
Quab, s. gwyniad pendew
Quack, s. coegfeddyg; v. lleisio fel hwyad; chwareu'r coegyn
Quackery, s. crach-feddygaeth
Quack medicines, s. crach-gyfareddion
Quadragesimal, a. grawysol
Quadrain, s. mydr pedwar ban
Quadrangle, s. petryal, s. pedrychwal; talwrn pedrongl
Quadrangular, a. pedrongl
Quadrant, sub. peiriant tra defnyddiol i forwyr ac ereill
Quadrantal, a. pedwar ranol
Quadrate, a. pedwar-ochrog; v. pedwar-ochri, pedrongli
Quadratic, a. pedwar-ochrog
Quadrature, s. pedwar-ochriad
Quadrennial, a. pedair blynyddol
Quadrilateral, a. pedwar ochrog
Quadrille, s. chwareu cardiau pedeir llaw
Quadrinominal, a. pedwar enwol
Quadripartite, a. pedair-ranog
Quadripartition, s. pedair-raniad
Quadrisyllable, a. pedair sillog
Quadrivial, a. pedeir-ffordd
Quadruped, sub. anifail pedwar troediog neu garnol
Quadruple, a. pedwar-dyblyg
Quadruplication, s. 4 dyblygiad
Quære, v. ymofyn, chwilio
Quaff, s. traflwnc; v. a. traflyncu
Quaffer, s. traflyncwr
Quaffing-cup, s. cwpan cyfeddach, dracht-gwpan
Quag, quagmire, s. cors, siglen
Quaggy, a. siglenog, corsog
Quail, s. sofliar, rhegen yr ŷd· v. gwangaloni, ofni; ceulo
Quaint, a. coeth, cymhen; pinclyd, coeglyd
Quaintly, adv. yn ffurfiol, yn gymhen
Quaintness, sub. ffurfgarwch, cymhendod, coegni
Quake, s. crynfa; v. crynu
Quaker, s. crynwr
Quakerism, s. cryniedyddiaeth
Quaking, s. cryd, cryndod; dychryndod; par. dan grynu, yn crynu; crynedig
Quakingly, adv. dan grynu, yn grynedig, yn ddychrynedig
Qualification, sub. cymhwysiad, cymhwysder, dawn
Qualify, v. a. addasu, cyfaddasu
Quality, s. cynneddf, rhinwedd; naws, anian; ansawdd; rhyw, gradd; bonedd
Qualm, s. llewyg, llesmair, loes
Qualmish, a. llewygus, basardd
Quandary, s. petrusdod, cyni
Quantity, s. maint, mesur, swmp
Quantum, s. rhyw gymaint
Quarantine, sub. pla-brawf, 40 niwrnod yr atelir llong i dirio o herwydd y tybir fod ynddi glefyd neu afiechyd
Quarrel, s. amryson, cweryl; v. cynhenu, amryson
Quarreller, s. amrysonwr
Quarrelsome, a. ymrysongar
Quarrelsomeness, s. cynhecod
Quarry, s. maenglawdd, chwar

el; ysglyfaeth; v. a. ysglyfio
Quarry-man, s. chwarelwr
Quart, s. chwart, 4ydd rangalwyn
Quartan-ague, s cryd bob 4ydd dydd
Quartation, s. gwaith fferyllardd
Quarter, s. pedryran, pedwaran, grynog, têl; tri mis; arbediad; parth, lletty; v. pedwar darnio; llettya
Quarterage, s. tâl chwarterol
Quarter-day, s. dydd pen tymhor
Quarter-deck, s. uchel-fwrdd
Quarterer, s. chwarthoriwr
Quartering, s. chwarthoriad
Quarterly, a. chwarthorol; trimisol; ad. bob tri mis
Quartermaster, s. lluesteiwr
Quartern, s. chwarter peint
Quarters, s. llettyaeth.—*Head-quarters*, pen-cadlys
Quarter-sessions, s. eisteddfod trimisol, trimisol frawdlys
Quarter-staff, s. ffon bedror
Quarto, s. llyfr pedwar plyg
Quarts, s. maen callestr
Quartenary, a. pedweiriog
Quash, v. diddymu, llysu; darostwng; dystewi, mygu, diffodi
Quaternion, quaternity, s. pedwariad; pl. pedwariaid
Quaver, s. crychyn, crychnod
Quaverer, s. crychiedydd, dolysteiniwr y don
Quavering, s. crychiad llais
Quaviver, s. draig y môr
Quay, s. porthfa, llongborth
Quean, s. putain
Queasiness, s. gwasgfa cyllfa, gorwyd, gloesygiad
Queasy, adj. ffiaidd, gwrthwyneblyd
Queek, v. ymgrynhoi gan boen uen ofn
Queen, s. brenines, banon
Queer, a. digrif, ysmala, hynod
Queerly, ad. yn ddigrif
Queerness, s. digrifder
Queest, s. ysguthan
Quell, v. a. darostwng, goresgyn, llonyddu, gwastatu
Queller, s. darostyngwr
Quelquechose, sub. rhyw beth; ffrill
Quench, v. diffodd, diffoddi
Quenchable, a. diffoddadwy
Quenchless, a. aniffoddadwy
Querele, s. cweryl, cwyn
Querimonious, a. cwynfanus, achwyngar, cwerylus
Querist, s. gofynwr, ymofynydd, holwr
Quern, s. melin law, breuan
Querpo, s. gwasg-bais, siaced
Querulous, a. achwyngar, cwyngar, ceintachlyd, ymeirgar
Querulousness, s. cwyngarwch
Query, s. gofyniad, ymofyniad; v. gofyn, holi; ammeu
Quest, s. ymofyniad; chwiliad; cwest, rheithwyr
Question, s. gofyniad, holiad; dadl, ammheuaeth; v. a. holi, gofyn, ymofyn; ammau
Questionable, a. ammheuadwy
Questionless, a. diamheuol
Questions *and commands*, sub. chwarae llaw frenin
Questman, s. holydd i gamymddygiadau
Questor, s. trysorwr gwladol
Questuary, a. cybyddaidd
Quib, s. gair du, cellweir-gnu
Quibble, s. geirdro, mwysdro, mwysair, gair ciprys; gair chwarae; v. mwys-lefaru, cecru
Quibbler, sub. gair-droedydd, mwys-lefarwr, geir-chwareydd
Quibbling, s. amwysedd; adj. mwys-eirgar, geir-ddalgar
Quibbingly, ad. yn fwyseirgar
Quick, s. y byw; a. byw, bywiog; gwisgi; ebrwydd, buan, disyfyd, disymwth

Quicken, v. bywhau, bywiogi, bod yn feichiog fyw· prysuro
Quicken-tree, s. cerddinen
Quicklime, s. calch brwd
Quickly, adv yn fuan, yn ebrwydd, yn gyflym; ar frys
Quickness, s. cyflymder, buander, bywiogrwydd, llymder
Quicksand, s. sugndraeth
Quickset, s coetrych, planwydd, planigyn
Quicksighted, a. llygadgraff
Quicksilver, s. arian byw
Quickwitted, a. syrwyrgraff
Quiddity, s. dyrys-bwnc; hanfod, sylwedd
Quiescence, s. cysgaid, llonyddwch
Quiescent, a. cysgiedig, dystaw
Quiet, s. llonyddwch; a. llonydd, esmwyth, tawel; v. llonyddu, tawelu
Quietism, s. gorphwysyddiaeth
Quietists, sub. math o grefyddwyr, gorphwysyddion
Quietly, adv. yn llonydd, yn dawel
Quietness, s. esmwythder, llonyddwch, tawelwch
Quietude, s. llonyddwch
Quietus, s. gollyngdod, rhyddhad; gorphwysfa; angeu
Quill, s. asgell, bón agell
Quillet, s. dichell, ystryw
Quilt, sub. brwyd, brwydyn, brwyd-deisben; v. brwydo
Quilted, a. crwydiedig
Quincunx, sub. planigfa o bum pren mewn dull neillduol
Quinquagesima Sunday, sub. dydd sul ynyd
Quinquarticular, a. 5 erthyglog
Quinquennial, a. 5 mlynyddol
Quinsey, quinsy, s. mynyglog, y fynyglog, hychgryg
Quintain, sub. math o chwarae, cwinten
Quintal, s. campwys
Quintessence, sub. sylwedd, rhinwedd, rhinwedd, anian, gordaeth
Quintuple, a. 5 plyg, 5 dyblyg
Quib, s. gair du, cellweirgno
Quire, s. côr; 24 o babyrlenau
Quirister, s. côr-geiniad
Quirk, s. dichell, ystryw
Quit, a. rhydd; v. a. ymadael; talu'r pwyth; rhyddhau
Quite, ad. yn gwbl, yn hollol
Quitrent, s. rhyddrent
Quits, ad. yn gyfartal, yn rhydd
Quittance, s. rhyddhad
Quitted, part. a adawyd
Quitting, sub. gadawiad; part gan adael
Quittor, s. madrodd
Quiver, s. cawell-saethau; v. crynu
Quodibet, s. manylbwnc
Quodlibetarian, sub. dadleuydd oll-destunol, neu olddigonol
Quodlibetical, a. olldestunol
Quoif, s penwisg; penguwch
Quoin, s. congl; gaing, cun
Quoit, s. coiten; llechen dafl
Quondam, a. gynt, hen
Quorum, sub. rhyw awdurdod neillduol, perthynol i rai heddynaid, i ba rai y perthyn penderfynu y materion mwyaf pwysig
Quota, s. rhan, cyfran osodedig, nifer berthynol
Quotation, s. dyfyniad, adroddiad geiriau un arall
Quote, v. dyfynu, adrodd dywediad un arall
Quoted, part. a ddygwyd, yn dyst; a. goffawyd; dyfynedig
Quoth, v. eb, medd, eb yr, eb y
Quotidian, a. beunyddiol
Quotient, s. y nifer a ddengys pa sawl gwaith y mae'r dosparthydd yn gynwysedig yn y nifer i'w ranu, cyniferydd, cynnifeirif

Quo-warranto, s. gwys-warant, pan elwir ar un i brofi hawl ammheiius

R

R, sub. a arferir fel byriad o amryw eiriau, megys *Recipe*, cymerwch, neu cymerer; *Rex*, y brenin, a *Regina*, y frenines

Rabate, v. dwyn hebog yn ol i'r dwrn

Rabbet, s. cynghwys, ymylgynghwys, cysylltgwys

Rabbi, rabbin, s. dysgawdwr; athraw, rabbi, rabbin

Rabbinical, a. rabbinaidd

Rabbinist, sub. un hyddysg yn nysgeidiaeth y rabbiniaid

Rabbit, s. cwningen, ffiogen

Rabbits' stop, s. gwâl, athrollwyth cwningen

Rabble, s. gwerinos, dynionach, poblach

Rabblement, s. crug o chwaldod, baldordd, ffrec, ffregawd

Rabid, a. ffyrnig, cynddeiriog

Race, s. gyrfa, rhedfa, rhedegfa, hynt; âch, cenedl, rhyw

Racer, s. rhedegwr; gyriedydd

Race-horse, s. gyrfarch

Raciness, s. addfed-flas gwin

Rack, s. dirdyn-glwyd, arteithglwyd, arteithdroell; clwyd, rhastal, rhesel; brigwn, gobed; dirboen; v. arteithio; diwaddodi.—*Rack of Mutton*, gwddfddryll o gig myharan

Racked, ract, part. a ddirdynwyd, dirdynedig

Racket, s. dadwrdd, twrf, ys twrf; pelgib

Racking, a. arteithiol

Rack-rent, s. tyn-rent, eithafrent

Rack-renter, sub. tyn-rentwr; deiliad tan ddeiliad

Racoon, s. y broch gadnaw

Racy, a. addfed-flas

Raddock, sub. gochgam, bronhuddyn

Radiance, radiancy, s. llewyrch

Radiant, adj. dysclaer, paladr dysclaer

Radiate, v. paladru, pelydr ddysgleirio

Radiated, adj. paladrog, goleubelydrog

Radiation, s. pelydriad

Radical, s. gwreiddiolwr; adj. gwreiddiol; pl. gwreiddiolion

Radically, ad yn wreiddiol

Radicalness, s. gwreiddioldeb

Radicate, v. a. gwreiddio

Radicated, a. hen, sefydlog

Radication, s. gwreiddiad

Radish, s. rhuddigl, rhuddygl. —*Horse raddish*, march-ruddygl

Radius, s. hanner tryfesur cylch

Radnor, s. Maesyfed

Radnorshire, s. swydd Faesyfed

Raff, riff-raff, s. gwehilion

Raffle, sub. tafliad disiau; v. bwrw disiau

Raft, sub. car fad, clwyd fad, clud ar ddwfr, cluder

Rafter, sub. cebr, ceibren (pl. ceibr, ceibreni) cledren, tylath

Raftering, s. ceibrad, cledriad

Rag, sub. brat, bral, bril, carp, cerpyn, cadechyn, cadach

Ragamuffin, s. brelyn, bretyn, brenin y bralau

Rage, s. cynddaredd, cynddeiriogrwydd, ffyrnigrwydd

Ragged, adj. bratiog, bralog, carpiog, llarpiog, cadachlyd

Raggedness, s. carpiogrwydd

Raging,s cynddeiriogiad; a. cynddeiriog; part. yn cynddeiriogi

Ragman, sub. maanachwr cadachan, cadachwr
Ragout, s. cigfwyd sibredig
Rags, s. carpiau, bratiau
Rag-stone, s. bras hogfaen
Ragwort, s. tegeirian, llysiau'r ysgyfarnog, llysiau'r neidr
Rail, s. cledryn; canllaw; sofiiar; v. amgledru; difenwi, difrio
Railer, s. difenwydd, difenwr, enllibwr; cymhenwr
Railing, s. cledrgae; achwre; cabl; a. cablus, enllibus, gogaanus; part. dan enllibio
Railingly, ad. yn sengar
Raillery, s. gwawd, gwatwariad
Raiment, s. gwisgoedd
Rain, s. gwlaw
Rainbow, s. bwa'r arch, enfys
Raininess, s. gwlawogrwydd
Rain-water, s. dwfr gwlaw
Rainy, a. gwlawog, gwlyb
Raise, v. codi, dyrchafu
Raised, part. a gyfodwyd, cyfodedig, dyrchafedig
Raiser, s. codwr, dyrchafydd
Raisin, s. rhesingen; pl. rhesin
Raising, s. codiad, cyfodiad
Raja, s. rhaglaw Indiaidd
Rake, s. rhacai, cribyn; oferddyn; v. rhacio, cribynio; ofera, trydyllu
Rake-hell, rake-shame, s. anfad-ddyn, ofer-ddyn
Raker, s. rhaciwr, cribyniwr
Raking, s. rhacaniad; rhesiad
Rakish, a. penrydd, afradlon
Rallery, s. chwerthin-wawd
Rally, v gwawdio; ceryddu; v. ail fyddino, ail gynull
Rallying, part. yn ceryddu; yn gwawdio; yn adgynull
Ram, s. hwrdd; magnel, hwrdd rhyfel, blifai; v. hyrddio
Ramage, s. cangeniad; cangenau; v. rhodiana
Ramble, s. gwib; v. gwibio
Rambler, s. crwydrwr
Rambling, s. gwibiad; a. gwibiog; part. dan wibio
Ramblingly, ad. dan wibio, yn wasgarog
Ramification, s. cangeniad
Ramify, v. cangenu, ymranu
Rammed, part. hyrddedig
Rammer, s. hyrddiedydd, gyriedydd; gwialen dryll
Ramming, s. hyrddiad, sechiad
Rammish, a. hyrddaidd, mws
Rammishness, sub. hyrddeiddrwydd, drewsawr
Ramous, a cangenog
Ramp, s. naid, rhuthrlam; hoedden; v. dringo; neidio
Rampancy, s. rhysedd, ffoledd
Rampant, a. cyrneidiawl, ar y rhuthr-naid; afrcolus
Rampart, rampire, sub. gwthglawdd, rhagfyr
Ramping, a. llamsachus; hoedcnus
Rampired, a. caerog, amgaeredig
Ramus, s. cangen
Ramsey-Island, s. Ynys Dyfanwg, Ynys Dewi
Ranch, v. ysigo; tyrfu
Rancid, a. mws drewedig
Rancidness, s. mysni, drewiant
Rancorous, a. cenfigenus
Rancour, s. hen lid, cenfigen
Rand, s. gwaldas; gwrym
Random, s. antur, amcan; a. damweiniol
Range, s. rhes, rhestr; gwib; gogr; gradell cegin; v. a. rhesu, rhestru; trefnu; crwydro
Ranged, a trefnedig, rhestredig
Ranger, s. trefnwr, rhestrwr, trwyddedwr; rhodiwr; ceidwad helwriaeth
Rangership, s. swydd ceidwad helwriaeth
Ranging, s. trefniad; rhestriad; a. crwydrol, amredol
Ranine, a. llyffantaidd

Rank, sub. rhes, rhenc; trefn; gradd; urdd; adj. drewedig; cyhoedd; v. trefnu, rhestru
Ranked, a. rhestredig
Rankish, a. drygsawrus
Rankle, v. a. braenu, llygru; ymlidio, gwynio
Rankly, adv. yn orthyfol; yn ddrewsawr
Rankness, s. brasdyfiant; mysni, drewiant
Ranny, s. math o lygoden
Ransack, v. anrheithio; chwilio
Ransacked, adj. anrheithiedig; part. wedi ei anrheithio
Ransacking, s. yspeiliad; manwl chwiliad; part. yn yspeilio, dan chwilio
Ransom, s. pris rhyddid, pris, pridwerth; v. prynu, gwaredu
Ransomed, sub. prynedigion; a. prynedig
Ransomer, s. prynwr
Rant, s. coeg-araith chwyddedig, baldordd, ffregawd, ffrec; v. coeg-areithio
Ranter, s. brygawthwr
Ranters, s. plaid grefyddol
Ranting, sub. coeg-chwedl; part. a ddywedo heb ystyried
Rantipole, a. gwyllt, ffol
Ranunculus, s. crafanc y frân
Rap, s. ergyd, tarawiad; v. taro
Rapacious, a. rheibus, cipgar
Rapaciously, ad. yn rheibus
Rapaciousness, rapacity, sub. rheibusrwydd
Rape, s. trais; erfinen wyllt, meipenyd; cwmmwd
Rapid, a. chwyrn, gwyllt
Rapidity, rapidness, s. buander
Rapidly, ad. yn chwyrn
Rapier, s. bidawg
Rapine, s. cribddail, trais
Rapper, s. caled-darawydd
Rapping, s. caled-darawiad
Rapture, s. pêr-lewyg
Rapturous, a. hyfryd-lasol
Rare, a. anghyffredin; godidog prin, anaml
Rareeshow, s. danghosfa mewn blwch
Rarefaction, s. teneuhad
Rarefiable, a. teneuadwy
Rarefy, v. teneuhau
Rarefyed, rarefied, a. teneuedig
Rarefying, part. yn teneuo
Rarely, adv. yn anfynych, yn anghyffredin; yn odidog
Rareness, s. anghyffredinrwydd
Rarity, s. anamledd, prinder; godidogrwydd; amheuthyn
Rasberry, s. mafonen; pl. mafon
Rascal, s. dyhiryn
Rascalion, s. diffeithwr
Rascality, sub. diffaethder, dyhirder; gwerinos
Rascally, a. brwnt, diffaith; ad. yn ddiffaith, yn ddyhir
Rase, v. crafu, rhathu; dinystrio
Rash, a. chwidr, byrbwyll
Rasher, s. golwyth o gig moch
Rashly, ad. yn fyrbwyll
Rashness, s. dibrisdod
Rasp, s. rhathell; v. rhathellu
Raspberry, s. afanen, mafonen
Rasure, s. dilëad
Rat, s. llygoden ffrengig
Ratafia, s. pêr-feddyglyn
Ratan, s. corsen Indiaidd
Rate, s. pris; maint; cyfran, ysgar, rhan, rhanadwy; dogn, treth, tâl, tasg; v. trethu, &c.
Rateable, a. prisadwy, trethol
Rated, a. prisedig, trethedig
Rater, s. prisiwr, trethwr
Rating, sub. trethiad, prisiad; part. yn trethu, yn prisio
Rath, s. bryn; a. cynar; meddal
Rather, ad. yn hytrach
Ratification, s. cadarnhad
Ratified, a. sefydledig
Ratify, v. a. cadarnhau, sefydlu
Ratio, s. cyfartalwch
Ratiocinate, v. ymresymu

Ratiocination, s. ymresymiad
Rational, a. rhesymol
Rationality, s. rhesymoldeb
Rationally, ad. yn rhesymol
Ratsbane, s. math o wenwyn
Rattle, s. ysgrad, rhugl, rhoch; v. a. trystio
Rattleheaded, a. penysgafn
Rattlesnake, s. neidr drystiog
Ratoon, s. cadnaw Indiaidd
Raucity, s. crygni
Ravage, s. anrhaith, difrod; v. a. anrheithio, difrodi
Ravager, s. difrodwr
Rave, v. gorphwyllo
Ravel, v. dadwëu, dad-ddirwyn; edafeddu; dyrysu
Ravelin, s. mur fel haner lloer
Raven, s. cigfran
Ravener, s. gwianciwr
Ravening, s. rhaib; a. rheibus
Ravenous, a. gwancus
Ravenousness, s. gwancusrwydd
Raver, s. ynfydwr
Ravin, s. yspail
Ravine, s. crigyll; cilfach
Raving, s. penwendid; a. penwan; ffyrnig
Ravish, v. dwyn, treisio
Ravished, part. treisiedig, gorthrymedig; mewn llesmair o hyfrydwch
Ravisher, s. treisiwr, cipiwr
Ravishing, s. treisiad, cipiad; a. hyfryd-ber
Ravishment, s. trais, treisiad; llawen-lesmair
Raw, a anmrwd, ir; crai; digroen, llygredig, llymrig, tost; anaddfed; anhyddysg
Rawboned, a. esgyrnog
Rawly, ad. yn anmrwd; yn anfedrus, yn anhyddysg
Rawness, sub. anmrydedd; digroenedd
Ray, s. morgath; pelydr goleuni, dalen aur; planhigyn; a. crai; v. pelydru
Raze, v. diwreiddio, difodi, dinystrio, dadymchwelyd
Razers, s. ysgythr-ddeint baedd
Razor, s. ellyn, cyllell eillio
Razorbill, s. gwalch y penweig
Razure, s. dinystriad
Reaccess, s. ail gyrch
Reach, s. cyrhaeddiad, gallu; v. cyrhaeddyd; chwydu
Reached, a. cyrhaeddedig
Reaching, s. cyrhaeddiad
Reachless, a. digais
Reaction, s. gwrthweithiad
Read, v. darllen
Reader, s. darllenydd
Readily, ad. yn barod, yn ewyllysgar; ar ddarfod, yn ddiattal
Readiness, s. parodrwydd
Reading, s. darlleniad; part. yn darllen
Reading-desk, s. darllenfa
Readmission, s. ail-dderbyniad
Readmit, v. ail-dderbyn
Ready, a. parod, ewyllysgar
Reaffirmance, s. ail-gadarnhad
Real, s. chwe' cheiniog Yspaen; a. gwir, diffuant, sylweddol
Reality, s. gwiredd, diffuantrwydd; diledrithedd
Realize, v. a. gwireddu, hanfodoli; sylweddoli
Really, ad. yn wir, yn ddiau
Realm, s. teyrnas
Ream, s. 20 drefa o bapur
Reanimate, v. adfywio
Reannex, v. ail-chwanegu
Reap, v. medi, cynauafa
Reaper, s. medelwr
Reaping-hook, s. cryman medi
Rear, sub. cynffon, llosgwrn gorddin; v. codi, magu
Rear-admiral, s. ol-lynge'wr
Rear-mouse, s. ystlumyn
Rear-guard, s. ol-fyddin
Reascend, v. ail-esgyn
Reason, s. rheswm; lawnder; achos; v. ymresymu
Reasonable, a. rhesymol

Reasonableness, s. rhesymoldel
Reasonably, ad. yn rhesymol
Reasoned, part. a ymresymwyd arno
Reasoner, s. rhesymwr
Reasoning, s. rhesymiad
Reasonless, a. direswm
Reassemble, v. ail-gynull
Reassert, v. ail-haeru
Reassign, v. ail benu, ail drosglwyddo
Reassume, v. ail gymeryd
Reassure, v. ail addaw, adwirio
Reave, v. difeddu
Rebaptize, v. ail fedyddio
Rebaptization, s. ail fedyddiad
Rebate, s. tyniad yn ol; v. pylu; tynu yn ol
Rebatement, s. anghyfrif
Rebeck, s. offern cerdd 3 thant
Rebel, sub. gwrthryfelwr; v. gwrthryfela
Rebellion, s. gwrthryfel
Rebellious, a. gwrthryfelgar
Rebelliousness, a. gwrthryfelgarwch
Rebound, s. adlam; v. adlamu
Rebuff, s. nâg am arch, pall
Rebuild, v. ail adeiladu
Rebuke, s. cerydd; v. ceryddu
Rebukeable, a. ceryddadwy
Rebukeful, a. ceryddgar
Rebus, s. dyfais
Rebut, v. cilio yn ol
Recall, v. adalw, galw yn ol
Recant, v. gwrthganu, daddywedyd
Recantation, s. gwrthgan, &c.
Recapitulate, v. ail-benodi, ail-adrodd, adgoffa
Recapitulation, s. ail-adroddiad
Recarnation, s. swd; sypiad
Recede, v. encilio, gwrthgilio
Receipt, sub. derbyniad; tâl-ysgrif; cyngor meddygol
Receivable, a. derbyniadwy
Receive, v. derbyn, cymeryd
Received, a. derbyniedig
Receiver, s. derbyniwr
Recelebrate, v. ailglodfori; ail-gynnal
Recency, s. diweddarwch
Recent, a. newydd, diweddar
Recently ad. yn ddiweddar
Recentness, s. diweddarwch
Receptacle, sub. derbynfa; cuddigl
Receptibility, s. hyddalrwydd
Receptible, a. hyddal
Reception, s. derbyniad
Receptive, a. derbyniedigol
Recess, sub. cil, encil; ciliad, enciliad, gwrthgiliad; cilfa; cilfach, dirgelfa
Recidivation, s. ail-gwymp
Recipe, s. cynghor meddyg
Recipient, s. derbyniedydd
Reciprocal, adj. attychweledig; cylch-gyfnewidiol
Reciprocalness, sub. cylchgyfnewidiolrwydd
Reciprocate, v. cydgyfnewid
Reciprocation, s. cydnewidiad
Recision, s. toriad ymaith
Recital, recitation, s. adroddiad, traethiad, dadganiad
Recitative, s. cynghan-adroddiad
Recite, v. adrodd, traethu
Reciting, s. adroddiad
Reck, v. gofalu, gochelyd
Reckless, s. diofal, dibris
Reckon, v. cyfrif, rhifo, barnu
Reckoned, a. cyfrifedig
Reckoner, s. cyfrifwr, rhifwr
Reckoning, s. cyfrif, cyfrifiad
Reclaim, v. diwygio, dychwelyd
Reclaimable, a. diwygiadwy
Reclaimed, a. diwygiedig
Recline, v. lledogwyddo
Recluse, sub. meudwy, golochwydwr, didryfwr; a. meudwyaidd, didryfawl, dirgel
Recognisance, sub. ail-gydnabyddiaeth, cydnabyddiad
Recognise, v. ail-adnabod, ail-gydnabod; cydnabod; ail

brofi hawl, ail wrando
Recognisee, s. rhwymedigaethydd
Recognisor, s. ymrwymiedydd
Recognition, s. ail-gydnabyddrad; ail olygiad dadl
Recognitor, s. ail-holydd
Recoil, s. adlam; v. adlamu
Recoiling, s. adlamiad; part. yn gwrthneidio, yn gwrthlamu
Recoin, v. ail-fathu
Recoinage, s. ail-fathiad
Recollect, v. ail-gynull; adgofio
Recollection, s. ail-gasgl; adgofiad
Recommence, v. ail ddechreu
Recommencement, s. ail-ddechreuad
Recommend, v. cymmeradwyo, gorchymyn, cymynu
Recommendable, a. canmoladwy
Recommendation, s. canmoliaeth
Recommendative, recommendatory, a. canmoliaethol
Recommender, sub. canmolwr, canmoliedydd; adgaumolwr
Recommit, v. ail-wneuthur; ail anfon i garchar
Recompence, s. pwyth, tal, addaliad, gobrwy; v. ad-dalu
Reconcile, v. cymodi
Reconcilable, a. cymodadwy
Reconcilableness, s. cymmodlonrwydd
Reconciled, a. cymmodedig
Reconciler, s. cymmodwr
Reconcilement, reconciliation, s. cymodiad
Recompose, v. ailgyfansoddi
Recondite, a. dwfn, cudd, cel
Reconduct, v. ail dywys
Reconnoitre, v. llygad-olrhain
Reconquer, v. ail orchfygu
Reconsecrate, v. ail gysegru
Reconvene, v. ail gynnull
Record, sub. cof-ysgrif, coflyfr; tystiolaeth; v. coffnau, rhoi mewn coflyfr; pyncio
Recorder, s. cofladur, cofnodydd
Recount, v. a. ail gyfrif, adrifo
Recourse, s. adred, dadredfa; rhedfa, cyrchfa, noddfa,—*To have recourse*, ymgyrchu at
Recover, v. ail enill, cael yn ol, gwella, adferu
Recoverable, adj. adenilladwy; gwelladwy, adferadwy
Recovered, adj. ail-enilledig; wedi gwella, adferedig
Recovery, sub. adgaffaeliad, ail enilliad; gwellhad, adferiad
Recreant, a. bawardd; diffaith
Recreate, v. adfywio, adfywiogi
Recreation, sub. difyrwch, ail adfer
Recreative, a. adfywiol; difyr
Recrement, s. sorod, ysgarthiad
Recriminate, v. adfeio, gwrthgyhuddo; adgeryddu
Recrimination, sub. gwrthgyhuddiad; adgeryddiad, adgerydd
Recrudescent, a. adglwyfedig
Recruit, s. adlanw; adfilwr; newyddian; v. adgyweirio, adlenwi, adgryfhau; codi gwyr
Recruited, part. adgyfanedig
Rectangle, s. union-ongl
Rectangular, a. union-onglog
Rectifiable, a. diwygiadwy
Rectification, s. cywirad, unionad, diwygiad
Rectified, part. cywiredig
Rectifier, s. uniawnydd
Rectify, v. a. unioni, diwygio; ad-ddystyllio
Rectifying, a. diwygiadol
Rectilinear, a. union linellog
Rectitude, s. uniondeb, iawnedd
Rector, s. person plwyl, periglol
Rectorial, a. personiaethol
Rectorship, s. personddod
Rectory, s. perigloriaeth
Recubation, s. gorweddiad
Recumbance, recumbancy, s. pwysiad; gorphwysiad, gor-

weddiad, lledogwydd; ymddiried
Recumbent, adj. dargreiniawl, yn lledorwedd
Recuperation, s. adgaffaeliad
Recur, v. a. rhedeg yn ol, dychwelyd, adgyrchu
Recurrence, s. dychweliad
Recurrent, a. dychweliadol
Recursion, s. adrediad
Recurvation, s. gwrthblygiad
Recurvity, s. gwrthgemi
Recusancy, s. anghydffurfiad
Recusant, s. anghydffurfiwr
Recuse, v. ymwrthod
Red, a. coch, rhudd, ffion
Red-breast, s. bronhuddyn
Red-coat, s. cochbais milwr
Redden, v. cochi, rhuddo
Reddish, a. cochlyd, lledgoch
Reddishness, s. cochder
Reddition, s. adferiad
Redditive, s. arferedigol; atebedigol
Reddle, s. math o fŵn coch
Rede, s. cynghor; v. cynghori
Redeem, v. prynu, adbrynu
Redeemable, a. prynadwy
Redeemed, a. prynedig
Redeemer, s. prynwr
Redeeming, part. yn prynu; pryniadol
Redemption, s. prynedigaeth
Redemptory, a. prynedigol
Red-hot, a. gwynias, pur-boeth
Redintegrate, v. adnewyddu
Redintegration, s. adnewyddiad
Red-lead, s. sinobl, llosg-blwm
Redness, s. cochni, rhudd-der
Redolence, s. perarogl
Redolent, a. pereidd-sawr
Redouble, v. ail-ddyblu
Redoubled, ad. ail-ddyblygedig
Redoubling, s. ail-ddyblygiad
Redoubt, s. rhag-gaer
Redoubtable, a. ofnadwy
Redoubted, a. dychrynadwy
Redound, v. a. ymhelaethu, gorllenwi, dylifo, tueddu at
Redress, s. diwygiad; dilwythiad; iawn; v. a. diwygio, dilwytho; gwneyd iawn
Redshank, s. coesgoch
Reduce, v. a. adennill; dwyn yn ol; gorchfygu; dychwelyd; edfryd; trefnu
Reducible, a. darostyngadwy
Reduction, s. ennilliad yn ol; ad-ddygiad, dychweliad; adferiad; unrhywiaeth
Reductive, a. ad-ddygiedigol
Redundance, redundancy, sub. gormodedd, arddigonedd
Redundant, a. gormodol
Reduplicate, a. ad-ddyblygedig; v. ad-ddyblygu
Reduplication, s. ad-ddyblygiad
Reduplicative, a. dyddybledigol, at-ddybledigol
Re-echo, v. a. adseinio, adleisio
Reechy, a. myglyd, melynddu
Reed, s. corsen, calaf; gwelltyn; pibell; saeth
Reed-grass, sub. cawn, cawnwellt
Re-edify, v. ail-adeiladu
Reedy, a. corsog, corsenaidd
Reef, s. plygiad hwyl; llinyn o graig; v. lleihau hwyl llong
Reek, sub. tarth anwedd, ager; dâs; v. mygu, anweddu
Reeking, part. yn mygu
Reeky, a. myglyd, melynddu
Reel, s. cengliadur, troell; v. a. cenglu edafedd; hwntian; tramgwyddo; telgyngu
Re-elect, v. ail ethol, ail ddewis
Re-election, s. ail etholiad
Reeler, s. cenglwr, telgyngwr
Reeling, s. honciad, rhygyngiad; part. dan rygyngu
Re-embark, v. ail fyned i long
Re-enact, v. ail-ordeinio
Re-enforce, v. adgyfnerthu
Re-enforcement, s. adgyfnerth

Re-engage, v. ail-ymrwymo
Re-enjoy, v. ail fwynhau
Re-enter, v. ail fyned i mewn
Re-enthrone, v. ail orseddu
Re-entry, s. ail orsegyn
Reermouse, s. yr ystlum
Re-establish, v. adsefydlu
Re-establishment, v. adesfydliad
Reeve, s. maer, goruchwyliwr
Re-examination, s. ail-holiad
Re-examine, v. ali holi, adholi
Refection, sub. toriad chwant bwyd, pryd o fwyd
Refectory, s. bwydfa
Refer, s. appleio at, bwrw at, gadael ar; perthyn i
Referee, s. cyflafareddwr
Reference, s. cyfeiriad, cyflafareddiad, cyfeirnod; golwg
Referrible, a. cyfeiriadwy
Refine, v. puro, coethi, teru
Refined, a. puredig, coethedig
Refinement, s. purad, coethiad
Refiner, s. purwr, coethwr
Refit, v. a. adgyweirio
Refitted, part. adgyweiriedig
Refitting, sub. adgyweiriad; part. yn cael ail dacliad
Reflect, v. taflu yn ol, gwrthdaflu, adlewyrchu, gwrthdywynu; gwrthlunio; adfeddylied, ystyried; barnu, beio, cablu
Reflected, part. gwrthdafledig, yn gwrthlewyrchu
Reflecting, part. yn gwrthdaro, gan wrthdywynu; dan gablu
Reflection, sub. tafliad yn ol, gwrthdafliad; adlewyrchiad, gwrthluniad; adfyfyriad, ystyriaeth; barn, cabl
Reflector, s. gwrthlewyrchydd, gwrthrithiai; at-dywynwr, cablwr
Reflex, s. gwrthblygedigaeth; a. gwrthblygedig, gwrthdafledig
Reflexibility, s. gwrthblygedd, gwrthdafliadrwydd
Reflexible, a. gwrthblygadwy gwrthdafladwy
Reflexive, a. gwrthblygedigol, gwrthgyfeiriol; myfyrgar
Reflorescence, s. adflodeuad
Reflourish, v. attyfu, ail flodeuo
Reflow, v. adlifo, adlifeirio
Refluent, a. adlifeiriol, adlifol
Reflux, s. gwrthlif, adlif
Reform, s. adffurfiad, diwygiad; v. adffurfio, diwygio
Reformation, s. diwygiad
Reformed, a. diwygiedig
Reformer, s. diwygiwr
Refract, v. gwrthdori, gwrthdroi
Refracted, a. gwrthdoredig
Refracting, part. yn gwrthdori, gwrthdroadawl
Refraction, s. gwrthdoriad
Refractive, a. gwrthdoredigol
Refractoriness, s. afrywiogrwydd
Refractory, a. afrywiog, cyndyn
Refragable, a. toradwy, hydor
Refrain, v. ymattal, ymarbed
Refraining, s. ymattliad; part. yn ymattal, gan ochelyd
Refrangible, a. gwrthdoradwy
Refrenation, s. attaliad
Refresh, v. diluddedu, dadflino, adfywio, lloni, oeri
Refreshed, adj. adnewyddedig, adfywiedig, wedi ei loni
Refreshing, sub. adfywiad; a. adfywiol
Refreshment, sub. diluddediad, dadebriad, dyddanwch; gorphwysdra, esmwythyd; lluniaeth
Refrigerate, v. oeri, addoeri
Refrigeration, s. addoeriad
Refrigerative, a. addoeredigol
Refrigeratory, s. oeriedydd
Refuge, s. noddfa, amddiffynfa diogelfa
Refugee, s. ymnoddwr
Refulgence, s. adlewychiad
Refulgent, a. adlewychus

Refund, v. atdywallt; atdalu, adferu, edfryd
Refusal, sub. pall. nacad, gommeddiad
Refuse, s. carthion, olion, ysgubion; gwehilion, sorod; v. a. gomedd nacau, pallu
Refused, part. gwrthodedig, gomeddedig
Refuser, sub. gwrthodwr, gommeddwr, nacawr, negydd
Refusing, s. gwrthodiad; part. yn gomedd
Refutation, s. gwrthbrawf
Refute, v. dadbrofi, gwrthbrofi
Regained, v. ail-enill
Regained, part. ail-ennilledig, wedi ei ennill yn ol
Regal, a. breninol
Regale, v. gwledda, gloddesta
Regalement, s. gwledd
Regalia, s. teyrnolion, rhwysg-addurniadau
Regality, s. breninoldeb
Regally, ad. yn frenhinol
Regard, sub. golwg, edrychiad; parch; sylw; v. a. golygu dal sylw, ystyried; parchu
Regardable, a. parchadwy
Regarded, a. golygedig; sylwedig; parchedig
Regardful, a. ystyriol, gofalus
Regardless, a. anystyriol, dibris
Regardlessness, s. anystyriaeth
Regatta, s. bad-yrfa
Regency, s. rhaglawiaeth
Regenerate, v. adgeneldu, aileni, adeni, adnewyddu
Regenerated, a. adgenedledig
Regenerating, part. yn adgenedlu, adgenedliadol
Regeneration, s. adgenedliad; ailenedigaeth
Regent, s. llywydd; rhaglaw
Regerminate, v. ail-flaguro
Regermination, s. ail flaguriad
Regicide, s. lladdiad brenin; teyrn-leiddiad
Regimen, s. rheolaeth, deifr, deifriad; trefniad ymborth
Regiment, s. catrawd, byddin
Regimental, a. catrodawl
Region, s. ardal, bro, parth
Register, s. cof-lyfr, cofres; v a. cofresu
Registry, s. cof-lyfraeth; cof-lyfriad; cof-lyfrwriaeth
Reglet, s. cyfrynglain argraffydd
Regnant, a. a fo yn teyrnasu
Regorge, v. chwydu; gwancu
Regrate, v. a. adfino, adofidio, anfoddhau; edwica
Regrater, s. edwicwr, maelwr
Regress, s. mynediad yn ol, ail-fynediad, dychweliad
Regression, s. gwrthfynediad
Regret, s. blinder, gofid, anew, yllysgarwch, edifeirwch
Reguerdon, s. gwobr
Regular, a. rheolaidd, trefnus
Regularity, sub. trefnusiwydd; rheoleidd-dra
Regulate, v. trefnu, rheoli
Regulation, s. trefniad; rheol
Regulus, sub. breninyn, rhan buraf delidau
Regurgitate, v. adlyngcu
Rehabilitation, s. adfreiniad
Rehear, v. a. ail-wrando
Rehearsal, s. adroddiad, dadganiad; traethiad
Rehearse, v. dadgan, ail adrodd
Reign, s. teyrnasiad; v. teyrnasu, llywodraethu
Reimbark, v. ail fyned i long, ail roi mewn llong, adlongio
Reimbarkation, s. adlongiad
Reimbody, v. ail-gorffoli
Reimburse, v. atdalu, talu adref
Reimbursement, s. atdaliad
Reimpression, s. adargraffiad
Rein, s. aren; awen ffrwyn
Reindeer, s. carw Llychlyn
Reinforce, v. ailgyfnerthu
Reinforcement, s. adgyfnerthiad, adgyfnerth

Reins, sub. arenau; awenau ffrwyn; llywodraeth
Reinstate, v. ail-sefydlu, ad-sefydlu, ail osod mewn goresgyn, adferu
Reinvest, v. ail sefydlu, ail osod mewn swydd
Reiterate, v. ad-ddywedyd, ad-wneyd
Reiteration, s. ad-wneuthuriad
Reject, v. gwrthod, llysu
Rejectable, a. gwrthodadwy
Rejected, a. gwrthodedig
Rejection, s. gwrthodiad
Rejoice, v. llawenhau
Rejoicing, s. llawenychiad
Rejoin, v. ail-gydio, ail-ymosod, ail-gyfarfod; gwrtheb, ateb i ateb
Rejoinder, s. ail-ateb, gwrth-ateb, atebiad i atebiad
Rejudge, v. ail-farnu, adfarnu
Rekindle, v. ail ennyn
Relapse, sub. adlithriad, gwrth-syrthiad; ail ymchweliad, ad-glefychiad; v. ail gwympo; adglefychu
Relate, v. a. adrodd, perthynu
Relation, s. adroddiad, traeth-iad, câr, perthynas
Relative, s. car, perthynas; a. perthynasol perthynol
Relax, v. llaesu; ymollwng; tyneru; myned yn ddiofal
Relaxation, s. llaesiad
Relay, sub. newid-feirch; cyn-llwyn-gwn; cynllwynfa
Release, sub. rhyddhad; v. a. gollwng yn rhydd, rhyddhau
Relegation, s. alltudiaeth
Relent, v. tyneru, nawseiddio
Relentness, a. didosturi
Relevant, a. esmwythol
Reliance, s. ymddibyniad
Relic, s. gwargred, gweddill
Relics, s. creiriau; gweddillion cyrff meirw
Relict, s. gwraig weddw
Relief, sub. cymhorth, help; esmwythad; iawn; safiad
Relieve, v. a. cynhorthwyo, di-wallu, dilwytho, cysuro
Religion, s. crefydd, duwioldeb
Religionist, s. crefyddwr
Religious, a. crefyddol
Religiously, ad. yn grefyddol
Religiousness, s. crefyddolder
Relinquish, v. gadaw, gadael
Reliquary, s. creirgell
Relique, reliques, s. gweddill; creiriaw, creirwy
Relish, s. blas; v. a. blasu
Relishable, relishing, a. blasus
Relishing, s. blasiad
Relucent, a. dysclaer, gloyw
Reluctance, reluctancy, s. an ewyllysgarwch
Reluctant, a. anewyllysgar
Relume, relumine, v. adoleuo
Rely, v. hyderu, ymddiried
Relying, part. gan hyderu, yn ymddiried
Remain, v. aros, trigo, parhau
Remainder, s. rhelyw, gweddill
Remains, s. gweddillion
Remand, v. gwrthalw, galw yn ol; danfon yn ol
Remark, s. nod, nodiad; v. nodi
Remarkable, a. nodadwy, hynod
Remarkableness, s. hynodrwydd
Remarkably, ad. yn hynod
Remediable, a. gwelladwy
Remediless, a. anwellianol
Remedy, s. iachâd; v. iachâu
Remember, v. cofio, galw i gof
Rememberer, s. cofiwr
Remembrance, s. cof, coffadwr iaeth, adgof
Remembrancer, s. cofiadur
Remigrate, v. adsymud
Remigration, s. adsymudiad
Remind, v. adgofio, ail goffa
Reminiscence, s. adgofiad
Remiss, a. llaes, diofal, ysmala
Remissible, a. maddeuadwy
Remission, s. maddeuant

Remissness, s. esgeulusdod
Remit, v. llaesu, cilio; maddeu; danfon arian
Remittable, adj. maddeuadwy; anfonadwy
Remittance, s. trosglwyddiad arian; arian a drosglwyddir
Remnant, s. gweddill
Remonstrance, sub. gwrtharddangosiad, gwrthdystiad
Remonstrant, s. gwrthdyst
Remonstrate, v. gwrthgwyno
Remora, s. rhwystr, lluddbysg
Remorse, s. dwysbigiad
Remorseless, adj. anedifeiriol, dideimlad
Remote, a. pell; ad. yn mhell
Remoteness, s. pellder
Removable, a. symudadwy
Removal, s. symudiad
Remove, v. mudo, symudo
Remount, v. n. adesgyn
Remunerate, v. gobrwyo
Remunerative, a. gobrwyol
Renard, s. cadno, llwynog
Renascent, a. adgyfodawl
Rencounter, s. ymgydiad, dychyfaer; v. a. ymdrechu
Rend, v. rhwygo, dryllio
Render, sub. rhwygwr; v. talu, rhoddi, dychwelyd
Rendezvous, s. ymgynullfan; v. ymgynull, cyfarfod
Rendition, s. rhoddiad i fyny
Renegade, renegado, s. enciliwr
Renage, v. gwadu; gwrthod
Renew, v. adnewyddu
Renewable, a. adnewyddadwy
Renewal, s. adnewyddiad
Renitency, s. gwrthymwthiad
Renitent, a. gwrthymwthiol
Rennet, s. cywer; math o afal
Renounce, v. ymwrthod
Renovate, v. adnewyddu
Renovation, s. adnewyddiad
Renown, s. bri, clod, enw
Renowned, a. clodfawr, enwog, anrhydeddus
Rent, s. ardreth, rhent; rhwyg; v. a. rhentu; rhwygo; part wedi ei rwygo, rhwygedig
Rentable, a. ardrethadwy
Rental, s. ardreth-lyfr
Rentcharge, s. ardreth-dâl
Renunciation, s. ymwrthodiad
Reordain, v. ail-urddo, ail-orchymyn
Repair, s. cyweiriad, adgyweiriad; v. cyweirio, adgyweirio, adferu, myned neu gyrchu i le
Reparation, sub. adgyweiriad; rhoddiad iawn
Repartee, s. ateb parod-lym; ffraethair, prestl; v. prestlu, ffraeth-siarad
Repass, v. ail-groesi, dychwelyd
Repast, sub. gwledd; pryd o fwyd; adwledd, adbryd; v porthi, gwledda
Repay, v. atdalu, talu yn ol
Repayment, s. atdal, atdaliad; atdaledigaeth
Repeal, s. dilead, diddymiad; gwrthalwad; v. diddymu, dileu
Repealable, adj. dileadwy, diddymadwy, gwrthalwadwy
Repeat, sub. attro; v. a. ail adrodd, ail-draethu; adrodd, mynegi; mynychu
Repeatedly, adv. yn fynych, yn aml, drachefn a thrachefn
Repeater, s. ail-adroddwr; oriadur a darawo'r oriau
Repel, v. gyru yn ol, cilgwthio, gwrthdaro; gwrthymwthio
Repent, v. edifarhau, edifaru, dychwelyd; troi
Repentance, repentant, sub. edifeirwch, edifarwch
Repeople, v. ail-bobli, adboblogi; adgyfaneddu
Repercussion, s. gwrthguriad; adguriad; atchwyl; gwrthlam
Repertory, s. trysordy, trysorfa, trysorgell

Repetition, s. adroddiad, ail-adroddiad; ail-wneuthuriad; mynychiad
Repignoration, s. gollyngdod gwysil
Repine, v. ymddigio, ymofidio; grwgnach
Repining, part. yn ymofidio; yn rwgnachlyd
Replace, v. ail sefydlu, adferu i'w le
Replant, v. adblanu, ail-blanu
Replantation, s. adblaniad
Replenish, v. diwallu, digoni; llenwi, adlenwi
Replete, a. cyflawn, gorllawn
Repletion, s. gorllawnder
Replevin, replevy, s. attafael-adfer; ysgrifen ollyngdod, yn dechreu yn y geiriau, *Replegiare facias*
Replication, s. atebiad; gwrth-atebiad, gwrthebiad; y peth a roir yn erbyn yr ateb trwy amddiffyn y ddadl
Reply, sub. ateb; gwrthateb; gwrtheb; gwrthddadl
Repolish, v. adgaboli
Report, sub. chwedl, gair, sŵn, lledgynt; enw; ysgort, adroddiad, hanes; v. adrodd; cyhoeddi, taenu chwedl
Reported, part. adroddedig
Reporter, s. cyhoeddwr, taenwr chwedl, hanesydd, ysgrifydd areithiau
Reports, s. adroddiadau; adroddiadau dadleuon cyfraith; traethiadau, holion barnedig
Repose, s. gorphwysder, llonyddwch; hyder; v. a. gorphwys; huno; hyderu
Reposite, v. rhoi yn nghadw, dodi i gadw
Reposition, s. adlehad, adsefydliad
Repository, s. cronfa, ystorfa
Repossess, v. ail-feddianu
Reprehend, v. ceryddu
Reprehensible, a. ceryddadwy, beius
Reprehension, s. bai, cerydd
Represent, v. arddangos, darlunio; cynrychioli; gosod gerbron; dwyn agwedd un arall
Representation, s. arddangosiad, gosodiad allan; darluniad; cynrychiad; achwyniad
Representative, s. cynrychiolwr; a. cynrychedigol; dangosedigol; darlunedigol
Repress, v. attal, ffrwyno
Repression, s. attaliad, cyfartaliad, ffrwyniad
Repressive, a. ataliol, &c.
Reprieve, s. dienydd-oed, llythyr dienoed, coll-oediad; v. dienoedi, caniatau llythyr dienoed i un coll fywyd
Reprimand, sub. cerydd, argyhoeddiad; v. argyhoeddi, ceryddu
Reprint, v. ail-argraffu, adargraffu
Reprisal, sub. adgymeriad, ailddygiad.—*Letters of reprisals*, llythyrau attrais
Reproach, s. sarhad, gwarth, gwaradwyddd; cywilydd
Reproachable, a. gwaradwyddol
Reproached, a. gwadadwyddedig
Reproachful, a. gwaradwyddus
Reprobate, s. anrasddyn, oferddyn, dyhiryn; a. gwrthodedig, anghymeradwy, diras
Reprobation, s. gwrthodedigaeth; gwrthodiad; collfarniad
Reproduction, s. ail-gynyrchiad
Reproof, s. cerydd, argyhoeddiad, sen
Reprovable, a. braint, ceryddadwy
Reprove, v. ceryddu, argyhoeddi, sennu

Reproved, part. ceryddedig, argyhoeddedig
Reptile, s. ymlusgiad; a a fo yn ymlusgo
Republic, s. gwerin-lywodraeth, gwerin-wladwriaeth, gwladwriaeth gyffredin
Republican, s. gwerin-wladwriaethwr; adj. gwerin-wladwriaethol
Repudiable, adj. ysgaradwy; gwrthodadwy
Repudiate, v. rhoi ymaith, ysgar
Repudiation, sub. ysgariad; llysiant
Repugnance, repugnancy, sub. gwrthwynebiad
Repugnant, a. gwrthwyneb
Repulse, s. cilgwth; v. cilgwthio
Repulsion. s. gwrthyriad
Repulsive, a. gwrthyredigol
Repurchase, v. adbrynu
Reputable, a. cymeradwy, cyfrifol, parchus
Reputation, repute, s. bri, cymeriad; v. a. cyfrif, golygu
Request, s. arch, deisyfiad; v. deisyf, dymuno, erchi
Requiem, s. gorphwysdra; emyn dros y marw
Requirable, a. gofynol
Require, v. gofyn, ceisio
Requisite, a. gofynol
Requital, s. gwobr, rhodd, tâl
Requite, v. gwobrwyo, talu
Rereward, s. cynffon, olfyddin
Resolution, s. ail gyfarchiad
Resolute, v. ail gyfarch
Rescind, v. diddymu, dileu
Recission, s. atdoriad; dilead
Rescript, s. adlythyr, adysgrif; cyhoeddiad ymherawdwr
Rescue, s. gwaredigaeth; traiswaredigaeth; trais-ryddhad; v. a. gwaredu, trais-waredu
Rescuing, s. gwaredigaeth
Research, s. adchwiliad, adgais, ceisiad; v. a. manyl-chwilio
Reseat, v. adsefydlu
Resemblance, s. cyffelybrwydd
Resemble, v. tebygu, elfyddu
Resembling, part. tebyg i
Resent, v. digio, atdalu
Resenting, sub. cymeriad yr chwith, chwithiad; part. a fo yn cymeryd peth yn chwith
Resentment, s. digter
Reservation, s. adgadwriaeth, cadwad yn ol, celiad
Reservatory, s. ystordy
Reserve, s. ystor; ymgadwad; v. a. ystorio, cadw
Reserved, a. dystaw, y'nghadw
Reservedness, s. pwyllogrwydd
Reservoir, s. cadwfa, cronfa
Resettlement, s. adgytuniad
Resiant, a. arosol, trigianol
Reside, v. n. aros, preswylio
Residence, s. trigfa, cartref
Resident, s. trigianydd, cenadwra arosol; a. a fo yn aros
Residentiary, a. trigianol
Residual, residuary, a. gwedd illedigol
Residue, s. gweddill
Resign, v. rhoi fyny, ymostwng
Resignation, s. ymostyngiad
Resigned, part. ymroddedig
Resin, s. ystawr
Resinous, a. ystoraidd
Resipiscence, s. dyfodiad ato ei hun, ymadferiad
Resist, v. gwrthwynebu
Resistance, s. gwrthwynebiad
Resistible, a. gwrthwynebadwy
Resistless, a. anwrthwynebol
Resoluble, a. toddadwy
Resolute, a. penderfynol, diysgog
Resoluteness, sub. brydlonedd: diysgogrwydd
Resolution, s. amcan, bwriad, penderfyniad
Resolvable, a. ad-ddatodadwy
Resolve, s. arfaeth; v. arfaethu
Resolvedness, s. llwyrfrydedd
Resolver, s. bwriadwr

Resonance, s. adsain
Resonant, a. dadseiniol
Resort, s. cynulliad, cyrch; v. cyniwair, ymgynull, ymgyrchu
Resound, v. dadseinio
Resounded, part. dadseiniedig
Resource, s. adnawdd; noddfa, cymhorth; dyfais
Respect, sub. parch; golygiad; ystyr, perthynas; pl. anerchion; v. parchu; ystyried; derbyn
Respectable, a. cymeradwy
Respectful, a. parchus
Respective, a. neillduol, priodol
Respectively, ad. yn neillduol, yn berthynasol
Respiration, s. chwythiant
Respire, v. anadlu, chwythu
Respite, s. oediad; seibiant
Resplendence, s. tywyniad
Resplendent, a. ysplenydd
Respond, v. ateb, atebu
Respondent, s. atebwr
Response, s. ateb, gwrtheb
Responsible, a. atebol, cyfrifol
Responsive, a. atebol
Rest, s. gorphwysfa, llonyddwch; esmwythder; saib; a. ereill, gweddill; v. gorphwys
Restagnant, a. diredeg
Restagnate, v. n. bod yn llonydd
Restauration, s. adferiad
Restiff, a. ystyfnig
Restiffness, s. anbydynrwydd
Restily, ad. yn ystyfnig
Restitution, s. adferiad
Restive, a. rhusog, ystyfnig
Restless, a. diorphwys, dihun, aflonydd, anesmwyth
Restlessly, ad. yn ddiorphwys
Restlessness, s. anesmwythder
Restorable, a. adferadwy
Restoral, s. adferiad
Restoration, s. adferiad
Restorative, a. adferol; s. pl. cyfnerthedigion
Restore, v. a adferu, ad-dalu
Restrain, v. atal, cyfyngu
Restraint, s. ataliad, rhwystr
Restrict, v. atal, cyfyngu
Restriction, s. ataliad, cyfyngiad, terfyniad
Restrictive, a. terfynedigol
Restringent, a. rhwym
Resty, a anhydyn, anystywallt
Result, s. canlyniad; v. tarddu
Resultance, s. deilliad, tarddiad
Resumable, a. atgymeradwy
Resume, v. adgymeryd
Resumption, s. adgymeriad
Resurge, v. adgyfodi
Resurrection, s. adgyfodiad
Resurvey, v. adarolygu
Resuscitate, v. a. adfywiocau
Resuscitation, s. dadebriad
Retail, sub. manwerth, darnwerth; v. manwerthu
Retailer, s. mân-werthwr
Retain, v. cadw, dal gafael
Retainable, a. daliadwy
Retainer, s. heilyn, ymganlynydd; s. huriad, gobr-rwymiad
Retaining-fee, s. hur dadleuwr
Retake, v. adgymeryd
Retaliate, v. a. atdalu
Retaliation, s. atdaliad
Retard, v. dal yn ol, rhwystro
Retardation, s. ataliad
Retch, v. cyrhaedd; cyfogi
Retchless, a. diymgais
Retention, s. ataliad; cof
Retentive, a. ataledigol; cofgar
Retentiveness, s. ataledigrwydd, cofgarwch
Reticula, s. diffyg-fesurydd
Reticular, a. rhwydol
Reticule, s. masg-god
Retina, s. rhwyden y llygad
Retinue, s. gosgordd
Retire, v. ymneillduo
Retired, a. unig, neillduol
Retiredly, ad. mewn cilfach, o'r neilldu, yn ddirgel
Retiredness, s. dirgelrwydd
Retirement, s. encil, neillduedd
Retold, part. a ail adroddwyd

Retort, sub. fferyllt-wydryn; gwrthdroad; v. a. gwrthdroi
Retoss, s. atdafliad
Retouch, v. ail-gymhwyso
Retrace, v. olrhain i'w wrthol
Retract, v. tynu'n ol, dad-ddywedyd, galw'n ol
Retraction, s. dad-ddywediad, gwrthganiad
Retreat, sub. ciliad, enciliad; dirgelfa; v. encilio
Retrench, v. tori ymaith, byw yn gynilach; amgloddio
Retrenchment, s. toriad ymaith, cyniliad, arbediad traul
Retribute, v. atdalu
Retribution, s. atdaliad
Retributive, a. atdaledigol
Retrievable, a. achubadwy
Retrieve, v. adferu, achub
Retrievable, a. achubedig
Retrocession, s. gwrthrodiad
Retrogradation, s. dadchweliant
Retrograde, a. gwrthol, gwrthredol; v. gwrthgerdded
Retrogression, s. gwrthfynediad
Retrospect, s. adolygiad
Retrospection, s. gwrtholygiad
Retrospective, a. gwrtholygiadol
Return, s. dychweliad; adferiad; atdaliad; v. dychwelyd; adferu, atdalu
Returnable, a. dychweladwy
Reunion, s. adundeb, adgydiad
Reunite, v. aduno, adgysylltu
Reveal, v. dadguddio, amlygu
Revealed, a. dadguddiedig
Revealer, s. dadguddiwr
Revel, revelling, s. cyfeddach, wttres; v. a. gloddesta, wttresu; part. yn gloddesta
Revelation, s. datguddiad
Reveller, s. gloddestwr
Revel-rout, sub. gloddest-dorf, wttres-wyl
Revelry, s. gloddest
Revenge, s. dialedd; v. a. dial
Revengeful, a. ymddialgar
Revengefulness, s. dialgarwch
Revenger, s. dialwr, dialydd
Revenging, s. dialiad; part. gan ddial
Revenue, s. ardreth, cyllid
Reverberation, s. dadseiniad, gwrthdarawiad
Reverberatory, s. ffwrnes bengauedig; a. dadseiniol
Reverb, reverberate, v. a. dadseinio, adseinio, gwrthdaro
Revere, reverence, v. parchu
Revered, a. parchedig, hybarch
Reverence, sub. parch, bri, anrhydedd
Reverend, s. gwr llen; a. anrhydeddus, parchedig; ofnadwy
Reverent, a. parchedig
Reverential, a. parchus
Reverently, ad. yn barchus
Reverie, s. breuddwyd effro
Reversal, s. dymchwelied, dirymiad; dadfarniad
Reverse, s. tro, cyfnewidiad; gwrthwyneb; v. dadfarnu galw yn ol; gwrthdroi
Reversed, a. ymchweledig
Reversible, a. ymchweladwy
Reversion, s. gwrthdroad; ymchweliad
Reversionary, a. attychweledigol
Revert, v. a. troi yn ol, taro yn ol; ymchwelyd
Reverted, a. gwrthdroedig
Revertible, a gwrthdroadwy
Revest, v. ail ddilladu; ailsefydlu
Review, s. adchwil, adchwiliad, adolygiad; adsylw; v. adchwilio; adolygu; ail-ystyried
Reviewed, part. adchwiliedig
Reviewer, s. adchwiliwr
Revile, v. difenwi, cablu
Reviler, s. difenwr, difriwr
Revilling, s. difenwad, difriad, cabl; part. yn difenwi
Revisal, s. ail chwiliad

Revise, s. ail brawnen, eilbrawf; v. adchwilio; ailbrofi
Revised, part. ail olygiedig
Revisit, v. ail ymweled
Revisitation, s. ail ofwyad
Revival, s. adfywiad
Revive, v. adfywio, bywhau, dadebru, dadlewygu
Reviving, s. adfywiad
Revivescence, s. ymadfywiad
Revocable, a. gwrthalwadwy
Revocation, sub. galwad yn ol, dadfarniad, dirymiad
Revoke, v. a. galw yn ol, dadddweyd, gwrth-ddywedyd, dirymu, dadfaru
Revokement, s. galwad yn ol
Revolt, s. gwrthgiliad, gwrthdroad; v. gwrthgilio
Revolter, s. gwrthgiliedydd
Revolting, s. gwrthgiliad; part. gwrthryfelgar
Revolve, v. a. amdroi, cylchdroi; dwys ystyried
Revolving, s. amdroad, &c.
Revolution, sub. amdregliad, cylchdroad, treigl, attychweliad; chwyldroad
Revolutionary, adj chwylfaol, chwyldroadawl
Revulsion, s. gwrthdroad
Reward, s. gwobr, gobrwy
Rewardable, a. gobrwyadwy
Rewarded, a. gobrwyedig
Rewarder, s. gobrwywr
Reynard, s. cadno, llwynog
Rhabdomancy, s. gwial-goel
Rhapsodist, s. cymysg-areithiwr
Rhapsody, s. cymysgedd
Rhenish wine, s. gwin rhwmnai
Rhetoric, s. areitheg, arawn, areithyddiaeth, arawd, hyawdledd
Rhetorical, a. areithyddol
Rhetorically, ad. yn areithyddol
Rhetorician, s. areithydd
Rheum, s. dyferwst, gormwyth
Rheumatic, a. gormwythaidd
Rheumatism, s. gewynwst, yr ewynwst, clefyd y giau
Rheumy, adj. lliflynog, gormwythig, dyferwstog
Rhinoceros, sub. trwyngorn, yr uncorn yn marn rhai
Rhomb, rhombus, sub. petryal goleddf, llun pedrochrog, mal penill gwydr o'r hen ddull
Rhombold, s. lleddf-betryal
Rhubarb, s. arianllys; gwreiddyn meddygol
Rhyme, s. awdl; cynghanedd; v. odli; cynghaneddu
Rhymer, s. odlwr, mydrwr
Rhythm, s. mesur cynghanedd
Rhythmical, a. cynghaneddol, mydraidd; cynghan-fesurol
Rial, s. deryn 6¾ Yspaenaidd
Rib, s. as, asen, eisen
Ribald, s. croesau, croesaniad
Ribaldrous, a. serth, croesanaidd
Ribaldry, s. serthedd, croesaniaeth, croesaren
Riband, ribband, ribbon, sub. ysnoden
Ribbed, a. eisog, eisinog
Ribbon-weaver, s. ysnoden-weydd
Rib-roast, v. rhoi maethgen, llachio
Ribwort, sub. llwynhidydd, ysgelynllys, penau'r, gwyr
Rice, sub. reis, math o yd, a'r amlaf ar y ddaear, medd rhai
Rich, adj. cyfoethog, goludog; gwych; godidog; ffrwythlawn, bras; costus, deintaidd
Riches, s. cyfoeth, golud, da
Richly, ad. yn oludog
Riches, s. cyfoethogrwydd; gwychder, brasder
Rick, s. bera, das
Rickets, s. llechau, y llechau
Rid, v. gwaredu, llwybro
Riddance, s. gwared, rhyddhad
Riddle, s. dammeg, dychwymyg, rhidyll; v. rhidyllio

Ride, v. marchoca, marchogaeth; nofio wrth angor
Rider, s. marchogwr; attodiad
Ridge, sub. grwn, trum, cefn; crib, cribyn, crimell; v. grynio, trumio
Ridged, ridgy, a. trumiog
Ridge-band, s. cefnwyden
Ridge-tile, s. cefn-beithynen
Ridicule, s. gwawd, gwatwar; chwerthingerdd; v. gwatwar, chwerthin am ben
Ridiculous, a. dirmygus
Riding, sub. (o *triding* mae'n debyg) trydydd parth; marchgad, marchogaeth
Riding-hood, s. penwisg-farchogaeth
Ridotto, s. cynghanedd
Rife, a. aml, ffynedig; cyffredin
Rifle, v. anrheithio, yspeilio
Rifle-gun, s. rhych-ddryll
Riflemen, sub. gwyr y rhych ddrylliau
Rift, s. agen, hollt; v. hollti
Rig, s. grwn, cribyn; gwawd; march un caill; putain; v. a. gwisgo, trwsio, taclu; dringo
Rigadoon, s. rhyw hoyw-ddawns
Rigation, s. dyfrhad
Rigging, s. tacliad, gwisgiad; rhaffau a hwyliau llong
Riggish, a. anllad, puteinllyd
Riggle, v. n. araf ymsymud
Right, s. hawl, iawn; uniondeb; rhagorfraint; priodolder; awdurdod; a. addas, cyfiawn, iawn cymhwys; adv. yn dda, yn gyfiawn; int. o'r goreu
Righteous, a. cyfiawn
Righteously, ad. yn gyfiawn
Righteousness, s. cyfiawnder
Rightful, a. iawn, cyfreithlon
Rightfully, ad. yn gyfreithlon
Rightly, ad. yn uniawn
Rightness, s. iawnder, union deb
Rigid, a. syth, ystyfnig; llym
Rigidly, ad. yn syth, yn dyn
Rigidness, s. sythder, tyndra; llymder, gerwindeb
Rigorous, a. garw, caled, llym
Rigour, s. gerwindeb, llymder
Rill, s. rhewyn, gofer, cornant
Rim, s. ymyl, cwr, min; cylch
Rime, s. barug, llwydrew; agen
Rimose, a. agenog, holltog
Rimy, a. llwydrewog, baruglyd
Rimple, v. crychu, dyblygu
Rind, sub. pil, crawen, croen, gwisg
Rined, a. crawenawg, crofenog
Ring, sub. cylch, cant, sidell; rhwy, modrwy, bodrwy; v. a. canu clych, seinio
Ring-bone, s. ewinor march
Ring-dove, s. ysguthan
Ringer, s. clych-geiniad
Ring-fence, s. clychgae, rhwyl
Ringing, part. yn canu
Ringleader, s. blaenor, penaeth
Ringlet, s. cudyn modrwyog
Ringtail, s. y iar dinwen
Ringworm, s. gwreinyn, tarddwreinyn, dyfrwreinyn
Rinse, v. golchi, glan-olchi
Riot, sub. terfysg, afreolaeth; rhysedd; gloddest, wttres
Rioter, s. terfysgwr, brythai
Riotous, a brythol, terfysglyd
Rip, v. rhwygo, datod, dadwnio
Ripe, a. addfed, ffaeth
Ripen, v. addfedu
Ripeness. s. addfedrwydd
Ripiers, s. adwerthwyr pysgod
Ripple, s. crych, crychiad dwfr; v. crychu; glanhau llin
Rise, s. cyfodiad, cwniad; esgyniad; cynydd; tarddiad; ffynoniad; v. a. codi, cwni, esgyn; chwyddo; tarddu; tyfu
Risibility, s. chwerthinusrwydd chwerthingarwch
Risible a. chwerthinus, chwerthingar, chwerthinllyd

Rising, sub. codiad; esgynfa; gwrthryfel; part. yn codi
Rising-ground, s. uchelfa, glan
Risk, s. perygl; v. anturio
Rite, s. defod, cynefod
Ritual, sub. llyfr defodau; a. defodol
Rival, s. cydgarwr, cydymgeisydd; v. cydgaru, cydymgeisio; a. cyderlynol
Rivalry, rivalship, s. cydgarwriaeth, cydymgais
Rive, v. hollti
Rivel, sub. crychni; v. croengrychu
River, s. afon; pl. afonydd; a. afon, afonol
Riverdragon, s. crocodil
Rivet, s. gwrthben, hoelwrthhen, gwrthhoel; v. gwrthbenu, gwrth-hoelio
Rivulet, s. nant, cornant
Rixation, s. cecraeth
Rixdoller, s. darn o arian Almaenaidd, o werth 4a. 6ch.
Roach, s. torgoch, rhufell
Road, sub. ffordd, prif-ffordd; angorfa
Roam, v. crwydro, gwibio
Roan, a. broc, brych
Roan-tree, s. cerddinen
Roar, sub. rhu, rhuad; rhawr; breferad; v. rhuo; bloeddain
Roarer, s. rhuedydd
Roaring, sub. rhuad; bloedd; oernad; a. rhuadwy; bloeddgar; v. a. rhuo, bloeddio, wylofain
Roast, a. rhost, pobedig; v. a. rhostio, pobi
Roasted, a. rhostiedig
Roasting, s. rhostiad
Rob, v. anrheithio, yspeilio
Robbery, sub. trais, anrhaith, lledrad; yspeiliad
Robe, s. gwisg, dilledyn, ysgin, gŵn, mantell; v. harddwisgo. —*Robe of state*, cwnsallt
Robin, s. bronhuddyn
Robust, a. cardarn, cryf, grymus
Robustness, s. cadernid, cryfder
Rocambole, s. garlleg Yspaen
Roche-alum, s. allawg y graig y fath buraf o allawg
Rochet, s. offeren-grys; y torgoch
Rock, s. craig, clegr; clogwyn; ysger; v. siglo
Rocket, s. picell o dan gwyllt; rhyw lysieuyn
Rockiness, s. craigeiddrwydd
Rocking, sub. siglad; part. yn siglo
Rocky, a. creigiog, ysgerog
Rod, s. gwialen; llath, yslath
Rodomontade, sub. coegfost, gwag-ymffrost; v. bocsachu
Roe, s. iyrches, ewig; grawn neu gronell pysgod
Roebuck, s. iwrch; pl. iyrchod
Rogation, s. gofyniad, gweddi
Rogation-week, sub. wythnos y gweddiau
Rogue, s. dyhiryn, diffeithwr
Roguery, s. dyhirwch
Roguish, a. anfad, hocedus
Roguishness, s. dyhirwch
Roll, s. trol, rhol, trul, troell, treigl; plyg-lyfr, rholbren, rholfaen; v. rholio, treiglo, troi
Roller, s. rholbren, rholfaen
Rolling-pin, s. rholbren
Rolling-press, s. rholwasg
Rolling-stone, s. rholfaen
Romage, s. ffwdan terfysg
Roman, s Rhufeinwr; a. Rhufeinaidd; Rhufeinig
Roman Catholic, s. pabydd; pl. pabyddion; a. pabaidd
Romance, s. ffug-chwedl, ffugdraethawd, ffug-hanes
Romancer, s. ffug-chwedlydd, ffugiedydd, celwyddwr
Romancing, part. yn ffugsiarad
Romanist, s. pabydd

Romanize, v. Rhufeineiddio, cydffurfio a phabyddiaeth
Romantic, a. aruthrol, mawrwyllt, anhygoel, dychymygol
Rome, s. Rhufain
Romish, a. Rhufeinaidd, pabaidd
Romp, sub. hoeden, hobi, purboethen; v. gwilhersu, hoedena
Rondeau, s. hen brydyddiaeth
Ront, s. corfil, corbedwyn
Rood, s. y grog, y groes; pedwaran erw o dir
Roof, s. pen, nen, clwyd, cronglwyd; v. cronglwydo, nenu
Rook, sub. ŷdfran; iselwr yr wyddbwyll; chwiwgi; v. twyllo
Rookery, sub. nythfa ŷdfrain, llwyn y brain
Room, s. lle, cyfwng; rhandy, cell, ystafell
Roomage, s. lle, eangder
Roominess, sub. lleogrwydd, eangder, helaethrwydd
Roomy, s. eang, helaeth
Roost, s. clwyd ieir; v. myned i'r glwyd, myded i gysgu
Root, s. gwreiddyn, bôn, gwaelod, sail; sawdd; v. gwreiddio; diwreiddio
Rooted, a. gwreiddiedig, wedi gwreiddio
Rooty, a. gwreiddiog
Rope, sub. rhaff, corden; v. rhaffo, rhwymo; llinynogi
Rope-dancer, s. rhaff-ddawnsydd
Rope-dancing, s. rhaff-ddawns
Roper, rope-maker, s. rhaffwr
Ropery, s. cebystraeth, dyhirwch
Rope-yard, s. rhaff-dalwrn
Ropy, a. llinynog, glydiog
Ropiness, s. tewydnedd
Roquelaure, s. cochl, mantell
Roration, s. gwlithiad
Roscid, a. gwlithog
Rosary, sub. rhoslwyn, rhosfa; pader-restr
Rosa-solis, s. y doddedig rudd
Rose, s. rhos, rhosyn, breila
Roseate, a. rhosog
Rose-bud, s. rhôs-flaguryn
Rose-bush, s. rhoslwyn
Rosecolour, s. rhosliw
Rosemary, s. rhos Mair
Rose-noble, s. darn arian 6s 8c
Rose-royal, s. darn aur 30s.
Roset, s. rhosliw, lliw coch
Rose-tree, s. rhoswydden
Rose-water, s. rhos-ddwfr
Rose-wood, s. rhoswydd
Rosicrucians, s. math o fferyll laid cymhenfalch, brodyr o urdd y groes rosog
Rosier, s. rhoslan, rhosfa
Rosin, s. ystawr
Rosined, a. ystoredig
Rostrated, a. gylfinog, dyrynog
Rostrum, s. pig, gylfin; duryn llong; pulpud, areithle
Rosiness, s. gwridgochni
Rosy, a. rhosaidd, rhosliw
Rot, sub. malldod, y pwd; v. braenu, mallu, pydru
Rotation, s. cylch, tro, cwyldro
Rotator, s. chwelydr
Rote, sub. cofiad geiriau heb eu deall; v. cofio heb ofalu am ddeall.—*By rote*, ar dafod-leferydd
Rotten, part. pwdr, wedi mallu
Rottenness, s. malldod, pydredd, llygredd
Rotund, a. crwn
Rotundity, s. crynder
Rotundo, s. ty crwn, cron-gell
Ronge, s. lliw coch
Rough, a. garw, gerwin, hyll
Roughcast, sub. braslun, braslunlad; brasgynllun; garwgresten, garw gymmrwd
Roughcasting, sub. garw-gymmrydiad
Roughdraw, v. braslunio

Roughdraught, s. braslun
Roughen, v. garwhau
Roughly, ad. yn arw, yn erwin
Roughness, s. gerwindeb
Rounceval, s. pysen Rouncesval
Round, s. cylch, tro, cylchdro; a. crwn, cylchgrwn
Roundabout, adj. amgylchaidd, amgylch-ogylch; adv. oddiamgylch, o amgylch-ogylch
Rounded, part. talgrynedig
Roundelay, s. cylchgân
Roundheads, s. pen gryniaid
Roundhouse, s. ty crwn; nos garchar
Roundish, adj. crynaidd, lledgrwn
Roundly, ad. yn grwn, yn gyfrgrwn; yn deg, yn rhwydd, yn dalgrwn, yn llyfn
Roundness, s. crynder; llyfnder; onestrwydd
Rounds, sub. cylchoedd, gwylgylchoedd; darnian o ddelwau
Rouse, v. dihuno, deffroi; cyffroi, cynhyrfu; aflonyddu, codi
Rouser, s. dihunwr, deffrowr
Rousing, sub. deffroad; a. cyffrous; aruthrol
Rout, sub. cyfeddach; haid o ddynionach afreolus; terfysgfa, rhawd; gorthrech, ffoad; v. terfysgu; gorthrechu, gyru, ar ffo; chwyrnu
Route, s. ffordd, hynt, taith
Rouze, v. dihuno, deffroi; cyffrous, aruthrol
Rove, v. crwydro, gwibio
Rover, s. crwydriad, gwibiad
Roving, part. dan grwydro
Row, s. rhes, rhestr; gwanaf; v. a. rhwyfo; rhodli
Rowel, sub. ceingoraeth; troell yspardyn
Rower, s. rhwyfwr, rhwyfedydd
Royal, s. brenbinol; ardderchog
Royalist, s. breninoliad
Royalty, a. brenindod, breninoliaeth, brenin-fraint
Rub, s. rhwbiad, rhwystr; v. rhwbio, rhathu, rhuglo
Rubber, sub. rhwbiwr; math o ddurlif; math o hogfaen
Rubbing, s. rhwbiad; part. yn rhwbio
Rubbish, s. ysbwrial, ysgarth, ysgarthion, mwlwg; sorod
Rubicund, a. rhudd, cochlyd
Rubify, v. cochâu, coch-liwio
Rubric, s. rhuddel, rhuddell
Ruby, sub. rhuddem, rhudden; cwrel; rubi
Ructation, s. bytheiriad
Rudder, s. llyw llong
Ruddiness, s. rhuddni, gwridgochni, gwridogrwydd
Ruddle, a. nod coch, rhuddell
Ruddy, a. rhudd, gwridog
Rude, adj. trwsgl; anfoesaidd, delffaidd; sarug; anghelfydd; anghymen; diwrtaith
Rudely, ad. yn drwsgl, yn anfoesaidd, yn ddrefaidd, yn sarug, &c.
Rudeness, s. trysgledd; anfoesgarwch, delffeiddrwydd
Rudiment, s. egwyddor
Rudimental, a. egwyddorawl
Rue, s. rhuw, rhut; v. gofidio
Rueful, a. athrist, galarus, hyll
Ruefulness, sub. tristwch, gresyndod; erchylldod
Ruelle, sub. cymanfa neillduol mewn ty cyffredin
Ruff, s. crych-dorch mwnwgl
Ruffian, s. hur-lofrudd, cynaffanwr, adyn, grafel
Ruffle, s. arddwru-gyrch; pl. erddyrn-gyrchau; v. crychu, dillio; anrhefnu; cyffroi
Rug, s. cwrlid, toesol, nuling
Rugged, a. garw, gerwin; afrywiog; anwastad
Ruggedness, sub. gerwindeb, anwastadrwydd

Rugose, a. rhychog
Ruin, s. adfail, dinystr, dystryw; v. dinystrio; anafu
Ruinate, v. dinystrio, llwmhau
Ruination, s. dystrywedigaeth
Ruinous, adj. adfeiliog, adfeiliedig; dinystriol; anafus
Ruinously, ad. yn ddynystriol
Rule, sub. rheol; llywodraeth, rheolaeth; ffon fesur, llinon; v. rheoli, llywodraethu; llinellu
Ruler, sub. rheolwr, llywydd, llywodraethwr, llinellai
Rum, sud. sugr-wirod; a. cyfrwys; digrif, arab
Rumble, a. cynhyrfu, twrddan
Ruminant, a. yn cnoi cil
Ruminate, v. cnoi cil; ystyried, myfyrio
Rumination, sub. cnoad cil, atgnoad; ystyriaeth, myfyrdod
Rumage, v. manwl chwilio
Rummer, s. diod-wydryn
Rumour, s. chwedl, gair, son
Rump, s. cloren, conell, gwar y gynffon
Rumple, s. tolc, rhych, crychiad; v. crychu; annhrefnu
Run, sub. rhediad:—*At the long run*, yn y diwedd, yn y pen draw
Runagate, runaway, s. ffoadur
Rundle, s. ffon ysgol; sidell
Rundlet, s. barilan
Runnel, s. nant, cornant
Runner, s. rhedwr, rhedegwr; maen uchaf melin
Runnet, s. caul, ceuled, cywer
Running, s. rhedfa; a. rhedegog
Runnion, s. adyn ffiaidd
Runt, s. còr-anifail
Rupee, s. darn arian 2s. 3c.
Rupture, s. rhwyg, rhwygiad
Rural, a. gwladol, moesol
Rurality, ruralness, s. gwladolrwydd, gwledigrwydd
Ruse, s. dichell, ystranc; twyll; v. twyllo
Rushing, s. ruthriad; twrf; a rhuthriadol
Rush-light, s. canwyll frwynen
Rushy, a. brwynog
Rusk, s. bara cras odyn; bara deugras
Russet, adj. rhuddgoch; garw talpentau
Russeting, s. afal rhuddgoch
Rust, s. rhwd, rhydni; v rhydu
Rustic, s. drel, gwaer, taiawg; a. drelaidd, gwaeraidd taiawg; pl. gwaerolion; taiogion
Rusticate, v. gwladogi, cartrefu yn y wlad; deol i'r wlad
Rusticity, sub. dreleiddrwydd, taeogrwydd, gwladeiddrwydd
Rustiness, sub. rhydlydrwydd, rhydni; rhydlydedd
Rustle, v. rhugl-drystio, clecian
Rustling, sub. rhugl-drwst, chwithrwd
Rusty, a. rhydlyd
Rut, s. ol troell mèn; rhidliad; v. a. rhidlo; brefu
Rutting, s. rhidliad; brefiad
Ruth, s. tosturi; trugaredd
Ruthful, a. tosturiol; athrist
Ruthfulness. s. tosturiaeth
Ruthless, a. anhosturiol
Ruthlessness, a anhosturi
Ruttish, a. anllad, cnawd-wyllt
Ryder, s. attodiad mewn gweithred seneddol
Rye, s. rhyg
Rye-bread, s. bara rhyg
Rye-grass, s. rhygwellt

S

S, s. fel un o'r hen rifnodau a arwydda *saith*
Sabaoth, s. lluoedd
Sabbatarians, s. sabbothyddion
Sabbath, s. gorphwysfa, sabboth

Sabbath-breaker, sub. torwr y sabboth
Sabbath-day, s. dydd sabboth
Sabbatic, sabbatical, a. sabbothaidd; sabbothol
Sabbatism, s. gorphwys-bryd; manwl gadwraeth y sabboth
Sabelian, sub. un o'r un farn â *Sabellius*, yr hwn oedd yn dal nad yw y Duwdod ddim yn dri o Bersonau
Sable, s. y bele; croen neu flew y bele; lliw du; a. du
Sabre, s. math o gleddyf
Sabulous, a. graeanog
Saccharine, a. sugraidd; melys
Saccobenito, s. gwisg y colledigion yn y chwilys
Sacerdotal, a. offeiriadol
Sachel, s. ysgrepan, cwd
Sack, s. sach, ffetan, sachwisg; rhyw felys-win; anrheithiad tref; v. sachu, sechu; anrheithio tref.—*Sack of wool*, sach neu sachaid (sef 26 maen, neu 346lb.) o wlan
Sackbut, s. dúlsimer
Sackcloth, s. sachlen, sachlian
Sacked, part. sachedig; difrodedig
Sackful, s. sachaid
Sacking, s. sachiad; sachlen; difrodiad
Sackposset, s. gwin a llaeth
Sacrament, sub. ymrwymiad ar lŵ, sacrafen y cymyn
Sacramental, a. sacrafenol
Sacred, a. santaidd; cysegredig
Sacredness, s. cyssegredd
Sacrifice, s. aberth; v. aberthu
Sacrificed, part. aberthedig
Sacrificial, a. aberthol
Sacrilege, s. cysegr-ledrad
Sacrilegious, a. cysegr-ledradol
Sacrist, sacristan, s. ceidwad pethau cysegredig; clochydd
Sacristy, sub. ystafell gyfarfod eglwys
Sad, a. athrist, prudd; cymylog; blin, tost, gresynol
Sadden, v. pruddhau, tristau
Saddle, s. cyfrwy; tumon; v. cyfrwyo
Saddled, part. cyfrwyedig
Saddler, s. cyfrwywr, dibrwr
Saddle-tree, s. pren cyfrwy
Sadducees, s. Saduceaid
Sadly, ad. yn athrist, yn brudd
Safe, s. cell, cloer; a. diogel
Safe-conduct, s. canymdo
Safeguard, s. amddiffynfa; cambais, arbais
Safeness, s. diogelrwydd
Safety, s. diogelwch
Saffron, sub. saffrwm, saffrwn, saffr; a. melyn
Sag, v. llwytho; crogi yn drwm
Sagacious, a. call, craffus
Sagaciousness, sub. cyflymder ddall; ffroenllymedd
Sagacity, s. synwyroldeb
Sage, s. y geidwad, saeds; gwrdoeth, athronydd; a. doeth
Sageness, s. callineb, doethineb
Sagittarius, sagittry, s. y saethydd, arwydd y saethydd
Sago, sub. rhyw rawn tramor meddygol
Saick, s. math o lestr
Sail, s. hwyl llong; v. a. hwylio, mordwyo
Sailcloth, s. llian hwyliau
Sailer, sailor, s. morwr
Sailmaker, s. hwyl-wneuthurwr
Sail-yard, s. hwyl-lath
Saim, s. iraid, bloneg
Sainfoin, s. meillion
Saint, s. sant; v. seintio
Saint-David's, s. Ty-Ddewi
Sainted, a. seintiedig
Saint-like, a. ar wedd sant
Saintly, a. fel saint
Saintship, s. santdod
Sake, s. achos, cyfrif, mwyn
Saker, s. gwalch, môr-hebog
Salacious, a. anllad, chwantus

Salacity, s. anlladrwydd
Salad, s. bwyd lysiau, addail
Salamander, s. bwysifil tebyg i'r genau goeg, pry'r tân
Salamdrine, s. tebyg i bry'r tân
Salary, s. hur, cyflog
Sale, s. gwerth; arwerthiad
Saleable, a. gwerthadwy
Saleableness, s. hywerthrwydd
Salebrous, a. garw
Salesman, s. gwerthiedydd
Sale-work, s. gwaith, gwerth
Saliant, a. yn ysgwyddo allan; ar naid
Salient, a. yn dychlamu
Saline, a. halenog, hallt
Salique-law, s. deddf yn Ffrainc sydd yn cau benywod oddiwrth y goron
Salisbury, s. Caercaradog
Saliva, s. aliw, haliw, poer
Salivate, v. a. glafoerio; rhoi mewn poerlifiant
Salivation, s. poerlifiant
Salivious, a. haliwog, poerllyd
Sallet, s. bwyd lysiau, addail
Sallet-oil, s. olew'r olew-wydd
Sallow, s. merhelygen; a. melynlas
Sally, s. rhuthr; v. rhuthro
Sally-port, s. rhuthr-borth
Salmagundi, s. cymysgedd
Salmon, s. ëog, pysgodyn ëog
Salmon-trout, sub. ëog frithyll, gleisiad, guyniedyn
Saloon, s. uchel-neuadd
Salt, s. balen; naid; a. hallt
Saltant, s. llamsachus
Saltation, s. llamiad
Salt-box, s. crwth halen
Salt-cellar, s. halenai
Salter, s. halltwr
Saltern, s. heledd, halenfa
Saltish, a. halltaidd
Saltness, s. halltrwydd
Saltpetre, s. craig-halen
Saltpit, s. heledd, pwll halen
Salts, s. blawr
Salubrious, a. iachus
Salubrity, s. iachusrwydd
Salutary, a. iachus
Salutation, s. cyfarchiad
Salute, s. cyfarchiad; cusan; v. cyfarch, annerch
Salutiferous, a. iachus
Salvable, a. achubadwy
Salvage, s. achub-log
Salvation, s. iachawdwriaeth
Salvatory, s. cadwfa; eneintfiwch; a. achubedigol
Salve, s. eli; v. elio, iachau
Salver, s. achubydd; heilddysgl, heiliedydd
Salvo, s. esgus, lloches
Same, a. yr un, yr un modd
Sameness, s. unrhywiaeth
Samlet, s. eogyn; gleisiad
Samphire, s. y godog
Sample, s. siampl, cynllun
Sampler, s. gwniad llythyr
Sanable, a. gwelladwy
Sanative, a. iachedigol, iachusol
Sanctification, s. sancteiddiad
Sanctified, a. santeiddiedig
Sanctify, v. sancteiddio
Sanctimonious, a. sanctaidd
Sanctimony, s. santwedd, santeiddrwydd
Sanction, s. cadarnhad; gosodiad; awdurdod; nawdd
Sanctitude, s. santeiddrwydd
Sanctity, s. purdeb, duwioldeb, santeiddrwydd
Sanctuary, s. cysegr; noddfa
Sanctum-Sanctorum, s. y santtaidd santeiddiolaf
Sand, s. tywod, tyfod; traeth
Sandal, s ffollach, sandal
Sandarac, s. math o fŵn, gwm
Sandeel, sandling, sub. math o lysywen, llymriad
Sanders, s. math o bren
Sandever, s. gwydr-ewyn
Sandstone, s. tywodfaen
Sandy, s. tywodog, tywodlyd melyn-goch

Sane, a. iach, diglefyd; diwallgof
Sangiac, s. llywodraethwr Tyrciaidd ar ddinas neu dalaeth
Sangiferous, a. gwaed-ddygol
Sanguification, s. troad yn waed
Sanguifluous, a. gwaed-ddyferog
Sanguinary, a. gwaedlyd, creulawn
Sanguine, a. gwaedlyd; llawn gwaed; brwd, gwaedwyllt; hyderus
Sanhedrim, sub. prif, senedd yr Iuddewon, yn cynwys 70 henaduriad Israel, y'nghyd a'r brenin a'r archoffeiriaid, medd rhai
Sanicle, s. clust yr arth
Sanies, s. gor, crawn, madredd
Sanious, a. crawnllyd
Sanity, s. iechyd, iachusrwydd; dianmhwylledd
Sans, prep. heb
Sap, s. nodd; sudd; sug; tangloddiad; v. tangloddio
Sapid, a. blasus, archwaethus
Sapience, s. doethmeb
Sapient, a. doeth, gwybodus
Sapless, a. dinodd
Sapling, s. glasbren, glaswyddden, march wialen
Saponaceous, saponary, adj. sebonog; sebonllyd
Sapor, s. archwaeth, blas
Saporific, a. blas-barol
Saporous, a. blasus
Sapphic, s. barddoneg ar fydr Sapho, prydyddes Mitylene
Sapphire, s. maen saphir
Sappiness, s. ireidd-der, llawnder sudd; delffeiddrwydd
Sappy, a. iraidd, suddog; penfeddal, delffaidd
Sapskull, s. clwpa, delbren
Saraband, s. dawns Yspaenaidd
Saracens, sub. Saraceniaid, Ismaeliaid
Sarcasm, s. gair du, cellweirgno
Sarcastic, sarcastical, a. cellweirgnoawl
Sarcenet, s. sidanwe deneuedig
Sarcle, v. a. chwynu yd
Sarcophage, s. rhyw faen rhinweddol i ysu cig marw
Sarcophagus, s. arch faen, bedd
Sarcotic, a. cnawd feithrinol
Sarculation, s. chwyniad
Sardel, sardine, s. math o ysgadenyn bychan
Sardine, sardonyx, sub. maen gwerthfawr o liw gwan-goch, sardius, sardonics
Sark, s. crys; ysglyfgi
Sarsaparilla, sub. planwydden feddygol o'r Americ
Sarse, s. gogr bliant neu sindal
Sash, s. gwregys sidan; ysgablar; dalen ffenestr
Sashoon, s. afreilyn, meilynwisg
Sassafras, saxafras, sub. pren meddygol, tormaen-wydden
Satan, s. satan, yr ysbryd drwg, cythraul, diafol
Satanic, satanical, a. dieflig
Satchel, sub. cetawg, cotawg, sythgod, cŵd bychau, sachel
Sate, v. digoni, arddigoni
Satellite, s. lleuaden
Satellites, s. ser-gosgordd lleuadau; gosgordd-filwyr
Satiate, v. digoni; arddigoni
Satiated, a. arddigonedig
Satiating, s. diwalliad, digoniad
Satiety, s. gwala, digonedd
Satin, s. sidan tra theg, pali
Satire, s. sen, gogangerdd
Satiric, satirical, a. duchanus
Satirist, s. duchanwr, senwr
Satirize, v. duchanu
Satisfaction, s. boddlonrwydd
Satisfactorily, ad yn foddhaol
Satisfactory, a. boddhaol
Satisfied, a. boddlonedig
Satisfy, v. boddio
Satisfying, part. yn boddloni, yn digoni; digonol, cymeradwy

Saturate, v. llenwi, digoni
Saturation, s. llenwad, beichiogiad
Saturday, s. dydd Sadwrn
Saturity, s. llonaid; llewndid
Saturn, s. Sadwrn; un o dduwiau y cenedloedd; planed
Saturnian, s. sadwrnig; dedwydd
Saturnine, a. perthynol i'r blaned Sadwrn; prudd
Satyr, s. gwyddau; anifeil-dduw; ellyll; math o epa
Satyrion, s. y llysieuyn baldar
Sauce, s. sibr, saws, cyffaith
Sauce-box, s. haerllugyn
Sauce-pan, s. llawgallawr
Saucer, s. sibr-ddysglan; ysgâl
Sauciness, s. haerllugrwydd
Saucy, a. haerllug, digywilydd
Saunter, santer, v. rhodiana, segura
Sausage, s. selsigen, monochen
Savage, s. dyn gwyllt, anifeilddyn; adj. gwyllt, creulawn, anifeilaidd, gŵydd
Savageness, s. creulon
Savagery, s. creulonedd
Savages, s. dynion gwylltion, anwariaid, creuloniaid
Savanna, s. math o waen briodol i'r America
Save, a. eithr, oddieithr, ond; v. cadw
Save-all, s. daliedydd tin canwyll
Savin, savine, s. eithin-fyw
Saving, s. cadwraeth, cadwedigaeth; adj. arbedus, cynil; cadwedigol; ad. oddieithr, ond
Savingness, s. cynildeb
Saviour, savior, sub. achubwr, gwaredwr, iachawdwr
Savory, s. math o ber lysieuyn
Savour, s. safwyr, arogl, gwynt; v. arogli, safwyraw; blasu
Savoury, a. blasus; safwyrus
Savoys, s. bresych crychion
Saw, s. llif; v. llifo
Sawed, sawn, part. llifledig wedi ei lifio
Saw-dust, s. blawd llif
Saw-fish, s. mor-lif
Saw-pit, s. pwll llif
Sawyer, s. llifiwr
Saxrifrage, s. cromil yr englyn
Saxon, a. Saesonig
Saxons, s. Saeson
Say, s. chwedl; v. dywedyd
Saying, s. dywediad; chwedl, gair, ymadrodd; part. gan ddywedyd, yn dyweyd
Scab, s. crachen, cramen; clafr, clawri
Scabbard, s. gwain cleddyf
Scabbedness, scabbiness, sub. crachogrwydd; clawrogrwydd
Scabby, scabbed, adj. crachlyd, clawrllyd, clawrogi, clafrllyd
Scabious, sub. y glafrllys; adj clafrog
Scabrious, a. garw; anghyng aneddol
Scabrousness, s garwedd
Scaffold, s. esgynlawr; esgyn glwyd, adeilglwyd
Scaffolding, s. esgynlawr; esgynloriaeth
Scaliola, s. ffug-fynor
Scaliade, s. ysgoliad
Scald, s. berwlosg; gwlyb-losg, ysgaldaniad; v. ysgaldanu, gwlyb-losgi, lleith-losgi, golosgi
Scale, s. carn ellyn; graddog, ysgol, esgynfa; crestyn, crachen; cen; v. digenu; dalenu; pilio; dringo ag ysgolion
Scaled, scaly, a. cenog
Scall, sub. crach drwg; y frech ddu, y gwahanglwyf
Scalled, or scaldhead, sub. pen crach, pen a chrach ynddo
Scallion, s. sibylen; pl. sibwl
Scallop, sub. math o bysg; v. bylchu, crwnfylchu

Scalp, s. copa, croen y copai, cloi; croen y pen; v. blingo'r pen digroeni'r iad
Scalpel, s. cyllell ddifynio
Scaly, a. cragenog
Scamble, s. ciprys, ymgiprys, cipgais; v. cipgeisio
Scambling, part. ymwthio, crafangu; a. cwasgarog
Scammony, s. sudd-ystawr ceuledig
Scamper, v. gado ar darf, myned i ffwrdd dan fras-gamu
Scan, v. holi, profi, pwyso; mesur gwers neu benill
Scandal, s. tramgwydd; athrodiaith, gwaradwydd; v. difenwi, gwaradwyddo, enllibio
Scandaled, part. dirmygedig
Scandalize, v. difenwi, gwaradwyddo
Scandalized, part. gwaradwyddedig, difenwedig
Scandalizing, part. yn difenwi, gwaradwyddiadol
Scandalous, adj. gwarthus, gwarthlawn, cywilyddus
Scandalously, ad. yn warthus
Scandalum-magnatum, s. enllib yn erbyn gwr mawr; ysgrifen i gospi y fath enllib
Scandinavia, s. Dulychlyn
Scandinavians, s. Llychlynigion
Scanning, s. chwiliad, profiad, mesuriaeth penillion
Scansion, s. mesuriad braich o benill
Scant, a. prin. cyfyng, cul, cwta, bychan; tlawd; anaml
Scantiness, s. prinder, tlodi
Scantlet, s. defnyn bychan
Scantling, sub. maint, mesur; dernyn; cynllun-ddernyn
Scanty, a. cul, cyfyng; prin
Scape, s. diangfa, ymwared, ffoedigaeth; v. dianc, ffoi, cilio
Scape-goat, sub. bwch-diangol, bwch-encil
Scapula, s. asgwrn yr ysgwydd, ysgwydd, palfais; crafell
Scapular, s. esgwyddol
Scar, s. craith; v. creithio
Scaramouch, s. ysgentyn; bwbach
Scarce, a. prin, anghyffredin; ad. yn brin, braidd
Scarcely, ad. braidd, yn brin
Scarceness, s. prinrwydd
Scarcity, s. prinder, anamlder
Scare, brawychu, tarfu
Scarecrow, s. hudwg, tarf-hutan, bwbach y brain
Scared, part. dychrynedig
Scarf, s. ystola, ysgablar
Scarfskin, s. croen ucha'r corff
Scarification, s. ysgraffiniad
Scarifier, s. ysgraffiniwr
Scarify, v. craffinio, ysgraffinio
Scarlet, s. ysgarlad, gra, airos; a. ysgarlad-liw, coch
Scarlet-oak, s. prinwydden
Scarp, s. bol amddiffyn-glawdd
Scarred, a. creithiog
Scatches, s. baglau, tudfachau
Scate, s. rheien lefn, morcath, rhwchws; llithr-ffollach; v. a. llithr redeg ar ia
Scating, s. llithr-rediad ar ia
Scatter, v. gwasgaru, ysgaenu
Scattered, a. gwasgaredig
Scavenger, s. ysgubwr heolydd
Sea-wrack, s. môr-fwswgl
Scene, s. golwg, ymddangosiad; cyfun-ddrych; cyfun-barth; gweithredfa
Scenery, s. darlunfa; darlunedigaeth; darlun-len; golygfa
Scenography, s. darluniadaeth ddygiadol; golygiadeth
Scent, s. arogledd, gwynt, sawr; trywydd, adrywydd
Sceptic, s. dyn anmheugar
Sceptre, scepter, s. teyrnwialen
Sceptred, sceptered, adj. teyrnwialenog
Scevity, s. chwithrwydd

Schedule, s. chaneg-len
Schematism, s. cyd-drem y ser a'r planedau
Scheme, s. cynllyn, dyfais
Schemer, s. lluniwr, dyfeisiwr
Schirrhosity, s. chwareniad
Schirrhous, a. caled-chwyddog
Schism, s. rhwyg eglwysig
Schismatic, s. eglwys-rwygiedydd; a. eglwys-rwygiadol
Schismatical, a. eglwys-rwygol
Scholar, s. ysgolhaig, lleenog
Scholarship, s. ysgoleigiaeth; prif ysgolfraint
Scholastic, scholastical, a. ysgolaidd; ysgolheigiol
Scholiast, s. esboniedydd
Scholion, scholium, s. esboniad
School, s. ysgol; v. ysgoli
Schoolfellow, s. cyd-ysgolhaig
Schooling, s. ysgol-dâl; ysgoliad
Schoolmaster, s. ysgol-feistr
Schoolmistress, s. ysgol-feistress
Sciatic, s. clunwstawl
Sciatica, s. y glunwst
Science, sub. gwybodaeth; celfyddyd
Sciences, sub. celfyddydau.—*Liberal sciences*, celfyddydau breiniol; megys, gramadeg, rhesymeg,areithyddiaeth,rhifyddiaeth, daearfeidraeth, seryddiaeth
Scientific, scientifical, a. gwybodbair, gwybodbarol; celfydd
Scientifically, adv. yn wybodbarol; yn ol rheolau gwybodaeth
Scimetar, scimitar, sub. glaif; math o gleddyf cam gwegilog
Scink, s. marw-lo, llo marw
Scintillate, v. gwreichioni
Scintillation, s. gwreichioniad
Sciolist, s. un bas wybodus
Sciomachy, s. gogysgod
Scion, s. impyn
Scissible, scissile, a. holltadwy
Scission, s. toriad, holltiad
Scissors, s. gwelleifyn, siswrn
Scissure, s. holltiad, toriad
Sclerotic, a. caled, garw, clymog
Scoat, scotch, v. atal, atal olwg
Scoff, s. gwawd; v. gwatwar, dirmygu, gwawdio
Scoffer, s. gwatwarwr, dirmygwr, gwatworllyd
Scoffing, s. gwatwariad
Scoffingly, adv. yn watwarus, mewn gwawd
Scold, s. cecres, cecreu, cecrai; v. ymserthu, ymgecru
Scolding, s. ymgecraeth, ymdaeriad; a. cecrus
Scollop,s.math o bysg; v.bylchu, crwnfylchu
Sconce, sub. cainc ganwyllyr; dirwy; pen; caer; v. dirwyo
Sconced, a. dirwyedig
Schooner, s. llongig 2 hwylbren
Scoop, s. ceueg, ysgau, ysgeneg; rhawbal; v. benaw; ysgeuaw; rhaw-balu
Scope s. nod, tueddnod; lle; cyfle; rhydd-did
Scopulous, a. creigiawg
Scorbutic, scorbutical, a. poethglefrog, clafrllyd, llyglyd
Scorch, v. poethi, cras-losgi, rhostio, rhuddo, deifio
Scorched, adj. poethedig, crasboethedig; rhudd, deifiedig
Scorching, s. crasboethiad; a. crasboethol; part. yn rhuddo
Score, sub. ugain; hac, rhygn; rhygn-bren, cyfrif-bill; cyfrif, dyled; v. rhygnu; dileu
Scoria, s. sothach, sinidr
Scorious, a. sothachog, sinidrog
Scorn, s. dirmyg, gwawd, gwatwar; v. a. dirmygu, gwawdio, cymeryd yn chwith
Scorned, a. dirmygedig
Scorner, s. dirmygwr
Scornful, a. gwatwarllyd
Scornfully, ad. yn watwarllyd, yn ddirmygedig,mewn gwawd

Scorpion, s. sarff debyg i geimwch; a. cholyn yn ei chynffonun o'r 12eg arwydd
Scot, s. Ysgotyn; tal; cyfrif
Scotch, s. trwch, hac; a. Ysgotaidd; hacio, trychu
Scotch-fiddle, s. clafr, y crafu
Scoteia, s. un o enwau Gwener
Scot-free, a. rhydd, didal
Scotish, a. Ysgotaidd, Albanaidd
Scotland, s. Alban, Ysgwydir
Scotomy, s. penddaredd
Scots, s. Ysgwydiaid, Isgoedogion, Albaniaid
Scoul, scowl, s. cuch; v. cuchio
Scouling, s. cuchiad; a. cuchiog
Scoundrel, s. adyn, diffeithwr
Scour, v. ysgarthu, ysgwrio; pibo
Scoured, a. ysgwriedig
Scourer, s. ysgwriedydd
Scourge, s. ffrewyll, fflangell; v. fflangellu
Scourged, part. ffrewylledig
Scourger, ffrewylliwr
Scourging, s. ffrewylliad
Scouring, s. ysgwriad
Scout, sub. fforiwr, yspiwr; v. fforio, yspio, olrhain; chwilena; hwtio, wfftio
Scovel, s. ysgubell ffwrn
Scowl, s. cuch; v. cuchio
Scowler, s. cuchiwr, tafodwr
Scrabble, v. ysgrabinio
Scrag, s. ysgerbwd, ysgrwd
Scragged, a. garw
Scragginess, s. esgyrn-llymedd
Scraggy, a. esgyrnllwm
Scramble, s. ciprys, ymgiprys, cipgais; v. cipgeisio
Scrambler, s. ymrabiniwr; cipgeisiwr
Scrambling, sub. ymrabiniad; cipgeisiad
Scranch, v. cras-gnoi; grillian
Scrannel, a. gwichlyd
Scrap, s. tamaid; cerpyn, dernyn
Scrape, sub. dyryswch, magl; crafiad; v. crafu, crafellu
Scraper, s. crafiedydd; crafell
Scraping, sub. crafiad; a. crafiadol; part. yn crafu
Scrapings, s. crafion, creifion
Scraps, s. briwysion
Scratch, s. craf, crafiad; ewinod; y diawl; v. crafu
Scratched, a. crafedig
Scratcher, s. crafwr, ysgrabiniwr
Scratches, sub. rhyw glefyd ar droed ceffyl, y llyncoes
Scratching, s. crafiad; a. ysgrabiniog
Scrawl, scrall, s. ysgrifen hagr
Scrawler, s. ysgrifenydd trwsgl
Scrawls, s. llythyrenau afluniaidd
Screak, s. ysgrech; v. ysgrechain
Scream, s. ysgrech; v. ysgarmain
Screech, s. oergri, ysgrech
Screech-owl, s. gwŷll, aderyn y corph
Screen, s. cysgodlen, ffedon; achre; gwasgod; marchridyll; v. a. cuddio, gwasgodi; marchridyllio
Screw, s. cogwrn tro, grisdroell; troell, cogwrn, hoel droi, troellhoel; v. troelli, troellhoelio
Scribble, s. coeg-ysgrifen; v. coeg-ysgrifenu
Scribbler, s. coeg-ysgrifenydd
Scribe, s. ysgrifenydd
Scrine, s. ysgrin, cist
Scrip, s. ysgrab, ysgrepan
Scriptural, a. ysgrythyrol
Scripture, s. ysgrythyr; a. ysgrythyrol
Scripturist, s. ysgrythyrwr
Scrivener, s. ysgrifenydd
Scrofula, a. clefyd y brenin
Scroll, s. rholyn o femrwn neu bapyr; plyg-lyfr
Scrotum, s. tancwd, ceill gwd
Scrub, s. adyn, bawddyn, bawai; hen ysgubell; hen gêl truan; v. dwys rwbio

Scrubber, scrubbing-brush, sub. rhwbiedydd, gwrychell rhwbio
Scrubbing, s. rhwtiad, rhwbiad
Scrubby, a. gwael, dirmygus
Scruff, s. addail
Scruple, sub. petrusder, amheuaeth; anon; v. petruso
Scrupulosity, scrupulousness, s. amheugarwch
Scrupulous, a. amheuus
Scrutable, a. chwiliadwy
Scrutation, s. chwiliad
Scrutator, scrutineer, s. chwiliwr, chwiliedydd
Scrutinize, v. chwilio, chwilena
Scrutiny, s. chwilfa, chwiliad
Scrutoir, scrutore, s. ysgrif-gist
Scud, sub. ysguth, cawaden, brechan o wlaw; v. ysgudaw
Scudder, s. ysguthell
Scuffle, sub. ymgiprys, ymdrin, cynhen; v. ymgynhenu
Scuffling, s. cwympiad i maes
Sculk, s. cnud o lwynogod; v. llechu
Sculker, s. llechwr
Sculking, part. yn llechu; llechwrus
Scull, sub. penglog, iad, siol; llyw-rwyf; rhodl-fâd; rhodlydd; v. rhodli
Sculler, s. gyriedydd bâd un rwyf, rhodlydd
Scullery, s. golchdy, golchfa
Scullion, s. cegin-ferch
Sculptile, a. cerfiol
Sculptor, s. cerfiedydd
Sculpture, s. cerfiadaeth, cerfiad
Scum, s. ewyn, ysgai, gorferw; v. diewynu
Scummer, s. diewynwr; lledwad; ysleten, ysgeien
Scurf, s. ysgen; crest
Scurfy, s. ysgenog; crestog
Scurril, scurrilous, a. croesanaidd, bustlaidd
Scurrility, s. brwnt-iaith
Scurvily, ad. yn frwnt
Scurvy, s. y clefri poeth, y llwg· a. crachlyd; brwnt
Scurvy-grass, sub. mor-lwyau, llysiau'r llwg, lleynlys
Scut, s. conell, cloren, llosgwrn, cynffon, cwt, ysgwt
Scutcheon, s. cwnsallt
Scuttle, sub. cawell mwlwg; crwth glo; gwaddeg melyn
Scuttles, s. ffenestri caban llong; bwrdd-ddorau'r llong
Scythe, s. pladur
Sea, s. mor, llyr
Sea-bank, s. glan mor, traethell
Sea-beat, a. ton-bywiol
Sea-boy, a. mor herlod
Sea-breeze, s. mor-awel
Sea-calf, s. mor-lo, moelron
Sea-chart, s. mor-ddarlun
Sea-coast, s. arfordir
Sea-compass, s. mor-gompawd
Sea-faring, a. yn dilyn y mor
Sea-green, s. mor-liw, gwyrddlas
Seaman, s. morwr
Sea-mark, s. mor-nôd
Sea-mew, s. gwylan
Sea-port, s. porthladd
Sea-room, s. mor-anghaeth
Sea-service, s. mor-wasanaeth
Sea-shore, s. glan y mor, traeth
Sea-sick, a. mor-glaf
Seal, sub. sel, insel, golöen moelron, molro; v. selio
Sealing-wax, s. cwyr selio
Seam, sub. gwnïad, gwrym; v gwrymio, cydwnio
Seamed, a. gwniedig, gwrymog
Seaming, a. cydwnïad, gwrymiad
Seamless, a. diwnïad, diwrym
Seamster, s. gwniedydd, gwrymwr
Seamstress, s. gwyniadyddes
Seamy, a. gwrymog
Sean, s. rhwyd-sân, rhwyd-dynn
Sear, a. sych, crin; v. serio
Searce, s. gogr, gogr sidan; v a. gogrynu, peillio

Search, s. cais, chwilfa, ymofyniad; v. chwilio, ymofyn
Searched, a. chwilledig
Searcher, s. chwiliedydd
Searching, s. chwiliad
Searcing, s. gogriad
Searcloth, s. cymrwd, pyglian
Seared, a. seriedig
Searing, s. seriad
Searover, s. mor-leidr
Season, s. tymhor, pryd; v. a. tymheru, cyweirio, pereiddio
Seasonable, a. amserol, prydlon
Seasonableness, s. amseroldeb
Seasonably, ad. yn amserol
Seasoning, s. tymheriad; cywair
Seat, s. eisteddle, mainc, cadair; v. a. gosod mewn eisteddle
Seaward, ad. tua'r mor
Secant, s. trychlinell; trychiwr
Secede, v. encilio, ymneillduo
Seceders, s. ymneillduwyr
Secession, s. ymneillduad
Seclude, v. cau allan
Seclusion, s. cauad allan; cauedigaeth allan
Second, s. cynnorthwy; cynnorthwywr, eiliwr, cefnogwr; trigeinfed ran mynyd; a. ail, elfydd; v. cynorthwyo, eilio, cefnogi
Secondary, s. rhaglaw, ail-raddog; a. ail, o'r ail radd
Second-hand, s. ail law
Secondine, s hemysgar; y brych
Secondly, ad. yn ail, yn eilfed
Second-rate, a. eil-fraint
Second-sight, s. lledrith olwg
Secresy, sub. dirgelrwydd; dirgelwch; celedigaeth
Secret, s. cyfrinach, dirgelwch, rhin; a. cudd, dirgel
Secretary, s. ysgrifeniedydd
Secretaryship, s. ysgrif-raglawiaeth
Secrete, v. cuddio, celu; dydoli
Secretion, s. dydoliad, neillduad
Secretly, ad. yn ddirgel
Secretness, s. dirgelrwydd
Secretary, a. dosparthedigol
Sect, s. plaid, cydfa, ymran
Sectarian, a. plaid-grefyddol
Sectary, s. pleidiwr
Section, s. dosparthiad; darn, rhan, dosparth; trychnod
Sector, s. trych-linon; math o offeryn mesuryddol
Secular, a. bydol, oesol
Secularize, v. digysegru, bydoli
Secundine, s. brych, yr ail eni
Secure, a diogel. hyderus; diofal; v. sicrhau; carcharu
Secured, a. diogeledig
Securely, ad. yn ddiogel
Security, s. diogelwch
Sedan, s. clud-gadair
Sedate, a. araf, esmwyth, tawel
Sedately, ad. yn bwyllog
Sedateness, s. arafwch
Sedative, a. esmwythaol
Sedentary, a eisteddog
Sedentariness, s. eisteddogrwydd
Sedge, s. hesg, merydd
Sedge-bed, s. hesg lwyn
Sedgy, a. hesgog
Sediment, s. gwaddod
Sedition, sub. terfysg, ymblaid, bradfwriad, cydfwriad
Seditious, a. terfysglyd, ymrysongar, pleidgar, bradwrus
Seditiously, ad. yn derfysglyd
Seditiousness, s. pleidgarwch
Seduce, v. a. camdywys; hudo
Seducer, s. twyllwr, denwr
Seducible, a. llithiadwy
Seducing, a. hudol, llithiol
Seduction, seducement, s. hud, hudoliaeth; camarweiniad
Sedulity, s. diwydrwydd
Sedulous, a. diwyd, llafurus
See, s. esgobaeth; v. gweled edrych; gofalu; interj. wele
Seed, s. had, rhith; v. hadu
Seed-cake, s. had-deisen
Seedling, s. had blanhigyn
Seed-lip, s. had-lestr

Seedsman, s. hadwr
Seed-time, s. pryd hau
Seedy, a. hadog
Seeing, s. gweledigaeth; adv. yn gymaint
Seek, v. ceisio, argeisio
Seeker, s. ceisiedydd
Seeking, s. cais; part. yn ceisio
Seem, v. ymddangos, edrych
Seemer, s. ymddangosiedydd
Seemingly, ad. i'r golwg mewn ymddangosiad, yn debygol
Seemliness, s. gweddeidd-dra
Seemly, a gweddaidd
Seen, part. gweledig; a. medrus
Seer, s. gweledydd; teth buwch
See-saw, s. asdell siglaethan; v. chwarae sigldyhoeden
Seeth, v. a. berwi; brydio mewn gwlybwr, gwlych-dwymo
Seether, s. berwedydd
Segment, s. darn o beth
Segnity, s. musgrelldod
Segregate, v. dydoli
Segregation, s. neillduad
Seigneurial, a. awdurdodol
Seignior, s. arglwydd
Seigniory, s. arglwyddiaeth
Seine, s. ballegrwyd fawr
Seizable, a. gafaeladwy
Seize, v. dal, gafaelu
Seizin, seisin, sub. goresgyn, cymeriad goresgyn, neu feddiant
Seizure, s. daliad; attafaeliad
Seldom, adv. yn anfynych; weithiau
Seldomness, s. anfynychder
Select, a. dewis, dewisol, pigiedig; v. dewis, dethol
Selection, s. pigiad, detholiad
Selenites, s. y lloerfaen
Selenographic, a. lloer-ddarluniol
Selenography, s. lloer-ddarluniad
Self, s. hunan; a. hunan; pron. hun, hunan
Self-denial, s. hunan-ymwadiad
Self-interest, s. hunan les
Selfish, s. hunanol
Selfishness, s. hunanolrwydd
Self-love, s. hunan-serch
Self-same, a. yr un
Self-sufficient, a. hunan-ddigonol
Self-willed, a. hunan-foddog
Sell, v. gwerthu, arwerthu
Seller, s. gwerthwr
Selling, s. gwerthiad
Salvage, s. ymyl brethyn, amwe, ymylwe, amaerwy
Selves, pron. hunain
Semblable, a. tebyg, cyffelyb
Semblance, s. cyffelybrwydd
Semen, sub. had anifeiliaid neu lysiau
Semi, s. haner
Semiannular, a. hanner-cylchol
Semi-brief, s. gofanig
Semicircle, s. haner cylch
Semicircular, a haner cylchog
Semicolon, s. rhagwahanod, [;]
Semidiameter, s. haner tryfesur
Semifluid, a. hanner ffrydiol
Semilunar, semilunary, a haner lloerog
Seminal, a. hadawg, hadawl
Seminary, s. hadfa; cymhlanfa, magfa; athrofa
Semination, s. hauad
Semipellucid, a haner gloyw
Semiperspicuous, a. haner eglur
Semiquaver, s. hanner crychnód, corgrychyn
Semitone, s. hanner llais
Semivowel, s. hanner llefariad
Sempiternal, a. bythol, barhaus
Sena, s. dail meddygol
Senary, a. chwechol
Senate, s. senedd
Senate-house, s. senedd-dŷ
Senator, s. seneddwr
Senatorial, Senatorian, a. seneddol
Send, v. anfon, danfon; cyrchu
Senescence, s. henaiddiad
Seneschal, sub. senyllt, goruchwyliwr

Senectude, s. henaint
Sengreen, s. fyddarllys
Senior, s. yr hynaf; a. hŷn
Seniority, s. hynafedd
Sennight, s. wythnos
Sensation, s. ymsyniad; teimlad
Sense, sub. teimlad; syniad; synwyr; ystyr; rheswm
Senseless, a. dideimlad; disynwyr
Senselessness, s. disynwyredd
Sensibility, s. teimladrwydd
Sensible, a. teimladwy; synwyrol; gwybodol
Sensibly, ad. yn deimladwy
Sensitive, a. teimladol
Sensorium, sensory, s. y synwyrfa, yr ymdeimlfa
Sensual, a anianol, cnawdol
Sensuality, s. cnawdolrwydd
Sensualise, v. cnawdoli
Sensually, ad. yn gnawdol
Sent, part. anfonedig; v. anfonais, anfonaist, &c.
Sentence, s. moes-air, doethair; gwers; brawddeg; dedfryd; v. bardu, dedfrydu
Sententious, a. synwyr-wersog
Sentery, sentry, s. rhagwyliwr
Sentiment, s. tyb; synwyr-wers
Sentimental, a. synwyrol
Sentinel, s. gwyliedydd
Sentry, s. gwyhwr, gwylfa
Separable, a. gwahanadwy
Separate, v. gwahanu, neillduo, ymneillduo; ysgaru; trywyn; a. gwahanol, neillduol
Separately, ad. yn wahanol
Separation, sub. dydoliad, gwahaniad, neillduad; ysgariaeth; ymneillduad
Separatist, a. ymwahanwr
Sept, s. cenedl, llwyth
Septangular, a. saith-ochrog
September, s. mis Medi
Septenary, a. saithol
Septennial, a. saith mlynyddol
Septentrion, s. gogledd
Septentrional, a. gogleddol
Septical, a. malliadol, breuol
Septuagenary, s. dyn 70 oed
Septuagesima, s. trydydd sul cyn y grawys
Septuagint, s. cyfeithiad cyntaf yr hen Destament i'r Roeg; awdwyr y cyfeithiad hwnw
Septuple, s. saith cymaint
Sepulchre, s. bedd, beddrod; v. a. claddu, beddrodi
Sepulture, s. claddedigaeth
Sequacious, a canlynol; plyg adwy
Sequel, s. canlyniad, dyben
Sequence, s. canlyniad
Sequester, sequestrate, v. gorfodogi, rhoi mewn llaw ganol; ymwrthod; neillduo
Sequestration, s. gorfodogaeth, rhoddiad mewn llaw ganol; neillduad; neillduedigaeth; aralliad; dosparthiad
Sequestrator, s. gorfodogwr
Seraglio, s. ty'r gwragedd
Seraph, s. seraph, angel
Seraphic, a. seraphaidd
Seraphim, s. seraphiaid
Serasquire, s. tywysog llu
Serenade, s. cariad-gan nosol; v. a. nos-geincio
Serene, a. teg, tawel, araul, canllaid, digwmwl; rhadlawn
Serenely, ad. yn deg, yn dawel
Serenity, sereneness, s. tawelwch, tegwch, rhadlonedd
Serge, s. math o frethyn
Sergeant, serjeant, s. ceisbwl; rhingyll; gwaedd gwlad
Sergeant-*at-arms*, s. rhingyll y brenin
Sergeant-*at-law*, s. cyfreithiwr o'r radd uchaf
Series, s. rhes, trefn, trefn-res
Serious, a. difrif, difrifol, prysur
Seriously, ad. yn ddifrifol
Seriousness, s. difrifwch
Sermon, s. pregeth, traethawd

Sermonize, v pregethu
Serosity, s. meiddogrwydd neu ddyfrogrwydd gwaed
Sarous, a. meiddiog, dyfrllyd
Serpent, s. sarff, neidr, sarddan
Serpentine, a. dolenog
Serrate, serrated, a. llif-ddaneddog; bylchog
Serration, s lliflad; llif-ddaneddiad
Servant, s gwas, gwasanaethwr
Serve, s. gwasanaethu, gweini
Service, s. gwasanaeth, gwaith
Serviceable, a. gwasanaethgar
Service-tree, s. cerddinen
Servile, a. gwasol, gwasaidd
Servilely, ad. yn orwaelaidd
Servileness, servility, s. gwasolrwydd, gwaseidd-dra
Servitor, s. gweinydd, heilydd
Servitude, s. caethwasanaeth
Serum, s. maidd y gwaed
Sesquialter, s. nifer a gynwysa gymaint a haner cymaint a nifer arall, megys 9 a 6
Sess, s. ardreth, treth
Session, s. eisteddfod
Sesterce, s. swm o £8 1s. 5½c.
Set, sub. llawnrif; set; impyn, cymdeithas; v. a gosod, cydosod; part. gosodedig; wedi machludo
Setaceous, a. gwrychog
Setfoil, s. tresgl y moch
Seton, s. ceingoraeth
Settee, s. cadeirfainc
Setter, s. adargi
Settle, sub ysgiw, perging: v. sefydlu; penderfynu; tawelu; sicrhau
Settled, part. sefydledig; wedi llonyddu
Settlement, s. rhwymiad; sefydliad, cytundeb; preswylfod; gwaddod
Settling, s. sefydliad; part. yn sefydlu
Seven, s. saith
Sevenfold, s. saith-dyblyg; ad. saith-waith
Sevennight, s. wythnos
Seventeen, a. dau ar bymtheg
Seventh, a. seithfed
Seventhly, ad. yn seithfed
Seventieth, a. degfed a thri ugain
Seventy, a. deg a thri ugain
Sever, v. a. dydoli gwahanu
Several, adj. amryw, amrywiol, neillduol, gwahanol
Severally, ad. yn neilldoul
Severance, s. neillduad
Severe, a. tost, llym, gerwin
Severely, ad. yn dost
Severity, s. foster, llymder
Sew, v gwnïo, pwytho
Sewed, a. gwniedig
Sewer, s. gwniedydd; hulydd; dystain, heilyn; dyhysbyddydd; dyfrffos
Sewet, suet, s. gwer yr aren
Sewing, sub. gwniad; part. yn gwnïo
Sex, s. rhyw, rhywogaeth
Sexagenary, a. tri ugeiniol
Sexagesima, s. yr ail Sul cyn y Grawys
Sexagesimal, a. tri ugeiniol
Sexangular, a. chwech-onglog
Sexenial, a. chwe-blynyddol
Sextain, s. penill chwe-ban
Sextant, s. chweched ran cylch
Sextile, a. 60 gradd bellder
Sexton, s. clochydd
Sextuple, chwe-dyblyg
Shab, s. llymrigyn
Shabbily, ad. yn salw
Shabbiness, s. gwaeledd
Shabby, a. salw, hagr, bawlyd
Shackle, s. hual; v. hualu
Shackled, a. hualedig
Shads, s. gwangod, math o bysg
Shade, s. cysgod; v. cysgodi
Shaded, a. cysgodedig
Shades, s. cysgodolion, ysbryd-ion, tir anghof
Shadiness, s. cysgodrwydd

Shadow, s. cysgod
Shadowed, part. a gysgodwyd
Shadowing, part. yn cysgodi
Shadowy, a. cysgodol
Shady, a. cysgodaidd, cysgodog
Shaft, s. paladr; picell, saeth
Shaftment, sub. dyrnfedd bica, haner troedfedd
Shag, s. hirflew; cedenwr
Shagged, shaggy, a. blewog
Shagreen, shagrin, s. croen rhyw bysgodyn
Shake, s. sigl, sigliad, ysgwydfa: v. a. ysgwyd, siglo
Shaker, s. siglwr, ysgwydwr
Shaking, s. siglwr, ysgwydwr
Shaking, sub. cryniad, sigliad; part. yn ysgwyd
Shale, s. cibyn, plisgyn
Shall, v. caiff, &c.
Shalloon, s. tenlli
Shallop, s. math o fad
Shallow, s. basle; a. bâs
Shallowness, s. basder
Shallows, s. basfânau
Shalot, s. math o arlleg
Sham, s. twyll; a. ffug, ffugiol; v. a. hudo, twyllo
Shambles, s. cigfa, cigle
Shame, sub. cywilydd; v. peri, cywilydd, gwaradwyddo
Shamed, a. cywilyddiedig
Shamefaced, a. cywilyddgar
Shamefacedness, s. gwylder
Shameful, a. cywilyddus
Shameless, a. digywilydd
Shamelessly, ad. yn ddigywilydd
Shamelessness, s. haerllugrwydd
Shamois, s. gafr wyllt
Shamrock, s. meillionen 3 dalen
Shank, s. coes, asgwrn y goes; paladr
Shape, sub. llun., gwedd, rhith; v. llunio, rhithio
Shaped, part. lluniedig; wediei lunio
Shapeless, a. afuniaidd
Shapely, a. lluniaidd
Shard, s. cragen, dernyn o lestr pridd; adwy; brithyllyn
Share, s. rhan cyfran; swch; v. rhanu cyfranu
Shared, par. rhanedig; a. ranwyd
Sharer, s. rhaniedydd; cydgyfranog
Sharing, s. rhaniad, rhanedigaeth; part. gan ranu
Shark, sub. morgi gwyn, ysglyfiwr; v. cipio, ysglyfio
Sharp, a. llym; pigfain; blin, poenus; sur, chwibl
Sharp-edged, a. awchlym
Sharp-pointed, a. blaenfain
Sharp-set, a. gwancus
Sharp-sighted, a. llygad-graff
Sharpen, v. golymu, awchlymu
Sharpened, a. golymedig
Sharpener, s. golymwr
Sharper, s. llymddyn, dyn cyfrwyslym; hud-leidr
Sharply, ad. yn llym, yn awchlym, yn bigog; yn chwibl
Sharpness, s. llymder, toster; gerwindeb, chwerwedd; blaenllymedd; surni
Sharp-visaged, a. wyneb-lym
Shatter, v. chwilfriwio, ysigo
Shatterbrained, a. penwan
Shattered, a. drylliog, chwilfriw
Shave, v. eilllio; rhasgllo
Shaved, shaven, part. eilliedig
Shaver, s. eilliwr, eilliedydd
Shaving, s eilliad; rhasgliad
Shavings, s. rhasglion
Shaw, s. prysg, ffrith
Shawl, s. gwddf-len
She, pron. hi; hithau
Sheaf, s. ysgub; v. rhwymo yn ysgubau
Shear, v. cneifio; gwelleifio
Sheared, a. cneifiedig
Shearer, s. cneifiwr
Shearing, s. cnaif, cneifiad
Shearman, s. gwelleifiwr
Shears, s. gwellaif, gwelleifian
Shear-water, s. gwylan lwyd

Sheath, s. gwain; v. gweinio
Sheathe, v. gweinio; goseilio; llong
Sheathed, a. gweiniedig
Sheathing, s. gweiniad
Sheath-maker, s. gweiniwr
Sheathy, a. gweiniog
Shed, s. lluest; penty; v. tywallt; gollwng; colli; dyhidlo
Sheen, s. llewyrch
Sheep, s. dafad, defaid
Sheep-cot, sub. buarth defaid
Sheepfold, sub. corlan defaid
Sheepish, a. gwladaidd, hurt
Sheepmaster, s. perchen defaid
Sheepshearing, s. amser cneifio; gwledd gneifio
Sheepwalk, s. pordir defaid
Sheer, a. glân, pur; v. ffoi
Sheer-grass, s. hesg
Sheet, s llèn; pl. llèni; llenlian; pl. llenlieiniau
Sheet-anchor, s. y prif angor
Sheeted, a. wedi el lenlicinio
Sheeting, s. llian llenlieiniau
Shekel, s. darn arian 2s. 6ch.
Shelf, s. estyllen; trestl-fwrdd
Shell, s. crogen; plisgyn, mesglyn; v. a. dyspeiniaw
Shelly, a. cragenaidd, cragenog; cibog, cibynog
Shells, s. cregyn; masgl, plisg
Shelter, s. diddosrwydd
Sheltering, s. gwasgodiad; part. yn gwasgodi
Shelterless, a. diwasgod
Shelves, s. estyll, crogfyrddau
Shelving, part. llechweddog
Shelvy, a. beisleog
Shent, v. beio, ceryddu
Shepherd, s. bugail, areiliwr
Shepherd's-hut, bugeildy
Shepherdess, s. bugeiles
Sherbet, s. sur-fedd
Sheriff, s. sirydd, swydd lwydd
Sheriffalty, sheriffdom, s. siryddiaeth
Sherry, s. melus-win godidog
Shew, sub. ymddangosiad, golygiad; lliw, rhith; gweledigaeth; v. dangos arddangos
Shewed, shewn, part. dangosedig
Shewy, a. dangosiadus
Shield, s. tarian, asant; v. tarianu, gorthoi, amddiffyn
Shielded, part. tarianog
Shielding, s. gorthoad â tharian; part. yn amddiffyn
Shift, s. crys benyw; dychymmyg, dyfais; v. troi, ymnewid; ymochelyd; ymdaro
Shifted, part. newidiedig
Shifter, s. hocedwr; dyn anwadal
Shifting, sub. newidiad; symudiad, dichell; a. cyfrwys
Shiftless, a. difedr, diffordd
Shilling, s. swllt, 12 ceiniog
Shily, ad. yn ochelgar
Shin, s. crimmog
Shine, v. dyscleirio, tywynu
Shiness, s. cilgarwch, gochelgarwch; cywilyddgarwch
Shingle, s. peithwydden, estyllen hollt, estyllen dô
Shingles, s. rhyw groen-glefyd, eryrod, crugdardd poeth
Shining, a. tryloyw, dysclaer
Shiny, a. dysclaer
Ship, s. llong, ysgoren; v. rhoi mewn llong, llongi
Shipboard, ad. bwrdd llong, mewn llong
Shipman, s. llongwr, morwr
Shipping, s. y llongau
Shipwreck, s. llong-ddrylliad
Shipwrecked, a. llong-ddrylliog, llong-ddrylliedig
Shipwright, s. saer llongau
Shire, s. sir, swydd
Shirt, s. crys; v. gwisgo crys
Shirtless, a. digrys
Shite, v. tomi, cachu
Shitten, part. bawlyd, cachlyd
Shive, s. ysgyren

Shiver, s. ysgyrionyn; pl. ysgyrion; v. crynu, ysgyrioni
Shivering, s. cryndod; delltenlad
Shoal, s. haig, lliaws; basle; a. bas; v. basau
Shoaly, a. heigiog; beisleog
Shock, s. ergyd; siglad; braw; cogwrn; v. taro, siglo; brawychu; cogyrnu
Shocked, part. yn arswydo
Shocking, a. echryslawn
Shod, part. pedolog; pedoledig
Shoe, s. esgid, archen; pedol; v. pedoli, archenu
Shoe-boy, s. glanhawr esgidiau
Shoeing, s. archeniad; pedoliad
Shoemaker, s. crydd, esgidiwr
Shog, s. ergyd; sigliad; braw; cogwrn; v. taro, siglo; brawychu; cogyrnu
Shone, pret. *of shine*, llewyrchodd
Shook, pret. *of shake*, siglodd
Shoot, s. impyn, ysbrigyn; ergydio, taflu; blaguro, tarddu allan
Shooter, s. saethydd
Shooting, s. saethiad
Shop, s. masnachdy; gweithdy
Shopboard, s. bwrdd-gweithio
Shopkeeper, s. siopwr
Shopman, s. hur-fasnachwr
Shore, s. glan y mor, traeth
Shorling, s. dafad gnaif
Shorn, part. cneifiedig
Short, a. dyr, cwta, cryno
Shorten, v. byrhau, cwtogi
Short-hand, s. byr-ysgrif
Short-lived, a. byr-hoedlog
Shortly, ad. ar fyr; yn fyr
Shortness, s. byrdra
Short-sighted, a. byr-olwg
Short-winded, a. byr-anadlog
Shot, sub. haels, grawn, dryll; ergyd dryll; cyfrif; a. saethedig; wedi ei saethu
Shotten, part. dirawnedig, dironell; ceuledig
Shotfree, a rhydd o gyfrif
Should, v. dylem, dylech, dylent, dylai
Shoulder, s. ysgwydd; palfais; v. ysgwyddo; attegu
Shoulder-blade, s. palfais
Shout, s. bloedd; v. bloeddio
Shouting, s. bloeddiad
Shove, s. gwth; v. gwthio
Shovel, s. rhaw; v. rhofio
Shoveller, s. rhofiwr
Show, s. ymddangosiad, golygiad; lliw, rhith; gweledigaeth; v. dangos, arddangos
Show-bread, s. bara gosod
Shower, s. cawad, cawawd
Showery, a. cawadog
Shown, part. a. ddangoswyd
Showy, a. dangosiadus, dangosiadwy
Shred, sub. cinyn, cilcyn, carp. llarp, trychyn, trychionyn
Shrew, s. cecrai, cecres
Shrewd, a. cefrwys, ystrywgar
Shrewdly, ad. yn gyfrwys
Shrewdness, s. cyfrwysdra
Shrewsbury, s. Amwythig
Shriek, sub. ysgrech; v. ysgrechian
Shrift, s. clust-gyffes
Shrill, a. uchelfain, gwichlyd
Shrillness, s. uchelfeinedd
Shrimp, sub. berdas, berpysyn, bardysen; gwichiedyn; cor
Shrine, s. creirfa; teml
Shrink, v. ymgrynhoi, tynu ato
Shrinking, s. ymgrynhoad
Shrive, v. ymgyffesu
Shrivel, v. crychu; tolcio
Shrivelled, a. crych; tolciog
Shriven, part. wedi ymgyffesu
Shropshire, s. sir Amwythig
Shroud, sub amdo, amwisg; gwasgod; v. amwisgo; gwasgodi
Shrouded, a. amdoedig
Shrouds, s. hwyliau a rhaffau uchel raffau a hwyliau llong

Shrovetide, shrove-Thursday, s. gwyl gyffes, Mawrth Ynyd
Shrub, s. prysgen, manwydden
Shrubby, a. prysglog
Shrubs, sub. prysg, prysgoed, prysgwydd, manwydd
Shrug, s. crynhoad yr ysgwyddau, ysgryd, echryd; v. crebachu'r ysgwyddau
Shrunk, part. yn grebachog, crebachedig
Shudder, sub. ysgrydd; v. dychrynu
Shuddering, part. dan grynu
Shuffle, sub. cymmysgiad; ysgwydiad; cyfrwys gast; v. ysgwyd, siglo; cymysgu
Shuffler, s. hocedwr
Shuffling, s. sigl; hoced
Shun, v. gochel, gochelyd
Shunned, part. gocheledig
Shunning, s. gocheliad; part. yn gochel
Shut, v. cau; part. cauedig, yn gauedig
Shutter, s. canwr; cauad
Shutting, s. caead, cauad
Shuttle, s. gwennol gwehydd
Shuttle-cock, s. ehed-gorc
Shy, a. cilgar, gochelgar, yswil
Shyness, s. gochelgarwch
Sibilant, a. chwithrwdol
Sibilation, s. hysiad, hwtiad
Sibyl, s. sibli
Sicamore, s. masarn
Siccate, y. sychu
Siccation, s. sychiad
Sice, s. rhif chwech ar ddisiau
Siccity, s. sychder
Sick, a. claf, llesg
Sickish, a. clafaidd
Sicken, v. clafychu
Sickle, s. cryman
Sickliness, s. anhwyldeb
Sickly, a. anhwylus, clafyca
Sickness, s. selni, afiechyd
Side, s. ochr, ystlys; tu, plaid
Sideboard, s. ystlys-fwrdd
Sideral, a. serol, yn ol y ser
Sideration, s. clafychiad
Sideways, ad. ar ei ochr
Side-wind, s. ystlys-wynt
Sidle, v. ystlys-fyned
Siege, s. gwarchae
Sieve, s. gogr
Sift, v. gogrynu, nithio, olrhai
Sifter, s. gogrynwr, nithiwr
Sigh, s. ochenaid
Sighing, s. ocheneidiad, ochain part. dan ocheneidio
Sight, s. golwg, yr olwg; drycl
Sightless, a. diolwg, tywyll, dal
Sightly, a. golygus
Sigil, s. sel; math o swyn
Sign, sub. arwydd; amnaid; v arwyddo, nodi; tanysgrifio
Signal, s. arwydd; a. hynod
Signalize, v. enwogi, hynodi
Signally, ad. yn hynod
Signature, s. arwydd-nod, enw, dangoseg, arwydd-lythyren
Signet, s. sel-fodrwy, modrwy
Significance, significancy, sub. arwyddoldeb; pwys
Significant, a. arwyddol; pwysig; cynwysfawr
Signification, s. ystyr
Signify, v. arwyddo
Signifying, part. gan arwyddo, yn arwyddo
Signing, s. nodiad, arwyddiad
Sign-post, s. arwydd-drawst
Silence, s. gosteg, dystawrwydd
Silenced, a. dystawedig
Silent, a. dystaw, tawel
Silently, ad. yn ddystaw
Silicious, a. gwalltog
Siliquose, a. plisgog
Silk, s. sidan, sirig, siriel; pall
Silken, a. o sidan, sidanog
Silk-mercer, s. masnachwr sidan
Silk-worm, s. pry'r sidan
Silky, a. sidanaidd
Sill, s. trothwy
Sillabub, s. ewyn-gaul
Sillily, ad .yn ffol, yn ddigrif

Silliness, s. ffoledd, deldra
Silly, a. ffol, delffaidd
Silt, s. pridd lleidiog
Silvan, a. coediog
Silver, s. arian
Silversmith, s. gof arian
Silvery, a. arianaidd
Similar, s. tebyg, cyffelyb
Similarity, s. cyffelybrwydd
Simile, s. cymhariaeth
Similitude, s. cyffelybiaeth
Simitar, s. cleddyf byr
Simmer, v. araf ferwi
Simnel, s. teisen lysieuog
Simoniac, simonist, s. cysegr-brynydd, neu werthydd
Simony, s. cysegr-fasnach
Simper, v. cilwenu
Simple, s. llysleuyn; gwrengyn; a. syml; sengl; anghall, gwirion; v. llysieua
Simpleness, s symlrwydd
Simpler, simplist, s. llysieuwr
Simples, s. llysiau; y syml-wst
Simpleton, s. drel, symlyn
Simplicity, sub. symlder, symlrwydd, gwiriondeb
Simplify, v. a. cyfarddunaw
Simply, ad. yn syml, yn unig
Simulate, v. ffugio, ffuantu
Simulation, s. ffugiad
Sin, s. pechod; v. pechu
Sin-money, s. pech-arian
Sin-offering, s. pech-offrwm
Since, ad. gan, yn gymaint; er
Sincere, a. cywir, didwyll
Sincerely, ad. yn gywir
Sincerity, s. cywirdeb
Sindon, s. llian main, sindal
Sine, s. llinell fesurol
Sinecure, s. swydd-segur
Sinecurist, s. segur-swyddwr
Sinew, s. gewyn, gaw
Sinewed, a. gewynog
Sinful, a. pechadurus
Sinfully, ad. yn bechadurus
Sinfulness, s. pechadurusrwydd
Sing, v. canu, pêrleisio
Singe, v. deifio, golosgi
Singed, a. deifiedig
Singer, s. canor, caniedydd
Singing, s. deiliad; caniad
Single, a. syml, unigol, sengl
Singleness, s. sengledd, symledd, unigolrwydd
Singly, ad. yn sengl, yn syml
Singular, a. unig, neillduol
Singularity, s. neillduolrwydd
Singularly, ad. yn hynod
Sinister, a. aswy, chwithig; anuniawn, cam
Sink, s. carthfa; golchfa; ceuffos; gendy; v. soddi, disgyn, treio, sugno, tòri, crymu
Sink-hole, s. ysgarth-dwil
Sinking, s. suddiad; part. yr soddi; a. suddol
Sinless, a. dibechod
Sinlessness, s. dibechodrwydd
Sinner, s. pechadur
Sinoper, s. rhuddell, coch-nod
Sinuate, v. dolenu
Sinuation, s. doleniad
Sinuous, a. ystumiog
Sinus, s. morgilfach
Sip, s. llymaid; v. llymeitian
Siphon, s. arlloes-bib, sugh-bib
Sipper, s. llymeitiwr
Sippet, s. tameidyn
Sipping, sub. llymeitian; part. yn llymeitian
Sir, s. syr, meistr
Sire, s. tad; tad anifail
Siren, s. y for forwyn, hudoles
Siren-song, s. hudol-gerdd
Siriasis, s. fflameg yr ymenydd
Sirius, s. seren y ci
Sirloin, s. lwyn eidion
Sirname, s. cyfenw
Sirocco, s. de-ddwyreinwynt
Sirrah, s. syre
Sirup, s. cyflaith, surfedd
Sirupy, a. cyfleithaidd
Sister, s. chwaer; pl. chwiorydd
Sisterhood, s. chwaeroliaeth
Sisterly, a. chwaerol

Sit, v. seddu, eistedd
Site, s. sefyllfa, safle
Sith, ad. yn gymaint, gan hyny
Sithe, scythe, s. pladur
Sitting, s. eisteddiad
Situate, a. yn sefyll; v. sefydlu
Situated, part. yn sefyll
Situation, s. sefyllfa; ansawdd, safiad, lle; chflead; cyflwr
Six, a. chwech
Sixthly, ad. yn chwechfed
Size, s. maint; ysgrawling
Sizeable, a. gweddol o faint
Sizer, s. gradd o ysgolheigion
Sizy, a glydiog
Skain, s. cengl, cleisyn
Skate, s. mor-gath; llithr-ffollach; v. llithr-redeg
Skean, s. ysgien, bidawg
Skegger, s. math o eog, gaflaw
Skeleton, s. ysgrwd, ysgerbwd, esgyrnlwm
Skellet, s. calloryn, peiryn
Skep, s. cawell, cawnen
Skeptic, sceptical, a. amheugar
Skepticism, s. amheugarwch
Sketch, s. cynllun, braslun; v. a. braslunio, cynddelwi
Skewer, s. gwaell, pwnaid; v. gwaellu, pwyniaw
Skid, v. atal olwyn
Skiff, s. ceubal, cwch
Skilful, a. medrus, cywrain
Skilfully, ad. yn gywrain
Skill, s. medr; gwybodaeth
Skilled, a. cyfarwydd
Skim, sub. ewyn; v. dihufenu; ysgafn hedeg neu fyned dros
Skimmer, s. diewynor
Skimming, s. diewyniad
Skimming-dish, s. ysleten
Skin, s. croen; v. croeni; blingo
Skinflint, s. caled-fargenwr
Skink, s. diod; v. trullio, heilio
Skinner, s. crwynwr
Skinny, a. croenllydd cul, truan
Skip, s. naid, llam; v. a. neidio
Skipper, s. llamydd, neidiwr; math o long; y cornbig lleiaf
Skipping, a. llamsachus
Skirmish, s. ysgarmes
Skirmishing, s. ysgarmesiad
Skirt, s. cwr, godre, ymyl gwisg
Skit, s. penchwibandod; sen
Skittish, a. nwyfus, gwamal
Skittles, s. ceilys
Skounce, s. dirwy
Skreen, s. cysgod; v. cysgodi
Skulk, v. ymguddio, llechu
Skull, s. penglog, siol
Skullcap, s. paeled
Sky, s. awyr, wybr, ffurfafen, nwyfre
Sky-colour, s. lliw'r awyr
Skylark, s. uchedydd, ehedydd
Skylight, s. ffenestr cronglwyd
Skyrocket, s. awyr-dân-belen
Slab, s. cyn-astell; mynor-lech; llaca; a. llaceilyd
Slabber, v. diwyno; glafoerio
Slabbered, part. glafoeriedig
Slabberer, s. ynfyd-ddyn, drelyn
Slabbering, s. glafoeriad; adj. glafoeriog
Slabby, a. gwlyb, bawlyd
Slack, a. llaes, llac, rhydd
Slack, slacken, v. llaesu, llacio,
Slackly, ad. yn llaes, yn llac
Slackness, s. yslaerwydd
Slag, s. llosg-sorod, sinidr
Slaie, s. peithen gwehydd
Slain, par. lladdedig, wedi' ladd
Slake, v. a. llaesu; toddi calch; tôri syched, neu newyn
Slaked, a. toddedig
Slam, s. lladdfa; v. lladd; taro drws y' nghyd
Slander, s. enllib; v. enllibio
Slanderer, s. athrodwr
Slandering, s. athrodiad
Slanderous, a. enllibus
Slanderously, ad. yn enllibus
Slang, s. llain
Slank, s. cul, teneu, truan
Slant, slanting, a. ar ogwydd
Slap, s. palfod; v. palfodio

Slap-dash, adv. ar unwaith, yn gyflym, yn ddisymwth
Slap-dasher, s. brith-liwydd
Slash, s. archoll, toriad; fflangelliad; v. archoll, fflangellu
Slate, s. llech, llechen
Slated, a. llechedig, peithynedig
Slater, s. llechwr, peithynwr
Slatter, v. diofalu
Slattern, s. bronten, soga, hafnai
Slaughter, s. lladdfa; v. lladd
Slaughter-house, s. cigydd-dy
Slave, s. caethwas; fem. caethes
Slaver, s. poeri; v. glafoerio
Slavery, s. caethiwed
Slave-trade, s. caethfasnach
Slavish, a. caethwasaidd
Slavishly, ad. yn gaethwasaidd
Slavishness, s. gwaseidd-dra
Slay, s. peithyn; v. lladd
Sleazy, a. masw, disylwedd
Sled, s. càr, càrllusg
Sledge, s. càr; gordd
Sleek, a. llyfn; v. caboli
Sleek-stone, s. cabol-faen
Sleep, s. cwsg, hun; v. cysgu
Sleeper, s. cysgadur
Sleepiness, s. cysgadrwydd
Sleepless, a. digwsg, effro
Sleepy, a. cysglyd, swrth
Sleet, s. eirwlaw, odwlaw
Sleety, a. eirwlawog
Sleeve, s. llawes; pl. llewys
Sleeveless, a. dilewys
Sleight, s. cyflymdro, hudwaith
Sleight-of-hand, s. llaw-ysgafnder, llaw-hudwaith
Slender, adj. main, teneu, cul; bychan; disylwedd; gwan
Slenderly, ad. yn, fain, &c.
Slenderness, s. meinder
Slice, sub. tafell, clem, rhasgl; v. tafellu, clemio, rhasglio
Slide, sub. llithrfa, ysglent; v. ymlithro, ysglentiaw
Slider, s. trostr; ymlithiwr
Sliding-rule, s. llithr-lath
Slight, s. bychander, dirmyg; a teneu, eiddil; v. diystyru
Slighted, part. diystyredig
Slighting, part. yn bychanu
Slightly, adv. yn ysgafn, yn arwynebol, yn dwyllodrus
Slightness, s. eiddilwch, meinder, ysgafnder; a. main, eiddil
Slim, a. teneu, main
Slime, s. llaid; llws, llinos
Slimy, a. lleidiog; llyslyd
Sliness, s. cyfrwysder, ffalsder
Sling, s. tafl, ffon dafl; arwestwr, dolenrwyn; dyrwyn-raff; v. taflu; arwestru, dirwyn
Slinger, s. taflydd, tafledydd
Slink, s. llo erthyl, marw-lo
Slip, sub. ysbrigyn; llithriad; tramgwydd; v. a. llithro, diane
Slipboard, s. llithr-fwrdd
Slipknot, s. cwlwm rhedeg
Slipped, part. wedi llithro
Slipper, s. llopan, yslopan
Slipperiness, s. llithrigrwydd
Slippery, a. llith rig; anhyddal
Slipslop, s. diod ddrygflas
Slit, s. hollt, agen; v. hollti
Slive, sliver, s. tafell; v. tafellu
Sloats, s. gwaelod ddarnau cert
Slobber, v. diwyno
Slock, v. llaesu; toddi calch
Slocker, slockster, s. yslocai, un a hudo ymaith was un arall
Sloe, s. eirinen ddu fach
Sloop, s. llong un hwylbren
Slop, s. gwael wlybwr; llodrau; v. tasgu dwfr, caboli
Slope, s. lleddf; v. lleddfu
Slopeness, s. llechwedd, oleddf
Sloping, s. llechweddiad
Sloppy, a. llaceilyd, soeglyd
Slop-seller, sub. siopwr dillad morwyr
Sloth, s. diogi, syrthni
Slothful, a. diog, musgrell
Slothfully, ad. yn fusgrell
Slothfulness, s. musgrellni
Slouch, sub. llipryn, llipa; v. llipân

Slouching, a. lliprynaidd
Slough, s. cors; lloches baedd gwyllt; hen groen neidr
Sloughy, a. corslyd, ffoslyd
Sloven, s. bawai, sogai; yslyflyn, dyn annhaclus
Slovenliness, s. annhaclusrwydd
Slovenly, a. bawlyd, anghryno
Slow, s. pwyllig, hwyrdrwm
Slowly, ad. yn bwyllig
Slowness, s. hwyrfrydigrwydd
Slow-worm, s. dall-neidr
Slubber, v. a. diflas-weithio; dwbio; gorchuddio yn lled-chwith
Slubbering, s. mocheidd-dra
Sludge, s. llaca; plwca
Slug, s. malwoden; diogyn; rhwystr; darn o fettel a saethir o ddryll; v. segura
Sluggard, s. segurddyn, diogyn
Sluggish, a. swrth, diog
Sluggishly, ad. yn fusgrell
Sluggishness, sub. musgrellni, diogi
Sluice, s. dyfrddor, dyfrargae
Slumber, s. dargwsg, ysgafn-gwsg; v. hepian
Slumbery, a. cysglyd
Slung, part. tafledig; crogedig
Slur, sub. brych, anaf; anair, athrod; llithren, llithrnod
Slut, s. bronten, budren, soga
Sluttish, a. brwnt, budr
Sluttishly, ad. yn frwnt, yn fudr
Sluttishness, s. baweiddrwydd
Sly, a. cyfrwys, ffals
Slyness, s. cyfrwysder, ffalsder
Smack, s. blas; tamaid; clec fflangell; cusan trystiog, pocyn; v. a. blasu, chwaethu; profi; cusanu; trystio, clecian
Smacker, s. poeryn, croch-gusan; ergyd adref; chwaethwr
Small, a. bach, bychan; mân
Small-pox, s. y frech wen
Smallness, s. bychander
Smalt, s. glaslwch
Smaragdine, a. emeraldaidd
Smart, s. dolur; gloes; gwayw gwyn; pert; bywiog; llym ffraeth; v. gwynio
Smarting, s. gwynegiad; part. yn gwynio
Smartly, ad. yn fywiog, yn llym
Smartness, sub. bywiogrwydd; llymder, toster
Smatch, s. blas, adflas
Smatter, s goddysg, lled-ddysg; v. a. coeg-ddysgu
Smatterer, s. crach-ysgolhaig
Smattering, s. bas-ddysg
Smear, v. llychwino, diwyno
Smeared, part. llychwinedig
Smell, s. arogl, gwynt, sawr; v. arogli, sawrio
Smell-feast, s. bolerwr
Smelling, s. arogliad
Smelt, s. brwyniad, math o fôr-frithyll; v. toddi mwn
Smerk, smirk, v. cilwenu
Smerking, s. cilweniad; part. ar wen
Smicket, s. crys benyw
Smile, s. gwen; v. gwenu
Smiling, part. ar wen
Smirker, s. cilwenwr
Smite, v. taro, archolli, lladd
Smith, s. gof, gofant
Smithory, smithy, s. gefail gof
Smock, s. crys benyw, hefys
Smock-faced, a. wyneb lyfn
Smoke, s. mwg; v. mygu
Smoker, s. ysmygwr
Smoky, a. myglyd
Smooth, a. llyfn, gwastad, cabol, llathr; v. a. llyfnhau, gwastadhau, caboli; gwenleithio
Smoothly, ad yn esmwyth
Smoothness, s. llyfnder, &c.
Smooth-tongued, a. tafod-lyfn
Smother, v. mygu, llethu, tagu
Smothered, part. mygedig
Smouldering, part. yn llosgi'n fud (heb simnai)
Smug, a. pert, pinc, hoyw

Smuggle, v. a. trosglwyddo neu redeg pethau annholledig
Smuggler, s. rhednwyddwr
Smuggling, s. rhednwyddyddiaeth
Smugly, ad. yn binc, yn bert
Smugness, s. tlysni, pertrwydd
Smut, s. parddu; rhŵd, gwenith du; v. pardduo
Smutch, v. pardduo
Smuttiness, s. serthedd
Smutty, a. pardduaidd
Snack, s. cyfran, rhandwy; rhagbryd; v. a. haneru
Snacket, s. cliced, cloigyn
Snaffle, s. genfa; v. ffrwyno
Snaffled, a. genfaog
Snag s. ysgythr-ddant
Snail, s. malwen malwoden
Snake, s. neidr, nadr
Snake-root, s. gwraidd meddygol
Snaky, a. neidraidd; nadreddog
Snap, s. byrdoriad; tamaid; cipgno; clec, crinell; v. a. cnoi, cip-ddala; clecian; senu
Snap-dragon, s. math o chwareu; trwyn y llo
Snappish, a. brathlyd, hygno, pigog, sarug, sengar
Snappishly, ad. yn frathlyd, &c.
Snappishness, s. brathlydrwydd, cipgarwch, sengarwch
Snapsack, s. ysgrepan milwr
Snare, s. magl, teiml, croglath, bachell, rhwyd; v. maglu
Snarl, v. chwyrnu, gremiaw
Snarling, a. chwyrnllyd
Snatch, s. cip; v. cipio, ysgipio
Sneak, v. llechu, ymlusgo
Sneaker, s. cynglwr, godechwr
Sneaking, part. bawaidd
Sneakingly, ad. dan blygu pen, yn llechwrus, yn fawaidd
Sneap, v. ceryddu
Sneed, s. coes pladur
Sneer, s. gwatwar-wên; v. a. gwatwar-wenu
Sneerer, s. gwawd-wenwr
Sneezing, s. gwawd-weniaith; a. cellweirus; part. yn watwarllyd
Sneeze, s. trew, entrewiad, tis; v. trewi, trewian, tisio
Sneezer, s. trewydd, tisiedydd
Sneezing, s. tisiad, tisian
Snick-and-Snee, s. cyllell-ornest; ymladdfa a chyllell
Snicker, v. chwerthin dan llaw
Sniskersnee, s. cyllell hir
Sniff, sniffle, v. ffroeni
Sniggle, v. llyswena
Snip, s. gwellaif-drwch, agen; cinyn; v. hollti, egoryd
Snipe, s. giach, ysnid; delbren
Snipper, s. gwelleifiwr
Snippers, s. gwellaif
Snipper-snapper, sub. cymhen siaradwr
Snip-snap, s. cymhen-ddadl
Snivel, s. llysnafedd y trwyn; v. a. llefain a'r trwyn yn llifo
Sniveller, s. un a lefo a'i drwyn yn llifo i'w enau
Snivelling, part. a'i ffroenau yn rhedeg, dan lefain
Snore, s. chwyrniad; v. chwyrnu
Snorer, s. chwyrnwr
Snoring, s. chwyrniad; part. dan chwyrnu
Snort, v. ffroeni, rhwncio
Snorting, part. yn ffroeni, dan ffroeni, yn hyffroen
Snot, s. llysnafedd y trwyn
Snotty, a. llysnafeddog, crestog
Snout, s. trwyn, swch, duryn
Snow, sub. eira, eiry; od; v. bwrw eira, odi
Snow-ball, s. pelen eira
Snow-drop, s. math o lysieuyn
Snowy, s. eiryog; purwyn
Snub, s. cerydd; v. ceryddu
Snuff, s. trewlwch, pen canwyll; v. ffroeni; tori pen canwyll
Snuffers, s. toriadur pen canwyll, gleiniadur, salltring
Snuffle, v. dweyd trwy'r trwyn

Snuffle, s. dyn trwyn gauad
Snug, a. cel; cryno; clyd
Snuggle, v. ymgynhesu
Snush, s. trwynlwch, trewlwch
So, s. math o drwpa mawr; a. felly, yn gyffelyb; conj. cyn, mor; fel, megys
Soak, v. mwydo; rhoi yn wlych; llyncu; rhedeg
Soaking, s. mwydiad; gwlychfa
Soap, s. sebon; v. seboni
Soap-boiler, s. gweithydd sebon
Soap-wort, s. sebonllys
Soar, v. uch-hedeg, esgyn
Soaring, s. uch-hed, uch-hediad
Sob, s. ig, crych-uchenaid; v. igian, crych-uchenaidio
Sober, a. sobr, pwyllig
Soberly, ad. yn sobr, yn ei bwyll
Soberness, sobriety, s. sobrwydd
Soccage, s. hawl swch a chwlltwr
Sociability, sociableness, sub. cyfeillgarwch, cydymeithgarwch; cymdeithasgarwch
Sociable, a. cymdeithasgar
Sociably, ad. yn gyfeillgar
Social, a. cymdeithasol
Society, s. cymdeithas
Socinianism, sub. Sosiniaeth, athrawiaeth Sosinus
Socinians, a. Sosiniaid
Sock, s. socas; pl. socasau
Socket, s. twll, said-dwll, crau
Sod, s. tywarchen, mawnen
Sodality, s. cyfeillach
Sodden, part. berwedig
Soddy, a. tywarchlyd, mawnog
Soder, soldier, s. sawdur, iasfettel; asiad; v. sawduriaw
Sodomite, s. gwryw-gydiwr
Sodomitical, a. gwryw-gydiol
Sodomy, s. gwryw-gydiad
Sofa, s. esmwyth-fainc, glwth
Soft, a. meddal, tyner; gwagsaw; mwyn, tirion; araf
Soften, v. a. meddalhau; arafu
Softly, adv. yn araf, yn dirion, yn esmwyth, yn ddystaw
Softness, s. meddalder, tynerwch, tirionded
Soho, interj. holo, gwrandewch, clywch
Soil, s. pridd; daear, tir, llawr; baw; tail; v. a. diwyno
Sojourn, v. ymdeithio
Sojourner, s. alltud, ymdeithydd
Sojourning, sub. ymdeithiad; preswyliad
Soke, v. mwydo; rhoi yn wlych; llyncu, rhedeg
Solace, s. cysur, dyddanwch; v. cysuro, dyddanu, lloddi
Soland-geese, s. gywrain
Solar, a. heulog
Solar, solary, s. heulfa goruwch ystafell yn wyneb yr haul
Soldan, s. tywysog Mahometaidd
Solder, sub. sawdur, ias-fetel; asiad; v. sawduriaw
Soldier, s. milwr, sawdwr
Soldier-like, a. milwraidd
Sole, s. gwadn; gosail; lleden, tafod yr ych; adj. unig; v. a gwadnu
Solecism, s. gwrthun-iaith
Soled, part. gwadnedig
Solely, ad. yn unig, yn hollol
Solemn, a. arbenig, rhwysgfawr, ofnadwy, parchus
Solemnity, s. arbenigrwydd, &c.
Solemnization, sub. cadwad; gweinyddiad, gweinidogaeth
Solemnize, v. cadw; cyflawni
Solemnly, adv. mewn modd arbenig; o ddifrif; ar gyhoedd
Solicit, v. a. erchi; erfyn; gwahodd; dirprwyo
Solicitation, s. deisyfiad, erfyniad; anogaeth; gwahoddiad
Solicitor, s. erfyniwr; dadleuwr, dirprwywr, erlyniedydd
Solicitous, a. gofalus, pryderus
Solicitude, s. cur, gofal, pryder
Solid, sub. caled-gorph, cyfangorph; sylwedd; adj. caled, dwys, sylweddol, syth, ffurf

Solidity, solidness, sub. caledrwydd, dwysder, sylwedd
Soliloquy, s. hunan ymddyddan
Solitaire, s. meudwy; gwddfaddurn
Solitary, a. unig, didrain, didryf
Solitude, s. neilltuedd
Solo, s. cân unllais
Solstice, s. yr heulorsaf
Solstitial, a. haul-orsafol
Soluble, a. toddadwy, dattodol
Solubility, solubleness, s. hydoddedd
Solution, dattodiad
Solutive, a. rhyddhaol
Solvable, a. egluradwy, taladwy
Solve, v. agor, egor, dehongli
Solvency, s. abledd i dalu dyled
Solvent, a. toddiadol, chwaladwy; abl i dalu
Somatology, s. defnydd-ddysg
Some, sub. rhyw rai; a. rhai, rhyw, rhyw-faint, ychydig, peth; ad. yn nghylch
Somebody, s. rhywun
Somehow, ad. yn rhywfodd
Somersetshire, s. Gwlad yr Haf
Something, s. rhywbeth
Sometimes, ad. weithiau
Somewhat, s. rhywbeth
Somewhere, ad. yn rhywle
Somnambulism, s. cwsg-rodiad
Somniferous, somnific, a hûnddwyn, cwsg-bair, cwsg-ddygol
Somnifugous, a. cwsg-rwystrol
Somnolence, s. cysgadrwydd
Son, s. mab; ab, ap
Son-in-law, s. mab yn nghyfraith, daw, dawf
Sona, s. sain, ton
Sonable, a. seiniadwy
Sonata, s. cyfansoddiad peroriaethol i offer cerdd yn unig
Song, s. cân, caun; cathl, cerdd
Songster, s. caniadydd, cantor
Songstress, s. cantores
Soniferous, sonorific, adj. seiniadol, seinbarol
Sonnet, s. canig; awdl
Sonorous, a. seinfawr, soniarus
Soon, ad. yn ebrwydd, yn fuan
Sooner, ad. yn gynt, yn fuanach
Soonest, ad. yn gyntaf
Soot, s. huddygl; parddu
Sooth, sub. gwir, gwiredd: v. boddhau, dyddanu; llonyddu
Soother, s. boddhawr, dyddanwr
Soothing, part. yn rhoi boddlonrwydd
Soothsay, v. dweyd dewiniaeth
Soothsayer, s. dewin
Soothsaying, s. dewiniad
Sooty, a. huddyglydd, pardduog
Sop, s. gwlych-damaid, mica
Soph, s. tanurddyn; un wedi treulio 2 flynedd mewn athrofa
Sophi, s. ymerawdwr Persia
Sophism, s. twyll-ddadl
Sophist, sophister, sub. twylldddadleuwr
Sophistical, a. twyllodus
Sophistication, s. llygriad
Sophistry, sub. siom ddadlyddiaeth, gwallresymiad, twylleb
Soporiferous, soporific, a. cwsgbar, hun-ddwyn, hun-ddygol
Sopy, a. sebonog, sebonllyd
Sorcerer, s. swynwr, hudolwr
Sorceress, s. swynwraig
Sorcery, s. swyngyfaredd
Sord, s. tywoden; glasdir
Sordid, a. bawlyd, brwnt, salw
Sordidly, ad. yn fawaidd
Sordidness, s. brynti, diffeithder; gwaelder; cybydd-dra
Sore, s. anafod, archoll, briw; clwyf; adj. tost, blin, dolurus, poenus; ad. yn dost
Sorel, s. carw. teirblwydd
Sorely, ad. yn dost
Soreness, s. tostrwydd
Sorrel, s. suran; dringol
Sorrow, s. aeth, blinder, gofid, tristwch; v. gofidio
Sorrowful, a. trist, athrist
Sorrowfully, ad. yn drist

Sorrowing, part. gan ofidio, yn ofidus
Sorry, adj. blin, drwg gan; brwnt, diffaith, bawaidd
Sort, s. modd, math, sut; gradd; par; v. cymmathu
Sortes, s. coelbrenau
Sortable, a. cymmathadwy
Sorting, s. cymmathiad
Sortment, s. cymmathiad
Soss, v. ymollwng i gadair
Sot, s. meddwyn, brwysgwr
Sottish, a. penfeddw, syfrdan
Sottishly, ad. yn benfeddw
Sottishness, s. penfeddwdod
Sough, s. ffos gudd
Sought, part. ceisiedig: v. a. ceisiais, ceisiodd, &c.
Soul, s. enaid, ysbryd; meddwl; dyn; a. ysbrydol
Soulless, a. difywyd, digalon
Sound, s. bas-fôr; sain; trwst; a. cadarn; sicr; cyfan, dianaf; trwm; iawn-ffyddiog; v. seinio, lleisio; plymio
Sound-board, s. seinfwrdd
Sounding, s. seiniad; dyfnder
Sounding-line, s. llinyn plymio
Soundly, ad. yn dda ac yn ddiwall, yn galed, hyd adref
Soundness, sub. iachusrwydd; dianafwch; cyfander; cadernid
Soup, s. potes, llymeidfwyd
Sour, a. sur, chwibl, egr; sarug; v. a. suro
Source, s. ffynonell; dechreu
Soured, part. wedi suro
Sourish, a. surllyd
Sourly, ad. yn sur
Sourness, s. surni; sarugrwydd
Sous, s. ceiniog Ffrengig
Souse, s. sur-gyffaith; cyffeithgig; v. cyffeithio; trochi; chwyrn-daro fel aderyn; adv. yn chwyrn-ddisymwyth
South, s. dëau, deheu; a. deheuol; ad. tua'r deheu
Southerly, southern, a. deheuig
Southernwood, s. Brytwn, llysiau'r cyrff, siwdr, heuwr
Southing, s. tyniad tua'r deheu
Southward, a. tua'r deheu
Sovereign, s. penadur, pen-arglwydd, unben; a. goruchaf· arbenig; difeth
Sovereignly, ad. yn arbenig
Sovereignty, s. penaduriaeth
Sow, sub. hwch, llwdn hwch; cuner; v. hau; gwnio
Sowbread, sub. afal y ddaear, bara'r hwch
Sower, s. hauwr, heuwr
Sowing, s. heuad
Sowish, a. hychaidd
Sown, part. heuedig; gwniedig
Space, sub. cyfwng, yspaid, encyd, enyd; lle; gofod
Spacious, a. eang, helaeth
Spaciously, ad. yn ëang
Spaciousness, s. eangder
Spade, s. pal, rhaw, rhaw-bal; hydd teir-blwydd
Spain, s. Yspaen, yr Hispaen
Spake, v. llefarais, &c.
Span, s. rhychwant; v. rhychwannu; pyddais.—*Span new*, tanlli, newydd tanlli
Spangle, s. boglyn caboledig o ryw fettel; v. serenu
Spangled, part. serenog
Spaniel, s. adar-gi
Spanish, a. Yspaenaidd
Spanish-flies, s. cylion paradwys
Spanker, s. dernyn bathedig
Spanking, a. mawr, glandeg
Spar, s. gwydr-faen; ysgolpen
Sparables, s. hoelion diglopa
Spare, a. cynil; cul; dros ben; v. tolio, arbed, atal, goddef, gweddillio, hebgor
Spare-rib, sub. asen y fran, eisglwyd mochyn
Spargefaction, s. taenelliad
Sparing, s. arbed; a. arbedus· part. gan arbed

Sparingly, ad. yn brin, yn gynil
Sparingness, s. cynildeb
Spark, s. gwreichionen; coegyn; cariad-fab
Sparkish, a. hoyw; coegaidd
Sparkle, s. gwreichionyn; v. gwreichioni
Sparkling, s. gwreichioniad; a. gwreichionllyd
Sparrow, s. golfan, aderyn y to
Sparrow-hawk, sub. curyll y gwynt, cudyll coch, ceinllygoch
Spasm, s. cwlwm gwythi
Spasmatic, spasmodic, a. gwrwstaidd, gwrwstlyd
Spat, sub. grawn llymeirch; v. poerais, &c.
Spatter, v. diblo, diwyno; enllibio
Spatterdashes, s. socasau
Spattered, part. dibledig
Spatula, spattle, sub. yspodol, crofell, cyllell blastr
Spavin, s. clefyd y llyncoes
Spaw, spa, sub. dwfr ffynon meddygol, ffynon o ddwfr mwnawl
Spawl, s. poer; v. poeri
Spawn, sub. sil, grawn pysg, cronell; chwydredd llyffaint; v. siliaw, bwrw grawn; deillio
Spawner, sub. pysgodyn fenyw, cronell-bysg; hwyfell, maran
Spawning, s. siliad, cronelliad
Spay, sub. dyspaddu creadur benyw
Speak, v. a. llefaru, dywedyd
Speaker, s. llefarwr
Speaking, s. llefariad, dywediad
Spear, sub. bêr, gwayw-ffon; tryfer; v. brathu, tryferu
Spearmint, s. mintys Mair
Spearwort, s. llysiau'r gwayw
Special, a. neillduol; dewisol
Speciality, specialty, s. neillduoldeb; dewisoldeb
Specie, s. arian bathol
Species, s. rhywogaeth, bath
Specific, s. priod feddyginiaeth
Specific, specifical, a. rhywogaethol; hysbysol; parthol; neillduol; gwahanredol
Specifically, ad. wrth y rhywiau; yn benodol
Specification, s. hysbysoliad; rhywiogaethiad; penodiad
Specify, v. neillduoli; penodoli; nodi wrth ei ryw
Specimen, s. prawf; siampl; dangoseg, cynllun, cynnyg
Specious, a. golygus, wyneb-deg
Speck, s. magl, man; v. mànu, brychu
Speckle, s. manyn, brychyn
Speckled, adj. brith, brych, manog
Spectacle, s. drych, golwg
Spectacles, s. golwg--wydrau
Spectator, s. edrychwr
Spectre, s. drychiolaeth, ysbryd
Specular, s. golwg-gynorthwyol
Speculate, v. a. trefnu yn y meddwl; rhagfasnachu
Speculation, sub. trefniad yn y meddwl; rhagfasnachiad
Speculative, a. myfyrgar; myfyriedigol, meddyliadaidd
Speculator, s. myfyriwr, meddyliedydd; rhagfasnachydd
Speculum, s. drych
Sped, part. wedi ei daclu
Speech, s. ymadrodd, parabl; lleferydd, llafar, tafodiaith
Speechify, v. brygawthan
Speed, s. brys; llwyddiant; v. brysio; llwyddo
Speedily, ad. yn fuan, ar frys
Speediness, s. buander, brys
Speedwell, s. gwrnerth, llysiau Llywelyn, rhwydd-lwyn
Speedy, a. buan, cyflym
Spell, s. swyn, swyngyfaredd; sillafu, sillio, llythyrenu
Speller, s. sillafwr, silliedydd
Spelling, s. silliad, sillafiad

Spelter, s. math o rith fettel
Spend, v. treulio, gwario
Spender, s. treuliwr, afradlonwr
Spending, s. treuliad, gwastraff
Spendthrift, s. gwastraffwr
Spent, part. treuliedig, wedi darfod; v. treuliais, &c.
Sperm, s. had, rhith, anian
Spermaceti, s. anian morfarch, brasder o forfeirch
Spermatic, spermatical, a. hadol
Spermologist, s. had-gasglwr
Spew, v. cyfogi, chwydw, gloesi
Sphere, s. pêl, cronen; cylchdro; swydd-gylch; cyrhaedd
Spheric, spherical, a. crwn
Spheroid, s. corph hirgrwn
Spheroidical, a. hirgrynaidd
Spherule, s. pellen, cronell
Sphinx, s. anghenfil dychymymgol yr Aifft
Spice, s. llysiau siopau, perlysiau
Spiced, part, llysieuedig
Spicery, s. trysorfa perlysiau
Spick *and span new*, adj. hollol newydd, newydd tanlli
Spicknel, s. ffenigl Elen
Spicy, a. perlysicuog
Spider, s. còr, copyn, pryf copyn
Spight, s. cenfigen, malais, mic
Spigot, s. dwsel
Spike, s. twysen; cethr, cethren; gwialen flaenllym
Spiked, a. blaenllym, pigfain
Spikenard, s. yspienard
Spill, s. dryllyn; v. colli
Spin, v. nyddu, ystyn, estyn
Spinage, s. y bigawglys
Spinal, a. a berthyn i asgwrn y cefn
Spinal-marrow, s. madruddyn y cefn, mwydyn y cefn
Spindle, s. gwerthyd; nyddiedydd; canol-bost grisiau
Spindle-tree, s. piswydden
Spine, s. asgwrn y cefn, yspin
Spinnet, s. organ-dannau
Spiniferous, a. dreiniog
Spinner, s. math o goryn hirgoes hynod; nyddie lydd
Spinning, s. nyddiad
Spinning-wheel, s. rhod nyddu
Spinous, spiny, a. dreiniog
Spinster, s. nyddwraig; merch weddw, benyw anweddog
Spiny, a. dyrys, dreiniog
Spiracle, s. gwynt-dwll
Spiral, sub. corff blaenfain cogyrnog; a. dynyddawl
Spire, s. nydd-dro; cyfan-gorff blaenfain; tŵr blaenfain; un peth a dyfo'n benfain
Spirit, s. ysbryd; tymher
Spirited, a. ysbrydlawn, bywiog
Spiritless, a. digalon, diysbryd
Spirits, s. ysbrydoedd; gwirod
Spiritual, a. ysbrydol
Spirituality, s. ysbrydolrwydd
Spiritualize, v. ysbrydoli
Spiritualizer, s. ysbrydolwr
Spiritually, ad. yn ysbrydol
Spirituous, a. ysbrydog
Spirt, s. ysbonc; v. ysboncio; saethu, pistyllio, chwistrellu
Spiry, a. penfain, beräaidd
Spissitude, s. tewedd, tewychedd
Spit, s. bêr; dyfnder palaid; v. palu; poeri; rhoi cig ar ber
Spital, s. ysbytty
Spitchcock, v. briw-drin llyswen
Spite, s. cenfigen, malais, mic
Spiteful, a. cenfigenus, digofus
Spitefulness, s. adwythigrwydd
Spitefully, ad. yn genfigenus
Spitter, s. poerwr
Spittle, s. poer, poeryn
Splanchnology, s. coludd-draeth
Splash, s. taenell, tasgiad; v. taenellu, tasgu llaca
Splashy, a. llacellyd
Splay, v. lleddfu, geleddfu; llaesu palfais ceffyl
Splay-footed, a. troedgam, llerog
Spleen, s. y ddueg, y ddueg wst, y dulyn, y pruddglwyf; drwgdymher

Spleenwort, s. rhedyn y fagwyr
Splendent, a. ysplenydd
Splendid, a. ymddangosiadus, dysgywen, ardderchog
Splendour, s. dysgleirdeb
Splenetic, a. claf o'r ddueg
Splice, s. cymhlethiad penau rhaff; v. cymhlethu
Splint, splinter, s. dellten; v. ysgyrioni, fflochenu
Split, v. hollti, delltu
Splitter, s. holltwr, delltenwr
Splitting, part. yn hollti
Splutter, s. godwrdd, terfysg
Spoil, a. anrhaith; anrheithio, difrodi; anafu
Spoiled, part. anrheithiedig
Spoiler, s. difrodw
Spoke s. braich; ysbag; carfan; v. a. dywedais dywedodd
Spoken, part. dywededig
Spokesman, s. areithiwr
Spondee, s. dau sill hirion
Sponge, s. yspwng, gwlan y mor
Sponger, s. boleiwr
Sponginess, s. yspyngogrwydd
Spongy, spongious, a. yspyngaidd, yspyngog; chwisoglog, meddal, masw, gwagsaw
Sponsal, a. priodasol
Sponsion, s. addewid, ammod; cyngwystl, cwyn
Sponsor, s. mach; alltraw
Spontaneity, s. gwirfoddolrwydd, rhydd ewyllys
Spontaneous, adj. gwirfoddol, naturiol; difyfyr
Spool, s. gwerthyd.—*Spooling wheel*, rhod nyddu
Spoom, v. chwyrn fyned
Spoon, s. llwy; v. dadlwytho
Spoonful, s. llwyaid
Sport, s. camp, difyrwch; helyaeth; v. ymddifyru
Sportful, a. chwareugar, difyr
Sportsman, s. heliwr
Spot, s. màn, magl, brycheuyn; v. a brychu, manu
Spotless, a difrycheulyd
Spotted, a. manedig, brith
Spotty, a. brith, brych, manog
Spousal, a. priodasol
Spouse, s. dyweddi, priod
Spout, s. pistyll; ffrwd; genau pistyll, dwsel; v. pistyllio
Sprain, s. twrf, tyrflad; ysigiad; v. tyrfu, ysigo
Sprat, s. còr-benwag, math o for bysg, dyhiryn, coegyn
Sprawl, v. ymdaenu ar y ddaear, creinio, ymgreinio, ymysgrain; rhwyfo'r angeu
Spray, s. brigyn, ysbrigyn; mordaenell, mor-ysgai, mor-ewyn
Spread, s. taenfa; ymdaeniad, taeniad, llediad; part. taenedig, ar wasgar; v. estyn, taenu, lledu; gwasgaru
Sprig, s. brigyn, ysbrigyn
Spriggy, a. brigog
Spright, s. ysbryd, ellyll
Sprightful, a. bywiog, hoenus
Sprightfully, ad. yn fywiog
Sprightfulness, s. bywiogder
Sprightly, a. bywiog, hoyw
Sprightliness, s. bywiogrwydd
Spring, s. gwanwyn; gorllanw ffynon; cliced, gwthiedydd; naid, twythiant; tyn-lafn; v. a. neidio, tasgu, twythaw; rhutho; tarddu, egino; ymagenu; hollti; gwawrio; cloddio; chwythu a phylor
Springal, s. glaslanc, llencyn
Springhalt, s. clunheciant
Springhead, s. llygad y ffynon
Spring-tide, s. penilif; uchel-for
Spring-water, s. dwfr ffynon
Spring, springle, sub. croglath, byddag
Springiness, sub. gwrthneidiolrwydd, twythedigaeth
Springy, a. gwrthneidiol
Sprinkle, v. taenellu
Sprinkling, s. taenelliad
Sprit, s. blaguryn; v. blaguro

Sprite, s. ellyll, hudwg
Spritsail, s. hwyl flaen llong
Sprout, s. adfresych; ysgewyll; v. a. blaguro, egino
Spruce, s. ffeinidwydd; a. tlws, hoyw, pinc, corc, pert
Spruce-beer, sub. diod wedi ei blasu gan gangau ffeinidwydd
Sprucely, ad. yn hoyw
Spruceness, s. hoywder
Sprucify, v. tacluso, hoywi
Sprung, part. a neidiodd
Spud, s. hen seidyn cyllell
Spue, v. cyfodi, chwydu, gloesi
Spume, s. ewyn, gorferw; v. a. ewynu, malu ewyn
Spun, part. nyddedig; v. nyddais, nyddodd, &c.
Spunk, sub. pren gwyn, pren pwdr sych; arial, bywyd
Spunge, s. yspwng, gwlan y mor
Spunging-house, sub. geoldy'r ceispwl, y flingfa
Spungy, s. yspyngaidd, yspyngog, chwisoglog, meddal, masw, gwagsaw
Spur, s. yspardyn, ethy, barog; swmbwl; cymhellai
Spur-gall, s. llwgr yspardyn
Spurge, s. fflamgoed, llysiau'r cyfog, llaeth y cythraul
Spurious, a. gau, ffugiol
Spuriousness, s. ffugioledd
Spurn, v. a. gwingo; gwrthod gyda dirmyg
Spurning, s. gwing, gwingiad; a. gwingog
Spurt, s. ffrydiad; byr-ffwdan; v. ysbongcio; pistyllio
Sputter, sub. godwrdd; v. a. saethu poer wrth siarad
Spy, sub. yspiwr; v. a. yspio, edrych; gweled; chwilio
Spyed, spied, part. a ganfuwyd
Spy-glass, s. yspienddrych
Spying, part. yn canfod, yn gweled
Squab, sub. sach-glustog; cyw colomen; dyn pwt; a. dibluf; byrdrew, trolog, pwt; v. a. syrthio yn syth; taro yn deisen
Squabbish, a. telpynaidd; tew
Squabble, s. cynhen, amryson; v. cynhenu, cwympo i maes
Squabbler, s. cynhenwr, cecryn
Squadron, s. llynges; byddin
Squalid, a. brwnt, bawlyd, cas, taeog
Squalidity, s. aflendid; brynti
Squall, s. ysgrech; awel ddisymwth, chwaw
Squalling, s. ysgrech
Squally, a. chwawiog, awelog
Squalor, aflendid, diffeithder
Squamose, squamous, a. ceuog
Squander, v. gwasgaru, gwastraffu, afradloni
Squandered, part. gwastraffedig
Squanderer, s. gwastraffwr
Square, sub. ysgwar, pedroryn, petryal; petryalai; lluniodr; ysgwar, pedwar ochrog; v. ysgwario, dyochri
Squash, v. llethu
Squat, sub. dyn byr llydan; a. byrllydan, ystyfflog; v. eistedd yn ei gwrewd, cyrcydu
Squeak, v. a. gwichio
Squeaking, s. gwichiad; part. dan wichad
Squeal, v. a. gwich-grio; chwareu wihi, gwilhersu
Squeamish, a. gwrthneugar
Squeamishly, ad. yn wrthwyneblyd
Squeamishness, s. ffleiddrwydd
Squeeze, s. gwasg; v. gwasgu
Squeezed, part. gwasgedig
Squeezing, s. gwasgiad
Squelch, s. syrthiad trwm
Squib, s. ffug-fellten; ffiamig; duchan
Squill, s. winwyn y mor
Squinancy, squincy, s. y fynyglog, yr hychgrug

Squint, a. gŵyr; v. llygad-wyro
Squint-eyed, a. llygad-draws
Squinting, a. llygad-ŵyrad; par. yn llygad-wyro
Squintingly, ad. dan lygad ŵyro
Squire, s. yswain
Squirrel, s. wiwer
Squirt, s. chwistrell; v. chwistrellu
Squitter, v. a. ysgothi, pibo
Squob, s. clustog esmwyth
Stab, s. brâth, gwân; trywan; v a. brathu, trywanu
Stabbed, part. wedi ei frathu
Stabber, s. brathwr, trywanwr
Stabbing, s. brathiad; part. yn brathu
Stabiliment, s. cadarnhad, à teg
Stability, s sefydlogrwydd, diogelwch, cadernid
Stable, s. marchdy; a. sefydlog, cadarn; v. a. sefydlu; ystablu
Stableness, s. sefydlogrwydd
Stabling, s. ystablfa, ystabliad
Stablish, v. sefydlu
Stablished, a. sefydledig
Stack, s. das, mwdwl, cogwrn, ystac; v. dasu, deisio
Staddle, stadle, sub. ystol bera, marchwydd dâs
Stadium, s. ystaden
Stadtholder, s. penadur
Staff, s. ffou; paladr; penill: y pen cadbeniaid mewn llu
Staff-bearer, s. berllysg-ddygydd
Stag, s. cellaig, cerwyd, carw
Stage, s. taflod; chwareufa, chwareufwrdd; gorsaf, taith, gradd
Stage-coach, s. taith-gerbyd
Stage-play, s. chwareu dynwared
Stage-player, a. chweryg
Stage-playing, s. chwerygaeth
Staggard, s. carw 4 blwydd
Stagger, v. palfalu; siglo, ymsymud, honcian; ammau
Staggers, sub. y dera, penddar, penddaredd, pendro, gysp
Stagnant, a. llonydd, marw
Stagnate, v. croni, llynio
Stagnation, stagnancy, s. llyniad, croniad, merllydrwydd
Staid, stayed, a. araf, esmwyth
Staidness, s. arafwch, tawelwch
Stain, s. man, brychi, difwynad; v. difwyno, brychu
Stained, part. halogedig
Stair, s. gris, gradd, lled-ddring
Staircase, s. grisiau, esgynfa
Stake, s. pawl, ystacan; perygl yr adneu, y cyngwystl
Stalactitæ, s. crisial-bibonwy
Stale, s. trwnc, lleisw; ffon ysgol; a. hen; diflas; v. piso
Staleness, s. hender
Stalk, s. paladr, corsen; uchelfrawd, araf-gam; v. paladru; rhodio yn ben-uchel
Stalking-horse, s. ceffyl adara
Stall, s. côr; ystal, gwerthfa
Stallage, s. ffeir-doll
Stalled, a. pasgedig
Stallion, s. march, amws
Stamina, s. gwyddorion, hâd; briger blodeu
Stamineous, a. edafeddog
Stammer, v. cecian, myngial
Stammerer, s. cecianwr
Stammering, s. atal-ddywediad
Stamp, s. argraff, nôd, ôl, sathr; llun, cyn-ddelw; nod-beiriant; v. sathru; pwyo, nodi, bathu, argraffu; briwo
Stanch, a. diddos; cyfan; sicr; cadarn; v. atal; sychu
Stanchion, s. àteg, àtegbost
Stanchness, sub. cadernid; diddosrwydd; cyfander
Stand, s. safiad; sefyllfa; petrusdod; v. sefyll; bod; aros
Standard, sub. lluman, pensel; profiedydd; a. gosodedig; safadwy, cyfreithlon
Standard-bearer, s. llumanwr
Standing, s. safiad, safle, sefyllfa; oed, arosfa; a. sefydledig
Standish, s. du-lestr, corn du

Stang, s. perc, 5 llath a haner
Stannary, sub. ystaenglawdd; a. alcanaidd
Stanza, s. gair, penill
Staple, s. marchnadfa; dolen; derbynai hollt clo; a. sefydlog, marchnadol
Star, s. seren; pl. sêr
Starboard, s. ochr ddëau llong
Starch, s. syth; a. cymhenfalch
Starched, adj. sythedig; ffroenuchel
Stare, s. drudwen; llygadrythiad; v. a. llygadrythu, syllu
Star-gazer, s. sêr-dremydd
Staring, a. hyll; part. dan lygadrythu
Stark, a. syth afrywiog; hollol
Star-light, s. goleu sêr, serliw
Starlings, sub. drudws, adar y drudwy, adar yr eiry
Starry, a. serenog
Start, s llam, tasg; rhuthr, braw, cychwynfa; v. tasgu, osgoi, cychwyn; rhuthro, llamu
Startle, s. braw; v. dychrynu
Starve, v. a. newynu, trengu o newyn; fferu, rhynu
Starveling, s. dyn bolwag
Statary, a. sefydlog, safadwy
State, s. ansawdd, cyflwr, sefyllfa; gwladwriaeth; rhwysg: v. a. adrodd, trefnu, dodi i lawr
State-bed, s. teyrn-wely
State-craft, s. teyrn-ystryw
Stateliness, s. rhwysg
Stately, a. uchelwych
Statesman, sub. un hyddysg mewn teyrn-ddichellion
Static, statical, a. pwysol
Station, s. gorsaf, safle, sefyllfa, lle; galwad; v. sefydlu, gosod
Stationary, a. sefydlog
Stationer, s. gwerthydd papur a chelfi ysgrifenu, &c.
Statuary, sub. cerfiwr delwau; delwedyddiaeth
Statue, s. delw, cerfyll
Stature, s. maint, uchder
Statute, s. deddf, cyfraith
Statute-book. s. deddf-lyfr
Stave, s. erwydden; ysgyren; v. dryllio yn erwydd
Staves, s. erwydd; ffyn
Stay, s. arosiad; à teg; v. aros; attegu
Stays, s. gwasgrwym
Stead, s. lle
Steadfast, a. sicr, diysgog
Steadfastly, ad. yn sicr
Steadfastness, s. dianwadalwch
Steadily, ad. yn ddianwadal
Steadiness, s. dianwadalwch
Steady, a. cadarn, dianwadal
Steak, a. golwyth, darn o gig
Steal, v. lledrata, dwyn, cipio
Stealer, s. lleidr, dygwr
Stealth, a. lladrad, lledrad
Stealthy, a. lladradaidd, dirgel
Steam, s. ager; v. agerddu
Steed, s. march, amws
Steel, s. dur, balaen; v. durio
Steel-yard, s. pwyslath, durlath
Steep, s. dibyn; a. serth, llethrog: v. mwydo, gwlychu
Steeple, s. clochdy
Steepness, s. llechweddiad
Steer, s. bustach, enderig; v. llywio, cyfeirio
Steersman, s. llywiedydd
Steganography, s. dirgel-ysgrifenyddiaeth
Stegnotic, a. bolrwymol
Stellar, a. serenog
Stellate, a. sêr-fanog
Stelliferous, a. serenog
Stellionate, s. twyll-werthiad
Stem, sub. paladr; cyff; duryn; llong; tylwyth; dal, atal
Stench, s. drewiant; v. drewi
Stenography, s. byr-ysgrifiaeth
Stentorian, a. crochleisiawl
Stentorophonic, a. crochleisiawl
Step, sub. cam, cerddediad; ol troed; ffon ysgol: v. camu
Stepfather, s. llysdad

Stepmother, s. llysfam
Stercoration, s. teiliad, tomiad
Stereography, s. arwyneb-lun
Stereometry, s. tryfesuriaeth
Stereotype, s. ystrydeb
Steril, a. anffrwythlon, hesp
Sterility, s. diffrwthyder
Sterling, s. adail i amddiffyn seilian pontydd; arian cymeradwy; a. pur, cyfreithlawn
Stern, s. pen ol llong; a. sarug
Sternness, s. sarugrwydd
Sternon, s. asgwrn y ddwyfron
Sternuation, s. entrewiad
Stew, s. twymdy; puteindy; v. mall ferwi cig
Steward, s. goruchwyliwr
Stewardship, s. goruchwyliaeth
Stick, s. pren, ffon; v. glynu; petruso
Stickiness, s. glydiogrwydd
Stickle, v. ymdrafferthu
Stickler, s. ymdrafferthwr
Sticky, a. glydiog
Stiff, a. syth, anhyblyg; caled
Stiffen, v. syth-galedu
Stiffened, part. sythedig
Stiffnecked, a. gwargaled
Stiffness, s. ystyfnigrwydd
Stifle, v. mygu; diffoddi, celu
Stigma, s. haiarn nodi; nod, gwarth-nod, anair
Stigmatize, v. gwradwydd-nodi
Stile, s. camfa, cysgodbin deial
Stiletto, s. bidog, crwnlafn
Still, s. dysdyll-beiriant; adv. eto, o hyd, hyd yn hyn; a. tawel, llonydd; v. tawelu, llonyddu; dysdyllio
Stillatory, s. dysdylldy
Stillborn, a. marw anedig
Stillness, s. tawelwch
Stilts, s. tudfachau, baglau
Stimulate, v. cymhell, syniglaw
Stimulation, s. cymhelliad
Stimulus, s. cymhellai, synigl
Sting, s. colyn; v, brathu, pigo
Stinginess, s. crintachrwydd
Stingless, a. digolyn
Stingo, s. hen gwrw cryf
Stingy, a. anhael, crintach
Stink, s. drewdod; v. drewi
Stinking, a. drewllyd
Stint, s. terfyn; dogn; v. a. terfynu, rhagosod; penodi; cwttogi, rhanu yn brin
Stipend, s. tâl, cyflog, hur
Stipendiary, s. cyflogddyn; adj. cyflogedig
Stipulate, v. àmodi
Stipulated, part. amodedig
Stipulation, s. amodiad
Stir, s. terfysg, cynhwrf; v. annog, cynhyrfu; syflyd
Stirring, s. syfliad; ail-âr; par. yn cyffroi; yn codi o'r gwely
Stirrup, s. gwarthafi, gwrthafi
Stitch, s. pwyth; gwaew, pigin; v. pwytho
Stithy, s. einion, eingion; y croenlyn-glwyf
Stive, v. myrnio; mygu; rhoi un yn yr enaint twym
Stiver, s. dimai yr Is-Ellmyn
Stoat, s. carlwm, gwenci
Stoccado, s. bidog-frathiad
Stock, s. cyff, boncyff; bonedd, cenedl; da, anifeiliaid; cyffnwyddau, nwyddau; dyled sefydledig gwlad; casgl, cyfoeth; math o wddf-lian, &c.; v. cyffio; dogni tyddyn o anifeiliaid; diwreiddio, &c.
Stock-dove, s. ysguthan, cuddan
Stocking, s. hosan; pl. hosanau
Stock-jobber s. arian-fasna chwr
Stocks, s. cyffion; trysorfeydd y llywodraeth; dyledion teyrnas; seil-gyffion llong
Stoic, s. stoiciad
Stole, s. gwisg offeiriadol; v. a. lledratêais, ledratâodd, &c.
Stolidity, s. ffoledd
Stomach, s. cylla; archwaeth, chwant bwyd, blys; blas; dig; v. blasu; digio

Stomacher, s. dwyfroneg
Stomachic, s. physig i'r cylla; a. llesol i'r cylla, cylläol
Stone, s. careg, maen, llech; 14 pwys; v. llabyddio
Stone-crop, s. manion y ceryg
Stone-cutter. s. maen gerfiwr
Stone-horse, s. march-amws
Stone-pit, s. maen-glawdd
Stony, a. caregog; caled
Stock, s. ysgafu, cogwrn o ŷd
Stool, s. mainc, ystol, ymgarth
Stoop, v. plygu, ymostwng
Stop, s. arosiad; ataliad; gorphwysnod, atalnod; v. a. cau, atal, rhwystro, gorphwys
Stoppage, s. rhwystr, ataliad
Stopple, s. canedydd; topyn
Storax, s. math o ystawr
Store, s ystor, trysor; amledd; v. ystorio; cynnysgaethu
Storehouse, s. ystordy
Stork, s. ciconia, chwibon
Storm. s. ystorm, tymhestl; rhyferthwy; v. a. tymhestlu
Stormy, a. ystormus, tymhestlog
Story, s. hanes; chwedl; ffug; esgynfa, llofft; v. traethu
Stout, a. mawr, cryf, cadarn; calonog; dewr, glew
Stoutness, s. glewder, cryfder
Stove, s. saf-reidell; twymynfa
Stow, v. cyfleu, trefnu
Stowage, s. ystorle, ystor-dâl
Stowed, a. ystoredig
Straddle, v. myn'dâ'r traed ar led
Straggle, v crwydro
Straggler, s. crwydryn
Straight, adj. uniawn; adv. yn uniawn, yn gymhwys
Straighten, v. unioni
Straightness, s. unionedd
Straightways, ad. yn ebrwydd
Strain, s. ysigiad; gwaedoliaeth, tyndra; iaith, tón; modd; v. a. tynhau; estyn; gwasgu; hidlo; tyrfu; ysigo i gafaelu; ymegnio, ymorchestu
Strainer, s. hidl, llian hidlo
Strait, s. cyfyngle; bwlch; cyfyngfor; cyfyngder, cyfyng. gynghor; ing; a. cyfyng, cul
Straiten, v. tynhau; cyfyngu
Straitness, s. cyfyngedd, tynder
Strand, s. tywyn; traeth; glan dwfr; v. llorio, gyru i'r traeth
Strange, a. dyeithr; rhyfedd
Strangely, ad. yn ddyeithr, &c.
Strangeness, s. dyeithrwch
Stranger, s. un dyeithr, estron
Strangle, v. tagu, llindagu
Strangles, s. ysgyfeinwst
Strangling, s. tagiad
Stranguary, s. y tostedd
Strap, s. carai; pl. careion
Strappado, s. arteith-beiriant; fflangelliad
Strapping, a. mawr
Strata, s. haenau, haenydd
Stratagem, s. ystrane, ystryw
Stratum, s. haen, caenen
Straw, s. gwellt; sarn, gwasarn
Strawberry, s. mefusen
Strawberry-tree, s. mefuswydden
Strawy, a. gwelltog
Stray, s. anifail crwydr; v. a. crwydro; a. crwydr
Streak, s. rhenc, rheng, llinell; v. rhencio
Streaked, streaky, a. rhengog
Stream, s. ffrwd; v. ffrydio
Steamer, s. baner, baniar
Streamlet, s. ffrwd, afonig
Streamy, a. ffrydiog
Street, s. heol, ystryd
Street-walker, s. putain gyhoedd
Strength, s grym, nerth, gallu
Strengthen, v. nerthu, cryf hau
Strengthener, s. nerthydd
Strengthless, a. dirym, eiddil
Strenuous, a. glew, ymegnïol
Strenuously, ad. yn egnïol
Streperous, a croch, tyrddawl
Stress, s. pwys, grym
Stretch, s. estyniad; v. tynu, estyn, ymestyn

Stretcher, s. trestl
Strew, v. gwasgaru, taenu
Stricken, par. tarawedig; gwth
Strickle, strickless, a. cyfor-bren
Strict, a. cyfyng, caeth; manwl
Strictly, ad. yn gaeth, &c.
Strictness, s. caethder, llymder
Stricture, s. gwreichionen haiarn; crynhoad; tarawiad, ergyd; cwrddiad ysgafn; sylw beirniadol
Stride, s. hirgam; v. brasgamu
Strife, s. cynhen, amryson
Strike, s. cyfor; v. taro; gostwng
Striking, a. hynod, rhyfedd
String, s. llinyn; tant
Stringent, a. rhwymol
Stringhalt, s. clefyd ar geffylau
Stringy, a. llinynog
Strip, s. llain; v. dyosg, yspeilio
Stripe, s. gwialenod; llinelliad
Striped, a. rhengog, brith-llnellog
Stripling, s. llanc, glaslanc
Strive, v. ymegnïo, ymorchestu
Stroke, s. ergyd, dyrnod, tarawiad; tro; v. llochi, gorllyfnu
Stroller, s. gwibiwr
Strolling, part. yn gwibio
Strong, a. cryf, cadarn, nerthol
Strophe, s. penill
Strow, v. gwasgaru
Structure, s. adail, adeiladaeth; gosodiad, trefniad
Struggle, s. ymdrech; v. ymdrechu, ymorchestu
Struma, sub. manwyn, clwy'r brenin
Strumpet, s. putain
Strut, v. rhodio dan rygyngu
Stub, s. cyff; v. diwreiddio
Stubbed, a. pwt; part. wedi ei ddiwreiddio
Stubble, s. sofl.—*Stubble-goose*, sofl-wydd
tubborn, adj. cyndyn, gwrthnysig
Stubbornness, s. cyndynrwydd
Stucco, s. cymmrwd Paris
Stuck, part. glynedig
Stud, s. haid o feirch a chesyg magu, gre, grewys; boglynyn
Student, s. myfyriwr, astudiwr
Studied, part. myfyriedig
Studious, a. myfyrgar, astud
Studiously, adv. yn astud; yn ymgeisgar
Study, s. myfyrgell, llyfrgell; myfyrdod; v. myfyrio
Stuff, sub. defnydd; dodrefn; ffladredd; ffrec, ffregod, ffilorog; v. sechu, llenwi, gorlenwi
Stuffed, part. yn llawn
Stuffing, s. sechiad, llanwad
Stultity, v. profi yn ansynwyrol
Stum, s. breci gwin
Stumble, sub. tramgwydd; v. tramgwyddo
Stumbling-block, s. tramgwydd, maen tramgwydd, rhwystr
Stump, s. cyff, boncyff, bonyn
Stumpy, a. bonog, cippyllog
Stun, v. syfrdanu, byddaru
Stunned, part. syfrdan
Stunt, v. rhwystro twf
Stupefaction, sub. syfrdandod, delffeiddrwydd
Stupefactive, a. syfrdanus, delff
Stupendous, a. aruthrol
Stupid, a. hurt, syfrdan
Stupified, part. wedi delwi
Stupify, a. syfrdanu, hurtio
Stupifying, part. syfrdanus
Stupor, s. hurtrwydd, irdanc; madrondod; malldod
Stuprate, treisio, dwyn trais
Sturdily, ad. yn ystyfnig
Sturdiness, s. cyndynrwydd
Sturdy, adj. cyndyn, ystyfnig; cryf, iachus
Sturgeon, s. math o for-bysg
Sturk, s. bustach neu anner dyniawed
Stutter, v. cecian
Stutterer, s. cecianwr
Stuttering, s. attal-ddywediad
Sty, s. twlc; cut moch

Stye, s. llefrithen, dolur llygaid
Stygian, a. uffernol
Style, sub. enw, cyfenw; nydwydd deial; ystil; ysgrif-bin; ffordd o gyfrif amser; dull, dullwedd, modd; laith, ymadrodd; v. galw, enwi
Stylet, s. bidog
Styptic, s. gwaed-argaeol
Styptics, s. gwaed ddiddosolion
Suasion, s. annogaeth
Suasive, suasory, a. annogol
Suavity, s. melysder, pereiddra, hyfrydwch
Subacid, a. go-sur, lled-sur
Subacrid, a. go-lym, go-bigog
Subaction, s. ol-ennilliad; adferiad
Subalpine, a. o odre Mynnau
Subaltern, s. is-swyddog, tanswyddog; a. is, tan; cylchynol
Subalternate, a. yn d'od ar gylch
Subaqueous, a. tanddyfrawl
Subclavian, s. ceseiliol
Subcutaneous, a. rhwng cig a chroen
Sub-deacon, s. is-ddiacon
Sub-dean, s. is-ddeon
Subdiversify, v. adamrywio
Subdivide, v. adranu
Subdivision, s. adran, adraniad
Subduce, subduct, v. cymeryd ymaith, tynu oddiwrth
Subdue, v. goresgyn, darostwng
Subitaneous, a. disymwth
Subjacent, a. dan, islaw
Subject, sub. deiliad; pwnc, testun; adj. darostyngedig; rhwymedig; caeth; chwanog; v. darostwng, dwyn dan
Subjection, s. darostyngedigaeth; gwarogaeth; ymostyngiad
Subjoin, v. cysylltu, chwanegu
Subjugate, v. darostwng
Subjugation, s. gwarogiad
Subjunctive, a. cysylltiedigol
Sublapsarian, sub. un yn dal etholedigaeth wedi'r cwymp
Sublation, s. cymeryd ymaith
Sublimate, sub. cyffroad arian byw; v. fferyllt-gyffroi
Sublimation, s. fferyllt-gyffroad
Sublime, s. yr iaith oruchel; v. fferyllt-gyffroi; a. addurnol
Sublimity, sublimeness, sub. addurniant
Sublunary, a. is y lloer, is-leuadol, isloerawl
Submarine, a. tanforawl
Submerge, v. soddi, suddo
Submersion, s. soddiad
Submission, s. ymostyngiad
Submissive, a. gostyngedig, isel
Submissively, ad. yn ostyngedig
Submit, v. ymostwng
Suboctave, a. un o wyth; iswythawd
Subordinate, a. israddol
Subordination, sub. is-raddoliaeth, is-osodedigaeth
Suborn, v. mynu trwy dwyll neu dâl
Subornation, sub. darpariad, pysgiad, cyflogiad un neu rai i dyngu anudon
Suborned, part. cyflogedig, neu ddarparedig, i dyngu ar gam
Suborner, s. cyflogwr gau-dystion, darparwr tystion gau
Subplinth, s. cynsail
Subpœna, s. llythyr dan boen, poenwys, tyst-wys; v. gwasanaethu â thyst wys
Subreptious, adj. lladradaidd, hocedus
Subrogate, v. rhoi un yn lle
Subscribe, v. dodi llaw wrth beth, tanysgrifio; cydsynio
Subscriber, sub. tanysgrifiwr, rhagdalwr
Subscription, s. tanysgrifiad; tanysgrif; tanysgrif-dal, rhagdaliad
Subsequent, adj. a ddel ar ol, gwedi, canlynol
Subserve, v. gwasanaethu

Subservience, subserviency, s. is-wasanaethiad; gwasanaethiad
Subservient, a. gwasanaethol, cynorthwyol, offerynol
Subside, v. myned i lawr, soddi, gwaelodi; darfod; llonyddu
Subsidiary, a. cynorthwyol
Subsiding, s. mynediad i lawr
Subsidity, s. cynorthwy
Subsidy, s. arian cymhorth
Subsign, v. tàn-arwyddo
Subsist, v. a. gorsefyll, parhau; bod; byw; ymgynal
Subsistence, sub. bod, hanfod; para; arosiad; cynaliaeth
Subsistent, a. bodol, cynaliol
Substance, s. sylwedd, defnydd; hanfod; swm; golud, cyfoeth, da, meddiant
Substantial, a. sylweddol, defnyddiol; cryf
Substantially, ad. yn sylweddol, yn gorfforol; yn gadarn
Substantialness, s. sylweddolrwydd
Substantiate, v. sylweddu, profi
Substantive, sub. enw cadarn, sylweddol; tansafedigol
Substantially, ad. yn sylweddol
Substitute, s. dirprwywr; rhagfilwr; v. rhoi yn lle
Substitution, a. gosodiad yn lle
Subsultory, a. dychlamol
Subtend, v. estyn tanodd
Subtense, s. llinyn bwa neu fwd
Subterfuge, s. dichell, hoced
Subterraneous, a. tanddaearol
Subtile, adj. teneu, treiddiol; main, main; ffel, cyfrwys
Subtilely, ad. yn fain, yn denau; yn gyfrwys
Subtileness, subtility, subtilty, s. teneuder; cyfrwysder
Subtilize, v. teneuhau; purcidio; cyfrwys-drafod
Subtle, a. cyfrwys, ystrywgar
Subtlety, s. cyfrwysder, dichell
Subtlely, ad. yn gyfrwys, &c.
Subtract, v. erthynu, tynu allan
Subtraction, s. erthyniad
Suburb, s. rhag-gaer, pentref
Suburban, sub. maesdrefwr pentrefwr; a. maesdrefol
Subverse, v. a. dymchwelyd gwyrdroi
Subversive, a. dinystriol
Subvert, v. a. dymchwelyd, gwyrdroi
Subverter, s. dadymchwelwr
Subverting, s. dadymchweliad; part. yn dymchwelyd
Succedaneous, a. cyfleyddol
Succedaneum, s. cyfleydd
Succeed, v. canlyn; llwyddo
Success, sub. llwydd, ffyniant, rhwydd-deb; canlyniad
Successful, a. llwyddianus
Successfully, ad. yn llwyddianus
Successfulness, s. llwyddiant
Succession, s. dilyniad olynol; cylch-cyfnewid; tro
Successive, a. dilynedigol
Successively, ad. yn olynol
Successless, s. anllwyddiannus
Successor, s. dilyniedydd
Succinct, adj. amwregysedig; cryno, talfrydig; eglur
Succory, s. ysgali y meirch
Succour, s cymhorth, rhysgwydd; amgeledd; v. cynorthwyo, amgeleddu
Succoured, part. cynorthwyedig
Succourer, sub. cynorthwywr, amgeleddwr; cymhorth
Succouring, s. cymhorthiad
Succourless, a. diymgeledd
Succulent, a. ir, iraidd
Succumb, v. ymollwng, neu syrthio yn llesg dan, ymostwng
Succusation, sucussion, s. ysgytiad; tuthiad
Such, a. cyfryw, math, cyffelyb, y fath; fel, megys ag

Suck, s. sugn, bron; v. sugno
Sucker, s. sugnwr, sugnedydd; impyn, ysgewellyn
Suckle, v. rhoi bron, sugno
Suckling, s. sugniad; plentyn sugno; oen-sugno
Suckstone, s. llymriad
Suction, s. sugn sugniad
Sudatory, s. chwysdy, chwysfa; a. chwysol; chwysbair
Sudden, a. disyfyd, disymwth
Suddenly, ad. yn ddisymwth
Suddenness, s. disymythdra
Sudorific, a. chwysbair
Suds, s. trwyth, sebon-drwyth
Sue, v. cwyno ar, rhoi cwyn, rhoi cyfraith; ymbil, erfyn
Suet, s. swyf, gwêr
Suffer, v. goddef, caniatau
Sufferable, a. goddefadwy
Sufferance, s. goddefiad
Suffered, part. goddefedig
Sufferer, s. goddefwr
Suffering, s. goddefiad, dyoddefiad; pl. dyoddefaint
Suffice, v. bod yn ddigon, digonoli, diwallu, boddloni
Sufficiency, s. digonolrwydd
Sufficient, a. digon, digonol
Sufficiently, ad. yn ddigon
Suffocate, v. mygu, mogu
Suffocation, s. mygiad
Suffragan, s. esgob rhaglawaidd
Suffrage, s. gair, pleidair, llais, ewyllys da
Suffumigate, v tân-fygu
Suffumigation, s. tân-fygiad
Suffuse, v. taenu dros, tywallt
Suffused, part. taenedig dros
Sugar, s. sugr; v. sugro
Sugared, part. sugredig
Sugary, s. sugraidd
Sug, sugg, s. chwanen y mor
Suggest, v. sibrwd, arwyddo
Suggestion, s. dodiad yn nghof, crybwylliad, awgrym
Suicide, sub. hunan-laddiad; hunan-leiddiad
Suin, s. gafiaw, gwengyn
Suit, s. llawn-rif, gwedd, pâr; erfyniad, cais; cwyn, hawl, dadl; v. a. cymmathu, paru; cyfateb
Suitable, a. cyfaddas, cymhwys
Suitably, ad. yn gyfaddas
Suitableness, s. cyfaddasrwydd
Suited, part. addasedig
Suiter, suitor, s. eirchiad, deisyfydd; cariad, gwr caru
Suitress, sub. erfynyddes, carwraig
Sullen, a. sur, sarug, cuchiog
Sullenly, ad. yn surllyd
Sullenness, s. sarugrwydd
Sully, v. diwyno, llychwino
Sulphur, s. brwmstan, llosgfaen
Sulphurous, a. brwmstanllyd
Sulphur-wort, s. pyglys, ffenigl y moch
Sultan, s. swldan, amherawdwr y Tyrciaid
Sultana, sultaness, sub. amherodres y Tyrciaid
Sultriness, s. mwrndra, mwlldra
Sultry, a. mwrn, mwll
Sum, s. swm; v. cyd-grynhoi
Sumach, sub. math o wydden; corn yr hydd
Sumless, a. aneirif, digyfri
Summary, s. crynodeb; a. byr, talfyredig; diatreg; dibrawf
Summer, s. haf, hefin; a. hafol
Summer-house, s. hafod, hafdy
Summer-like, a. hafaidd
Summit, s. uchder, pen, copa
Summon, v. gwysio, dyfynu
Summons, s. gwys, dyfyn
Summum-bonum, s. penllad
Sumpter, s. pynfarch
Sumption, s. cymeriad
Sumptuary, a. costiadol
Sumptuous, a. costfawr
Sumptuously, ad. yn gostfawr; yn helaethwych
Sumptuousness, s. gwerthfawrogrwydd; ardderchogrwydd

Sun, s. haul, huan; y ganaid
Sunbeams, s. pelydr yr haul
Sunday, s. dydd Sul
Sun-flower, s. blodau'r haul
Sunder, v. ysgar, gwahanu
Sun-dial, s. deial haul
Sundries, s. amrywolion
Sundry, sub. amryw ddynion, amryw bethau; adj. amryw, amrywiol
Sunless, a. dihaul; cymylog
Sunny, a. heulog, tesog
Sunrise, s. codiad haul
Sunset, s. machludiad haul
Sunshine, s. llewyrch haul
Sup, v. swperu; llymeitian
Superable, a. gorchfygadwy
Superabound, v. gorllenwi
Superabundance, s. arddigonedd
Superabundant, a. helaethlawn
Superadd, v. gorchwanegu
Superaddition, s. arddodiad
Superannuate, v. anaddasu gan oedran
Superannuated, part. methedig trwy oedran
Superb, a. mawrwych
Supercargo, sub. goruchwyliwr llwyth llong
Supercilious, a. balch, tordyn
Super-celestial, a. uch-nfawl
Superciliously, adv. yn ffroen-uchel
Superciliousness, s. balchder
Supereminence, s. goruch-ragoriaeth
Supereminent, a. goruchragorol
Supererogate, v. tragori
Supererogation, s. tragoriaeth
Superexcellent, a. tra-rhagorol
Superfice, s. wyneb, lled-wyneb, arwyneb, y tu faes
Superficial, a. arwynebol, bas
Superficially, ad. yn arwynebol; yn llawysgafn
Superficialness, s. basder; arwynebolrwydd
Superficies, s. arwynebedd
Superfine, a. teg dros ben, tecaf
Superfluity, s. arddigonedd
Superfluous, a. arddigonol
Superfluously, adv. yn ormodol, yn afradus, yn arddigonol
Superfluousness, s. arddigonolrwydd
Superinduce, v. arddwyn i mewn
Superinduction, s. arddygiad i mewn
Superintend, v. arolygu
Superintendence, superintendency, s. golygiad, gorchwyliad
Superintendent, s. arolygwr
Superior, a. blaenor; a. uwch
Superiority, sub. uchafiaeth, blaenoriaeth, rhagoriaeth
Superlative, a. uchaf, rhagorol
Superlatively, adv. yn oruch ragorol, yn y radd uchaf
Superlativeness, s. uchafedigolrwydd
Superlunar, a. uchleuadol
Supernal, a. uchod, uchol, goruchol; nefol
Supernatural, a. goruch-anianol, goruwch-naturiol
Supernumerary, s. un dros ben y rhif; a. goruch-gyfrifol
Superscribe, v. orysgrifio
Superscription, s. arysgrifeniad, arysgrifen, arysgrif
Supersede, v. diswyddo, difreinio trwy oruwch-awdurdod
Supersession, s. diswyddiad
Superstition, s. ofergoel
Superstitious, a. ofergoelus
Superstitiously, adv. yn goolgrefyddol, yn ofergoelus
Superstructure, s. goruchadail
Supervacaneous, a. arddigonol
Supervene, v. d'od ar ddamwain
Supervenient, a. damwain ddyfodol
Supervention, sub. damwain ddyfodiad, arddyfodiad
Supervise, v. goruwch-olygu

Supervisor, s. arolygwr
Supine, a. tordaingar; swrth
Supinely, ad. yn segurllyd
Supineness, supinity, sub. tordaingarwch, segurdod
Supper, s. swper, cwynos
Supplant, v. disodli
Supplanter, s. disodlwr
Supplanting, s. disodliad
Supple, a. ystwyth, hydwyth
Supplement, sub. cyflawniad, attodlad
Supplemental, supplementary, a. cyflawniadol, attodiadol
Suppleness, s. ystwythder
Suppletory, a. cyflawnedigol
Suppliant, supplicant, s. ymbiliwr; a. isel, ymbilgar
Supplicate, v. erfyn, gweddio
Supplication, s. deisyfiad
Supply, sub. cynnorthwy; cyflawniad; v. cynorthwyo, diwallu
Support, s attog, cynnaliaeth, cymhorth, cynnorthwy; v. attegu, cynnal; cynorthwyo
Supportable, a. dyoddefadwy
Supporter, s. cynaliwr
Supposable, a. tebygadwy
Supposal, s. tyb, meddwl
Suppose, v. a. tybio, tybied, meddylied; gadael, bwrw
Supposed, part. tybiedig
Supposition, s. tyb, tybygiad
Suppositious, a. gau, ffugiol
Suppository, s. math o dinsang
Suppress, v. cyfarsengi; llethu, mygu; celu; attal; dystewi
Suppression, s. cyfarsengiad; llethiad, mygiad; celedigaeth
Suppurate, v. crawni, braenu
Suppuration, s. crawniad
Supralapsarian, sub. uwchgwympiedydd
Supremacy, s. uchafiaeth
Supreme, a. uchaf, goruchaf
Supremely, ad. yn oruchaf
Surbase, s. eilsail, arsail
Surcease, v darfod
Surcharge, sub. arlwyth; addreth; e. arlwytho; ad-drethu
Surcharged, part. arlwythedig
Surcingle, s. cengl, argengl
Surcle, s. blaguryn, impyn
Surcoat, s. arbais, arhugan
Surd, a. byddar; anghymedr
Surdity, s. byddarwch
Sure, a. diogel, sicr, cadarn
Surely, ad. yn ddiau, yn sicr
Sureness, s. sicrwydd
Suretyship, s. machniaeth
Surety, s. mach, machniydd
Surface, s. wyneb, arwyneb
Surfeit, s. alar; v. llaru
Surfeited, part. wedi llaru
Surfeiting, part. llariad
Surge, s. tón, tonen
Surgeon, s. llawfeddyg
Surgery, s. llawfeddyginiaeth; difyngell, ystafell ddifynu
Surging, part. yn codi'n dònau
Surgy, a. tonog
Surlily, ad. yn sarug
Surliness, s. sarugrwydd
Surly, a. surllyd, afrywiog
Surmise, sub. lled-dyb; drwg-dyb; v. lled-dybio; drwg-dybio
Surmount, v. codi, neu fyned drose, gorfod, gorchfygu
Surmountable, a. gorchfygadwy, gorfodadwy
Surmullet, s. y barbysg, barfog
Surname, s. cyfenu; v. cyfenwi
Surnamed, part. a gyfenwyd
Surpass, v. rhagori
Surpassing, part. ardderchog, yn rhagori
Surplice, s. offeren-grys
Surplus, s. gwargred, gweddill, rhelyw, olbris, gweilw, sarid
Surprisal, s. dyfodiad dirybudd disymwth; synedigaeth
Surprise, s. syndod; dyfodiad ar warthaf yn ddisymwth; v. synu, peri syndod; dyfod arn ben yn ddisymwth

Surprising, part. rhyfeddol
Surprisingly, ad. yn rhyfeddol
Surrender, s. ymostyngiad; v. rhoi i fyny, traddodi
Surrendered, part. a roed i fyny
Surrendering, sub. rhoddiad i fyny, traddodiad; ymroddiad
Surrendry, s. rhoddiad i fyny
Surreptitious, a. lladradaidd
Surreptitiously, adv. yn lladradaidd, dan llaw
Surrogate, s. rhaglaw, dirprwywr
Surround, v. amgylchynu
Surrounded, part. amgylchynedig
Surrounding, part. amgylchynol
Sursolid, s. pedwerydd gallu unrhyw wreiddyn rhifyddol
Surtout, s. uchbais, uchwisg
Survene, v. dod ar ddamwain
Survey, s. arolwg; dull; mesur; v. a. arolygu
Surveyor, s. arolygwr, golygiedydd; mesurydd
Surveyorship, s. golygwriaeth
Survival, s. gorfucheddiad
Survive, v. gorfucheddu
Surviver, survivor, s. gorfucheddwr
Survivorship, s. gorfucheddwriaeth
Susceptible, susceptive, adj. a dderbynio argraff, derbyniadwy
Susceptibility, s. derbyngarwch
Susception, s. derbyniad
Suscipiency, sub. derbyniad; cymeriad i fyny
Suscipient, sub. derbynydd; cymeriad i fyny; adj. derbyniadol, yn cymeryd i fyny
Suscitate, v. cyffroi; enyn
Suspect, v. tybied, drwg-dybio
Suspected, part. drwg-dybiedig
Suspecting, part. yn drwg-dybio; drwg-dybio
Suspend, v. crogi, rhoi yn nghrog wrth; oedi; diswyddo
Suspense, s. amheuaeth, petrusder, oedlad
Suspension, s. crogiad; dodiad heibio; diswyddiad neu ddifuddiad dros amser; oedlad
Suspicion, s. drwgdyb
Suspicious, adj. drwgdybus; pryderus
Suspiciousness, s. drwg-dybusrwydd; drwg-dybiedigrwydd
Suspiration, s. ochenaid
Suspire, v. ocheneidio
Sustain, v. cynnal, attegu, dal i fyny; dwyn; goddef; sefyll dan; amddiffyn
Sustainable, a. cynaliadwy
Sustainer, s. cynalydd
Sustaining, part. yn cynal
Sustenance, s. cynaliaeth
Sustentation, s. cynaliad
Susurration, s. sibrwd, si; swn
Sute, s. math, rhywogaeth
Sutler, s. arlwyedydd, gwersyll
Suture, sub gwniad, cydiad archoll, cysswllt, pencnawiad
Swab, s. math o ysgubiadur
Swabber, s. mopiwr, glanhawr bwrdd llong
Swaddle, sub. rhwymyn; v. rhwymo
Swaddled, part. ffunenedig
Swaddling, part. rhwymiad, ffuneniad. — *Swaddling-band*, rhwymyn magu.—*Swaddling-clout*, cewyn
Swag, v. hwntian, myned o ochr i ochr; soddi wrth ei bwys
Swage, v. llonyddu, esmwythau
Swagger, v. rhodresu, bocsachu; cerdded yn goegaidd
Swaggerer, s. rhodreswr
Swaggering, s. rhodeswaith
Swagginess, s. rhoncäedd
Swain, s. dyn ieuanc; bugail; dyn gwledig, gwas llafurwr
Swainmote, s. llys fforest
Swale, v. treulio, llosgi ymaith
Swallow, s. gwennol, gwenfol

Swamp, sub. cors, siglen; v. a. dymchwelyd, suddo, soddi
Swampy, a. corsog, siglenog
Swan, s. alarch; pl. eleirch
Swanlike, a. alarchaidd
Swansea, s. Abertawe
Swanskin, a. croen alarch, math teg odiaeth o wlanen
Swap, s. cyfnewid; v. newidio
Sward, s. tonen, tudwedd
Swarm, s. haid, hain, torf; v. heidio; pyngiad, heiniaw
Swarthily, ad. yn dywyll
Swarthiness, s. tywylledd
Swarthy, a. tywyll, cethin
Swash, v. clecian, clincian
Swath, s. ystod o wair neu lafur
Swathe, v. rhwymo, ffunenu
Sway, sub. llywodraeth; v. a. rheoli
Swayed, part. rheoledig
Sweal, v. treulio, llosgi ymaith
Swear, v. tyngu, rhithio
Swearer, s. tyngwr, tyngiedydd
Swearing, s. tyngiad; a. tynglyd
Sweat, s. chwys; v. chwysu
Sweaty, a. chwyslyd
Sweep, s. ysgubad; ysgubwr; v. ysgubo
Sweeper, s. ysgubwr
Sweepings, a. ysgubion
Sweepstake, s. llwyr-enillydd
Sweet, a. chweg, melys, peraidd
Sweetbread, s. cefndedyn llo
Sweetbriar, s. mi ren ber
Sweetbroom, s gruglwyn
Sweeten, v. melysu, pereiddio
Sweetheart, s. cariad, anwylddyn
Sweetmeat, s. pereiddfwyd
Sweetly, adv. yn felys, yn beraidd; yn hyfryd, yn hwylus
Sweetness, sub. melysder, pereiddiwch; addfwynder
Sweet-William, s. math o lysieuyn
Sweetwillow, s. myrtwydden
Swell, s. chwydd, ymchwydd; v. chwyddo
Swelled, a. chwyddedig
Swelling, s. chwyddi
Swelter, v. crasu; lluddedu
Swerve, v. gwyro, troi ymaith
Swift, a. cyflym, buan
Swiftly, ad. yn gyflym
Swiftness, s. buandra, cyflymdra
Swig, v. traflyncu
Swill, s. agolch; ymddyfoliad; v. ymddyfoli
Swim, v. nofio, nofiad
Swimmer, s. nofiwr, nofiedydd
Swimming, s. nawf, nawfiad; part. yn nofio
Swimmingly, ad. ar nawf; yn hwylus
Swine, s. mochyn; pl. moch
Swindle, v. hudledrata, twyllo
Swindler, s. hudleidr
Swine-grease, s. bloneg mochyn
Swine-herd, s. meichiad
Swine-like, a. mochaidd
Swing, s. sigl; sigl-raff, rhaff siglaethau; rhaffan; rhaff
Swinge, v. fflangellu
Swinging, sub. siglaethau; a mawr
Swinish, a. mochynaidd
Swink, s. caledwaith
Switch, s. gwialenig; v. gwialenodio
Swivel, s. trwyll; trwyll-wn
Swobber, sub. golchydd bwrdd llong
Swoon, s. llewyg, llesmair; v. llewygu, llesmeirio
Swoop, s. ymdafliad hebog ar ei ysglyf
Swop, v. newidio, cyfnewid
Sword, s. cledd, cleddyf
Sworded, part. cleddyfog
Sword-fish, s. cleddyf-bysg
Swordsman, s. cleddyfwr
Swore, v. tyngais, tyngodd
Sworn, part. tyngedig
Sycamore-tree, s. sycamorwydd, masarnen
Sycophant, s. hustingwr; gwen-

ieithiwr, truthiwr
Sycophantic, a. gwenieithus
Sycophantise, v. gwenieithio
Syderation, s. deifiad
Syllabic, a. sillafol, sillafaidd
Syllable, s. sill, sillaf
Syllabub, s. cymysglyn o win, llaeth, a sugr
Syllabus, s. crynodeb
Syllogism, sub. cynull-ddadl, cyfreswm, cyfan-reswm
Syllogistical, a. cyfresymol
Syllogistically, adv. yn gyfresymol
Syllogise, v. cyfresymu
Sylph, s. un o fenywod y tylwyth teg; benywen
Sylvan, s. gwyddan; a. coedaidd
Symbol, s. arwydd, cysgod-lun
Symbolical, a. cysgodol
Symmetrical, a. cymesurol
Symmetry, s. cymesuredd
Sympathetic, sympathetical, a. cydoddefol, cyd-deimladol
Sympathize, v. a. cyd-ddyoddef
Sympathy, s. cydymdeimlad
Symphonious, a. cynghaneddol
Symphony, s. cynghanedd, cyd-lais, cydgerdd, cyfundon
Symptom, sub. arwydd, argoel; amgylchiad; cyd-ddamchwain
Symptomatic, symptomatical, a. cyd-ddygwyddol, arwyddol
Synagogue, s. synagog
Synalepha, s. sillyf-doriad
Synaxis, s. cynnulleidfa; swper yr Arglwydd
Synchronical, a. cydamserawl, unamserawl, cydoesawl
Synchronism, s. cydamseredd
Syncope, s. canoldrwch; cilfyriad; llewyg
Syndic, s. rhaglaw, heddynad
Syndicate, v. barnu, dedfrydu
Synecdoche, s. cyforddwyn
Synod, s. cymanfa; cysylltiad
Synodial, synodical, a. cymanfaol; cyssylltiadol
Synonymous, a. cyfystyr
Synonomy, s. geiriau cyfystyr
Synopsis, s. cydolwg, un-olygiad; byr-draith, talfyriad
Synoptical, adj. cydolygol, talfyriadol
Syntax, s. cystrawen
Synthesis, s. cydosodiad
Synthetic, synthetical, a. cyfosodol
Syringe, s. sugn-bid, chwistrell; v. chwistrellu
Syrtis, s. sugn-draeth; flos
Syrup, s. cyflaith, surfedd
System, sub. deseb, trefniant, dosparth, cyfundraeth, cyfansoddiad, cyfan-gorff; corff
Systematic, systematical, adj. cyfun-draethawd; wrth reol
Systole, s. byrhad sill hir; ymgrynhoad y galon wrth anadlu
Systyle, s. adail dew golofnog
Syzigy, sub. cysylltiad dau o'r cyrff wybrenol

T

TABARD, Taberd, s. tabar; pais arwyddfardd; hugan ddilawes
Tabby, s. sidanwe troellog, neu donog; adj. troellog, â gwaith, tonau arno; v. a. troellogi, gwen yn droellog, neu donog
Tabefaction, s. darfodedigaeth
Tabefy, v. difa, ysu, darfod
Tabernacle, s. pabell; v. a. pabellu, pebyllio
Tabid, a. nychlyd, darfodedig
Tablature, s. darlun ar fur
Table, s. bwrdd; llech; llechres, tabl, tafien, mynegai; ymborth; cledr llaw; v. byrddio
Table-beer, s. ail-ddiod, byrddlyn

Table-cloth, s. bwrdd-lian
Tablet, s. llechen; taflen
Tabour, s. tabwrdd
Tabourer, s. tabyrddwr
Tabular, a. taflenol, llechresol
Tabulate, v. taflenu
Tabulation, s. tafleniad
Tachygraphy, s. cyflym-ysgrif enyddiaeth
Tacit, a. dystaw, dilafar
Tacitly, ad. yn ddystaw
Taciturnity, s. tawedogrwydd
Tack, sub. corhoel; pwyth; v. corhoelio; pwytho; plyghwylio
Tackle, s. arian, taclau, dodrefn; addurn llong; v. arfogi, taclu
Tackling, s. dodrefn, offer; rhaffiad llong
Tack-wind, s. asgellwynt
Tactics, s. rhesiadaeth
Taction, s. cyffyrddiad, teimlad
Tadpoles, s. grifft, penbyliaid
Taffetta, s. math o sidan
Tag, s. blaen ysnoden, pwyntl; v. a. pwyntlo
Tagged, a. pwyntlog
Tail, s. cynffon, llosgwrn, cloren, rhonell, cwt; godre
Tailed, part. cynffonog
Taillage, s. cyffrodol
Tailor, s. dilledydd, ysginydd
Taint, sub. haint; llwgr; lliw, gwawr; v. llygru, llychwino
Tainted, a. llygredig, halogedig
Taintless, a. dilwgr, dihalog
Take, v. cymeryd, derbyn
Taken, part. cymeredig
Taker, s. cymerwr, derbyniwr
Taking, s. cymeriad; a. serchus
Talbot, s. huad, bytheuad
Tale, s. chwedl, chweddl
Talebearer, s. clapgi, hustingwr
Talent, s. rhodd; talent
Talisman, s. swyn-eilun
Talismanic, s swyneilunol
Talk, sub. ymddyddan; v. a. chwedleua, ymddyddan
Talkative, a. siaradus
Talkativeness, s. siaradgarwch
Talker, s. siaradwr
Talking, sub. ymadrodd; part yn siarad
Tall, a. tàl, hir; uchel
Tallage, s. toll, taliad; cyllid
Tallness, s. talder, taldra
Tallow, s. gwer
Tallow-chandler, s. gwer ganwyllwr
Tallowish, a. gwerllyd, gwerog
Tally, s. rhygn-bren; cyfrwymiad arian ar brif-ffordd; v. cyfateb; rhygn-gyfrif
Tallyman, s. coel-werthydd
Talmud, s. llfyr traddodiadau yr Iuddewon
Talmudist, s. traddodiedydd
Talon, s. ewin, crafanc
Taloned, a. crafangog
Tamarinds, sub. aeron y pren tamarind
Tamarisk, s. grug-bren
Tambourin, s. gogr-dabwrdd
Tame, a. dôf, gwar; v. dofi
Tameable, a. gwareiddiadwy
Tamed, a. dofedig, gwaraidd
Tamely, ad. yn ddof
Tameness, s. dofaeth, dofdra
Tamer, s. gofwr, gwareiddiwr
Taming, s. dofiad; part. yn dofi
Tamper, v. ymerlyn, ymhel, ymyru; denu
Tampering, a. ymyriad
Tampion, s. topyn cyflegr
Tan, s. cyffaith rhisgl derw; v. a. cyffeithio crwyn; llosgi yn yr haul
Tang, s. said offeryn; blas
Tangent, s. cyffyrdd-lin
Tangible, adj. cyffyrddadwy amgyffredol trwy gyffyrddiad
Tangibility, s. hydeimledd
Tangle, s. dyrysglwm; v dyrysu
Tangled, a. dyrysedig
Tangle-comb, s. crib dadrys
Tanhouse, s. cyffeithdy crwyn

Tank, s. pydew, dyfr-lestr
Tankard, s. diodlestr cloriawg; paeol
Tanned, a. cyffeithiedig â rhisgl derw; heul-losg
Tanner, s lledrydd
Tanpit, a. cyffeith-bwll
Tantalize, v. twyll-gynyg, twyll addo; siomi; gwatwar
Tantamount, a. cyfwerth; cyfartal, cystadl
Tantivy, ad. ar nawf, ar 4 carn
Tap, s. dwsel; ergyd tirion â thor llaw; v. gollwng; rhoi ergyd ysgafn â thòr llaw
Tape, s. llian ysnoden.—*Tape-worm*, llyngyren liosben
Taper, s. tampr, canwyll gwyr; a. bigfain-bonbraff
Tapestry, s teisben arluniawg
Tap-house, s. diotty, ty cwrw
Tapster, s. gollyngwr diod
Tar, s. gwlyb-byg; morwr; v. gwlyb bygu, pygu
Tarantula, s. math o goryn hynod o'r Eidal
Tardily, ad. yn hwyrfrydig
Tardiness, s. hwyrfrydigrwydd
Tardy, a. diweddar; musgrell
Tare, s. cynwysgoll; pl. efre
Target, s. targed, tarian, bwcled
Targum, s. aralleiriad Caldeig o bum llyfr Moses
Tariff, s. cynghrair masnachol; tolldaflen gwledydd
Tarnish, v. diwyno
Tarpauling, s. pyglen
Tarry, v. aros, trigo
Tarrying, s. trigiad; part. yn aros gan drigo
Tart, s. pastelan; a. chwibl
Tartane, s. math o long
Tartar, s. Tartariad; gwin-gên
Tartarean, tartarcous, a. uffernol, uffernig
Tartarus, s. uffern
Tartish, a. surllyd
Tartly, a. suraidd, llymfias
Tartness, s. surni
Task, s. gwaith, gorchwyl; tasg, dogn; v. tasgu
Task-master, s. meistr gwaith
Tassel, s. tasel, siob; tusw
Taste, sub. chwaeth, blas; v. archwaethu, profi
Tasted, a. chwaethedig; profedig
Tasteful, a. blasus
Tasteless, a. difias
Tatter, s. carp, brat, bral; v. rhwygo
Tatterdemalion, sub. brenin y bralau, brelyn carpiog
Tattle, sub. baldordd, clec; v. coeg-siarad, bragaldian
Tattler, s. bragaldiwr
Tattling, s. baldordd
Tattoo, s. curiad tabwrdd i alw pob milwr i'w letty
Tavern, s. tafarn, tafarndy
Taught, part. wedi ei ddysgu, dysgedig
Taunt, s. gwawd-air, gwatwargerdd; v. gwatwar
Tauntingly, ad mewn gwawd, yn ddirmygus
Tautology, s. amleiriad
Taw, s. maen mynor; v. meddal gyweirio lledr
Tawdry, a. coeg-ddysclaer
Tawny, s. melyn-ddu
Tax, s. treth; v. trethu; cydwerthyddio
Taxable, a. trethadwy
Taxation, s. ardrethiad, trethiad
Taxed, a. trethedig
Taxer, s. trethwr
Tax-gatherer, s. treth-gasglydd
Taxing, s. trethiad
Tea, s. dail o *China*, *te*; trwyth y dail *te*
Teach, v. dysgu, athrawiaethu
Teachable, a. addysgadwy
Teachableness, s. hyddysgedd
Teacher, s. dysgawdwr
Teaching, s. dysgiad; part. yn dysgu

Teague, s. Gwyddel
Teal, s. corshwyad, dyfr-iar
Team, s. gwedd; atgor
Tear, s. deigryn; v. rhwygo
Tease, v. chwalu gwlan, tori gwlan; blino, aflonyddu
Teat, s. teth, diden
Technical, a. celfyddydol
Techy, touchy, a. anfoddog
Tectonic, s. saerniaethol
Ted, v. gwasgaru
Tedder, s. ysgwarwr, taeniedydd
Te Deum, s. I ti, O Dduw
Tedious, a. dygn, hir; blin
Tediously, adv. yn ddygn; yn flin
Tediousness, s. meithder, annibenrwydd, dygnedd
Teem, v. ymddwyn, beichiogi; aml-hilio; heigio; cnydio; pyngiad; tywallt
Teemful, adj ffrwythlawn; beichiog; cyforog
Teemless, adj. anffrwythlawn, dieppiliaeth
Teeming, s. eppiliaeth, eppiliad; part. eppiliog, yn eppilio
Teen, s. gofid, trallod
Teens, s. arddegau, o 12 i 20 oed
Teeth, s. daint, dannedd
Teethe, v. magu dannedd
Tegument, s. gorchudd; arwisg
Teh-he, v chwerthin, ha, ha!
Teil-tree, s. gwaglwyfen, palalwyf, pisgwydden
Teint, s. lliw, gwawr, gne
Telary, a. gwëol, gweüol
Telegraph, sub. pell-hysbysai, copinodai, peiriant at gyflymdroaglwyddo newyddion
Telescope, s. pellddrych, yspienddrych, syllbeiriant
Tell, v. a. dweyd; traethu, adrodd, mynegi; cyfrif, rhifo
Tell-tale, a. hustingwr, clapgi
Teller, s. traethwr; cyfrifwr
Telling, s. rhifiad; adroddiad; part. yn adrodd; yn rhifo
Temerarious, a, dibris, byrbwyll
Temerity, s. byrbwylldra
Temper, s. tymher, ansawdd, naws; v. a. tymheru
Temperament, s. tymheredd, cyfnaws, cyfansawdd
Temperance, s. cymmedroldeb, tymerusrwydd,sobreiddrwydd, dirwest
Temperate, a. cymhedrol, tymherus, nawsaidd
Temperately, ad. yn gymhedrol, yn dymherus
Temperateness, s. cymedrolder, tymherusrwydd
Temperature, sub. tymheredd, naws, cyfnaws; cymedrolder
Tempered, adj. tymheredig, a. dymherwyd
Tempering, s. tymheriad, ardymheriad; part. yn tymherr
Tempest, s. tymhestl, ystorm
Tempestuous, a. tymhestlog
Templar, sub. temlydd, un o astudwyr y Deml yn Llundain
Temple, s. teml; arlais
Temporal, adj. amserol, bydol, lleygol, anghysegrol; arleisiol
Temporalities, s. tymorolion
Temporally, ad. yn dymhorol
Temporalty, s. gwyr lleyg
Temporary, a. amserol
Temporize, v. dilyn yr amser, tymmori, tymoreiddio
Temporizer, s. tymhorwr, dilynydd yr amser
Tempt, v. a. denu, hudo, llithio ceisio gwall, temtio
Temptation, s. hudiad, llithiad, profedigaeth, temtasiwn
Tempted, s. profedig, temtiedig
Tempter, s. hudwr temtiwr
Temulency, s. meddwdod
Ten, s. deg; a. deng, deg
Tenable, a. daladwy; diflynadwy
Tenacious, a. glydiog; gafaelus
Tenaciously, adv. yn lyniadol; yn afaelus; yn llawganad

Tenacity, s glydrwydd, gafaelusrwydd, gwydnedd; cybyddod
Tenancy, s. deiliadaeth
Tenant, s. deiliad
Tenantable, a. addas i ddeiliad
Tenantless, a. diddeiliad
Tenantry, s deiliadon, deiliaid
Tench, s. ysgeten, gwrachen
Tend, v. a. gogwyddo; arwain, tywys; canlyn; gweini
Tendence, tendency, s. tuedd, tueddiad, tueddrwydd
Tender, s. cynnyg; gweinyddlong; a. tyner; v. tyneru; cynyg
Tender-hearted, a. tyner-galon
Tenderly, ad. yn dyner
Tender-mercy, s. tosturi
Tenderness, s. tynerwch
Tendinous, a. gewynog
Tendons, s. giau, gewynau
Tendril, s tyfmwy
Tenebrosity, s. tywyllwch
Tenebrous, a. tywyll, mwll
Tenement, a. tyddyn, syddyn, gafael, daliad; ty ardrethol
Tenent, tenet, s. barn, daliad
Tenesmus, s. diffyg ymarllwys
Tennis-ball, s. parled, pel gib
Tenon, s. tafod, tenwn-mortais
Tenor, s. amcan, dull, rhediad ffrwd; canolsain, cyfalaw
Tense, s. amser, pryd; a. tyn
Tension, s. estyniad, tyniad
Tent, s. pabell; goraeth, gwaraeth; v. a. goraethu
Tentation, s. prawf, profiad
Tentative, a. profiadol
Tented, a pebyllog
Tenter, s. deintur, trestl
Tenth, p. degfed
Tenuity, s. teneuder
Tenure, s. daliad; ammod
Tepid, a. claear
Tepidity, s. claearineb
Terce, s. traean pib win
Terebration, s. trydylliad
Tergeminous, a. triphlyg
Tergiversation, s. troad cefn, troad yn y tres, ciliad mewn cwyn, ymgiliad rhysedd
Term, sub. teler amod; term, yspaid; terfyn; gair, enw
Termagant, sub. ymdaerwraig, cecren; a. cecrus, cynhenllyd
Terminate, v. terfynu, gorphen
Terminated, part. terfynedig
Termination, s. terfyniad
Terrace, s. uchel-rodfa
Terraqueous ,a. daear-ddyfrol
Terrene, a. daearol
Terreous, a. daearaidd
Terrestrial, a daearol
Terrible, a. ofnadwy, arswydus
Terribleness, s. erchylldod
Terribly, ad. yn ofnadwy
Terrier, s. ebill; daear-gr
Terrific, a. arswydus
Terrify, v. brawychu, dychrynu
Territorial, a. tiriogaethol
Territory, a. tiriogaeth
Terror, s. braw, dychryn
Terse, s. llyfndeg, hardd-deg
Tertian, a. tridiol
Tesselated, a. brith-osodol
Test, s. profiad, prawf; holiad, hawl; maen prawf, prawffoddion; swper yr Arglwydd
Testaceous, a. cragenog
Testament, s. llythyr cymmyn, ewyllys diweddaf
Testamentary, a. cymynlaethol
Testate, a. cymyn-lythyrog
Testator, s. testamentwr
Testatrix, s. cymmynes
Tested, a. profedig
Tester, s. pen gwely; 6ch
Testicle, s. caill, careg gwryw
Testification, s. tystiolaeth
Testifier, s. tystyiolaethwr
Testify, v. tystiolaethu
Testimonial, s. tyst-lythyr; a. tystiolaethol
Testimony, s. tystiolaeth
Testiness, s. afrywiogrwydd

Testy, a. afrywiog; anynad
Tête-à-tête, sub. cyfrinach ben ben, wyneb yn wyneb, dwys-ymgynghoriad; a. taldal
Tether, s. tidmwy, rhaff i borfa-au ceffylau; v. a. tidmwyaw, gosod i bori wrth raff
Tetrarch, s. tetrarch, llywydd pedwaredd ran gwlad
Tetrarchate, tetrarchy, s. tet-rarchaeth
Tetrastic, s penill 4 llinell
Tetricty, s. cuchiogrwydd
Tetter, s. tardd-wreinyn, tarw-den, y ddyrwden
Tetter-berries, sub. grawn y perthi, eirin gwion, paderau'r gath
Tew, s. rhaff, rhau, tidraff
Text, s. testyn, gwers, corff-llyfr
Textile, a. gwëodig, gweuadwy
Textuarist, textuary, sub. un cyfarwydd yn yr ysgrythyr
Texture, sub. pleth; gwëad, plethiad, cyfres; cyfansoddiad
Thames, sub. afon Tafwys
Than, ad. na, nag
Thane, s. breyr
Thank, v. diolch, talu diolch
Thankful, a. diolchgar, diolchus
Thankfully, ad. yn ddiolchgar
Thankfulness, s. diolchgarwch
Thankless, a. aniolchgar
Thanklessness, a. aniolchgar-wch
Thank-offering, s. aberth mol-iant
Thanks, s. diolch
Thanksgiving, sub. rhoddiad dielch, diolchiad, diolwch
That, pron. hwnw, hono, hyny, yna, acw; conj. mai, taw fel
Thatch, s. to; v. toi
Thatcher, s. töwr
Thatching, a. töad
Thaw, s. dadmer, dadleithiad; v. meirioli, dadlaith
Thawing, s. dadleithiad; part. yn dadlaith
The, art. y, yr
Theatre, s. chwareudy, golygfa; gorchestfa, campfa
Theatric, theatrical, a. chwar-euyddol, chwarwyfaol
Theave, s. hespen, fiwydd
The, pron. di, ti, thi
Theft, s. lladrad, lledrad
Their, pron. eu, eu—hwy, eu—hwynt
Theirs, pron. eiddynt, yr eiddynt
Theism, s. Duwiaeth; crefydd natur, y gred fod Duw, oddi-wrth, weithredoedd natur
Theist, sub. un a fo'n credu fod Duw, ac yn ei addoli, oddi-wrth yr amlygiadau o hono yn; v. greadigaeth weledig
Them, pron. hwy, hwynt, hwynt-hwy
Theme, sub. testun, gwers; traethawd; gwreiddair, tadair
Themselves, pron. eu hunain
Then, s. y pryd hwnw; ad. yna, gwedi'n, pryd hyny; am hyny, ynte
Thence, ad. oddiyna, oddiyno, o hyny; am hyny
Theocracy, s. Duw lywodraeth
Theodolite, sub. hyd-syllydd; offeryn i fesur uchder
Theodore, s. Tewdwr, Tudur
Theogony, s. cenedliad y duwiau
Theologaster, s. crach-dduwin-ydd
Theologian, s. duwinydd
Theological, a. duwiniaethol
Theologist, s. duwinydd
Theology, s. duwinyddiaeth
Theomancy, sub. duw-ddewin-iaeth
Theorbo, s. sawd-delynan
Theorem, sub. rheol brofadwy, gosodiad hybrawf, arwiredd
Theoretic, theoretical, a. gwy-bodaethol; athrawiaethol

Theorist, s. gwybodaethwr
Theory, s. gwybodaeth anymarferol, pen-ddysg, golyg-ddysg, dull, amcan, trefn
Theosophical, a. dwyfol-ddoefi
Therapeutic, a. meddygol
Therapeutics, s. meddyg-ddysfi
There, ad. yno yna; acw, draw; dyna, llyna, dacw
Thereabout, thereabouts, adv. oddeutu yno, gerllaw hyny, yn nghylch hyny, am y peth hwnw, &c.
Thereafter, ad. ar ol hyny
Thereat, adv. yno wrtho, wrth hyny, am hyny
Thereby, adv. trwyddo, wrtho, trwy hyny, wrth hyny
Therefore, ad am hyny, oblegyd hyny, o herwydd hyny
Therefrom, adv. oddiyno, oddi wrth hyny, o hyny
Therein, adv. yn hyny, ynddo, ynddynt, &c.
Thereinto, ad. i mewn i hyny, i mewn iddo, &c.
Thereof, adv. ei eu, o hono, ei, ef, &c.
Thereon, ad. ar hyny, arno
Thereout, adv. allan o hyny, i maes o hwnw, oddiyno
Thereto, ad. i hyny, hyd hyny, hyd at hyny, iddo, ato, &c.
Thereunto, ad. at hyny; hyd at hyny; ato, &c.
Thereupon, ad. ar hyn, arno
Therewith, therewithal, adv. â hyny, ag ef, y'nghyd a hwnw
Theriacal, a triaglaidd; meddygol
Thermometer, s. gwres-fesurydd
These, pron. y rhai yma, y rhai hyn
Thesis, s arddodiad, gosodedigaeth
They, pron. hwy, hwynt, thick; a. tew; braisg, praff
Thick-edged, a. mindew
Thicken, v. tewhau, tewychu
Thicket, s. tewlwyn, prysglwyn
Thickly, ad. yn dew
Thickness, s. tewder; praffder
Thick-skinned, a. croendew
Thick-skulled, a. pendew
Thief, s. lleidr, gwylliad
Thieve, v. lladrata, lledrata
Thievery, s. lladrad, lledrad
Thievish, a. lleidraidd
Thievishly, ad. yn lleidraidd
Thievishness, s. lladradgarwch
Thigh, s. morddwyd
Thill, s. paladr men, llath cert ceffylau
Thimble, s. gwniadur, byseg
Thin, a. tenau, cul; v. teneuhau
Thine, pron. eiddot, eiddo ti
Thing, s. peth; dim
Think, v. meddwl, meddylied, synled
Thinking, s. meddyliad; part. yn meddyliad, meddylgar
Thinness, s. teneuder
Third, a. trydydd; fem. trydedd
Thirdly, ad. yn drydydd
Thirl, v. tyllu, treiddio
Thirst, s. syched; v. sychedu
Thirsty, a. sychedig
Thirteen, s. & a. tri ar ddeg
Thirty, s. & a. deg ar hugain
This, pron. hwn, hon, hynyma
Thistle, s. ysgallen; pl. ysgall
Thistly, a. ysgallog
Thither, ad. yno, hyd yno, tuag yno
Thitherto, ad. hyd yno
Thitherward, ad. tuag yno
Thlipsis, s. crebachiad y cylla
Thole, s. canolbarth mwd teml
Thong, s. caral; pl. careiau
Thoracic, a. dwyfronol
Thoral, a. gwelyol
Thorax, s. y ddwyfron
Thorn, s. draenen, draen
Thornbut, s. cornbig
Thorny, s. dreiniog

Thorough, a. hollol, perffaith; prep. treiddiol, trwyadl
Thoroughfare, s. tramwyfa
Thoroughly, ad. yn hollol
Thorough-paced, a. dyfygol
Thorough-stitch, ad. yn gyflawn
Those, pron. y rhai hyny, y rhei'ny, yn rhai yna
Thou, pron. di, ti, tydi
Though, conj. er, er hyny; pe
Thought, s. meddwl, meddylied; tyb, bwriad
Thoughtful, a. meddylgar
Thoughtfulness, s. ystyriaeth
Thoughtless, a. anystyriol
Thousand, a. mil, deg cant
Thowl, s. rhwyf-bin
Thrawl, thraldom, s. caethiwed
Thrapple, s. corn chwyth anifail
Thrash, v. dyrnu, ffustio
Thrasher, s. dyrnwr
Thrashing-floor, s. llawr-dyrnu
Thrasonical, a. ymffrostgar
Thrave, s. trefa, 24 o ysgubau; deadell; gyr; pentwr
Thread, s. edau, edef; v. dodi edefyn mewn nydwydd; dodi ar edefyn
Threadbare, a. llwm
Threat, s. bygythiad, bygyliad
Threaten, v. bwgwth, bygylu
Threatening, s. bygythiad
Three, a. tri; fem. tair
Three-days, s. tridiau
Threefold, a. triphlyg
Threescore, a. tri ugain
Thresher, s. dyrnwr
Threshold, s. trothwy
Thrice, ad. teirgwaith
Thrift, s. ffyniant; cynnildeb
Thriftiness, s. cynnilwch
Thriftless, a. afradus, halfawr
Thrifty, a. cynil; cynyddus
Thrill, v. trulio; ebillio
Thrive, v. ffynu, cynyddu
Thriven, part. wedi cynyddu, codi; v. cynyddasant, &c.
Thriving, s tyfiant, ffyniant; part. ar gynydd, cynyddol
Throat, s. ceg, corn y gwddf
Throb, s. tysmwy, tysmwyad; v. dychlamu, deheu
Throe, s. gwewyr esgor; dirboen
Throne, s. gorsedd, gorseddfainc
Throng, s. twr, torf; v. tyru
Throstle, s. tresglen, bronfraith
Throttle, s. ceg; v. llindagu
Through, prep. trwy; adv. trwyddo
Throughout, adv. trwy'r cwbl, trwyddo, yn gwbl, yn hollol
Throw, s. tafliad, ergyd; taflu, ergydio, bwrw
Throws, s. gwewyr esgor, dirboen
Throwster, s. cyfrodeddwr
Thrum, sub. eddi; edafedd; v. dwrnio offeryn cerdd
Thrush, s. bronfraith, tresglen; rhyw glefyd ar blant, y gân
Thrust, sub. gwth, gyriad; v. gwthio, gyru, brathu
Thumb, s bawd, bawdfys
Thump, s. paff, dyrnawd; v. paffio, llachio, dyrnodio
Thumper, s. paffiwr
Thumping, s. paffiad; part. yn paffio
Thunder, s. taran, trwst, twrf; v. taranu, trystio, tyrfu
Thunderbolt, s. taranfollt
Thunder-clap, s. twrf, trwst
Thunderer, s. taranwr, taranor
Thunder-storm, s. twrf-dymestl
Thunder-struck, part. tarandarawedig; synedig, wedi delwi
Thuriferous, a. peraroglaidd
Thursday, s. dydd Iau
Thus, ad. fel hyn, mal yna
Thwach, s. paff; v. llachio
Thwart, a. croes; v. croesi
Thwartingly, ad. yn wyrdraws
Thy, pron. dy, tau
Thyme, s. teim
Thyself, pron. dy hun

Tiar, tiara, s. talaith, coron
Tice, v. hudo, denu
Tick, s. trogen; echwyn, coel; llian cryf, arferol mewn gwelyau, twyg, ticyn; v. echwyna, benthyca
Ticket, s. tocyn, cwtysyn
Ticking, s. llian cryf
Tickle, v. goglais, gogleisio
Tickling, s. goglais, gogleisiad
Ticklish, a. gogleisiog; ansefydlog; peryglus; cynnil
Ticklishness, s. gogleisiogrwydd
Tid, a. mwythus, meddfaeth
Tidbits, s. dewis-dameidiau
Tidele, v. maldodi, llodi
Tide, sub. amser, pryd; gwyl; llanw y môr; rhyferthwy
Tide-waiter, s. porth-wyliwr
Tidily, ad. yn gryno, yn daclus
Tidiness, s. taclusrwydd
Tidings, s. newyddion
Tidy, a. cryno, deheuig
Tie, s. cwlwm; v. clymu
Tier, s. rhes; clymwr
Tierce, sub. llestr o draean pib win
Tiff, s. diod; anfoddlonrwydd; v. digio; traflyncu
Tiffany, s. math o rwyllwe
Tiger, s. teigr, dywalgi
Tigress, s. teigres
Tight, a. cryno; tyn; dwysdyn, dan sang; diddos
Tighten, v. tynhau
Tightly, ad. yn gryno; yn dyn
Tightness, s. tynrwydd
Tike, s. delff; drelgi; bustechyn
Tile, s. llechen, elech; priddlech, peithynen; to ceryg
Tiler, s. maen-döwr, peithynwr
Tiling, s. tô ceryg, tô llechau
Till, s. cloer arian-gist; ad. & prep. hyd; conj. nest, oni, hyd oni, hyd nes
Tillage, tilth, sub. amaethiaeth, llafuriaeth, diwylliaeth
Tiller, s. amaeth, amaethydd
Tilt, s. caban, lluest; gorchudd; paled; gwth, hwp; v. paledu, gwthio, hwpio; gorchuddio; gogwyddo
Tilter, s. paledwr, chwareydd argae coedd, rheiddiawr
Tilting, s. paledyddiaeth
Timber, s. coed, coed-ddefnydd
Timbered, a. coediog; cledredig
Timber-merchant, s. coed-fasnachydd
Timbrel, s. tympan, tabwrdd
Time, s. amser; einioes, hoedl; pryd, oedfa; v. amseru
Timed, part. amseredig
Timeful, a. amserawl, prydlawn
Timekeeper, s. oriawr
Timely, a. amserol, prydlawn
Timeserver, s. gwas yr amser, llygad-wasanaethwr
Timid, a. ofnus, ofnog, yswill
Timidity, s. ofnusrwydd
Timorous, a. ofnog, yswil
Timorously, ad. yn ofnus
Timorousness, s. ofnogrwydd
Tin, sub. ystaen, elydn, elydr; alcam, alcan.—*Block-tin*, aralcan, pur-alcan
Tinct, s. lliw, gwawr, ystaeniad
Tincture, s. lliw; eiliw; trwyth, mwydlyn; v. lliwio
Tinder, sub. ulw-llian, llian golosg; gosgymmon, magdan
Tinder-box, s. blwch y golosg
Tine, s. dant oged; ewinfforch; trallod
Tinge, v. gorliwio, ystaenio
Tingle, v. merwino, gwynegu; tincian
Tink, v. tincio
Tinker, s. tinciwr, eurych
Tinkle, v. tincian
Tinman, sub. elydnydd, alcanweithydd
Tinner, mwngloddiwr alcan
Tinsel, sub. ffug eurwe, rhith arianwe; gwael-beth coegddysglaer

Tint, s. lliw, gwawr, arliw, gne
Tintamar, s. dadwrddd
Tiny, a. eiddil, bychanig
Tip, s. blaen, pen; v. blaenu
Tippet, s. toryn gwddf
Tipple, v. diota
Tippler, s. diotwr
Tipstaff, sub. math o ringyll, y rhingyll a'r ffon ben arian
Tipsy, a. gofrwsg, gofeddw
Tiptoe, s. blaenion traed
Tire, s. rhes; penwisg; v. blino
Tired, a. lluddedig, blinedig
Tiresome, a. blinderus
Tiresomeness, s. lluddedrwydd
Tirewoman, s. penwisg-wraig
Tiring-room, ystafell-drwsio
Tissue, sub. brethyn neu sidan aur neu arian-bleth
Tit, s. sywidw; ceffylyn
Titbit, s. melys-damaid
Tithe, s. degwm; v. degymu
Tither, s. degymwr
Tithing, s. deg tyddyn; degymiad.
Tithingman, s. hedd-swyddog
Titillate, v. a. gogleisio; boddau
Titillation, s .gogleisiad
Titlark, s. còr-ehedydd
Title, s. hawl; enw, teitl, testun
Title-page, s. wyneb-ddalen llyfr
Titmouse, s. sywidw, yswigw
Titter, v. a. cilchwerthin
Tittle, s. pyncyn, tipyn, til
Tittle-tattle, s. clebar, baldordd
Titular, a. enwol, mewn enw
To, prep. i, at, hyd, hyd at, er mwyn, wrth, yn
Toad, s. llyffant du, llyffant
Toadflax, sub gingroen, y gingroen fechan, llin y llyffant
Toadstool, s. gingroen, bwydellyllon, caws llyffaint
To and fro, ad. yn mlaen ac yn ol, i fyny ac i wared
Toast, s. bara sych-gras, tafell grasedig; cibli, rhyw un yr yfir ei iechyd da; v. rhostio, nobi; yfed iechyd da
Toasted, a. pobedig, rhostiedig
Toast-master, sub. galwedydd y ciblon
Tobacco, s. myglys, ffwgws
Tobacconist, s. tybacwr
Tod, s. perth; dau faen o wlan gŵs
Toe, s. bys troed
Toft, s. man lle bu ty; llwyn
Toga, s. twyg, mantell Rufeinig
Together, adv. y'nghyd, ar unwaith, gyda'i gilydd
Toil, sub. llafur; trafferth; rhwyd, magl; v. llafurio, ymboeni
Toilet, s. trwsfwrdd
Toilsome, a. llafurus, trafferthus
Toilsomeness, s. llafur, ffwdan
Toise, s. gwrhyd
Token, s. arwydd, argoel
Tole, v. denu yn mlaen
Tolerable, adj. goddefadwy; iawndda, gweddol
Tolerably, adv. yn iawndda, yn ganolig
Tolerance, s. goddef, goddefiad, goddefedd, cenad
Tolerate, v. a. goddef, gado
Toleration, s. goddefiad
Toll, s. toll; v. tolli, cnulio
Tolbooth, tolsey, s. tolldy, tollfa; carchar
Toll-gatherer, s. tollwr
Tomahawk, s. bwyell ymladd
Tomb, s. bedd, beddrod
Tomboy, s. catifachgen
Tombstone, s. beddfaen
Tome, s. cyfrol, rhan o lyfr
Tomtit, s. sywidw, yswigw
Ton, s. tunell, ugain can pwys
Tone, s. ton; acan; sain, oslef, adgan
Tong, s. pin bwcl, creffyn
Tongs, s. gefail; pl. gefeilian
Tongue, s. tafod; tafodiaeth
Tongueless, a. didafod
Tonguepad, s. bragaldiwr

Tonic, s. meddyginiaeth gryfhaol; a. estynol; seiniol
Tonnage, s. tâl ar y dunell
Tonsils, s. cilchwyrnod y gwddf
Tonsure, s. eiliad, coryn-gneifiad
Too, ad. hefyd; rhy
Tool, s. offeryn, tiecyn; pawen
Tooth, s. dant
Toothache, s. danodd, deintwst
Tooth-and-nail, adv ddant ac ewin, a'r holl egni
Tooth-drawer, s. tynwr danedd
Toothed, a. daneddog, deintiog
Toothless, a. danedd-goll
Toothsome, a. blasus, deintaidd
Toothsomeness, s. danteiddrwydd
Top, s. top; nen; brig; crib; topyn tro, chwyrnell; uwch godi; tra rhagori
Toparch, s. ardalwr
Topas, s. y maen eurlliw, topas
Tope, v. diota, meddwi
Toper, s. diotwr, meddwyn
Topfull, a. briglawn
Topgallant, s. yr hwyl uchaf
Tophet, s. tophet, uffern
Topic, s. pwnc, testun
Topical, a. lleol
Topheavy, a. pendrwm, meddw
Topmast, s. pen uchaf hwylbren
Topmost, a. penaf uchaf
Topography, s. darluniad lleoedd
Topping, sub. peniad; rhagoriaeth; part. yn penu, yn blaendori; yn rhagori; adj. taclus
Topple, sub. top, topyn; v. cwympo yn y blaen
Topsy-turvy, a. bendramwnwgl
Tor, s. twr
Torch, sub. canwyll gwyr fawr; ffagl, llamp; ffaglen byg
Torment, sub. poen, artaith; v. poeni, arteithio; blino
Tormented, part. poenedig
Tormentil, s. tresgl y moch
Tormentor, s. poenydiwr
Turn, part. llarpiedig
Tornado, s. corwynt
Torpedo, s. cyffiedydd, pysgod sy'n peri cyffiad i'r hwn a gyffyrddo ag ef
Torpid, a. trymaidd, marwaidd, musgrell, merwinaidd
Torpitude, s. marweidd-dra
Torpot, s. marweidd-dra
Torrefy v. sychu wrth y tan
Torrent, s. ffrwd, lliff, cenllif
Torrid, a. poeth, cras, llosg
Tort, s. cam, niwed
Tortile, a. troedig, nyddedig
Tortoise, s. crwban, melwioges
Tortuosity, s. gwyrgemi
Tortuous, a. torchog, gwyrgam
Torture, sub. artaith, penyd; poen; v. arteithio
Tortured, a. anrhiethiedig
Torturer, s. arteithiwr
Torvid, a. creulawn, gerwin
Torvity, s. gerwindeb
Torvous, a. gerwin, sarug
Tory, s. toriad, gelyn diwygiad, uchell bleidydd; a. toriaidd
Tose, v. tori neu gribo gwlan
Toss, s. tafliad; tafl; v. taflu
Tosspot, s. diotwr
Total, s. y cyfan, yr holl swm; a. cwbl, cyfan, cryno
Totality, s. cyfander, cwbledd; y swm, y crynhoad
Totally, ad. yn gyfan, yn hollol
Totter, v. honcian, telgyngu
Tottering, part. ar ogwydd, ar y sigl, adfeiliedig, serfyll
Totty, a. sigl, ansefydlog
Touch, s. teimlad; cyffyrddiad; prawf; cnith; tarawiad; v teimlo; cyffwedd; cynhyrfu
Touch-hole, s. tan-dwll dryll
Touchiness, s. hyddigrwydd
Touch-stone, s. maen prawf
Touch-wood, s pren gwyn
Touchy, a. hyddig, croes
Tough, a gwydn, caled, durfing

Toughly, ad. yn wydn
Toughness, s. gwydnedd
Toupee, s. blaen-gudyn
Tour, s. taith, cylchdaith, tro
Tournament, s. paledgamp
Touse, v. tynu, llusgo
Tow, sub. carth, breisgion; v. arwain, llusgo, tynu
Towage, s. llusg-log
Toward, a. hydyn, hydrin, nawsaidd
Toward, towards, prep. tuag at
Towardly, a. hydrin
Towardliness, towardness, sub. hynawsedd, hyddysgedd
Towel, s. llaw-lian, tywel
Tower, sub. twr; pl. tyrau; v. codi, ymddyrchafu, uch-hedeg
Towery, a. tyrog, twrog
Town, s. tref, tre
Town-bull, sub. tarw'r plwyf; bragaldiwr bocsachus
Town-clerk, sub. ysgrifenydd y dref
Town-hall, s. neuadd tref
Town-house, s. trefdy; marchnatty; llysdy tref
Township, s. trefgordd
Townsman, s. cyd-drefwr
Townswoman, s. cyd-drefwraig
Town-talk, s. chwedl tref
Towr, s. taith, cylchdaith, tro
Towze, v. llusgo, tynu
Toxica, s. math o wenwyn
Toxical, a. gwenwynllyd
Toxophilite, s. bwa-garwr
Toy, s. tegan, oferdlws; cymhendod; v. masweddu; cellwair
Toy, a. teganaidd, maldodus
Toyman, s. gwerthwr teganau
Toyshop, s. tegandy
Trace, s. ol, braisg; v. olrhain
Tracer, s. olrheinydd
Track, s. ol; ol troed; llwybr
Trackless, a. diol, dilwybr
Tract, s. ardal, rhandir; traethawd, llyfryn
Tractable, adj. hydrin, hydyn hynaws; gwneuthuradwy
Tractableness, s. hydynrwydd
Tractably, adv. yn hydrin, yn hydyn, yn hynaws
Tractate, s. llyfryn, traethawd
Tractile, a. a ellir ei dynu allan
Trace, s. crefft, galwad
Trader, s. masnachydd
Tradesman, s. masgnachwr
Trade-wind, s. hwylwynt
Tradition, s. traddodiad
Traditional, traditionary, adj traddodiadol
Traduce, v. difenwi, enllibio
Traducement, sub. difenwad enllib, athrawd, gogan
Traducer, s. athrodwr, enllibwr
Traduction, sub. trosglwydd, trosiad; enllib
Traffic, s. masnach, marsiandiaeth; v. marchnata
Tragedy, s. dien-chwareu; dienchwedl; echrysder, galanastra
Tragic, tragical, a. dien-chwareuol, echryslawn, angeuol
Tragicomedy, s. chwareu dilon ddigriff
Tragicomical, a. dilon-ddigrif
Trail, s. ol, llwybr; amadrwy
Train, sub. gosgordd; godre; llyw, rhes, llinell; trefn, ffordd; llith-abwyd; cynllwyn
Trainbands, s. milwyr dinasaidd
Trained, part. hyfforddedig
Training, s. dygiad, hyfforddiad
Train-oil, s. ul, olew'r morfil
Traipse, s. benyw ansyber
Trait, s. nawd; ergyd; llinell
Traitor, s. bradwr, bradychwr
Traitorous, a. braidwraidd
Traitorously, ad. yn fradwrus
Traitress, s. bradwraig
Traject, v. bwrw trwy, tafln
Trajection, s. treiddiad; trosglwyddiad
Tralatitious, a. traws-symudol
Traincent, a. tryloyw

Trammel, s. rhwyd; cloffrwym, hual; v. rhwydo, hualu
Tramontane, a. nwnt i'r mynydd
Trample, v. a. sathru, sengu
Trampling, s. mathriad; mysaing; ystabliad
Trance, s. llewyg, llesmair
Tranquil, a. esmwyth, llonydd
Tranquillity, s. tawlelwch
Tranquillize, v. tawelu, trafodi
Transact, v. a. trin, trefnu, hwylio, cyflawni, llonyddu
Transaction, s. gorchwyl, cyflawniad; neges; trafnidiaeth
Transalpine, adj. y tu hwnt i'r Mynnau
Transcend, v. rhagori, blaenori
Transcendence, transcendency, s. blaenoriaeth, rhagoriaeth
Transcendent, a. rhagorol
Transcendently, ad. yn rhagorol
Transcribe, v. adysgrifenu
Transcriber, s. adysgrifenwr
Transcript, s. adysgrif
Transcursion, s. gwrbdaith
Transelementation, sub. trawselleniad
Transfer, v. trosglwyddo, trosi
Transferred, part. trosiedig
Transfiguration, s. gweddnewidiad
Transfigure, v. gwedd newid
Transfix, v. trywanu
Transform, v. dull-newid, trawsffurfio
Transformation, s. ffurf-newidiad, trawsffurfiad
Transfretation, s. mor-drosiad
Transfuse, v. tywallt o un i'r llall
Transfusion, s. trosglwyddiad, traws-dywalltiad
Transgress, v. troseddu
Transgression, s. troseddiad
Transgressor, s. troseddwr
Transient, a. ebrwydd ymadol, darfodedig
Transiently, ad. yn ddiflanedig
Transientness, s. ffoedigrwydd, diflanedigrwydd
Transilience, s. neidiad o un peth i'r llall
Transit, s. trawd, trawdd, trodiad, trosiad, traws-fynediad
Transition, s. traws-symudiad, trosiad
Transitive, a. traws-fynedigol, erchwynedig
Transitory, a ebrwydd-fynedol, anarfodedigol
Transitorily, ad. yn ddiflanedig
Transitoriness, s. diflanedigrwydd
Translate, v. cyfieithu; troi, trosi; trosglwyddo
Translation, s. cyfieithiad
Translator, s. cyfieithydd
Translucent, translucid, adj. tryloyw, dysglaer
Transmarine, a tramor allmyr
Transmigrate, v. erchywynu, traws-fudo
Transmigration, s. erchywyniad, abredigiad, trawsfudiad, traws-symudiad
Transmission, s. trosglwyddiad
Transmit, v. trosglwyddo
Transmittable, transmissible, a. trosglwyddadwy
Transmittal, s. trosglwydd
Transmutable, a. traws-newidiadwy
Transmutation, s. traws-newidiad, trawsfudiad
Transmute, v. traws-gyfnewid
Transom, s. croes-drawst
Transparency, s. tryloywder
Transparent, a. tryloyw
Transpire, v. a. diange, dyfod i'r goleu, dyfod i glyw; rhidiaw
Transplace, v. traws-gyfleu
Transplant, v. traws-blanu
Transport, sub. perlewyg; trosglwydd-long; tymhestl o ddigllonedd; deolddyn, alltud; v. a. llesmeirio; cynddeiriogi

Transportable, adj. yn agored i alltudiaeth; trosglwyddadwy
Transportation, s. alltudiaeth
Transposal, a. traws gyflead
Transpose, a. traws-ddodi
Transposition, s. traws-osodiad
Transubstantiate, v. traws-sylweddu
Transubstantiation, v. traws-sylweddiad
Transude, v. a. anweddu, neu chwysu trwodd, rhidiaw
Transverse, a. croes, traws
Transversely, ad. ar draws
Transumption, s. traws-gymeriad
Trap, sub. magl, tag-fagl, telm, croglath, gwanas, methl
Trap-door, s. cip-glawr, brad-ddrws
Trapezium, sub. dull bedrongl anghyfartal
Trapezoid, s. dull anghyfochr
Trappings, sub. seirch, addurn meirch; coeg-drwsiad
Trash, s. sothach; dwlbri
Trashy, a. ffwlbriaidd, sothachlyd
Travail, sub. llafur, lludded; gwewyr, esgor; v. a. ymboeni; bud mewn gwewyr esgor
Travel, s. taith, ymdaith, hynt; v. a. teithio, trafaelu, ymdaith
Travels, s teithiau, teithoedd
Traveller, s. ymdeithydd
Traverse, ad. ar groes
Traverse, sub. croes, anffawd; rhagiad cwyn; a. lledtraws; v. croesi; croesi a gwrthgroesi, croesi neu ragu cwyn; crwydro; chwilio a chwalu
Traversing, s. traws-fynediad; part. yn gwibio hwnt ag yma, yn cylchgrwydro
Travesty, s. croesan-gerdd; a. croesanaidd, lledrithiog
Trawl, v. trwyllaw, treilliaw
Traw, s. noe, ciler; ceulor, mall
Treacherous, a. bradwrus
Trecherously, ad. yn fradwrus
Treachery, s. bradwriaeth, brad
Treacle, s. triagl
Treacly, a. triaglaidd
Tread, s. mathriad; v. sathru, damsang, dansang; cocwyaw
Treadle, sub. troed-lath; rhith ceiliog; orllydd
Treadmill, s. melin droed
Treason, s. brad, bradwriaeth
Treasonable, a. bradwriaethol
Treasure, s. trysor; eurgrawn; swllt; v. try ori
Treasurer, s. trysorwr
Treasury, s. trysorfa, trysordy; v. trysori
Treat, s. rhodd, gwledd rad; v. a. rhad-ddiodi, neu wledda; ymddyddan, trin mewn ymddyddan
Treatise, s. traethawd
Treatment, s. triniaeth, triniad
Treaty, s. cynnadledd, cyflafaredd, negeswriaeth; triniad neges; amod, cyfamod
Treble, s. meinlais peroriaeth; a. triphlyg; v. triphlygu
Trebly, ad. yn driphlyg
Trebuck, s. troch-gadair
Tree, s. pren, coeden; gwydden
Trefoil, s. meillionen dairdalen
Tremble, v. crynu, dychrynu
Trembling, s. cryndod
Tremendous, a. dychrynllyd
Tremor, s. dychryn, crynfa
Tremulation, s. dychryniad
Tremulous, a. hygryn, crynedig
Trench, s. ffos, clawdd, rhigol
Trenchant, a. toriadol, llym
Trencher, s. dysgl bren, crynyn, pedroglyn
Trepan, s. taredryn; v. taredrynu; hudo
Trepid, a. dychrynedig, crydus
Trepidation, s. cryndod, syndod
Trespass, sub. trosedd, gormes; v. troseddu, gormesu

Trespassing, s. troseddiad, gormesiad; part. yn troseddu
Tress, s. cudyn; pl. cudynau
Trestle, s. trestl, trestell
Tret, s. traul, treulbwys
Trevet, a. trybedd
Trey, s. tri ar gardiau a disiau
Triad, s. trindod; tri; triad
Triads, s. trioedd
Trial, s. prawf, profiad, profedigaeth, hawl, holiad
Triangle, s. triongl
Triangular, a. teironglog
Tribe, s. llwyth, ciwdawd
Tribulation, s. cyfyngder, helbul
Tribunal, s. brawdle; llysdy
Tribune, sub. swyddog yn hen Rufain; pulpud yn senedd-dŷ Ffrainc
Tributary, a. dan dreth deyrngedawl
Tribute, s. treth, teyrnged
Trice, s. mynydyn, cythrym
Trick, s. ystryw, ystranc, cast; v. dichellu, twyllo
Tricking, sub. dichell, twyll; trwsiad; part. yn twyllo, yn trwsio
Trickle, v. treiglo, llifo, rhedeg
Trickling, s. treigliad, dyferiad
Trident, sub. tryfer dridant; teyrn-dryfer Neifion
Triennial, a. tair-blynyddol
Trier, s profwr, profiedydd
Trifle, s. tegan, oferdlws; ffiloreg, gwegi; v. ofera
Triform, a. teir-ffurf, tridull
Trig, v. cloigynu, cloi olwyn
Trigger, s. ystordyn bwl; clicied dryll; cloigyn olwyn
Trigon, s. triongl
Trigonal, a. teironglog
Trigonometrical, adj. teironglogyddol
Trigonometry, sub. trionglfeidraeth, tryfal-fesuriaeth
Trilaterial, adj. triochrog, trionglog
Trill, s. crychnod; v. crychnodi; treiglo, trulio, defnynu
Trillion, s. miliwn o filiynau o filiynau
Trim, s. gwisg, trwsiad, addurn; adj. taclus, trwsiadus; v. addurno, trwsio; tocio; cymhwyso; cadw dau wyneb, rhagrithio
Trimmer, sub. trwsiwr, tociwr, cymhwyswr; dau-wynebog
Trimming, s. trwsiad-maethgen
Trimmings, sub. addurniadau dillad
Trimly, ad. yn doc, yn daclus
Trine, a. tri; triol
Trinitarians, s. Trindodiaid
Trinity, s. Trindod
Trinket, s. tegan, oferdlws
Trip, s. tramgwyddiad; disodliad; ysgafn-rodiad; berdaith; v. tramgwyddo; diwadnu, codi sodlau, disodli; cerdded yn ysgafn wisgi
Tripartite, a. teir-rhanog
Tripe, s. tripa, penyg.—*Tripery*, *Tripe-house*, penygfa.—*Tripeman*, s. penygwr
Tripedaneous, a. teir-troedog
Tripthong, s. tair bogail unsain
Triple, a. triphlyg, tridyblyg
Triplet, sub. tri unrhyw, teir braich unodl, triban
Triplicate, a. triphlyg, tridyblyg
Triplicity, s. triphlygiad, tridyblygiad
Tripod, s. ystol deirtroed
Tripoly, s. mân geryg llymion
Tripping, a. ysgafndroed
Triptote, s. enw gramadegol
Tripudiation, s. dawnsiad
Trisection, s. teir-rhaniad
Trisyllable, s. gair trisill
Trite, adj. cyffredin; hen-bob, hen-draul, hen sofleiddig
Triteness, sub. cyffredinolrwydd
Tritheism, s. tridduwiaeth
Tritheists, s tridduwiaid

Triturate, v. mân-lychu; malurio
Trituration, s. maluriad
Trivial, a. gwael, sal
Trivialness, s. gwaeledd
Triumph, s. cyhoedd-orfoledd, digoniant; buddugoliaeth; v. gorfoleddu, buddugoliaethu
Triumphal, a. gorfoleddol
Triumphant, adj. gorfoleddus, buddugoliaethol
Triumphantly, ad. yn orfoleddus, dan orfoleddu
Triumphing, part. gan orfoleddu, yn buddugoliaethu
Triumvirate, s. triwyriaeth
Triune, a tri-unol
Trochee, s. corfan o sill hir a byr
Trod, trodden, part. mathredig
Troglodyte, s. ogof-breswyliwr
Troll, v. trolian, trulio, treiglo, dyrwyn; plygu, torchi; pysgdota penhwyaid
Trollop, sub. benyw fawlyd annghymen, soga, hafnen, trw pa
Trombone, s. eddgorn
Tronage, sub. pwys-dal, ariantafol
Troop, s. torf, myntai; v. tyrfu
Trooper, s. marchog,march-filwr
Trope, s. cyffelybiaeth, troellair
Trophy, s. arwydd buddugoliaeth, cofnod goruchafiaeth
Tropical, adj. cyffelybiaethol; troellog, trofanawl
Tropics, s. trofanau, trofeydd
Trot, sub. tuth, hald, trot; v. tuthio, heldian, trotian
Troth, s. cred, naith; gwiredd
Trothless, a. digred, aneirwir
Trothplight, a. dyweddiedig
Trotter, s. troedyn, troed dafad; tuthiwr
Trotting, s. tuthiad; part. yn tuthio
Trouble, s. trallod, gofid; llafur; terfysg; v. poeni, blino
Troubled, part. a. flinwyd, blinedig
Troublesome, adj. blinderog, trallodus; aflonydd; terfysglyd
Troul, v. hydroi; ffraethoni
Trounce, v. rhoi maethgen, cospi trwy gwyn neu gyhuddiad
Trousers, s. llodrau morwr
Trout, s. brithyll, brychyll
Trover, s. adfer, adfergwyn
Trow, v. tybied, meddylied
Trowel, s. llwy maensaer, llwyar, llwyarn
Troy, s. Troia, Caerdroia
Troy-weight, s. pwysau Troia, sef 12 wns yn y pwys
Truant, s. godechwr, llechwr; a. segurllyd; v. segura
Truantship, s. seguryd, segurdod, esgeulusdod
Truce, s. byr-gynghrair
Trucidation, s. galanastra
Truck, s. newidwriaeth; newidiad; v. newid, cyfnewid
Truckle, s. troellan, chwerfan; v. treiglo, trolian, plygu
Truculent, a. erchyll-wedd
Trudge, sub. tuth; v. tuthiaw; cerdded yn chwarian bendrwm
True, a. gwir; cywir; didwyll
Trueness, s. gwiredd; cywiredd
Truffle, s. math o glor
Trull, s. cyffoden
Truly, adv. yn wir, yn ddiau; yn gywir, yn wirioneddol
Trump, s. udgorn; y gibli, y gardan fuddugol; v. buddugo; llyfelu
Trumpery, s. sothach, sorod
Trumpet, s. udgorn; v. udganu
Trumpeter, s. udganwr
Trumpeting, s. udganiad; part. yn udganu
Truncate, v. anafu; byr-dori
Truncheon, sub. berllysg, brysgyll, cogellyn

Trundle, s. trol; v. treiglo
Trunk, sub. cyff, corff, paladr, croengist, arch, bwlgan, glofer, byle; duryn cawrfil
Trunnions, s. boglynaucyflegrau
Trusion, s. gwthiad
Truss, s. trwsa, sopyn, bwrn; borsrwymyn; v. trwsau, sopynu, crynhoi; gwaellu, taclu
Trust, s. hyder, cred, ymddiried; adnen; v. credu, ymddiried, gobeithio; rhoi coel
Trustee, sub. ymddiriedolwr; gwarchodwr; gwarchodydd; amgeleddwr
Truster, s. ymddiriedwr; coeliwr
Trustiness, s. ffyddlondeb
Trusty, a. ffyddlawn, cywir
Truth, s. gwir, gwirionedd
Try, v. profi, holi, chwilio
Tryal, s. profiad, holiad
Trying, part. profiadol, profedigaethus
Tub, s. twba, trwpa, twrnel
Tube, s. pib, pibell; chwibol
Tubercle, sub. chwydd bychan, oddfyn, crugyn
Tuberose, a. oddfynog
Tuberosity, s. oddfynogrwydd
Tubular, tubulous, a. pib-geuog; chwibolog
Tubule, s. piban, pibellan
Tuc, s. twca, twcäad, byrhad dilledyn; v. a twcâu; crynhoi, ymwregysu; crogi; planu; dyblygu
Tucker, s. panwr; mynwes crys
Tuesday, s. dydd Mawrth
Tuft, s. slobyn, tusw; v. dobynu, terfenu
Tufted, a. slobynog; llwynynog
Tufty, a. terfenydd, gwasawd
Tug, sub. dirdyn, tyniad; v. llusgo, tynu, dirdynu; ffwdanu
Tuition, sub. cadwraeth, ceidwadaeth, dysg, addysg
Tulip, s. tiwlib
Tumble, sub. cwymp; llamdreigl; v. a. cwympo; ymdreiglo; llam-dreiglo; swblachu
Tumbler, sub. diod-wydryn; llamidydd, llam-dreiglwr
Tumbling, s. treiglad; llamidyddiaeth
Tumbrel, sub. teil-gart, trochgadair
Tumefaction, chwyddiad
Tumefy, v. chwyddo
Tumid, a. chwyddedig
Tumour, s. chwydd, dymchwydd
Tumorous, a. chwyddedig
Tumulose, a. twmpathog
Tumult, s. terfysg, cythrwfl
Tumultuary, a. cythryblus
Tumultuous, a. terfysglyd
Tumultuously, ad. yn derfysglyd, yn afreolus
Tumulus, sub. carn, carnedd, gwyddfa, twmp, twmpath
Tun, s. tunell—20 cann wys; 252 galwyn; 43 troedfedd
Tune, s. ton, cainc, erddygan, mesur; v. ceincio
Tuneable, a. tonadwy; tonyddol, cynghaneddol
Tuneful, a. cynghaneddol
Tunic, s. hugan, twyg, bonffest
Tunicle, s. pilen, croenyn
Tunnel, s. ceuffordd
Tunny, s. rhyw for-bysg
Tup, s. hwrdd; v. hyrddio
Turban, turband, s. penwisg gwyr y dwyrain
Turbary, s. mawndir
Turbid, a. lleidiog, plwca
Turbinated, a. cogyrnog
Turbith, sub. math o lysieuyn; arian byw darparedig
Turbot, s. lleden, chwith, arlledbysg, torbwt
Turbulence, turbulency, s. terfysg, cythrwfl, afreolaeth
Turbulent, a. terfysglyd
Turcois, s. glasfaen gwerthfawr

Turd, s. tom, baw, cach, pridd
Turf, s. tywarch, mawn; ton
Turfy, a. tywarchog, mawnllyd
Turgid, a. chwyddedig
Turgidity, s. chwydd
Turk, s. Twrc Tyrciad
Turkish, a. Tyrcaidd
Turky, Turkey, sub. Twrci; aderyn dof hynod
Turmoil, sub. trafferth: v. trafferthu, ymboeni
Turn, sub. tro, rhod; turn; v. troi, plygu, dychwelyd; nyddu
Turncoat, s. gwrthgiliwr
Turner, s. troydd; troedydd; turnwr
Turning, s. troad; dymchweliad
Turnip, s. erfinen, meipen; pl. erfin, maip
Turnpike, s. tollfa, ffordd fawr, talfa pensarn
Turnkey, s. allwedd-was
Turnspit, s. ber-droydd
Turnstile, s camfa dro
Turpentine, s. gwlyb ystawr, turpant
Turpitude, s. gwarthusrwydd
Turret, s. twryn, twred
Turtle, s. crogen-granc y mor, crwban, llyryn, melwloges
Turtle-dove, s. turtur, colomen Fair
Tush, tut, interj. pw, ffril, ust, tewch, twt
Tusks, s. ysgythr-ddanedd
Tutelage, s. cadwraeth, ymgeledd, nawdd, arffedogaeth
Tutelar, tutelary, adj. noddawl, ymgeleddawl
Tutor, s. ymgeleddwr; hyweddwr, hyfforddwr, athraw; v. addysgu, hyfforddi
Tutorage, sub. hyweddwriaeth; hywedd-dal
Tutored, adj. hyweddedig; addysgiedig, hyfforddiedig
Tutoress, sub. hyffordd-wraig, ymgeledd-wraig, athrawes
Tutty, s. tawdd-sothach
Tuz, s. cudyn o wallt
Twain, a. dau; fem. dwy; eill dau; fem. eill dwy
Twang, sub. adflas, crochlais, clegr; malldon, llediaith; v. croch-leisio; gwneyd malldon
Twank, v. gwneyd i beth leisio
Twattle, v. bragaldian, clebran
Tweag, tweak, v. bysedd-wasg
Tweague, tweak, a. ing, cyni
Tweadle, v. teimlo'n esmwyth
Tweezers, s. gefeilan
Twelfth, a. deuddegfed
Twelfthday, twelfthtide, s. dydd gwyl Ystwyll
Twelvemonth, s. deuddeng mis
Twelvepence, s. deuddeg ceiniog
Twenty, s. ugain
Twibill, s. ffon, flog; caib ddeufin
Twice, a. dwywaith
Twiddle, v. ysgafn gyffwrdd
Twig, s. brigyn, gwialen frigog
Twiggy, a. brigog
Twilight, s. gwawrddydd, brig yr hwyr, cyfnos, cyflychwyr; a. llwyd-oleu, trwyllaidd
Twin, s. gefell; pl. gefellod
Twine, sub. edau gyfrodedd; llinyn; v. a. cyfrodeddu; nydd-droi, amdroi
Twined, part. cyfrodeddedig; cyfrodeddog, nydd-droedig
Twinge, v. poeni, blino
Twinkle, v. gwreichloni, serenu, amrantu, ysmician
Twinkling, s. gwingiad, sereniad; tarawiad amramt
Twirl, v. chwyldroi, cylchdrol
Twist, s. tro, nydd-do; rhwynbleth; v. nydd-droi
Twit, v. dannod, edliw
Twitch, s. tynfa, tymhig; brath; cnofa; gloes; v. tymhigo; cnoi; brathu; dirdynu
Twitter, s. dannodwr; meinlais crynedig y wènol; v. gwneyd meinlais crynedig

Twittle-twattle, s. clebar
Two, a. dau; fem. dwy
Two-edged, a. dau-finiog
Twofold, a. dau-ddyblyg
Two-handed, a. mawr, chwithig, dwylawig
Twopence, s. dwy geiniog
Tye, v. clymu
Tyger, s. dywalgi, teigr
Tying, sub. clymiad; part. yn clymu
Tyke, tike, tick, s. trogen
Tymbal, s. tabwrdd efydd
Tympan, tympanum, s. tabwrdd
Tympany, sub. tabyrdd-glwyf, bol-chwydd, gwynt-chwydd
Tyny, a. eiddil, egwan, bychan
Type, sub. cysgod, cysgodlun; arwydd; argraff-lythyrenau
Typical, a. cysgodol
Typify, v. cysgodi, arwyddo
Typographer, s. argraffydd
Typographical, a. argraffyddol
Typography, s. argraffyddiaeth
Tyrannic, tyrannical, tyrannous, a. creulawn, gormesawl
Tyrannicide, sub. lladdiad gormesdeyrn; lleidiad gormesdeyrn
Tyrannise, v. tra-arglwyddiaethu, gorthrymu, gormesu
Tyranny, s. gormes, gormeslywodraeth
Tyrant, s. gormes-deyrn, gorthrymwr
Tyro, s. newyddian, egwyddorig, ysgolhaig
Tyromancy, s. caws-goel
Tysio, s. mor-hwch
Tythe, s. degwm; v. degymu

U

UBEROSITY, Uberty, sub. ffrwythiondeb; llewndid
Ubiquitary, a. holl-bresenol
Ubiquity, s. holl-bresenoldeb
Udder, s piw, cader
Ugliness, s. anferthwch, gwrthuni
Ugly, a. anferth, gwrthun, hagr
Ulcer, s. cornwyd, llynor, gorfa, gorweli, gweli crawnllyd
Ulcerate, v. a. gorfäau, gwelïo, llynori, myned yn gornwyd
Ulcerated, part. cornwydlyd
Ulceration, s. gwelïad, llynoriad
Ulcerous, a. cornwydlyd, llynorog
Ulcery, a. gorllyd
Uliginous, a. lleidiog
Ulterior, a. diweddaf; eithaf; nesaf i maes
Ultimate, a. diweddaf; eithafu
Ultimately, ad. o'r diwedd, y y diwedd, yn olaf
Ultimatum, s. eithafnod
Ultramarine, a. tramor
Ultramundane, a. trabyd
Ultraneous, a. ewyllysgar
Umber, s. lliw; math o bysg
Umbilical, a bogeiliol
Umbles, humbles, s. amysgaroedd hydd neu garw
Umbrage, s. gwasgod; tramgwydd, sarhad; drwgdyb
Umbrageous, a. cysgodaidd
Umbrel, umbrella, s. heulrod, gwlawrod, gwlawlen
Umbrose, a. gwasgodaidd
Umpirage, s. cyflafareddiad
Umpire, s. cyflafareddwr, dyddiwr, canolwr, terfynwr dadl
Unabashed, adj. difraw; digywilydd
Unable, a. anabl; analluog
Unabsolved, a heb ryddhad
Unacceptable, a. anghymmeradwy
Unaccepted, a. annerbyniol
Unaccomplished, a. anghwblhaol
Unaccountable, a. anirnadwy; anegiuradwy; rhyfedd

Unaccountably, adv. yn annhraethol
Unaccurate, a. anghywir
Unaccustomed, a. anghynnefin
Unacknowledged, adj. heb ei gydnabod
Unactive, a. musgrell, anweithgar
Unadmonished, a. dirybydd
Unacquainted, a. anadnabyddus
Unadmired, a. an hanmoledig
Unadored, a. anaddoledig
Unadorned, adj. diaddurn, anaddurnedig
Unadvisable, a. anghyngoradwy, anghymwys
Unadvised, a. anghynghoredig, digynghor, byrbwyll
Unadvisedly, ad. yn ddigyngor, yn fyrbwyll
Unadulterated, adj. pur, croyw, digymysg
Unaffected, a. digyffro, diymod; anheimladwy
Unalienable, a. anaralladwy
Unalienated, a. anaralledig
Unalterable, a anghyfnewidiol
Unanimity, s. unfrydedd
Unanimous, a. unfryd, unfrydig
Unanimously, ad. o unfryd
Unanswerable, a. anatebadwy
Unappeasable, a. anheddychadwy, anghymodlawn
Unappeased, a. anghymodedig
Unarmed, a. anarfog, diarfog
Unasked, adj. diofyn, heb ei ofyn
Unattainable, a. anghyrhaeddadwy
Unattempted, adj. diantur, anmhrofedig, heb ei gynnyg
Unauthorised, a. heb awdurdod, diawdurdod
Unavailable, a. anufydd, diles
Unavoidable, a. anocheladwy
Unaware, unawares, adv. yn ddiarwybod, yn ddisymwth, yn ddirybydd, yn ddiarfod
Unawed, a. diofn, dibryder
Unbar, v. dafdrosolio, difolltio
Unbashful, a. anghywilyddgar
Unbecoming, a. anweddaidd
Unbefiting, a. anghyfaddas
Unbegotten, a. anghenedledig
Unbelief, s. anghrediniaeth
Unbeliever, s. anghredadyn
Unbelieving, a. anghrediniol
Unbend, v. dadblygu
Unbending, s. dadblygiad
Unbent, a. anmhlygedig
Unbeseeming, a. anweddus
Unbesought, a. heb geisio, heb ymbil
Unbewitch, v. dadreibio
Unbias, v. symud rhagfarn
Unbiassed, a. diduedd, diragfarn
Unbid, unbidden, adj. heb wahodd, diwahoddiad; heb arch
Unbind, v. dadrwymo, dadglymu
Unblamable, a. difeius, difeiog
Unblemished, a. difai, dianaf
Unblest, a. anfendigaid, anedwydd; difendith
Unblinded, part. analledig
Unbloody, a. anwaedlyd
Unblown, part. heb egori, heb flodeuo
Unboiled, a. anmerw, anmrwd
Unbolt, v. difolltio
Unborn, a. dienedig, heb ei eni
Unbosom, v. dadfynwesu, difynwesu
Unbound, a. afrwym, rhydd
Unbounded, a. annherfynedig
Unbrace, v. dadrwymo, datod
Unbred, a. diddysg
Unbridled, a. dadffrwynedig; diattal; penrhydd
Unbroke, unbroken, adj. heb ei ddofi; vulg. heb ei dori
Unbrotherly, a. anfrawdol
Unbuckle, v. difoglynu
Unbuilt, a. heb ei adeiladu
Unburden, unburthen, v. dadlwytho
Unburied, a. anghladdedig

Unburned, unburnt, a. anllosgedig, aflosgedig
Unbutton, v. dadfotymu
Uncalled, a. analwedig, heb ei alw; dialw, heb alw
Uncanonical, a. anghanonaidd, afreolaidd
Uncapable, a. analluog, anabl
Uncase, v. dadweinio, datdwygo; diosg; dynoethi
Uncaught, a. analiedig, heb ei ddal
Uncensurable, a. difeius
Uncensured, a. heb ei feio
Uncertain, a. ansicr, anilys
Uncertainly, s. ansicrwydd
Unchain, v. dadgadwyno
Unchangeable, a. anghyfnewidiol, digyfnewid
Unchangeableness, s. annghyfnewidioldeb
Unchangeably, ad. yn annghyfnewidiol
Unchanged, adj. anewidiedig; dinewid
Unchanging, a. annewidiol
Uncharitable, a. anelusengar; angharedig; didynerawl
Uncharitableness, s. angharadoldeb
Uncharitably, adv. yn angharadol
Unchaste, a. anniwair
Unchasteness, unchastity, sub. anniweirdeb
Unchecked, a. diatal, digerydd
Unchristened, a. difedydd
Unchristian, unchristian-like, unchristianly, a. anghrist'nogol, anghrist'nogaidd
Unchristianize, v. anghristnogi
Unchristianity, s. anghristionogaeth
Unchristianess, s. annghrist'nogrwydd
Unchurch, v. diegiwyso
Uncircumcised, a. dienwaededig
Uncircumcision, s. dienwaediad
Uncircumscribed, a. anghylchynedig, diderfyn
Uncircumspect, adj. anwyliadwrus
Uncivil, a. anfoesgar, anfwyn
Uncivilized, a. anwaraidd
Unclad, a. anilladedig
Uncle, s. ewythr
Unclean, a. aflan, budr, brwnt
Uncleanly, ad. yn aflan
Uncleanness, s. aflendid, bryntil
Uncleft, a. anholltedig
Unclose, v. egori, egoryd, agor
Unclothe, v. diosg dadwisgo
Unclothed, a. anilladedig
Unclue, v. dad-ddirwyn
Uncollected, a. anghasgledig
Uncombed, a. heb ei gribo
Uncomeliness, s. anharddwch
Uncomely, a. anhardd
Uncomfortable, a. anghysurus
Uncommon, a. anghyffredin
Uncommonness, s. anghyffredinoldeb, anghyffredinolrwydd
Uncompelled, a. anghymelledig
Uncomplete, a. anmherffaith
Uncompounded, a. digymysg
Unconcerned, a. diofal, diystyr
Uncondemned, a. annyfarnedig
Unconditional, a. diamod
Unconfined, a. diatal, anghaeth
Unconfirmed, a. ansefydledig
Uncongealable, a. angheuladwy
Uncongealed, a. angheuledig
Unconquerable, a. anorchfygol
Unconquered, a. anorchfygedig
Unconscionable, a. anghyfiawn, anghydwybodus
Unconscious, adj. anwybodol, diarwybod, digydwybod
Unconsciousness, s. anwybyddiaeth
Unconsecrated, a. anghysegrawl
Unconstrained, a. anghymellol
Unconsumable, a. anysadwy
Unconsumed, a. anysedig
Uncontaminated, a. dihalog
Uncontested, a. diddadl

Uncontrollable, a. anfeistroladwy
Uncontrolled, a. anfeistroledig
Uncord, v. dadgordenu
Uncover, v. datdoi, dynoethi
Uncourteous, a. anfoesgar
Uncourtly, a. anfoesog
Uncouth, a. trwsgl, drelaidd
Uncreated, a. anghrëedig
Uncrown, v. digoroni
Unction, s. eneiniad, enaint
Unctuous, a. bras, seimlyd
Unculpable, a. difeius
Uncultivated, a. anniwylledig, difoes, ddiddysg
Uncurl, v. dadfodrwyo
Uncut, a. heb. dori, cyfan
Undazzled, a. diddall
Undebauched, a. dihalog, dilwgr
Undecagon, s. dull 11 ochrog
Undaunted, a. diofn, difraw
Undecayed, a. anfethedig
Undeceive, v. didwyllo
Undecided, a. anmhenodol
Undeck, v. diosg, didrwsio
Undecked, a. anhrwsiedig
Undefiled, a. dihalogedig
Undefined, a. anarluniedig
Undefinable, a. anarluniadwy
Undeniable, a. anwadadwy
Under, prep. dan tan, o dan, odditan, îs, goris; a. îs îselach; dan; ad. danodd
Underact, v. gwneyd yn waeth neu waelach nag y dylid
Underbear, v. dal dan, cynnal
Underbid, v. cynyg yn rhy isel
Underborne, part. dygiedig, goddefedig
Undercharge, v. tanbrisio
Undergo, v. a. gwneyd yn waeth na'i allu, neu lai na'i ran
Underfoot, ad. dan draed
Undergo, v. myned tan, goddef
Underhand, a. dirgel, lladradaidd; ad. dan llaw
Underling, s. rhagswyddog
Undermine, v. cloddio tanodd
Undermost, a. isaf, iselaf
Underneath, ad. i. lawr
Underpart, s. isran, rhan isaf
Underpin, v. tanbinio; goseilio
Underplot, s. adgan, ystlys-gân
Underprize, v. is-brisio
Underprop, v. attegu
Underrate, v. tanbrisio
Under-secretary, s. tan'sgrifenydd
Under-sell, v. gwerthu yn is nag eraill dan draed
Under-servant, s. is-was
Under-sheriff, s. is-sirydd
Understand, v. deall, dirnad, amgyffred
Understanding, s. deall, dyall
Understood, part. dealledig
Undertake, part. dealledig
Undertaker, sub. un a gymero beth arno
Undertaking, s. gorchwyl antur; ymrwymwaith; mechniad
Under-treasurer, s. tan-drysorydd
Undervalue, v. tanbrisio, dibrisio
Undervalued, part dibrisiedig
Underwood, s. glasgoed, prysgoed, manwydd
Underwork, s. tanwaith, cuddwaith, v. gweithio, tanodd; disodli
Underwrite, v. a. digolledu; ysgrifenu dan ryw delerau
Underwriter, sub. mach llongddigollediad
Underwriting, s. diogeliad
Underwritten, par. tanysgrifedig
Undeserved, a. anhaeddedig
Undeservedly, ad. heb ei haeddu, dihaeddianol
Undeserving, a. anhaeddianol, anhaeddedig
Undesigned, a difwriad
Undesignedly, ad. yn ddifwriad
Undesigning, a. didwyll
Undesirable, a. anymunol
Undeterminate, undeterminated, a. anmhenderfynedig

Undetermined, a. anmhenderfynol
Undiaphanous, a. anhryloyw
Undiminished, a. dileihaol
Undiscerning, a. ansynwyrol
Undiscovered, a. anamlgedig
Undisguised, a. diledrith
Undone, part. heb wneyd; wedi ei ddatod; wedi ei anafu
Undo, v. dadwneyd, &c.
Undoubted, a. diamheuol
Undoubtedly, adv. yn ddiamheuol
Undraw v. dad dynu, egori
Undrawn, part. dad-dynedig
Undress, v. dadwisgo, diosg
Undressed, part. diosgedig; a. anwisgedig
Undue, a. anyledus; anwiw; anghyfreithlawn
Undue, unduly, ad. yn anyladwy; yn anghymys
Undulate, v. tonogi
Undulated, part. tonog
Undutiful, a. anufydd
Undutifully, ad. yn anufydd
Undutifulness, s. anufydd-dod
Uneasiness, s. aflonyddwch
Uneasy, a. aflonydd, anesmwyth
Unedified, a. heb adeiladu
Unedifying, a. anadeiladol
Uneligible, a. anewisadwy
Unemployed, a. diwaith
Unendowed, a. digynysgaeth
Unequal, a. anghyfartal
Unequalness, sub. anghyfartalrwydd
Unequitable, a. anghyfiawn
Unerring, a. anghyfeiliornus
Unestablished, a. unsefydledig
Uneven, a. a. anwastad; anghyfartal; anghynifer
Unevenness, s. anwastadrwydd
Unexamined, adj. anholedig, anchwiliedig
Unexampled, a. digyffelyb
Unexceptionable, a. anwrthodadwy, aneithradwy
Unexhausted, a. anhysbyddedig
Unexpected, a. annysgwyliedig
Unexpectedly, ad. ynddisymwth
Unexpedient, a. anghyfaddas; anghyfleus; anfuddiol
Unexperienced. a. anghynefin
Unexpired, adj. anherfynedig, heb ddarfod, heb orphen
Unexpert, a. anfedrus, trwsgl
Unexplored, a. anchwiliedig
Unexpressible, a. anhraethol
Unextinguishable, a. aniffoddadwy, diddiffodd
Unextinguished, a. aniffoddedig, heb ddiffodd
Unfading, a. aniflanol
Unfailing, a. diball, difeth
Unfair, a. anheg
Unfairness, s. anhegwch
Unfaithful, a. anffyddlawn
Unfaithfulness, s. anffyddlondeb
Unfashionable, a. annefodaidd
Unfashioned, a. dilun
Unfasten, v. dadsicrhau
Unfathomable, adj. difesur, diwaelod
Unfavourable, adj. anhynaws, anymunol
Unfed, a anmhorthedig
Unfeed, a. anobrwyedig
Unfeeling, a. dideimlad
Unfeigned, a. cywir, diffuant
Unfelt, a. anheimledig
Unfenced, a. anghauedig, gorest
Unfertile, a. anffrwythlawn
Unfetter, v. dadlyfetheirio
Unfettered, a. rhydd, dilyfethair
Unfirm, a. egwan, eiddil
Unfinished, a. anorphenedig
Unfit, a. anghymwys
Unfitness, a. anghymwysder
Unfixed, a. ansefydlog, anwadal
Unfledged, a. dibluf, noethlyman
Unfold, v. dadguddio, deongli; gollwng o'r gorlan neu'r buarth
Unforbidden, a. anwaharddedig
Unforced, a. digymhell

Unfordable, a. anrhydiadwy
Unforeseen, a. heb ei ragweled
Unforgiving, a. anfaddeugar
Unforgotten, adj. heb fyned yn anghof
Unformed, a. anffurfiedig
Unfortified, a. anghaerog
Unfortunate, a. anffodiog
Unfortunately, ad. yn anffodiog
Unfought, a. anymladdedig
Unfrequent, a. anfynych
Unfrequented, a. anhygyrch
Unfriendly, a. angharedig
Unfruitful, a. anffrwythlawn
Unfurl, v. dadblygn, lledu
Ungain, ungainly, a. trwsgl
Ungenerate, ungenerated, adj. anghenedledig
Ungenerous, a. anhael; anfwyn, diserch; anfoneddig
Ungenial, a. anhiliog, anhynaws
Ungenteel, a. trwsgl, difoes
Ungentle, a anhirion
Ungentlemanlike, ungentlemanly, a. anfoneddigaidd, anfoneddigeiddrwydd
Ungird, v. dadwregysu
Unglue, v. dadlydio
Ungodlily, ad. yn annuwiol
Ungodliness, s. annuwioldeb
Ungodly, a. annuwiol
Ungovernable, a. anllywiadwy
Ungoverned, adj. anllywiedig, anllywodraethus
Ungraceful, a. anhardd
Ungracefully, ad. yn anhardd
Ungracefulness, s anharddwch
Ungracious, a. anrasol
Ungraciously, adv. yn anrhadlawn
Ungrammatical, a. angramadegol
Ungrateful, a. aniolchgar
Ungratefully, ad. yn aniolchus
Ungratefulness, s. anniolchgarwch
Ungrounded, a. disail
Unguarded, a. anwyliadwrus, diwarchod; dibwyll, byrbwyll
Unguent, s. enaint
Ungulled, a. heb ei dwyllo
Unhabitable, a. anghyfanedd
Unhallowed, a. anghysegredig
Unhaltered, a anghebystredig
Unhandsome, a. anmhrydferth
Unhappy, a. annedwydd
Unharmed, a. heb niwed
Unharmonious, a. digynghanedd
Unhealthful, unhealthy, a. afiach
Unheard, a. diglyw, diosteg
Unheeded, a. disylw
Unheedful, a. esgeulus
Unheeding, a. diofal
Unheedy, a. byrbwyll
Unhinged, a. ansefydlog
Unholy, a. affan, ansantaidd
Unhook, v. difachu
Unhopeful, a. anobeithiol
Unhorse, v. dymchwelyd
Unhospitable, a. anllettygar
Unhouse, v. didŷo, troi o dŷ
Unhoused, a. didŷedig
Unhurt, a. difriw, diddollur
Unhurtful, a. diniwed
Unicorn, s. uncorn, unicorn
Uniform, s. unwedd-wisg, unwedd-drws; adj. unffurf, unwedd
Uniformity, s. unffurfiad
Unimitable, a. annilynadwy
Unimportant, a. dibwys
Unimproved, a. anniwygiedig
Uninformed, a. anhyddysg
Uninhabitable, a. anghyfanedd
Uninhabited, a. anghyfanedd
Uninjured, a. heb ei niweidio
Unintelligent, a. ansynwyrol
Unintelligible, a. anealladwy
Uninterrupted, a anrhwystredig
Uninvestigable, a. anchwiliadwy
Uninvited, a. anwahoddedig
Unjoin, v. gwahanu
Union, s. undeb; cytundeb
Unison, s. unsain, cynghanedd
Unit. s. un, rhif un; undod
Unitarians, s. undodiaid
Unite, v. uno, cydio, cyssylltu

Unitedly, ad. yn unol
Uniter, s. unwr, unedydd
Uniting, s. uniad
Unity, s. undod; unoliaeth
Universal, a. cyffredinol
Universality, s. cyffredinrwydd
Universe, s. y bydysawd
University, s. prif-ysgol
Univocal, a. unllais, un-geiriol, un-ystyr, un-sylwedd
Unjust, a. anghyfiawn
Unjustifiable, a. anghyfiawnadwy
Unjustly, ad. yn anghyfiawn
Unkennel, v. dilochesu
Unkind, a. anfwyn, anhynaws; anghymwynasgar
Unkindly, ad. yn anfwyn, &c.
Unkindness, s. anfwynder
Unknowable, a. anwybodadwy
Unking, v. dideyrnio, diorseddu
Unkle, s. ewythr
Unknit, v. dadweu; part. dadwëedig
Unknowing, a. diarwybod
Unknowingly, ad. yn ddiarwybod
Unknown, a. anadnabyddus
Unlace, v. llaesu, dattod
Unlade, v. dadlwytho
Unladen, part. dadlwythedig
Unlamented, a. heb hiraeth ar ei ol, yn ddialar
Unlawful, a. anghyfreithlawn
Unlawfully, ad. yn anghyfreithlawn
Unlawfulness, s. anghyfreithlondeb
Unlearn, v. dad-ddysgu
Unlearned, a. anysgedig
Unleash, v. dadgynllyfanu
Unleavened, a. croyw, dilefain
Unless, conj. oni, onid, oddieithr, oni bai, pe na; os na
Unlettered, a. anllythyrenog
Unlike, a. anhebyg
Unlikelihood, unlikeliness, s. anhebygolrwydd
Unlikely, a. anhebygol
Unlikeness, s. anghyffelybrwydd
Unlimited, adj. anherfynol, anmhenodol
Unlink, v. dadrwyo
Unload, v. dadlwytho
Unlock, v. datgloi
Unlocked, a. dadgloedig
Unlooked-for, a. anysgwyliadwy
Unloose, v. dattod, rhyddhau
Unloveliness, s. anhawddgarwch
Unlovely, a. anhawddgar
Unluckily, ad. yn anffodus, yn auffortunus
Unlucky, a. anhapus, auffodus
Unmaimed, a. dianaf, dinam
Unmake, v. dadwneuthur
Unman, v. diwrio; digaloni
Unmanageable, a. anbriniadwy
Unmanly, a. anwrol
Unmanliness, s. anwrolder
Unmannerliness, s. anfoesgarwch
Unmannerly, adj. anfoesgar; ad. yn anfoesgar
Unmanured, a. diwrtaith
Unmarked, adj. dinod, heb ei nodi
Unmarried, a. anweddog, heb briodi
Unmarry, v. dadbriodi
Unmask, v. dadfygydu
Unmasked, a. difwgwd
Unmatched, a. anghymharedig, digymhar
Unmeaning, a. diystyr, disynwyr
Unmeasurable, a. anfesurol
Unmeet, a. anweddaidd
Unmerchantable, a. anhybryn, anwerthadwy
Unmerciful, a. anhrugarog
Unmercifulness, s. anhrugarogrwydd
Unmercifully, ad. yn anrhugarog
Unmerited, a. anhaeddedig
Unminded, a. disylw
Unmindful, a. anghofus, anystyriol, difeddwl

Unmingled, unmixed, adj. digymysg
Unmoor, v. diangori
Unmoved, a. digyffrc; heb syflyd
Unmuffle, v. difisynru, difoledu
Unnatural, a. anaturiol
Unnaturalness, s. anaturioldeb
Unnavigable, a. anfordwyol
Unnecessary, a. afreidiol
Unnervate, a. egwan, eiddil
Unnumbered, a. aneirif
Unobservant, a. disylw
Unobserved, a. heb ei weled
Unoccupied, adj. diwaith; diddeiliad, segur
Unoffending, a. diniwed
Unordinary, a. anarferol
Unowned, a. anaddfedig
Unpaid, a. anhaledig, heb dalu
Unpalatable, a. anflasus, diflas
Unparalleled, a. anghymarol
Unpardonable, a. anfaddeuol
Unparliamentary, a. anseneddol
Unparted, a. anwahanedig
Unpeaceable, a. anheddychol
Unpeople, v. dibobli
Unperfect, a. anmherffaith
Unperishable, a. diddarfod
Unpersuadable, a. anghoelbar
Unphilosophical, a. anphilosophyddaidd anathronyddawl
Unpitied, a. digwyn
Unpleasant, a. anhyfryd
Unpleasantly, ad. yn anhyfryd
Unpleasantness, s. anhyfrydwch
Unpleased, a. anfoddlawn
Unpolished, a. anllyfn anghaboledig; trwsgl
Unpolite, a. anfoesgar
Unpolluted, a. dihalog
Unpopular, a. anmhoblogaidd
Unpracticable, a. anwneuthurol
Unprecedented, a. digynllun
Unprejudicate, unprejudiced, a. diragfarn
Unpremeditated, a. diragfyfyr
Unpreparedness, s. anmharodrwydd
Unprepared, a. anmharod
Unprevailing, a. annhycianus
Unprincipled, a. anegwyddorig; anonest
Unprisable, a. anmhrisiadwy
Unprofaned, a. anhalog
Unprofitable, a. anfuddiol
Unprofitableness, s. anfuddioldeb
Unpromising, a. dryg-argoelus
Unpropitious, a. drygargoelus
Unprosperous, a. aflwyddianus
Unprotected, a dinodded
Unproved, a. anmhrofedig
Unprovided, a. anarparedig
Unprovoked, a. anghynyrfiedig
Unpunished, a. anghospedig
Unpurified, a. anmhuredig
Unqualified, adj. anghymwys, anhymerus
Unqualify, v. anghymwyso
Unquenchable, a. aniffoddadwy
Unquenched, a. aniffoddedig
Unquestionable, a. diamheuol
Unquestionably, ad. yn ddilys
Unquit, a. aflonydd
Unquietness, s. anesmwythder
Unravel, v. dadweu, dad-ddyrysu, dattod, dadguddio
Unread, a. anarllenedig
Unready, a. anmharod
Unreal, a. ansylweddol, anwir
Unreasonable, a. afresymol
Unreasonableness, a. afresymoldeb
Unreave, v. dad-ddyrysu
Unrebukable, a angheryddol
Unreclaimed, a. anniwygiedig
Unrecompensed, a. anobrwyol
Unreconcilable, adj. anghymadwy
Unreconcilably, ad. anghymodadwy
Unredeemed, a. diadbryn
Unreformable, a. aniwygiadwy
Unregarded, a. diystyredig
Unregardful, a. diystyrllyd
Unregenerate, a. diadgenedlig

Unrelenting, a. didosturi
Unrelieved, a. diymwared
Unremarkable, a. anhynod
Unremiable, a. anfeddygol
Unrepaid, a. heb ei atdalu
Unrepealed, a. aniddymedig
Unrepenting, a. anedifeiriol
Unreprovable, a. angheryddadwy
Unreproved, a. digerydd
Unrequested, a. heb geisio
Unreserved, a. agored, rhydd
Unresisting, a. anwrthwynebol
Unrestorable, a. anadferadwy
Unrestored, a. anadferedig
Unrestrained, a. diattal
Unrevealed, a. heb ei ddatguddio
Unrevenged, adj. diddial, heb ddial ei gam
Unreversed, a. anymchweledig
Unrewarded, a. diwobr
Unriddle, v. dehongli
Unrig, v. dad-drwsio, anhaclu
Unrighteous, a. anghyfiawn
Unrighteousness, adj. anghyfiawnder
Unrip, v. rhwygo, dattod
Unripe, a. anaddfed
Unripeness, a. anaddfedrwydd
Unrivalled, a. digydgais, digystal
Unrol, unroll, v. dadrolio
Unroof, v. digronglwydo
Unroot, v. diwreiddio
Unruffled, a. tawel; llyfn
Unruly, a. afreolus
Unsafe, a. aniogel, ansior
Unsatiable, a. anigonol
Unsatisfactory, a. anfoddlonol
Unsatisfied, a. anfoddedig
Unsavouriness, s. diflasrwydd
Unsavoury, a. anflasus, diflas
Unsay, v. dad-ddywedyd
Unscriptural, a. anysgrythyrol
Unseal, v. dadselio
Unsearchable, a. anchwiliadwy
Unseasonable, a. anhymoraidd
Unseasonably, ad. yn anamserol
Unseasoned, a. heb ei dymheru
Unseemliness, s. anweddeiddra
Unseemly, a. anweddaidd
Unseen, a. anweledig
Unselfish, a. anhunanol
Unsent, a. heb ei ddanfon
Unseparable, a. anwahanol
Unserviceable, a. anwasanaethgar
Unsettled, a. ansefydlog
Unsettledness, s. ansefydliad
Unshackle, v. dadhualu
Unshackled, a. anhualog
Unshaken, a. disigl; diysgog
Unshaped, a. afluniaidd
Unsheath, v. dadweinio
Unshod, a. diesgidiau, diarchen; di-bedolau
Unshorn, s. anghneifiedig
Unshut, a. anghaead
Unsightliness, sub. anweddusrwydd
Unsightly, a. anweddus, anolygus
Unsinewed, a. di-iau, eiddil
Unskilful, a. anghelfydd
Unslaked, a. anhoddedig
Unsociable, a. anghyfeillgar
Unsocial, a. anghymdeithasol
Unsoiled, a. aniwynedig
Unsold, a. anwerthedig
Unsought, a. angheisiedig
Unsound, adj. afiach; egwan; pwdr, braenllyd; llygredig
Unsparing, a. anarbedus
Unspeakable, a. anhraethol
Unspent, a. anhreuliedig
Unspied, a. heb ei ganfod
Unsplit, a. heb ei dywallt
Unspotted, a. difrycheulyd
Unstable, a. ansafadwy, ansad
Unsteadiness, s. anwadalwch
Unsteady, a. ansefydlog, anwadal
Unstitch, v. dadbwytho
Unsubdued, a. anorchfygedig
Unsubstantial, a. ansylweddol
Unsuccessful, a. aflwyddianus
Unsuccessfulness, s. aflwyddian

Unsufferable, a. anoddefadwy
Unsufficient, a. anigonol
Unsuitable, a. anghymwys
Unsullied, a. heb ei ddiwyno
Unsupportable, a rhy drwm i sefyll dano
Unsurmountable, a. anorfod
Unsuspecting, unsuspicious, a. diddrwg dybus
Unswayable, a. anllywiadwy
Untainted, a. anllygredig
Untameable, a. anofadwy
Untamed, a. heb ei ddofi
Untaken, a analiedig
Untangle, v. dad-ddyrysu
Untasted, a. anmhrofedig
Untaught, a. anaddysgedig
Untenable, a. anniffynadwy
Untenantable, a. anghyfaneddol
Unthankful, a. aniolchgar
Unthankfulness, s. aniolchgarwch
Unthinking, a. difeddwl, difraw
Unthread, v. diedefynu
Unthrifty, a. afradus, afradlon
Unthrone, v. diorseddu
Untie, v. dadgylymu, dattod
Until, ad. hyd, hyd oni, nes
Untile, v didoi, tynu to elych
Untimely, a. anamserol
Unto, prep. i, at, hyd, wrth
Untold, a. anfynegedig
Untouched, a. heb ei gyffwrdd
Untoward, a. chwithig; anffodus; trofaus; anystywallt
Untractable, adj. anhydyn, ystyfnig, anystywallt, anhydrin
Untrue, a. anwir, anwireddus
Untruly, ad yn anwireddus
Untruth, s. anwiredd
Untune, v. didonio; anhwylo
Untutored, a. anysgedig
Untwine, untwist, v. dadgyfrodeddu, dadnyddu, dattroi
Unvail, v. dadlenu, dadguddio
Unvailed, a. dadlenedig
Unvariable, a. anghynewidiol
Unvarying, a. anewidiol
Unuseful, a. anefnyddiol
Unusual, a. anarferol
Unutterable, a. anrhaethadwy
Unwalled, a. anghaerog
Unwares, adv. yn ddiarwybod yn ddisymwth
Unwariness, s. anochelgarwch
Unwarrantable, a. aniffynadwy anwarantadwy
Unwarranted, a. anwarantedig
Unwary, a. anochelgar
Unwashed, a. anolchedig
Unwearied, a. anlluddedig
Unwed, a. heb briodi; v. dadbriodi
Unweeded, a. anchwynedig
Unweeting, a. anwybodus
Unweighed, a. heb ei bwyso
Unwelcome, a. diroesaw
Unwell, a. anhwylus, afiach
Unwholesome, a. afiachus
Unwieldy, a. adhylwyth; amrosgo
Unwilling, a. anfoddlawn
Unwillingness, s. anewyllysgarwch
Unwind, v. dad-ddyrwyn
Unwise, a. anoeth, anghall
Unwished. a. heb ei ddymuno
Unwittingly, ad. yn anwybodus, yn ddiarwybod
Unwonted, a. anarferol
Unworthiness, s. anheilyngdod
Unworthy, a. anheilwng
Unwreath, v. dad-dorchi
Unwritten, a. anysgrifenedig
Unwrought, a. anweithiedig
Unyielding, a diymroad
Unyoke, v. dadieuo
Unyoked, a. dadieuedig
Up, ad. fry, ar draed; prep. fyny; v. cyfod, esgyn
Upbear, v. dial dan, attegu
Upbraid, v. dannod edliw
Upbraider, s. danodwr, edliwiwr
Upbraiding, s. dannodiaeth
Upbraidingly, ad. dan ddanod dan edliw

Uphill, adj. ar i fyny, yn erbyn tir; anhawd i
Uphold, a. cynal, dal i fyny
Upholder, upholsterer, s. gwelywr, gwerthydd gwelyau a'u cylchledau; dodrefnwr
Upholding, s. cynaliad; part. yn cynal
Upland, s. ucheldir, gorthir
Uplay, v. trysori
Uplift, v. codi, dyrchafu
Upmost, a. uchaf, blaenaf
Upon, prep. ar, ar warthaf
Upper, a. uch, goruwch; uchaf
Upperhand, s, y llaw drechaf
Uppermost, a. uchaf, blaenaf
Uppish, a. balch, uchel
Upraise, v. dyrchafu
Upright, adj. syth, unionsyth; uniawn, cyfiawn
Uprightness, s. uniondeb
Uprise, v. ymgyfodi, ymgodi
Uproar, s. teifysg
Uproot, v. diwreiddio
Upshot, s. dyben, diwedd
Upside, s. ochr uchaf
Upstart, s. pendodiad, pendodwr
Upturn, v. troi i fyny
Upward, upwards. ad. i fyny, tuag i fyny; a. uchod, uchlaw
Urania, s. Nefydon
Urbanity, s. mwynder, cyweithasrwydd, moesgarwch
Urchin, sub. draenog, draened, crwt y drygionus
Urethra, s. y bibell trwy yr hon y rhed y dwfr o'r chwysigen
Urge, v. anog, cymhell, gyru
Urgency, s, dir-anghen
Urgent, a. taer, cymhelliadol
Urging, s. cymhelliad, diriad
Urinal, s. troeth-wydryn
Urinary, a. trwythaidd
Urine, s. trwnc, trwyth, lleisw
Urinous, a. trwythog, troethog
Urn, s. gwrn; ysten
Uroscopy, s. derlleniad dwfr y clat, trwnc-sylliad
Ursa-Major, s. Arth Fwyaf
Ursa-Minor, s. Arth Leiaf
Us, pron. ni, nyni
Usage, s. arter, defod; triniaeth
Usance, s arferiad; llóg
Use, s. arfer, arferiad, ymarferiad, defnyddiad; defnydd; gwasanaeth, ymarfer; cynnefindra; llog; v. ymarferyd; defnyddio; ymgynefino
Used, part arferedig, &c.
Useful, a. defnyddiol
Usefully, ad. yn ddefnyddiol
Usefulness, s. defnyddioldeb
Useless, a. diddefnydd, difudd
Usher, s. isathraw; rhaglaw; blaenrhed; arweiniedydd
Usquebaugh, s. dwfr y bywyd, pêr-wirod, pwtwn
Ustion, s. llosgiad, seriad
Ustulate, v. llosgi, serio
Usual, a. arferol, cynefin
Usufructuary, s. flrwyth fwynhëydd
Usurer, s. ocrwr, usuriwr
Usurious, a. arllogus, ocrus
Usurp, v. a. trawsfeddianu
Usurpation, s. trawsfeddiant
Usurped, a. trawsfeddianol
Usurper, s. traws-feddianwr
Usury. s. ocr, ocraeth, llog
Utensils, s. dodrefnyn; offeryn
Uteric, a. perthynol i'r groth
Uterine, a. unfamog; crothawl
Uterus, s. croth gwraig, y bru
Utility, s. defnyddioldeb, budd
Utmost, a. eithaf, pellaf
Utopia, s. gwynfa
Utopian, a. dychymygol
Utter, adj. pellaf, eithaf, hollol; v. a. traethu; gwerthu; taenu; gwario
Utterable, a. traethadwy
Utterance, s. goddeg, y gallu i lefaru, rhwyddineb ymadrodd
Utterer, s. traethydd; gwerthydd
Uttering, s. traethiad myneg iad; gwerthiad; gwariad

Utterly, ad. yn hollol, yn gwbl
Uttermost, a. eithaf
Uvula, s. cloch yr ymadrodd
Uxorious, a. dan lywodraeth el wraig

V

V, s. fel rhifnod, a arwydda 5
Vacancy, s. gwagle, gwagfa
Vacant, a. gwag, segur
Vacate, v. gwaghau, gadael
Vacated, part. arloesedig
Vacation, s. oed, dyspaid, gorphwysiad, codiad cefn
Vacillation, s. honciad, telgyngiad; anwadalwch
Vacuation, s. arllwysiad
Vacuity, s. gwagder
Vacuum, s. gwagle, gwagfa
Vade-mecum, sub. cydymaith; cod-lyfr
Vagabond, s. crwydryn, gwibiad; a. crwydraidd
Vagary, sub. gwibdyb, gwylltfeddwl, breuddwyd effro
Vagina, s. cwthr, gwain
Vagous, a. gwibiog
Vagrancy, s. crwydreiaeth
Vagrant, sub. crwydryn; adj. crwydrol, gwibiol
Vague, a. gwibiog; diystyr
Vail, s. gortho, gorchudd, llengudd, llen, miswrn; v. cuddio
Vails, vales, a. arian a roer gan westeion i wasanaethwyr
Vain, a. ofer, gwag, gorwag
Vain-glorious, adj. gwag-ogoneddgar
Vainglory, s. gwag-ogonedd
Vainly, ad. yn ofer
Vainness, s. oferedd
Valance, s. cylchedlen gwely
Vale, a. diffryn; bro
Valediction, s. caniad yn iach
Valentine, s. cariad a ddewisir ar ddydd gwyl Falentin
Valerian, s. llysiau Cadwgan, y driaglog, cynffon y capwllt
Valet, s. gwas traed
Valet-de-chambre, s. ystafell-was
Valetudinarian, s. cymhercyn
Valetudinary, a. dyn cymhercyn
Valiance, s. dewredd
Valiant, a. dewr, grymus
Valiantly, ad. yn ddewr
Valiantness, s. grymusder
Valid, a. cadarn, cryf, grymus; pwysig; safadwy; dilys
Validate, v. cadarnhau, dilysu
Validity, s. cadernid, dilysrwydd
Validly, ad. yn gadarn a dilys
Valley, s. dyffryn, gwastadedd
Valorous, a. dewr, gwych
Valour, s. dewredd, eofnder
Valuable, a. gwerthfawr
Valuation, s. prisiad
Value, sub. gwerth; v. prisio; gwerthfawrogi
Valve, s. dor, clawr, caffell
Vamp, s. uchafed esgid; v. cyweirio, clytio; uchafedu
Vamper, s. uchafadwr, clytiwr
Van, s. blaen byddin, gorddwy; gwyntyll; v. a. gwyntyllio
Vane, s. ceiliog gwynt, gwyntyll
Vanguard, s. y fyddin flaen
Vanish, v, diflanu
Vanishing, part. yn diflanu, diflanedig
Vanity, s. oferedd, gwagedd
Vanquish, v. gorchfygu
Vanquished, a. gorchfygedig
Vanquisher, s. gorchfygwr
Vantage, s. elw, budd, enill
Vapid, a diflas, merf, merllyd
Vapidness, vapidity, s. merfdod
Vaporation, s. tarthiad, ageriad
Vaporous, a. mygdarthog
Vapour, s. tarth, ager, mwg; v. a. trystio, dwndrio
Vapouring, part. dan rüo, yn twrddan

Variable, a. anwadal, newidiol
Variableness, s. anwadalwch, cyfnewidiolrwydd
Variably, ad. yn. gyfnewidiol
Variance, s. amrafael, anghydfod; amrywiad
Variation, s. amrafaeliad, amrywiad
Variegate, v. britho, amliwio
Variegated, part. amrywiedig
Variegation, s. amrywiad
Variety, s. amrywiaeth
Various, a. amrywiol
Variously, ad. yn amrywiol
Varlet, s. dyhiryn
Varnish, s. adliw; v. adliwio
Varnished, part. adliwiedig
Vary, v. amrywio; anghytuno
Varying, part. yn amrywio
Vascular, a. llestriog
Vase, s. addurn-gawg pridd
Vassal, s. deiliad tan wriogaeth
Vassalage, s. caethwasanaeth
Vast, s. gwagder, gwagle; adj. dirfawr, aruthrol
Vastly, ad. yn ddirfawr
Vastness, s. gorfawredd
Vat, s. cerwyn; gwasg-gafn
Vaticide, s. prophwyd-lofrudd
Vaticinate, v. prophwydo
Vault, s. mwd, crommen
Vaultage, s. cromgell
Vaulted, a. mydog, bwäog
Vaulter, s. llamidydd
Vaunt, s. ymffrost; v. ymffrostio
Vaunter, s. ymffrostiwr
Vaunting, s. ymffrost; part. yn ymffrostio, bocsachus
Vauntingly, ad. mewn ymffrost
Veal, s. cig llo
Vection, s. dygiad, cludiad
Veer, v. troi, cylchdroi
Vegetable, s. llysieuyn, planigyn; a. hydwf, llysieuog
Vegetate, v. hydyfu, tyfiannu
Vegetation, s. tyfiant
Vegetative, a. hydyfedigol
Vegete, a. bywiog; tirf
Vegetive, a. tirf, heinif
Vehemence, vehemency, s. angerdd taerni
Vehement, a. angerddol, tanbaid
Vehicle, s. cludai, cludiedydd
Veil, s. gorchudd, cuddlen; v. gorchuddio, cuddio
Vein, s. gwythen, gwythïen
Veined, veiny, a. gwythenog
Vellicity, s. rhagflys, lledflys
Vellicate, v. tymhigo, cnoi
Vellication, s. cnoad
Vellum, s. y memrwn goreu
Velocity, s. cyflymdra
Velvet, s. melfed, pali
Venal, a. gwythenol; cyflogadwy, prynadwy
Venality, s. cyflogeiddrwydd
Venatic, a. helwraidd
Vend, v. gwerthu
Vendable, vendible, a. gwerthadwy
Vendee, s. pryniedydd
Vender, vendor, s. gwerthwr
Vendition, s. gwerthiad
Veneer, s. wyneblen; v. gorchwynebu
Venemous, a. gwenwynig
Venerable, a. hybarch
Venerate, v. parchu
Veneration, s. parch
Venereal, a. ymreadol
Venerous, s. chwantachus
Venery, s. helyaeth; chwantachrwydd, anlladrwydd
Venesection, s. g'llyngiad gwaed
Venge, v. dial, dialedd
Vengeful, a. dialeddgar
Veniable, venial, a maddeuol
Venison, s. cig llwdn hydd
Venom, s. gwenwyn; v. gwenwyno
Venomous, adj. gwenwynllyd, gwenwynig
Venous, a. gwythenog
Vent, s. gwynt, anadl; agorfa; awyr-dwll
Venter, s. croth, bru

Ventilate, v. a. anadlu, gwyntio, nithio, gwyntyllio
Ventilation, s. anadliad, nithiad
Ventilator, s. gwyntylliedydd; gwyntyll
Ventricle, s. y cylla, y cropa
Venture, s. antur, anturiad
Venturesome, venturous, a. anturiog, anturiol, beiddgar
Venus, s. y blaned Wener
Veracious, a. geirwir
Veracity, s. geirwiredd
Verb, s. perwyddiad, berf; gair
Verbal, a. geiriol
Verbally, ad. mewn geiriau
Verbatim, ad. air yn ngair
Verbrate, v. curo, maeddu
Verberation, s. curad, maeddiad
Verbose, a. geiriog, amleiriog
Verbosity, s. geiriogrwydd
Verdant, verdurous, a. gwyrdd, gwyrddlas
Verdello, s. prawfaen metelau
Verderer, s. golygwr coedwigfa
Verdict, s. dedfryd, rheithfarn
Verdigrease, verdigris, sub. gwyrddrwd efydd
Verdure, s. gwyrddlesni
Verecund, a gwylaidd
Verge, sub. swyddwialen; byr llysg; ymyl; v. tueddu at
Verger, s. byrllysg ddygydd
Verging, part. yn tueddu, yn gyfagos
Verification, s. gwiriad
Verified, a. gwiriedig
Verify, v. gwirio
Verily, ad. yn wir, yn ddiau
Verisimilar, a. tebygol
Verisimility, s. tebygoliaeth
Verity, s. gwir, gwirionedd
Verjuice, s. surlyn, diod sur
Vermicelli, s. toes edafeddog
Vermicular, a. pryfedol
Vermiculate, v. pryfedu
Vermicule, s. cynronyn bychan
Vermiculous, a. pryfedog
Vermifuge, s. tarf-bryf
Vermilion, s. sinobl, sinopr
Vermin, vermine, s. pryf, pryfed; llau
Verminous, a. pryfedog
Vernacular, a. genedigol, priodol, brodorol; naturiol
Vernal, a. gwanwynol; eilir
Versatile, a. hydro; hyddysg
Versatility, s. amryddawn, medi
Verse, sub. mydr; ban, llinell; gwers, adnod, adran
Versed, a. cyfarwydd, hyddysg
Versification, s. prydyddiaeth
Versifier, s. mydrwr, prydydd
Versify, v. prydyddu
Versifying, s. mydriad, prydiad
Version, s. cyfieithiad
Vert, a. gwyrdd
Vertebral, a. glain-gefnol
Vertebre, s. glain y cefn
Vertex, s. còpa, nèn
Vertible, a. troadwy
Vertical, a. nenol, uchbenol
Verticity, s. troadoledd
Vertiginous, a. pendroedig
Vertigo, s. y bendro
Vertue, s. rhinwedd
Vervain, sub. briw'r march, dderwen fendigaid
Very, a. gwir, yr un; ad. iawn, dros ben
Vesicate, v. chwysigenu
Vesicle, s. chwydalen, pothell
Vesicular, a. ceuol, pothellog
Vesper, s. y seren nos, yr hwyr
Vespers, s. prydnawnol weddi
Vessel, s. llestr, llong
Vest, s. gwisg, dilledyn; honffest; v. gosod mewn meddiant
Vestal, s. lleian, gwyryf; adj. gwyryfol
Vestible, s. porth, cyntedd
Vestige, s. ol; argoel; gweddill
Vestment, s. gwisg, dilledyn
Vestry, s. gwisgfa, gwisgle cwrdd plwyf
Vesture, s. gwisg, pais
Vetches t. ydbys, ffacbys

Vetchy, a. gwygog
Veteran, s. hen filwr caled; a. henbrawf, oedranus
Veterinary, a. milfeddygol
Vex, a. blino, gofidio, poeni
Vexation, s. blinder, trallod
Vexatious, a. gofidus, poenus
Vexed, a. trallodedig
Vexer, s. blinwr, cystuddiwr
Vial, s. phial, phiol
Viand, s. cyweirfwyd
Viaticum, s. bwyllwrw, gosymmaith, teithfwyd
Vibrate, v. a. crynu, siglo
Vibration, s. ymdafliad; ymchwaread, ysgwydiad
Vicar, s. rhaglaw; periglor
Vicarage, s. ficeriaeth
Vicarage-house, s. ficerdy
Vicarious, a. dirprwyol
Vicarship, s. ficeriaeth
Vice, s. bai, drygioni; gafaelal, cogwrn tro; rhaglaw
Vice-admiral, s. rhaglyngeswr
Vice-agent, s. rhagolygwr
Vice-chamberlain, s. rhag ystafellydd
Vice-chancellor, s. rhag-ganghellydd
Vicegerent, s. rhaglaw, huail
Vicerory, s. rhag-frenin
Vicinage, s. cymydogaeth
Vicinal, vicine, a. cyfagos
Vicinity, s. cymydogaeth
Vicious, a. drygionus, anfad
Vicissitude, s. cyfnewidiad olynol, tro
Victim, s. aberth; ysglyfaeth
Victor, s. gorchfygwr
Victorious, a. gorchfygol
Victoriously, ad. yn fuddugol
Victory, s. buddugoliaeth
Victual, v. diwallu ag ymborth
Victualler, s. bwydiedydd, tafarnwr
Victuals, s. bwyd, lluniaeth
Videlicet, ad. sef, hyny yw
Vie, v. cystadlu, eilfyddu
View, s. golwg, golygiad; bwriad; v. golygu
Vigil, s. noswyl, gwylnos
Vigilance, vigilancy, s. gofal, gwyliadwriaeth
Viligant, a. gwyliadwrus
Vignette, s. addurn-dalaith llyfr
Vigorous, a. grymus, bywiog; egniol
Vigour, s. grym, nerth; egni
Vile, a. gwael, diffaith
Vileness, s. gwaeledd, &c.
Vilifier, s. bychanwr, dirmygwr
Vilify, v. bychanu, dirmygu
Villa, s. gwlatty, maesdref
Village, pentref, maesdref
Villager, s. pentrefwr
Villain, s. dyhiryn, taeog
Villanous, a. ysgeler
Villany, s. dyhirwch
Villatic, a. pentrefol
Villous, a. cedenog; garw
Vimeneous, viminous, a. mothelygaidd
Vinaceous, a. gwinol
Vincible, a. gorchfygadwy
Vincture, s. rhwymiad
Vinculum, s. arlinell alsoddawl
Vindicate, v. amddiffyn
Vindication, s. amddiffyniad
Vindicator, s. amddiffynwr
Vindicative, a. dialeddol
Vine, s. gwinwydden
Vinegar, s. gwinegr, surlyn
Vineyard, s. gwinllan
Vinous, a. gwinllyd
Vintage, s. casgliad grawnwin, cynauaf gwin, cnwd gwinllan
Vintager, s. casglwr grawnwin
Vintner, s. gwerthwr gwin
Vintry, s. gwinfa, gwindy
Viol, s. crwth, nabl
Violable, a. halogadwy
Violate, v. halogi, treisio; torl troseddu
Violated, a. toredig, halogedig
Violater, violator, s. troseddwr treisiwr, halogwr

Violating, part. yn tori; yn treisio; yn halogi
Violation, s. toriad, troseddiad, treisiad halogiad
Violence, sub. cam, camwedd, traha, trais, gormes; grym
Violent, a. angerddol, ffyrnig
Violently, ad. yn angerddol, &c.
Violet, s. mill, y fioled, crinllys
Violin, s. crwth
Violinist, s. crythwr
Violincello, s. sawdgrwth
Viper, s. gwiber, sarff, neidr
Viperous, a. gwiberog, sarffaidd
Virago, s. gwraig wrol
Virent, a. gwyrdd, anedwinawl
Virge, s. rhingyll deon
Virgin, s. morwyn; a. dihalog
Virginal, s. offeryn cerdd a arferid gan forwynion; a. dihalog, gwyryfol
Virginity, s. morwyndod
Virgin-like, a. morwynaidd
Viridity, s. gwyrddlesni, glasni
Virile, a. gwrol
Virility, s. gwreiddrwydd
Virtual, a. effeithiol
Virtually, ad. mewn effaith
Virtue, s. rhinwedd; diweirdeb
Virtuoso, s. un cyfarwydd yn nirgelion natur a gorhenion; un myfyrgar mewn dalwedyddiaeth, paent-luniedyddiaeth, ac adeiladyddiaeth; celf-hoffwr, celf-fyfyriwr
Virtuous, a. rhinweddol
Virulence, virulency, s. adwyth, gwenwyn, ffyrnigrwydd
Virulent, gwenwynig
Virulently, ad. yn wenwynig
Virus, s. gor neu grawn gweliau
Visage, s. wynebpryd, gwedd
Viscera, s. coluddion, perfedd
Viscerate, v. diberfeddu
Viscid, a. gwydn, glydiog
Viscidity, s. glydiogrwydd
Viscount, s. cor-iarll, is-iarll
Viscountess, s. is-iarlles
Viscous, a. glydiog, gwydn
Visibility, s. amlygrwydd
Visible, a. gweledig, amlwg
Visibly, ad. yn weledig
Vision, s gweledigaeth
Visionary, s. coeg-weledydd; a. breuddwydiol
Visit, s. ymweliad; v. ymweled
Visitant, visitor, s. ymwelydd
Visitation, s. ymweliad
Visited, part. ymweledig
Visitor, s. ymwelydd, gofwywr
Visor, vizor, vizard, s. miswrn, mwgwd, ffug
Vista, visto, s. golygfa; heolan rhwng coed
Visual, a. golygol
Vital, a. bywiol, bywydol
Vitality, s. bywydoliaeth
Vitals, s. bywydolion
Vitiate, v. llygru, halogi
Vitiosity, s. beiusrwydd
Vitious, a beius; gwydog
Vitiousness, s. beiogrwydd
Vitreous, a. gwydrol
Vitrification, s. gwydroliad
Vitrify, v. gwydroli
Vitriol, sub. glasfaen, defnydd mwnol adnabyddus
Vituperable, a. beius
Vituperation, s. cabliad
Vivacious, a. bywiog
Vivacity, s. bywiogrwydd
Viva-voce, ad. â llef fywiol
Vivid, a. hoyw, bywiog, gwridog, eidiol
Vividness, s. bywiogder
Vivify, v. eidiogi, bywioli
Viviparous, a. byw-ddygol
Vixen, s. ymdaerwraig
Viz, ad. sef, hyny yw
Vizard, s. mwgwd, ffug
Vizer, s. prif weinidog Twrci
Vocabulary, s. geiriadur, geirlyfr
Vocal, a. llafar, lleisiog, seiniol
Vocality, vocalness, s. llafarogrwydd; lleisiolrwydd

Vocally, ad. yn llafar
Vocation, s. galwedigaeth
Vocative, a. galwedigol
Vociferate, v. bloeddio
Vociferation, s. bloedd, dolef
Vociferous, a. bloeddfawr
Vogue, s. arfer; cymeriad
Voice, s. llef, lleferydd
Void, a. gwag; dirym, diddym
Voidance, s. arloesiad, gwaghad
Voider, s. cawell briwfwyd
Voidness, s. gwagder
Volant, a. hededog
Volatile, a. bywiol
Volcano, s. llosgfal
Volve, s. ymdrin ar gardiau
Volition, s. ewyllysiad, myniad
Volley, s. hedfa, cawad, cydollyngiad drylliau
Volubility, s. hydreigledd, hydroedd, rhugledd; ffraethder
Voluble, adj. hydro, hydraill; heinif, gwisgi, parablus
Volume, s. llyfr, plyglyfr, cyfrol
Voluminous, a. aml-ran
Voluntarily, ad. yn wirfoddol
Voluntary, a. gwirfodd
Volunteers, voluntiers, s. gwirfoddiaid
Voluptuary, sub. trythyllddyn, gloddestwr
Voluptuous, a. trythyll, glwth
Voluptuousness, s. trythyllwch; glythineb; rhysedd
Vomit, s. cyfog, gloes, chwydiad, chwydfa; chwythbair, cyfoglyn; v. cyfogi, chwydu
Vomiting, vomition, s. cyfogiad
Vomitive, a. cyfogol
Voracious, a. gwancus, rheibus
Voraciously, ad. yn wancus
Voraciousness, voracity, sub. gwancusrwydd
Vortex, s. llyngclyn, pwll tro
Votaress, s. eiddunwraig
Votary, votarist, s. diofrydwr
Vote, s. llais gair, enw, pleidlais; v. rhoi llais, pleidleisio
Voter, sub. dewisydd, etholwr pleidleisiwr
Votive, a. eiddunedol, addunedol, addunedig
Vouch, s. prawf, gwiriad, tystiolaeth; v. profi, gwirio, tystio, tystiolaethu, cadarnhau
Voucher, s. tyst, prawf, prawfysgrif
Vouchsafe, v. teilyngu; caniatâu; ymddarostwng
Vouchsafed, part. a. ganiatawyd
Vouchsafing, s. teilyngiad
Vow, sub. adduned, eidduned, eiddun, addewid; diofryd; v. addunedu, eidduno; diofrydu
Vowed, part. a eiddunwyd
Vowel, sub. llafariad, seiniad, bogeiliad
Vowing, s. aduniad
Voyage, s. taith, hynt, helynt; hwyl-hynt, mordaith; v. teithio, hwylio, mordeithio
Voyager, s. mordeithiwr
Vulcan, s. rhyw hen ôf tingloff, ag oedd yn un o dduwiau'r cenedloedd; yr un, medd rhai, â Thubal-cain
Vulcano, s. llosgfal, safn mynydd llosg fel Etna; gefail Tubal-cain
Vulgar, sub. y cyffredin bobl, y werinos; a. cyffredin, gwael, sal, salw; difoes
Vulgarity, vulgarness, s. cyffredinedu, gwaelder; anfoesgarwch
Vulgarly, ad. yn gyffredin, yn sathredig; yn anfoesgar
Vulgate, s. y cyfieithiad Lladin o'r Bibl a arferir yn eglwys Rhufain
Vulnerable, a. archolladwy
Vulnerate, v. archolli
Vulpine, a. cadnoaidd
Vulture, s. bury; aderyn rheibus
Vulturine, adj. perthynol i'r bury

W

W, s. sydd lythyren ddeu-rywiog, yn cymeryd ei lle weithiau yn mysg y cyd-seiniaid, ac weithiau yn mysg y llafariaid
Wabble, v. honcian, hwntian
Wabbling, sub. mynediad i-gam o-gam
Wabbingly, ad. dan delgyngu
Wad, sub. swp, sypyn, sopen; sechiad; arsach; v. sechu; tansechu; mydylu
Wadding, s. sechiad, sechgarth
Waddle, v. honcian
Waddles, s. tagellau ceiliog; ceryg ceiliog
Wade, v. a. rhydio, arfeisic
Wading, s. rhydiad
Wafer, s. afrlladen; pl. afrllad. —*Sealing wafer*, llethen
Waft, v. a nofio, bedfan
Wag, s. dyn ffel, cellweirgar
Wage, v. dal cyngwystl
Waged, part. cynaliedig
Wager, s. cyngwystl; v. cyngwystlo
Wages, s. cyflog; hur
Waggery, s. digrifedd; ffalsedd
Waggish, a. digrif, cellweirus
Waggle, v. honcian
Waggling, s. mynediad i-gam o-gam
Waggon, s. mèn bedeir olwyn
Waggoner, s. men-yriedydd
Wagtail, s. tinsigl y gwys, sigl ei gwt, brith y fuches
Waif, s. peth diarddel, diflaeth; diberchenogion
Wail, v. cwyno, cwynfan
Wailing, s. wylofain, oernad; part. gan alaru
Wain, s. men, ben; trwmbel
Wainage, sub. cludiad â men; taclau men; hur men
Wainscoat, s. palis, parwydfwrdd; estyll derw tramor; v. parwydfyrddio
Waist, s. meingorff, y gwregys
Waistcoat, s. gwasgbais, siaced
Wait, v. aros, dysgwyl; gwasanaethu; gweini; heilio
Waiter, s. dysgwyliwr; gweinydd, heilyn
Waites, s. cylchgler, cylchglerwyr nosol Nadolig
Waiting, part. yn aros, yn dysgwyl; yn gweini
Waiting-maid, s. llawforwyn
Waiting-man, s. heilyn, menestr
Waive, s. gwraig nawddgoll; a. dinawdd; gwrthodedig; v. dinoddi gwraig; gado
Wake, sub. gwylfa, dihunedd; noswyl; v. gwylio, deffroi
Wakeful, a. effro, gwiliadwrus
Wakes, s. mabsantau
Wale, s. ceden brethyn, &c.; coed allanol ystlysau llong
Wales, s. Cymru, Cynmru
Walk, s. cerddediad, rhodiad; rhodfa; godaith; cerdded
Walker, s. cerddedwr
Walking, s. cerddediad, rhodiad
Wall, s. mur, magwyr, gwal
Walled, a. caerog, mariog
Wallet, s. ysgrepan, cwd deupen
Wall-fruit, s. ffrwyth ar fur
Wallop, s. golwyth; crychiad, cwd; v. berwi
Wallow, s. ymdreigl; v. ymdreiglo, ymdrybaeddu
Wallowing, s. ymdreiglad; part. yn ymdrybaeddu
Walnut, s. cneuen ffrengig
Walnut-tree, s. collen ffrengig
Wamble, v. byrlymu; arloesygu
Wan, a. gwelw
Wand, s. gwialen
Wander, v. crwydro, gwibio
Wanderer, s. crwydryn
Wandering, s. crwydriad

Wane, s. traul, trai, cil, adeg; v. treio, treulio, culio
Wannes, s. gwelwedd
Want, s. gwadd; diffyg; eisiau, tlodi; v. bod mewn diffyg
Wantey, s. tengl
Wanting, part. yn eisiau
Wanton, sub. anllad-ddyn; a. anllad, nwyfus; v. anlladu
Wantonly, ad. yn anllad
Wantonness, s. anlladrwydd
Wapentake, s. cwmmwd
War, s. rhyfel; v. a. rhyfela
Warble, v. crychu llais; canu, cathlu, pyngcio, telori
Warbler, s. crychiedydd y dôn, cathlwr, cynghaneddwr
Warbling, sub. cynghaneddiad, caniad; part. yn pyngcio, yn peroriaethu
Ward, s cadwraeth, gwarchodaeth; dalfa, carchar; rhan, parth; cwmmwd; un dan ymgeledd; gwyliadwriaeth; rhan o glo neu allwedd; v. gwarchod; bwrw heibio
Wardage, a. tal yr wylfa
Warden, s. gwarcheidwad
Wardenship, a. gwarcheidwadaeth
Warder, s. gwarchodydd
Wardmote, s. cymmharth-lys
Wardrobe, s gwisgfa, dilladgell
Wardship, a. gwarchodaeth
Ware, s. nwydd, masnach; a. pryderus; gwagelog-gochelgar
Warehouse, s. nwydd-dy
Wares, s. nwyddau, moddion
Warfare, s. milwriaeth
Warily, ad. yn wagelog
Wariness, s. pryder, pwyll
Warlike, a. rhyfelgar
Warlock, s. rheibiwr, swynwr
Warm, a. twym, gwresog, cynhes; v. cynhesu, twymo
Warmed, a. gwresogedig
Warming, s. gwresogiad
Warming-pan, sub. mwyglai, padell dwymo
Warmly, ad. yn wresog
Warmness, warmth, s. twymder
Warn, v. rhybuddio
Warned, part. rhybuddedig
Warner, s. rhybuddiwr
Warp, s. ystof, dylif, dafn; v. ystofi, gwyro
Warrant, s. gwarant; arwaesaf; awdurdod, sicrwydd; v. a. gwarantu; awdurdodi; sicrhau
Warrantable, a. gwarantadwy
Warranted, part. gwarantedig
Warranty, s. gwarantrwydd
Warren, s. cwning gaer
Warrener, s. ceidwad cwninggaer
Warrior, s. rhyfelwr, aerwr
Wart, s. dafad, dafaden
Warty, a. dafadenog
Wary, a. gochelgar, gwagelog
Was, v. oeddwn; ydoedd
Wash, s. golch, golchfa; golchan; morfa; v. golchi; glanhau
Wash-ball, s. pelen olchi
Wash-beetle, s. golchbren
Wash-bowl, s. ymolchgawg
Wash-brew, sub. llymry, uwd sucan, neu sugaethan
Washed, a. golchedig
Washer, s. golchiedydd
Washer-woman, s. golchyddes
Wash-house, s. golchdy
Washing, s. golchiad
Washing-place, s. golchfa
Washpot, s. crochan golchi
Washy, a. llaith; egwan, llesg
Wasp, s. gwenynen feirch
Waspish, a. aniddig, afrywiog
Waspishness, s. aniddigrwydd
Wassail, wassel, s. gwirod
Waist, sub. diffaith, anfalwch colled, gwastraff; a. diffaith; anial; anrheithiedig; ofer, diles; v. difrodi, anrheithio
Waste-book, s. llyfr gores
Wasted, part. difrodedig; treuliedig; gwastraffedig

Wasteful, a. afradus, treulgar
Wastefully, ad. yn afradus
Wastefulness, s. afradlonedd
Waster, s. anrheithiwr, difrodwr
Wasting, s. treuliad; part. yn difrodi
Watch, s. oriawr; gwyliadwriaeth, gwylfa; v. gwylio
Watched, part. gwyliedig
Watcher, s. gwyliedydd
Watchet, a. glaswyu, glas goleu
Watchful, a. gwyliadwrus
Watchfulness, s. gwyliadwrusrwydd
Watching, s. gwyliadaeth; par. yn gwylied
Watchmaker, s. oriorydd
Watchman, s. gwyliedydd
Watch-tower, s. gwyl-dŵr
Watchword, s. arwyddair
Water, s. dwfr; v. dyfrhau
Watercolours, s. tyner-liwian
Watercresses, s. berwy'r dwfr
Watered, par. gwlychedig; dyfredig; troellog
Waterfall, s. rhaiadr
Waterfowl, s. dwfr aderyn
Waterman, s badwr
Water-spider, s. carw'r dwfr
Water-spout, s. pistyll
Waterish, watery, a. dyfrllyd
Waterwork, s. dyfrwaith
Wattle, v. plethu, bangori
Wattles, s. tagellau ceiliog
Wave, s. ton, gwaneg; v. codi yn donau; chwyfio
Waver, v. siglo, bwhwman
Wavering, a. anwadal
Waving, s. chwyfiad, cwhwfan
Wavy, a. tónog, gwanegog
Wawl, v. udo, cathderica
Wawmish, a. arloesygus
Wax, s. cwyr; v. cwyro; myned
Waxy, waxen, a. cwyraidd
Way, s. ffordd, fforddwydd
Waybreed, s. llydain y ffordd
Wayfaring, a. teithiol, fforddol
Waylay, v. bradgynllwyn
Wayless, a. diffordd
Waymark, s. ffordd-nod
Wayward, a. afrywiog, cyndyn, gwrthnysig, ystyfnig
Waywardness, s. ystyfnigrwydd
We, pron. ni, nyni
Weak, a. gwan, egwan
Weaken, v. gwanhau
Weakened, par. wedi gwanhau, gwanychedig
Weakling, s. gwanwr
Weakness, s. gwendid
Weakside, s. ochr wan
Weal, s. dedwyddwch, llwydd, lles; clais, gwrym
Weald, s. coed, coedwig, andred
Wealth, s. golud, cyfoeth, dâ
Wealthiness, s. cyfoethogrwydd
Wealthy, a. cyfoethog, goludog
Wean, v. diddyfnu
Weaned, part. diddyfnedig
Weaning, s. diddyfniad
Weanling, s. diddyfnyn
Weapon, s. arf; offeryn
Weaponless, a. diarf, anarfog
Wear, s. cored; gwisgad; v. a. gwisgo, treulio
Wearer, s. gwisgwr; treuliwr
Wearied, part. diffygiol
Weariness, s. lludded, blinder
Wearisome, a. blin, blinderus
Wear-net, s. ballegrwyd
Weary, a. blinedig; v. blino
Wearying, s. blinad, lludded
Weasand, s. y brefant, y breuant, corn y geg, y corn gwynt
Weasel, s. y wenci
Weather, s. tywydd, hin
Weatherbeaten, a. hin-guredig
Weather-bound, adj. tywyddrwym, daliedig gan y tywydd
Weather-bow, s. yr ochr nesaf i'r tywydd, neu'r gwynt
Weathercock, s. ceiliog gwynt
Weather-driven, a. hin-yredig
Weather-gage, sub. hinfynegal, mantais y gwynt
Weatherglass, s. hinwydr, aw-

yr-bwysau, gwydr hin-fynag
Weatherwise, a. hinddoeth
Weave, v. gwëu, gwau
Weaved, part. gweuedig
Weaver, s. gweydd
Web, s. gwe, cynwe; magl
Webfooted, a. trcedweog
Wed, v. priodi, dyweddïo
Wedded, part. prïod
Wedding, s. priodas, neithior
Wedding-cake, s. teisen briodas
Wedding-day, s. dydd priodas
Wedding-garment, sub. gwisg briodas
Wedding-ring, sub. modrwy briodas
Wedge, s. cŷn, gaing, colpes; llettem; v. cynio, geingio, llettemio; ymwthio
Wedlock, s. priodas
Wednesday, s. dydd Mercher
Weed, s. chwynyn; pl. chwyn; v. a. chwynu
Weedy, a. chwynog
Week, s. wythnos
Week-day, s. diwrnod gwaith
Weekly, a. wythnosol
Weel, s. pwll tro; ballegrwyd
Ween, v. tybied
Weep, v. wylo; llefain
Weeping, s. wylofain, llefain
Weevil, s. gwyfyn yr ŷd
Weft, s. dylif y gwydd, y bwrw; peth diffaeth
Weigh, s. rhyw bwysau penodol; 256 lb. o gaws; v. pwyso.—*To weigh anchor*, cyfodi angor
Weighed, part. wedi ei bwyso, pwysedig
Weighing, s. pwysad; part. yn pwyso
Weight, s. pwys; pwysigrwydd
Weights, s. pwysau
Weighty, a. pwysig, trwm
Weird, s. swynwraig
Welcome, s. croeso, arfoll; v. a. croesawi, arfolli
Welcoming, s. croesawiad, a folliad, hawddamoriad
Weld, v. a. asio, iasu.—*Welding hot*, gwynias
Welfare, s. hawddfyd, iechyd, iechydwriaeth; llwyddiant, lles, daioni
Welkin, s. awyr, wybr, ffurfafen.—*Welkin eyes*, llygaid gleision
Well, s. ffynon; a. iach, llwyddianus; ad. iawn, da, yn dda, yn iawn; int. wele!
Well-a-day, int. och! och fi! ow!
Well affected, a. serchiadol
Wellbeing, s. llwydd, lles
Well-bred, a. boneddigaidd
Well done, int. da! purion!
Well-favoured, a. prydweddol
Well-nigh, adv. yn agos, yn mron, braidd na
Well-pleased, a. llwyr foddlawn
Well-spent, a. iawn dreuliedig
Well-spring, s. ffynon tarddell
Well-willer, s. dymunwr da
Well-wisher, s. ewyllysiwr da
Welsh, s. y Cymry; Cymraeg, y Gymraeg, iaith Cymru; a. Cymraeg, Cymreig.—*Welshman*, Cymro.—*Welsh-woman*, Cymräes, Cymreiges.—*Welshmen*, Cymry.—*Welshy*, Cymreigaidd
Welt, s. gwald, gwaldas; eirionyn, ymyl, amaerwy; v. ymylu, gwaldasu
Welter, v. ymdroi, ymdrybaeddu
Wem, s. brycheuyn, man
Wen, s. crangen, llyn-granc
Wench, sub. llances, herlodes; mwyglen
Wencher, s. dilynwr menywod
Wenny, a. cragenog
Went, v. aethym, aeth, &c.
Wept, v. wylais, wylodd, &c.
Were, sub. cored; v. oeddych, oeddynt; buoch, buant
Wert, v. n. oeddit
West, sub. y gorllewin; a. gor-

llewinol; ad. tua'r gorllewin
Westerly, western, a. gorllewinol
Westward, ad. i'r gorllewin
Westwardly, ad. tua'r gorllewin
Wet, s. gwlybwr, gwlybaniaeth; a. gwlyb, gwlybyrog, llaith; v. gwlychu
Wether, s. mollt, myharan
Wetness, s. gwlybaniaeth; uldra
Wet-nurse, s. gwlyb famaeth
Wetted, part. gwlychedig
Wetting, s. gwylch, gwlychiad; part. yn gwlychu
Wettish, a. gwlybaidd
Wex, v. tyfu, cynyddu
Whale, s morfarch, morfil
Whalebone, s. asgwrn morfil
Wharf, s. porthfa, porthdwyn
Wharfinger, s. ceidwad porthfa
What, pron yr hyn, pa beth, beth; ad. o ran, rhwng
Whatever, pron. beth bynag
Whatsoever, pron. pa bynag, beth bynag
Wheal, s. chwysigen, crugdardd
Wheat, s. gwenith
Wheaten, a. gwenithawl
Wheatear, s. aderyn bychan
Wheat-flour, sub. can gwenith, peilliaid
Wheedle, v. hudo, denu, llithio
Wheedler, s. hudwr, llithiwr
Wheedling, s. deniad, hudiad; part. yn hudo
Wheel, s. troell, rhod, olwyn; v. a. chwylo, chwyldroi, troelli, troell-gludo, treiglo
Wheelage, s. troell-dreth
Wheelbarrow, s. berfa drol
Wheeled, part. troellog, olwynog
Wheeler, wheelwright, s. rhodwr, olwynwr, saer rhodau
Wheely, a. olwynog
Wheeze, v. sïo, ceg-wichio
Whelk, s. cnwc; crugdardd
Whelm, v. gorchuddio, claddu
Whelp, s. cenau, cenaw
When, ad. tra, pan, pa bryd
Whence, ad. o ba le, o ba un
Whencesoever, adv. o ba le bynag
Whenever, whensoever, ad. pa bryd bynag
Where, s. lle, man; ad. pa le
Whereabout, adv. ynghylch pa le; ynghylch pa beth
Whereas, ad. gan
Whereat, ad. wrth yr hyn
Whereby, ad. trwy yr hyn
Wherever, ad. pa le bynag
Wherefore, ad. paham, i ba beth
Wherein, ad. yn yr hyn
Wheresoever, ad. pa le bynag
Whereinto, ad. i'r hyn
Whereof, ad. o'r hyn, am yr hyn
Whereon, whereupon, ad. ar yr hyn, ar hyny
Wherewith, wherewithal, adv. â'r hyn, a pha beth
Wherret, s. bonclust, cernod; v. cernodio
Wherry, s. ceubal, cychfâd
Whet, s. hogiad, awchlymiad; v. hogi, llymhau
Whether, pron. pa un; ad. ai, pa un ai, pa un bynag
Whetstone, s. hogfaen, agalen, careg hogi
Whetter, s. hogwr
Whetting, s. hogiad
Whey, s. maidd, meiddlyn
Wheyey, wheyish, a. meiddlyd
Which, s. cist; pron. pwy, pa un, pa rai, pa, pwy; yr hyn
Whichsoever, pron. pwy bynag
Whiff, s. chwa, chwyth, pwff
Whiffle, s. chwibanogl; v. bwhwman, chwiban, myned efo y gwynt, tori drwy y dyrfa
Whiffling, s. anwadalwch; a. anwastad, penchwiban
Whig, sub. maidd glas sur, chwigws
Whigs, sub. chwigiaid, gwŷr y blaid wladol hono yn Mrydain ag sydd yn sefyll dros ryddid

While, sub. enyd, encyd, talm; ad. cyhyd
Whilom, ad. gynt, er gynt
Whilst, ad cyhyd, tra
Whim, sub. mympwy, chwyf, chwim, hepynt, gwamalder, penchwibandod
Whimbrel, s. coeg-gylfinhir
Whimper, v. gerain, golefain
Whimsy, sub. chwa, chwim, mympwy
Whimsical, a. penchwiban
Whin, s. eithinen
Whine, s. cwynlas, claf-lais; v. a. cwyn-leisio, cwynfan, ubain
Whiner, s. cwynfanwr
Whinning, sub. cwynfaniad; part. dan gwyno; a. cwynfanllyd, cwynfanol
Whinny, v. gweryru
Whinyard, s. cleddyf cam
Whip, sub. ffrewyll, fflangell; v. fflangellu, ffrewyllu, curo â gwiail; cipio, ysgipio, tasgu
Whipcord, sub. cortyn blaen ffrewyll
Whiplash, s. blaen ffrewyll
Whipsaw, s. llif bwll, rhygnell, chwiplif, hesglif
Whipstaff s. braich helm llong
Whipster, s. dyn heinyf
Whirl, s. chwerfan; chwyrndro; v. a. chwyldroi
Whirligig, s. chwyrnell; vulg. chwirligwgan
Whirlpool, s. pwll tro, claig
Whirlwind, s. trowynt, corwynt
Whisk, s. llamdro, crychnaid; ysgubellig; tagell; v. llamdroi; ysgubo
Whisker, whiskers, sub. trawswch; y farf yn tyfu ar y wefus uchaf ac ochrau y wyneb
Whisky, s. dwfr y bywyd, perwirod, pwtwn
Whisper, s. husting, sibrwd; v. sisial, sibrwd, ymhusting
Whisperer, s. hustungwr
Whist, s. math o chwarae a gardiau; a. dystaw; int ust
Whistle, s. chwib, chwibanogl chwythell; v. chwibanu
Whistler, s. chwibanwr
Whistling, s chwibaniad
Whit, s. gronyn, mymryn
White, s. gwynliw, gwyni; a gwyn, canaid; v. cànu, gwynu
Whitelead, s. gwynrwd plwm
White-livered, a. cenfigenus
Whitely, a. gwynaidd
Whiten, v. gwynu
Whitened, part. wedi ei wynu
Whiteness, s. gwyndra, gwyni
Whitening, s. gwyniad
Whitehorn, s. draenen wen
Whitewash, sub. gwyn olch; v. gwyn olchi, gwyn galchu
Whither, ad. i ba le
Whithersoever, ad. i ba le bynag
Whiting, s. math o bysg, gwyniad; defnydd at wynu
Whitish, a. gwynaidd
Whitlow, s. ewinwasg, gwlithen, bystwn, ewinor
Whitsunday, s. y Sulgwyn
Whitsuntide, s gwyl y Sulgwyn
Whittle, s. mantellen, mantel fagu; cyllellan; verb, twygrwymo; tòri â chyllell
Whiz, s. si; v. sïo
Who, pron. pwy; yr hwn, yr hon, y rhai
Whoever, pron. pwy bynag
Whole, s. y cwbl, y cyfan; adj cyfan; hollol; iach
Wholesale, sub. cyfanwerthiad: a. cyfanwerth, dan swmp
Wholesome, a. iach, iachus
Wholesomely, ad. yn iachus
Wholesomeness, s. iachusrwydd
Wholly, ad. yn hollol, yn gyfan
Whom, pron. yr hwn, yr hon pwy
Whomsoever, pron. pwy bynag
Whoop, s. bloedd; aderyn
Whore, s. putain; v. puteinio

Whoredom, s. puteindra
Whoremonger, whoremaster, s. puteiniwr
Whoreson, s. bastardd
Whoring, a. puteingar; part. yn guteinio
Whorish, a. puteinllyd
Whorishly, ad. fel putain
Whortleberries, s. llusi duon
Whortles, s. lluswydd
Whose, pron. eiddo pwy, pwy, pwy biau; yr hwn, yr hon, y rhai
Whosesoever, pron. eiddo pwy bynag
Whoso, whosoever, pron. pwy bynag
Whurt, s. llusen
Why, ad. paham, am ba achos
Wic, s. lle wrth y mòr; pentref
Wich, s. heledd
Wick, s. pabwyryn; tref
Wicked, a. drwg, drygionus
Wickedly, ad. yn ddrygionus
Wickedness, s. drygioni
Wicker, a. o wiail, o ferhelyg
Wicket, s. rhagddor, drws bach
Wickliff, s. diwygiwr hynod
Wide, a. llydan, ëang, helaeth
Widely, ad. yn llydan, ar led
Widen, v lledu, helaethu
Wideness, s. llydander
Widgeon, s. chwiwell, chwiwiad
Widow, s. gweddw
Widower, s. gŵr gweddw
Widowhood, s. gweddwdod
Widowhunter, s. carwr gweddu
Width, s. llydander, lled
Wield, v. llywio, rheoli; dwyn
Wieldy, a. llywodraethol; dygadwy, hyddwyn
Wiery, a. gwyfraidd
Wife, s. gwraig, gwraig briod
Wig, s. ffugwallt, gwallt gosod
Wight, s dyn, dynyn
Wild, s. anial; a. gwyllt
Wild beast, s. gwylltfil
Wilder, v. a. dyrysu, colli y ffordd, cyfeiliorni mewn lle anadnabyddus
Wilderness, s. anialwch
Wildfire, s. tân gwyllt
Wildgoose-chase, s. ffol-erlyniad
Wilding, s. afal gwyllt sur
Wildly, ad. yn wyllt
Wildness, a. gwylltineb
Wile, s. dichell, ystryw, cell
Wilful, a. gwirfodd; ystyfnig
Wilfully, adv yn ystyfnig; o bwrpas; o wirfodd
Wilfulness, s. ystyfnigrwydd
Wilily, ad. yn dwyllodrus
Wiliness, s. twyll, dichell
Will, s. ewyllys, llythyr cymmyn; v. ewyllysio
William, s. Gwylym
Willing, a. ewyllysgar
Willingly, ad. yn ewyllysgar
Willingness, s ewyllysgarwch
Willow, s. helygen
Willow-grove, s. helyg-lwyn
Will-o'-the-wisp, s. ellylldan
Wily, a. cyfrwys, dichellgar
Wimble, s. math o ebill; gorchudd, cwcwll
Win, v. enill, ynill; elwa
Wince, s. gwing; v. gwingo, taflu, tindaflu
Winch, v. a. gwingo neu fod yn anesmwyth
Wincing, s. gwingiad
Wind, s. gwynt; chwa; anadl; chwyth; v. chwythu; dyrwyn
Wind-beam, s. nen-bren tŷ
Windfall, sub. gwynt-gwymp; dygwydd da
Winding, part. dan ddyrwyn, ymddyrwyn
Winding-reel, s. dyrwynlath, ceingliadur
Winding-sheet, s. amdo
Windlass, s. troell, dyrwynlath
Windle, sub. gwerthyd; nyddiedydd; canolbost grisiau
Wind-mill, s. melyn wynt
Window, s. ffenestr

Wind-pipe, s. corn y geg, corn y gwynt, y brefant
Windrow, s. taenfa, taenfa wair
Windward, ad. tua'r gwynt
Windy, a. gwyntog, gwynnog
Wine, s. gwin
Wine-bibber, s. yfwr gwin
Wine-vat, s. gwin-gafn
Wine-tafarn, s. gwindy
Wing, s. a len, adain, asgell
Winged, part. asgellog
Wingedpea, s. planhigyn
Wingless, a. diesgyll
Wingy, a. asgellog
Wink, s. tarawiad llygad, amrantiad, gwinc; v. amrantu, amneidio â llygad; esgeuluso
Winking, sub. gwinciad; part. yn gwincio; yn edrych heibio
Winkingly, ad. yn winclyd
Winner, s. enillwr
Winning, s. enilliad; part. yn enill; a. enillgar
Winnow, v. nithio, gwyntyllio
Winnowed, part. nithiedig
Winnower, sub. gwyntylliwr, nithiwr
Winnowing, sub. gwyntylliad, nithiad
Winter, s. gauaf; v. gauafu
Wintercherry, s. planhigyn
Wintercitron, s. math o arlleg
Wintergreen, s. planhigyn
Winterish, a. gauaflyd
Winterly, a. gauafol
Winter quarters, sub. gauafddofraeth
Winter solstice, sub. byrddydd gauaf
Wintry, a. gauafaidd
Winy, a. gwinaidd
Wipe, s. sychiad, sychfa; edliwiant; v. sychu; rhoi sen
Wiping, s. sychiad; cosfa
Wire, s. gwyfr, gwirs
Wiredraw, v. tynu gwyfr; tynu dirgelwch, sugno cyfrinach
Wiry, a. gwyfraidd
Wisdom, s. doethineb
Wise, a doeth, call
Wiseacre, s. doethyn, iolyn
Wisely, ad. yn ddoeth
Wish, sub. dymuniad; v. dymuno, dymuned
Wisher, s. dymunwr
Wishful, a. chwànog, hiraethlon
Wishfully, ad. yn hiraethlawn
Wisket, s. cawell, basged
Wisp, s. tusw, sopyn; torch
Wist, sub. haner cyfair o dir, v. gwybu
Wistful, a. prysur, prudd, pendrist; ystyriol
Wistfully, adv. yn brysur, yn brudd, yn ystyriol
Wit, s. arebydd; deall; pwyll; arabedd; dyfais; v. gwybod
Witch, s. dewines, swynwraig
Witchcraft, s. dewiniaeth
With, prep. gyda, gydag; â, ag, gan, trwy
Withal, withall, adv. ar yr un pryd, gyda'r lleill; â, â'r hwn, â'r hyn
Withdraw, v. cilio, neillduo; tynu yn ol
Withdrawing-room, s. ystafell i ymneillduo iddi
Withe, s. gwyden, rhefog
Whither, v. gwyo, crino
Whithered, part. gwywedig
Withhold, v. atal, cadw'n ol
Withholder, s. daliwr, ataliwr
Within, prep. oddifewn
Without, prep. heb; conj. oddieithr; ad. tu alian, tu faes
Withstand, v. gwrthsefyll
Withstood, v. gwrthsafwyd
Withy, s. helygen
Witless, a. disynwyr
Witling, s rhith arabwr
Witness, s. tyst; tystiolaeth; v tystiolaethu, ardystio
Witnessed, part. tystiedig
Witnessing, s. ardystiad
Wits, s. synwyrau

Wittingly, ad. trwy wybod
Witty, a. synwyrol; ffraethlym
Wive, v. gwreica, priodi
Wives, s. gwragedd
Wizard, s. dewin, brudiwr
Wo, woe, s. gwae, gofid
Woad, s. glaslys, y glaiarlys
Woful, a. gofidus, truenus
Wofully, ad. yn druenus
Wolf, s. blai, blaidd, bela
Wolfish, a. bleiddaidd
Woman, s. benyw, gwraig
Womanhood, s. gwreigyddiaeth
Womanish, womanly, a. benywaidd; gwreigaidd
Womanly, ad. yn fenywaidd
Womb, s. croth, bru
Women, s. benywod, gwragedd
Won, part. enilledig
Wonder, s. rhyfeddod, syndod; v. rhyfeddu
Wonderful, a. rhyfeddol
Wondering, part. gan ryfeddu
Wonderment, s. rhyfedd-dod, rhyfeddod
Wondrous, a. rhyfedd
Wondrously, ad. yn rhyfedd
Wont, s. arfer; part. arferedig; v. arferu.—*I wont*, na wnaf
Wonted, part. arferol
Wontedness, s. arferolrwydd
Woo, v. caru, ceisio
Wood, s. coedwig, gwŷdd
Woodbine, s. gwyddfid
Woodcock, s. cyffylog
Wooded, a. coedog, gwyddelog
Wooden, a. o goed, pren
Woodfretter, s. pry'r gwŷdd
Woodhouse, s. coettŷ
Woodland, s. coettir
Woodlouse, s. mochyn y coed
Woodman, s. cynnutai, coedwr
Woodpecker, sub. coblyn, neu gnocell y coed, delor
Woodpigeon, s. ysguthan
Woody, a. coedog
Wooer, s. carwr, ymgeisydd
Woof, s. y dylif, y bwrw, anwe
Wooing, part, yn caru merch
Wool, s. gwlan
Woolcard, woolcomb, sub. crib gwlan
Woolcomber, s cribwr gwlan
Wooldriver, s. trentwr gwlan
Woollen, a. o wlan, gwlanaidd; garw, gerwin
Woollendraper, s. brethynwr
Woolly, a. gwlanog
Woolpack, woolsack, sub. sach wlan, sachaid o wlan
Woolstaple, s. gwlanfa
Woolstapler, s. gwlanfäwr
Worcester, s. Caerwrangon
Word, s. gair; pl. geiriau; v. geirio
Word-book, s. geir-lyfryn
Worded, part. geiriedig
Wording, s. geiriad; part. yn geirio
Wordless, a. dileferydd, dystaw
Wordy, s. geiriog, amleiriog
Wore, v. gwisgais, gwisgodd
Work, s. gwaith; gweithred; v. a. gweithio
Workbag, s. cetawg, sachell
Workfellow, s. cydweithiwr
Work-house, working-house, work-shop, s. gweithdy
Workingday, s. dydd gwaith
Workman, s. gweithiwr
Workman-like, a. crefftwraidd; ad. fel crefftwr
Workmanship, s. creffwriaeth
Workmaster, sub. cyflawnwr unrhyw waith
World, s. byd, y byd
Worldliness, s. bydolrwydd
Worldling, s. bydolddyn
Worldly, a. bydol
Worldlyminded, a. bydolfrydig daear-feddyliol
Worldlymindedness, s. bydolfrydedd
Worldlywise, s. bydol-ddoeth
Worm, s. pryf, pryfedyn, pryfyn, abwydyn

Wormeaten, adj. ysedig gan bryfed
Wormhole, s. twll pryfedyn
Wormseed, s. had llyngyr
Wormwood, s. wermod
Wormy, a. pryfedog
Worn, part. treuliedig, wedi treulio
Vornil, s. chwilen yn nghefn buwch
Vorried, part. poenedig, llarpiedig
Worry, v. cnoi, llarpio, dirdynu, dryllio; ymlid, aflonyddu
Vorrying, sub. arteithiad, cigyddiad, ymlidiad, aflonyddiad
Vorse, a. gwaeth
Vorship, s. addoliad, diwyll; parch; v. addoli, anrhydeddu
Vorshipped, part. addoledig
Vorshipper, s. addolwr
Vorshipful, a. urddasol
Vorshipfully, ad. yn urddasol
Vorst, s. colled; a. gwaethaf; v. a. gorchfygu
Worsted, s. edafedd hirwlan; a. gorchfygedig
Wort, s. breci; llysieuyn
Worth, s gwerth, pris, yr hyn a dalo peth; gwiwdeb; rhinwedd; haeddiant; pwys
Vorthily, ad. yn deilwng
Worthiness, sub. teilyngdod, haeddiant, rhinwedd, pwys
Worthless, a. dystadl; difwyn, diffrwyth
Worthlessness, s. dystadlrwydd
Worthy, s. gwrda, gwr teilwng; a. teilwng, gwiw, rhyglyddus
Worty, a. breciaidd
Wot, v. gwybod
Wove, v. gwëais, gwëodd, &c.
Woven, part. gwëedig, wedi ei wëu
Would, v. mynwn, mynai, &c.
Wound, s. archoll, clwyf, gweli; part. gwyntedig, dyrwynedig; v. a. archolli, clwyfo
Wounded, part. yn archolledig
Wounder, s. archollwr, clwyfwr
Wounding, sub. archolliad, clwyfiad; part. gan glwyfo
Woundless, a. diarchollion
Wounds, s. archollion
Wrack, sub llong ddrylliedig; llongddrylliad; gwymon
Wracked, part. dirdynedig
Wracker, s. yspeilydd llongau drylliedig, ynghyda morwyr llongddrylliog
Wranglands, s. cranc-goed
Wrangle, s. cynhen; v. ymgecru
Wrangler, s. cecryn, cynhenwr
Wrangling, s. cecraeth; part. dan ymgecru
Wrap, v. a. amblygu, plygu yn, rhwymo i mewn, amdoi â
Wrapped, wrapt, part. goblygedig, wedi ei blygu
Wrapper, s. gorthöydd; amdo
Wrapping, s. gorthöad; part. yn plygu i mewn
Wrath, s. llid, digofaint, digter
Wrathful, a. llidiog, digofus
Wrathfulness, s. lllidiogrwydd
Wrathfully, ad. yn llidiog
Wrathless, a. dilid, diddigter
Wreak, s. dialedd; v. dial
Wreakful, a. dialgar
Wreaking, part. yn dïal
Wreakless, a. anniaglar
Wreath, wreathe, sub. gwrŷdd, torch; v. gwryddu, plethu
Wreathed, part. torchedig, &c.
Wreathy, a. torchaidd
Wreck, s. llongddrylliad; llongddrylliedig; dinystr
Wrecked, part. drylliedig
Wrecking, s. chwilfriwiad
Wren, s. y dryw, y dryw bach
Wrench, s. dirdro; v. dirdroi
Wrest, s. diriai, gwyrai, gwasg; v. gwyro, dirdroi
Wresting, s. gwyrdroad
Wrestle, v. ymaflyd, ymafaelyd, ymdreeh, codymu

Wrestler, s. codymwr, ymafaelwr, ymdrechwr
Wrestling, s. codymiad, ymafaeliad, ymdrechiad
Wretch, s. adyn, gwaelddyn
Wretched, adj. truan, truenus, gwael, salw
Wretchedly, ad. yn resynol
Wretchedness, s. gresynoldeb
Wretchless, a. diofal, dilun
Wriggle, sub. dolymdro; v. ymdroi wrth gerdded, ymnyddu, ymweu; ymysgwyddo
Wriggle-tail, s. tin-sigl
Wriggling, sub. ymdroad; ymnyddiad
Wright, s. saer; dybanan
Wring, s. gwasg; v. gwasgu, dirdroi
Wrinkle, s. rhych, crych, crychni; v. rhychu, crychu
Wrist, s. arddwrn
Wristband, s arddwrn-rwym
Writ, s. ysgrifen; ysgrifwŷs; ysgrythyr
Write, v. ysgrifenu, ysgrfiaw
Writer, s. ysgrifenydd, ysgrifiwr
Writhe, v. troi, nydd-droi
Writing, s. ysgrifen
Written, par, wedi ei ysgrifenu; ysgrifenedig
Wrong, sub. cam, camwedd, camwri, trawsder; a. cam, camweddus, anghyfiawn; v. gwneyd cam
Wrongful, a. anghyfiawn, camweddus
Wrongfully, ad. yn gamweddus, ar gam
Wronghead, wrongheaded, adj. pengam
Wrongless, a. digamwedd
Wrote, v. ysgrifenais, ysgrifenodd
Wroth; a. dig, digllawn, digofus
Wrought, part. gweithiedig, a weithiwyd
Wrung, part. dirdroedig, dirwasgedig
Wry, adj. gŵyr, trawa, gwyrdraws; v. camu, gwyrdroi
Wring, s. gwyrgamiad, afluniad anferthiad
Wryly, ad. ar ŵyr, yn ŵyrgam
Wrymouth, s. min-gam
Wryneck, s. math o aderyn
Wrynecked, a. gwddfgam
Wych, s. heledd, pwll heli
Wyche-house, s. halendy
Wye, sub. Gwy, afon hynod o hyfryd yn Ereinnwg a Gwent

X

X, s. fel rhifnod, a. arwydda *ddeg*, ac ag ergyd neu linell drosti, a. arwydda *ddeng mil*
Xanthippo, s. gwraig yr enwog Socrates, duwies y cecreiod
Xebec, sub. math o ysgoren neu long briodol i'r mor Canoldir
Xenodochy, sub. derbyniad dyeithriad i ysbytty
Xerocollyrum, s. plastr sych i lygaid dolurus
Xerodes, sub. unrhyw chwydd sychlyd afiachus, ar gorph dyn neu anifal
Xeromirum, s. math o énaint
Xerophagy, s. math o ympryd a gedwid gan y prif Gristionogion; bwytäad ymborth sych
Xerophthalmy, s dolur llygaid
Xerotes, s. arferiad neu duedd sych y corph
Xiphias, s y cleddbysg
Xylobalsamum, s. coed y pren balsam
Xyster, s. offeryn a ddefnyddir gan feddygon i grafu a dirisglo esgyrn

Y

YACHT, s. bâd ystafellog
Yam, s. gwreiddyn o'r hwn y gwna pobl America fara
Yanden, s. estrys o'r rhyw fwyaf
Yap, s. ci bach, cian
Yard, s. llathen, llath; clos
Yard-arm, s. braich y drawslath
Yardwand, s. llathen, llathffon
Yare, a. parod, awyddus
Yarely, ad. yn barod, yn fedrus
Yarn, s. edafedd
Yarn-beam, s. carfan gwydd
Yarr, v. chwyrnu, ysgyrnigo
Yat, yate, s. porth, talddrws; drws; llidiart, clwyd, iet
Yarringles, s. cengliadur
Yarrow, s. milddail, gwilfrai
Yatch, s. bag ystafellog
Yaw, v. ymysgwyddo
Yawl, s. math o fad; v. ubain
Yawling, part. nadawl
Yawn, s. dylyfiad gên; v. agor pen
Yawning, a. cysglyd
Yclad, part. dilladedig
Ycleped, part. enwedig, galwedig, a alwyd
Ye, pron. chwi, chwychwi
Yea, ad. ïe, do; yn wir
Yean v. llydnu, bwrw oen
Yeaned, par. wedi ei fwrw
Yeanling, sub. oen newydd ei fwrw
Year, s. blwyddyn, blynedd
Yearling, s. blwyddiad, llwdn blwydd
Yearly, a. blwyddol, blynyddol
Yearn, v. cydymdeimlo, teimlo yr ymysgaroedd yu cynesu
Yeast, s. swyf burym
Yelk, s. melyn ŵy
Yell, s. nâd, oernad, ysgrech; v. oernadu, ysgrechian
Yelling, part nadawl
Yellow, a. melyn
Yellow-hammer, sub. aderyn melyn yr eithin
Yellow-jaundice, s. clefyd melyn
Yellowish, a. melynaidd
Yellowness, melynder
Yelp, v. cyfarth, gogyfarth
Yelper, s. cyfarthydd
Yelping, s. cyfarthiad
Yelt, s. hwch ieuanc; danwes
Yeoman, s. gwr eang, breddyn, rhydd-ddeiliad
Yeomanry, sub. y gwyr eang, y breddynion, y gwreng
Yerk, s. gwingiad; v. gwingaw
Yes, ad. ïe, do, oes, &c.
Yest, s. swyf, burym
Yesterday, s. doe, ddoe
Yesternight, s. neithiwr
Yesty, a. swyfaidd, burymllyd
Yet, conj. & ad. etto, hyd yn hyn, er hyny, eithr
Yew, s. ywen, pren yw
Yield, v. a. ymostwng; ymroddi; rhoddi, dwyn, gildio
Yielded, part. rhoddedig, &c.
Yielding, part. yn dwyn; yn ymostwng
Yoke, s. iau, gwarog; cwplws; gwedd; v. ieuo
Yoked, part. ieuedig
Yoke-fellow, s. cydwedd, cydymmaith
Yoking, part. ieuad; yn ieuo
Yolk, s. melyn ŵy
Yon, yond, yonder, adj. draw acw; ad. draw, dacw
Yore, s. hen amser; a. & ad. gynt
York, s. Caerefrawg
You, pron. chwi, chwychwi
Young, a. ieuanc, iefanc
Younger, a. iau, ieuengach
Youngster, younker, sub. ieuengyn, llencyn
Your, pron. eich, eich-chwi
Yours, pron. eiddych, eiddoch, eiddo chwi
Yourself, pron. eich hunan

Yourselves, pron. eich hunain
Youth, sub. ieuenctyd; dyn ieuanc, macwy, ieuant
Youthful, adj. ieuanc, ieuengaidd, bachgenaidd
Youthfully, ad. yn fachgenaidd
Youthfulness, sub. ieuenctyd ienctyd
Youthly, a. ieuauc, iefanc
Youthy, a. plentynaidd, bachsenaidd
Yule, s. Nadolig

Z

Z, s. fel un o'r hen rifnodau a arwyddai *ddwy fil*, ac ag ergyd nen nod drosti, un *buna*
Zany, s. ysgentyn
Zeal, s. aidd, sel, awyddfryd, brwdfrydedd; gwresogrwydd; awch, awydd; gwŷn
Zealot, sub. gwynfydwr, brwdfrydwr
Zealous, a. aiddgar, llawn sêl, brwdfrydig; eiddigeddus
Zealously, adv. yn frwdfrydig, yn aiddgar, yn selog
Zealousness, sub. aiddgarwch; awyddusrwydd
Zechin, sub. darn o aur Feuis, gwerth 9s.
Zenith, sub. nenbwnc, y nod uwch ben
Zephyr, sub. gwynt gorllewin; awel adfywiol
Zest, s. chwaeth, blas; v. blaseiddio
Zetetic, a. ymofyniadol, chwiliadol
Zeugma, s. ymgyswllt, dull ymadrodd
Zigzag, a. igam-ogam, troellog
Zodiac, sub. sidydd; cylch y deuddeg arwydd, yr arwyddgylch
Zone, s. gwregys, cylch
Zones, s. cylchoedd; eu nifer yw pump
Zoographer, Zoographist, s. darluniedydd milod ac anifeiliaid
Zoology, s. mildraethyddiaeth, milhanes, y wybodaeth am filod ac anifeiliaid
Zoophyte, sub. llysfil, sylwedd cydrhwng llysieuyn ac anifail
Zootomist, sub. difyniedydd bwystfilod
Zura, s. cyrawel y moch
Zygia, s. math o'r pron masarn o'r hwn y gwneid ieuoedd gynt
Zymoma, s. unryyw beth a bair iliad neu frecini
Zymosimeter, sub ilfesurydd ilddangosai; offeryn at ddangos gwres gwaed anifeiliaid
Zythepsary, sub. darllawdy